



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

BP

105.7

(1912-13)

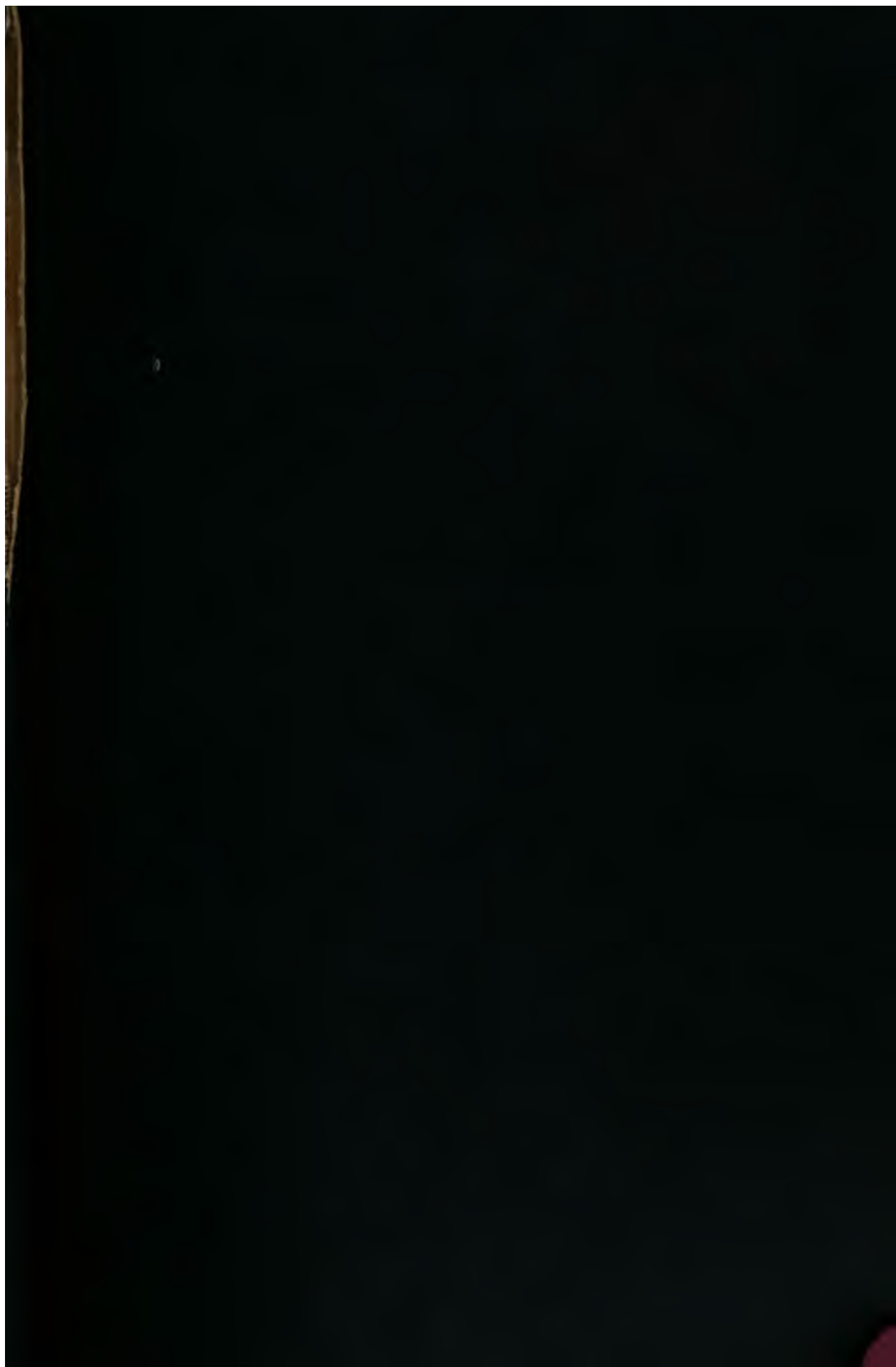
Harvard College Library



FROM THE

MARY OSGOOD FUND

"To purchase such books as shall be most needed for
the College Library, so as best to promote
the objects of the College."



THE
American Library Annual
1913

INCLUDING INDEX TO DATES OF CURRENT EVENTS;
BIBLIOGRAPHIES; STATISTICS OF BOOK PRODUCTION;
LISTS OF LIBRARY AND BOOKTRADE PERIODICALS
AND ORGANIZATIONS; SELECT LISTS OF LIBRARIES;
DIRECTORIES OF PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS;
LIST OF PRIVATE COLLECTORS OF BOOKS, ETC. :: ::

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1913

~~Ref 135.9.15~~

✓ DR Dec 27

~~AK 105.3~~

✓ 15.2

BP 105.7 (1912-13)

✓

~~LIBRARY~~

AUG 23 1911

~~LIBRARY~~

Mary McLeod fund.
(1912-1913)

COPYRIGHT, 1913.
BY
R. R. BOWKER COMPANY

PRESS OF
ANDREW H. KELLOGG COMPANY
141-155 EAST 25TH STREET
NEW YORK



CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|---|---------|
| INDEX TO DATES OF CURRENT EVENTS IN 1912 | 3-182 |
| THE YEAR IN BOOKS | 183-210 |
| BIBLIOGRAPHIES PUBLISHED IN 1912 | 211-234 |
| PERIODICALS | 235-242 |
| ORGANIZATIONS | 243-258 |
| SELECT LISTS OF LIBRARIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA . . . | 259-304 |
| LEADING LIBRARIES OF THE WORLD | 305-316 |
| PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS | 317-348 |
| DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS | 349-368 |
| DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS | 369-468 |

INDEX TO DATES

OF CURRENT EVENTS IN 1912

Index to Dates of Events Occurring or Reported IN THE YEAR 1912

EXPLANATORY

THE DATE GIVEN IS THAT WHEN THE EVENT OCCURRED, NOT THAT OF THE NOTICE OF IT IN THE PRESS. IN GENERAL THEREFORE EVENTS SHOULD BE SOUGHT IN DAILY PAPERS OF THE DAY FOLLOWING THE DATE GIVEN.

The following newspapers are used as a basis in compiling the index: *San Francisco Bulletin*; *Chicago Daily Tribune*; *Boston Christian Science Monitor*; *New York Tribune*; *New York Times*; *Spokane Spokesman-Review*; *Minneapolis Journal*; *Cincinnati Enquirer*; *Dallas News* and the *London Times*. Also a large number of supplementary sources, particularly: the *Outlook*; *Independent*; *American Review of Reviews*; and *Literary Digest*.

Entries for individuals are made in **Black Face type**; general subject headings and sub-heads in **SMALL CAPS**; geographical sub-heads in *italics*.

A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

ABDUCTION. New York. Girl captive throws note to street; rescued after month's imprisonment in tenement. Mr 9

Anabelle Barker kidnapped from Memphis, Tenn., convent. Je 3

Choctaw, Ala., white girl imprisoned by negro. Je 26

Abdul Baha Abbas. See **Baha Abbas, Abdul.**

ABERCROMBIE, N. D. See **FIRES.**

Abruzzi, Duke of the. See **FRENCH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES.**

ABSINTHE. Importation prohibited after Oct. 1. Jl 12

ACCIDENTS.

Anaconda, Mont.

Molten copper fatally burns 2 in smelter. N 30

Anderson, Ind.

19 blinded watching trolley wire welding. O 27

Annapolis, Md.

Middie falls from mast, killed. Jl 21
See also **Bishop, Julian.**

Appleton, Wis.

Torpedo, mistaken for candy, causes death. Jl 5

Atlanta, Ga.

Escaping convict scalded to death in sewer. Je 17

Auburn, N. Y.

Boy, 4, imitating moving pictures, shoots baby brother. Ag 11

Babylon, L. I.

Boy and rescuer electrocuted. Je 18

Baltimore, Md.

Factory girl clamps button on finger. Jl 26

Battle Creek, Mich.

Man falls 185 feet into fresh cement; unhurt. Ag 19

Bay Head, N. J.

Porch breaks under wedding guests; 2 hurt. S 7

Bloomington, Ill.

Adlai Stevenson, grandson of ex-Vice Pres., shoots and kills girl. D 30

Boston, Mass.

Baby blown to pieces playing with dynamite cap. My 28

Bridgeport, Ct.

Man asphyxiated trying to save servants. Jl 4

Bristol, Pa.

Half asleep, girl shoots mother fatally in Pullman car near, thinking her thief. N 13

Buffalo, N. Y.

Man who killed another by practical joke sentenced to help support victim's family. Reported. S 29

Casper, Wyo.

Cable of aerial tramway breaks, killing 5. F 10

Catskill Mts.

Man hurt by bottle thrown from train. Je 29

Chatsworth, N. J.

Woman loses way in snow near, is frozen; children saved. Reported. D 28

Chicago, Ill.

Baby smothered by kitten lying on his breast. Reported. O 4

Mrs. A. E. Taylor, Philadelphia doctor's wife, falls from window opening it; killed. O 4

W. Tracy Clow falls down elevator shaft. Mr 16

Two employes of Federal Furnace Co. scalded to death. Mr 22

Mrs. J. J. Dunn rocks on box of matches, and burns to death. My 27

Child dies from fishbone in throat. Je 1

Child falls 60 ft. with window screen, unhurt. Je 5

Man smothered by soot in 60-foot smoke-stack; fireman climbs down for body. Ag 3

Child, caught in merry-go-round machinery, dies. Ag 23

Derrick breaks; stone kills 1, injures 3. S 26

Children disconnect gas stove, 3 dead. D 13

Cincinnati, O.

Five smothered in grain well. Je 4

Girl thrown from ambulance in collision on way to hospital. Je 5

Workman killed and partly burned on electric wires. Je 15

5 hurt working on ruins of hotel burned D 10. D 18

Cleveland, O.
Man falls into boiling water in factory, fatally scalded. D 21

Connellsville, Pa.
Girl, 5, "burned at stake" in play, fatally hurt. Reported. N 23

Cresco, Pa.
See Seitz, S: A.

Dallas, Tex.
Man shoots out eyes of wife, who holds target. S 26

Dayton, O.
Bride of 75 burns to death. Ag 19
Elevator falls; 3 killed. O 22

Detroit, Mich.
Building collapses; 3 workmen killed, 4 hurt. N 15

Duryea, Pa.
Man touches light socket; killed. O 24

E. Liverpool, O.
2 cut when grape juice bottle explodes. Je 15

Elizabeth, N. J.
3 linemen electrocuted on pole. Je 14

Elkin, N. C.
Building collapses at Christmas entertainment, 6 fatally, others badly hurt. D 22

Eunice, La.
Boy found dead in old refrigerator. Je 21

Evansville, Ind.
Man stabs wife, thinking her burglar. Ag 13

Fire Island, N. Y.
Man frozen to death in boat bringing home Christmas gifts. Reported. D 27

Franklin, Me.
Partridge hunter killed by companion. Reported. S 25

Glen Island, N. Y.
Man falls from scenic railway, probably dying. Je 24

Grafton, W. Va.
Baby badly chewed by pet ferret. J1 29

Grand Island, Niagara R.
Pier breaks. Many dead and injured. Je 23
17 dead found; 11 missing. Je 24
Asst. District Att'y says no one legally responsible for accident. Je 28

Greensburg, Ind.
40 hurt at fireworks display. S 12

Greenville, N. Y.
Farmer burns to death when pipe sets whiskers afire. Reported. N 21

Hackettstown, N. J.
Rabbit jumps on gun trigger; shoots boy. N 12

Haddonfield, N. J.
Man found dead, sunk in swamp near. D 31

Hagerstown, Md.
Dog seizes gun in teeth, master fatally shot. D 7

Hammond, La.
Girl shoots and kills sweetheart at target practice. D 25

Harrington Park, N. J.
Floor falls in new church of Our Lady of Victory; 300 dropped to cellar; 2 killed, many injured. Ap 14

Hartford, Ct.
Burglar sets self on fire, robbing safe; jumps from window. O 7

Hoboken, N. J.
Policemen, thinking each other burglars, have fatal fight. N 3

Holyoke, Mass.
Mother and 3 boys asphyxiated. S 6

Horse Springs, N. M.
S. Luna, millionaire banker and sheep-raiser, falls into boiling sheep dip; killed. Ag 30

Indian Harbor, Ind.
Woman falls through skylight into directors' meeting. O 3

Indianapolis, Ind.
Grandstand collapses at Marshall notification; 45 hurt. Ag 20

Jersey City, N. J.
Boys find can of gunpowder in dump; 6 burned by explosion. Je 5
Gas escapes in kitchen, man and wife die in bed. Reported. D 15
Man falls 40 ft. from smokestack, unhurt. D 20

Kansas City, Mo.
New building collapses; 3 workmen dead, others missing. S 25

Keokuk, Ia.
Missing laborer found imbedded in concrete block in dam. D 14

Lansford, Pa.
Girl, 17, kills policeman, thinking him burglar. O 9

Lawrenceburg, Ind.
House painter, attacked by sparrows, falls 50 ft. Je 8

Lebanon, Pa.
Brother of Mrs. Daisy Opie Grace burned to death in cinder dump. D 9

Lima, O.
Umbrella touches broken wire; man killed. S 18

Los Angeles, Cal.
Man suffocated by friends trying to save him from arrest. D 22
Woman falls against broken glass of door, dies of severed vein. D 27
See also BULLFIGHTING.

Lynn, Mass.
Penholder driven into child's skull. J1 12

Marion, O.
Nine burned, three fatally, by shower of molten iron in foundry. Ap 5

Minneapolis, Minn.
1 killed, 1 hurt, moving a safe. Ag 24
Fire engine hits car, 3 hurt. D 8

Missoula, Mont.
Mummified body, probably E. Kost, found hanging in tree in hills after year. Je 21

Morristown, N. J.
Fence breaks under fireworks watchers; 20 hurt. O 12

Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Man comes in contact with live wire. Alive after receiving 11,000 volts. My 5

Muskogee, Okla.
Man brings his severed hand to doctor's office. Reported. O 6
Child 3, left alone over night, killed by rats. D 4

New Brighton, Pa.
Dog upsets lamp; 3 children dead, parents hurt. Ag 18

New Orleans, La.
Opera singer badly wounded by sword thrust on stage. Je 27

New York City.
423 killed in vehicular accidents in streets in 1911. Reported Ja 3
Manholes blow up, injuring 50. Ja 22
Boy's head cut off by elevator in Ansonia Hotel. Ja 27
National Highways Protective Soc. repts. great increase of fatal accidents. Ap 1
Portion of Speedway caves in at Harlem River. Ap 4
Boy falls into sewer and is carried out into East River. Ap 5
Thornton Harrison, 14, accidentally shoots girl. Ap 5
Stone, weighing 1000 pounds, falls from Fifth Avenue building, killing 2. Ap 8
Laborer in water supply shaft drops 500 feet; is killed. Ap 19
Man's foot and leg crushed in elevator, dies. Ap 23
Battalion Chief Rush killed in collision. Ap 25
Ton of iron falls in Brooklyn subway excavation; 1 killed, 3 injured. Ap 28
Carlton Garretson, editor of *Judge* and *Leslie's Weekly*, thrown from horse and seriously injured. My 10
Jos. Sedwitz killed by elevator. Police reserves called to quell riot. My 15
50-pound mass of terra cotta falls from roof of McAlpin Hotel through roof of trolley car; 1 killed, 5 injured. My 17
Hyman Shlutsky seriously injured by explosion of seltzer syphon. My 18
Young man killed by "wooden donkey" at Coney Island. My 19
Battalion Chief J: G. Shannon hurt on way to fire. My 20
Platform collapses at consecration of St. Clement's (R. C.) Church; 15 injured. My 26
Girl falls unhurt from 5th story. My 29

Coney Island. Five persons injured by fall of 20 feet from "airship" when twirler breaks. My 26
Child falls from 3d floor, unhurt. Je 6
3-yr.-old girl run over in saving brother; dies. Je 7
Woman shot while packing. Je 29
Bullet goes through mad dog, hits man. J1 5
Brooklyn boy hanged in swing rope. J1 13
Man sucked into roof drain, drowns. J1 21
Office girl suffocated in chemical explosion. J1 25
Platform breaks in aqueduct shaft; 6 hurt. Ag 8
New-born baby on pillow blown out of third-story window; unhurt. Ag 18
Stage dancer breaks rib; finishes performance. Reported. Ag 14
Boy run over and killed by truck; sister defends driver from crowd. Ag 21
Prisoner jumps from Police Headquarters' window; hits and breaks leg of boy. S 20
Boy, 6, loses foot saving twin from car, Brooklyn. S 25
G: S. Van Pelt shoots wife, thinking her burglar. O 10
Iron girder goes through 8 concrete floors; 8 hurt. O 18
Sidewalk caves in; 4 hurt. O 21
2 boys killed in cave-in of "bandit" cave, East New York. O 29
Child and aunt shot by same bullet. N 5
1 killed, 20 hurt, in sewer trench cave-in, Brooklyn. N 12
Elevator doors break girl's neck, Brooklyn. N 18
Delirious man jumps from hospital window, impaled on iron picket; dies. N 20
Dog that once saved family from fire smothers baby by lying on chest, Brooklyn. N 21
Boy, "burned at stake" in play, may die. N 28
Laborer smothered under sand in Broadway excavation, N. Y. D 6
Umbrella rib thrown by playmate pierces boy's brain. N 25
Boy dies. D 8
2 children asphyxiated in bed. D 13
2 old sisters asphyxiated in bed. D 14
Woman faints, falls from window, killed. D 18
3 in family asphyxiated, Brooklyn. D 22
See also Cochran, D: H.; Iselin, Mrs. C. O. D.

Newark, O.
Man electrocuted by turning on light, standing on wet floor. S 10

Newkirk, Okla.
H. Nesbit, 70 years old, killed by hailstone. My 28

Newport News, Va.
Child upsets hot tea, baby brother scalded to death. D 4

Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Niagara ice bridge out; 3 drown. F 4
Human chain saves man who had fallen from path. My 19

- Niles Centre, Ill.*
Moving-picture actor has fatal fall from horse. Reported. Ag 18
- North Beach, L. I.*
Man killed under roller coaster. Je 23
- Norwalk, O.*
Six inmates of Huron Co. infirmary suffocated by carbonic acid gas. Mr 23
- Ogdensburg, N. Y.*
Bridge collapses; 2 killed. Many escape by jumping into river. My 18
- Oklahoma City, Okla.*
Tinfoil thrown by grandchild strikes blind minister's eye, hot applications restore sight. Reported. D 3
- Opportunity, Wash.*
Baby, bathed with alcohol, burned to death when fumes catch fire from lamp. N 12
- Orange, N. J.*
Woman, victim of sleeping disease, falls off rock in sudden sleep. Ag 18
- Oxford, N. J.*
Woman breaks jaw coughing. Jl 24
- Paris, Tex.*
Child dies of spider bite. Je 21
- Passaic, N. J.*
Boy buried in 25 tons of coal; rescued. S 4
- Paterson, N. J.*
Small stone from blasting kills man by cutting vein. O 11
- Pavo, Ga.*
Evangelist dies of hugging by excited converts. O 6
- Pawnee, La.*
Doorsill, charged by fallen wire, kills man. D 26
- Pekin, Ill.*
Caisson holds man in river bed 25 hours; dies after rescue. Ag 23
- Philadelphia, Pa.*
Bullet drives scarfpin into man's neck; kills him. N 16
Man dies of heart attack after laughing. Jl 26
- Pittsburgh, Pa.*
Baby falls 3 stories into man's arms. Jl 29
Kittens turn gas jet, woman dies. D 6
- Pittsburgh, Pa.*
Snapping turtle kills \$500 cat that fishes in aquarium. N 11
Ice carries electric current, kills man. Jl 26
Water tank falls through roof; 5 girls killed, many injured. Ag 7
Woman choked by false teeth. Ag 14
Magnet picks up man carrying steel plate, then drops him; man killed. D 16
- Point Breese, N. Y.*
Pier breaks with 50; 3 dead. Jl 7
Water tank falls through building; 2 dead, many hurt. Ag 1
Lineman, shocked, revived after 3-minute stop of heart. Ag 25
- Port Chester, N. Y.*
Man kills friend with "unloaded" revolver. Je 16
- Raleigh, N. C.*
Buying wife's coffin, man is killed by collapse of casket display case. N 18
See also UNIV. OF N. C.
- Ravenna, O.*
Shaving, man cuts vein and dies. D 10
- Richmond, Va.*
4 killed in cave-in. S 30
- Ridgewood Junction, N. J.*
Derrick falls through bridge; 9 hurt. Ag 14
- Rochester, N. Y.*
Floor of new building collapses, 4 hurt. D 2
- St. Paul, Minn.*
9-yr.-old Walter McCormick shot by playmates. Je 1
9 hurt by horse at fair. S 5
Poles roll off freight car, 1 laborer killed, 1 hurt. D 16
- Salt Lake City.*
Man sleeps on slag dump, 10 tons of molten waste bury him. D 10
- San Francisco, Cal.*
Fumes in distilling tank kill 1; 2 probably dying. Ag 20
Man kills friend for burglar. N 14
Dies of broken heart. D 7
Electric bath heater charges water, kills woman. D 27
- Sandusky, O.*
And. Ranft, 16, shoots brother, disappears. Je 8
- Seattle, Wash.*
Gangplank collapses at wharf; 2 drown, 40 injured. My 19
- Sharon, Mass.*
T: J. Leary, tree warden, blown to pieces. Stick of dynamite in pocket thought to be cause. My 5
- Somerville, N. J.*
Man wounded by bullet through window of fast train, near. D 27
- Spartansburg, S. C.*
Boy, 3, kills sister, 8, with gun. Reported. S 19
- Spokane, Wash.*
Cesspool caves in, burying man; rescued alive after 7 hours. Ap 6
- Stamford, Ct.*
Dr. W: Talmage, jr., shoots himself. F 7
- Stillwater, Okla.*
Baby scalded to death in boiling corn. Jl 26
- Terre Haute, Ind.*
Match wounds man's eye, causing meningitis. Reported. Ag 30
- Toledo, O.*
Family of 5 asphyxiated. N 5
- Valparaiso, Ind.*
Scaffold breaks; 3 fatally hurt. O 15

Van Buren, O.
Boy, 8, shoots and kills baby sister. Je 9

Venice, Cal.
Kitten brings rescuer to girl hanging on spike. Ag 27

Wabash, Ind.
Dynamite caps in pocket kills boy. Je 24
2 boys smothered under shelled corn. Ag 8

Wallace, Id.
J. R. Adkins crushed to death in machinery of mill. F 3

Wantagh, L. I.
Duck-hunter kills friend near. O 12

Washington, D. C.
2 killed, 3 hurt at electric work. Jl 15

Waterbury, Ct.
Man killed by flying splinter. Je 30

West New York, N. J.
Boy falls into tube in lard refinery, dies. Je 14

Westbury, L. I.
See Bacon, Rob.

Wheeling, W. Va.
Platform falls, 30 hurt. Jl 26

Whitesboro, N. Y.
Ensilage cutter beheads H: Wagner, prominent citizen. N 8

Woodside Heights, N. Y.
Miss May Windmüller, daughter of treas. of Title Guarantee & Trust Co., burned to death. Ap 13

Wooster, O.
Woman's hatpin goes through man's nose. D 21

Yoakum, Tex.
Woman's eye shot out in theatre. Je 13

Youngstown, O.
Man killed turning off lights. O 3

Alaska.
Sheep Creek Mt. 3 lost in fog, found dead.

Argentine Republic.
Buenos Ayres. House collapses, over 30 hurt. O 9

Australia.
Baby in carriage blown from steamer, near Hobart. Reported. N 17
S 12

Belgium.
13 killed, 50 hurt, in moving picture theatre panic, Barraques. D 22

Canada.
Toronto. Five-story structure collapses. Number in ruins unknown; 6 dead found. My 4
Yarmouth, N. S. Man accidentally hangs himself. Jl 23
Derrick arm breaks; 3 dead, 2 hurt, Halifax. S 12

France.
Hair of bull's tail snaps off spectator's thumb at Avignon bull fight. Ap 8
Auxerre. Choir boy pulls over heavy font; crushed to death. Ag 23

Germany.
Binz. Landing breaks, 21 drown. Jl 28
Nuremberg. Building collapses; 10 dead, 35 hurt, 5 missing. Ag 2
26 buried in slag cave-in; 15 dead; Dortmund. Ag 13
Baroness von Eckhardstein shot and killed in hunt by kinsman, Berlin. S 1

Great Britain.
London lawyer killed in electric bath. N 5
London. Duc de Lorge falls down elevator shaft, dies. Jl 26

Honolulu.
Baby scalded to death in bath on ship near. Reported. D 16

Italy.
Bride's father killed by fireworks at wedding. Reported. Jl 28
Gun at Alpine fort of Sestrieres falls into valley. Several killed. Ag 2
Prof. Polacchi and wife electrocuted in bed; 7 rescuers shocked, Christi. O 5
Villa near Vercelli collapses at housewarming; 5 dead, 10 hurt. O 28

Philippine Islands.
Cables of steel suspension bridge collapse, killing 10, injuring 10. My 31

Russia.
Stage of Imperial Opera, St. Petersburg, collapses; 20 injured. Ja 17
See also Viasemsky, Prince.

Spain.
Many children and teachers killed by collapse of school, Seville. Ja 5
Panic in moving-picture theatre causes 55 deaths. N 24
See also AVALANCHES; BASEBALL; BILLIARDS; BLOOD-POISONING; BULLFIGHTS; DAMAGES; DOGS; DROWNINGS; EARTHQUAKES; EXPLOSIONS; FLOODS; FOOTBALL; GOLF; HAZING; HORSE-RACING; HYDROPHOBIA; LIGHTNING; PAINT; POISONING; ROLLER-SKATING; RUNAWAYS; SLEEPWALKERS; STORMS; TELEPHONE; also subhead ACCIDENTS under AUTOMOBILES; AVIATION; BOATING; MINES AND MINING; MOTORCYCLES; MOUNTAIN CLIMBING; PARACHUTES; RAILROADS; SHIPS AND SHIPPING; SKATING; STREET RAILWAYS; SUBMARINES; SUBWAYS; WARSHIPS.

Achelis, T: Reappraisal doubles estate of N. Y. merchant. Jl 22
ACKERMANN FARM, Mt. Vernon, Ill. Tenth victim of mysterious illness dies. Jl 17
Adams, Ja. N., ex-Mayor of Buffalo. b. 1842. d. F 9
ADAMS, Mass. See STRIKES.
ADAMS EXPRESS Co. Accused of exacting more than published rates; indicted on eleven counts at Cincinnati. F 22

- Federal grand jury indicts on 5 counts, Buffalo. Ap 12
 Cincinnati judge sets aside service made by government on agent of. Ap 20
 Government appeals against dismissal of indictments, Cincinnati. Ap 24
 Indictments against held sound, Buffalo. Ag 24
See also EXPRESS INVESTIGATION.
- ADAMSON BILL. House Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce reports bill cutting express rates. Ap 2
 Addams, Jane. Asks Taft to investigate workers' distrust of law. Ja 5
 Addleman, W., Philadelphia. Dies of broken neck after a year. Je 8
 ADRIAN, Mich. *See* FIRES.
 ADRIANOPLE. *See* TURCO-BALKAN WAR.
 ADVERTISING. Men and Religion Movement begins advertising campaign, New York. Mr 10
 French law puts heavy tax on country billboards, to take effect in 1915. Ag 23
 Kent, England, forbids unsightly billboards. Reported. S 6
 Summit, N. J., begins war on billboards. Reported. D 6
See also ASSOCIATED ADVERTISING CLUBS OF AMERICA; NAT. ASSN. OF ADV. AGENCIES; SAGAMORE SOCIOLOGICAL CONFERENCE.
- Aehrenthal, Count Alois Lexa von, Austro-Hungarian Minister of Foreign Affairs. b. 1854. d. F 17
 AERIAL TRAMWAY. *See* ACCIDENTS—Caspar, Wyo.
 AERONAUTICS. *See* AVIATION.
- AFRICA. Atrocities committed by tribes in Portuguese Africa reported. Ja 11
 Dr. Karl Kumm reports finding new races in. F 14
See also Botha, Gen. L.; CAPE TOWN; EGYPT; MOROCCO; RAILROADS; TURCO-ITALIAN WAR.
- AGRICULTURAL APPROPRIATION BILL. Passes House. Mr 12
 Senate sends back to conference. My 31
 Passes Senate at \$16,651,496. Ag 7
 House adopts. Ag 8
 President signs. Ag 10
- AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SYSTEM. Pres. Taft's plan to be considered with currency reforms. Decided. D 7
See also GOVERNORS' CONFERENCE.
- Ainsworth, Gen F: C. Suspended by Secretary Stimson. F 15
 Retires under heavy fire. F 16
 Summoned to appear before House committee, practically assuring investigation of War Dept. F 17
 Sec'y of War sends complete record to House. Mr 13
- AKRON, O. *See* FIRES.
- ALASKA. Secretary Fisher recommends leasing of Alaska coal lands. Ja 7
 Alaska Non-Partizan Convention closes: asks for self-government, a federal-owned railroad and tax on canners. Ja 10
 18 men indicted for violation of Sherman law in connection with control of wharf facilities. F 16
- House passes bill providing for legislative assembly and woman suffrage. Ap 24
 Instructs delegates for Taft. Mr 31
 Senate passes civil govt. bill. Jl 24
 Cunningham coal lands claims cancelled. Reported. S 14
See also ACCIDENTS; AVALANCHES; BANKS AND BANKING; COAL; DOGS; EARTHQUAKES; VOLCANOES.
- Albert, King of Belgium. Begins prosecution against defamers. My 20
- Albrokrinoff, Sub-Lieut. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Mr 23
- ALCOHOLIC DRINKS. 1912 record year in production in U. S. Reported. Ag 14
See also ABSINTHE; PROHIBITION; TEMPERANCE.
- Alden, Dr. B. F. Operates on himself for appendicitis in San Francisco. F 18
- ALDINE CLUB, New York City, Roosevelt speaks at dinner of. Ja 9
- ALEXANDER LIFEBOAT BILL. Houses passes. Ag 10
- ALEXANDER WIRELESS BILL. Houses passes with amendments Senate bill requiring Great Lakes and ocean vessels carrying more than 50 to have wireless and two operators. Je 3
 Senate objects to amendments and appoints conference. Je 4
 Conference rept. adopted by House. Jl 17
 Approved. Jl 23
 Goes into effect. O 1
- Alexander III. of Russia. Monument to, unveiled at Moscow. Je 12
- Alexander, William. *See* Luxemburg, Duke of.
- Alexandra, English dowager queen. Lunatic found in palace of. Je 10
- ALEXANDRA DAY. Celebrated in London by flower sale for charity. Je 26
- Alexis, Czarevitch. *See* RUSSIA.
- Alfonso XIII. of Spain. Has editor sent to prison for 8 years for pictorial "libel." Ap 5
 b. 1859. d. F 23
- Alger, Prof. Philip R., Annapolis. b. 1859. d. F 23
- Alig, E. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. O 6
- ALIMONY. Appellate Div. rules that poor man must pay, even if former wife is wealthy. Je 22
- Allchin, Sir W: H:, London physician. b. 1846. d. F 8
- Allen, D. L. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ap 18
- Allen, Ja. Graham. *See* SWINDLING.
- ALLEN OUTLAWS. Kill judge, county prosecutor and sheriff in Carroll Co. court house, Virginia. Mr 14
 Floyd Allen, his son, and Byrd Marion put in Roanoke jail. Mr 17
 Sidna Edwards, nephew of Sidna Allen, arrested at Lambsburg, Va. Mr 22
 Eight indicted by Hillsville court, four of whom are in custody. Mr 27
 Claude Allen surrenders to posse. Mr 28
 Friel Allen, 17, surrenders. Mr 29
 Gov. of Va. warns citizens not to aid. Ap 3

- Jordan Edwards refuses \$1500 to tell whereabouts of. Ap 4
 Reuben Edwards arrested, charged with aiding. Ap 6
 Trial begins. Ap 30
 Floyd Allen denies shooting first. Evidence in trial completed. My 11
 Floyd Allen sentenced to death. My 17
 Trial of Claude Allen begins. My 20
 Claude Allen convicted of 2d degree murder for killing Judge Massie. Je 1
 Wesley Edwards reported arrested in Ky. Je 13
 Claude Allen convicted of first degree murder for killing W: M. Foster. Jl 27
 Friel Allen pleads guilty; gets 18 years. Ag 14
 Sidna Edwards pleads second-degree murder; gets 15 years. Ag 17
 Floyd and Claude Allen sentenced to death. S 11
 Victor Allen acquitted. S 13
 Sidna Allen and Wesley Edwards arrested, Des Moines. S 14
 Sidna Allen's trial for killing Judge Massie begins. N 12
 New trial refused Floyd and Claude Allen. N 18
 Execution of Floyd and Claude postponed. N 19
 Sidna Allen gets 15 years. N 22
 Floyd and Claude S. Allen reprieved until Ja 17, Sidney Allen sentenced to 35 years, and Wesley Edwards' 27. D 11
- ALLENHURST, N. J. *See* FIRES.
 Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence, Eng. artist. b. 1836. d. Je 24
 ALSACE-LORRAINE. Philip Scheidemann, Socialist, attacks Emperor in Reichstag for recent threat against. My 17
 Georg Ledebour, Social Democrat, also attacks Emperor. Imperial Chancellor replies. My 22
 Alsberg, Dr. Carl L. Chosen to succeed Dr. Wiley as Chemistry Bu. head. D 16
 Alsop, E: B. Deeds \$3,000,000 in property to sons. Ap 1
 ALTOGA, Tex. *See* BANKS.
 Altrichter, Lieut. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. N 6
 ALUMINUM CO. OF AMERICA. Pittsburg, Pa. Govt. files civil anti-trust suit against. My 16
 Agreed decree entered against. Je 7
 AMBERGRIS. P. Walling, aviator, stumbles over \$20,000 lump on beach, Staten I., N. Y. D 22
 AMER. ACADEMY OF ARTS AND LETTERS. Meets jointly with Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, N. Y. D 13
 AMER. ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Keeps centennial, Worcester, Mass. O 16
 AMER. ASSN. FOR LABOR LEGISLATION. Meets, Boston. D 27
 AMER. ASSN. FOR STUDY AND PREVENTION OF INFANT MORTALITY. Meets, Cleveland, O. O 4
 AMER. ASSN. FOR STUDY OF SPONDYLOTHETAPY. Meets, Chicago. N 12
See also APPENDICITIS.
 AMER. ASSN. OF CLINICAL RESEARCH. Meets, N. Y. N 9
 AMER. ASSN. OF COLLEGIATE ALUMNAE. Meets, Ann Arbor, Mich. Reported. N 15
 AMER. AVIATORS' ASSN. Founded, Chicago, to promote safety. Jl 18
 AMER. BANKERS' ASSN. Meets, Detroit. S 10
 AMER. BIBLE SOCIETY. Announces distribution of 679,055 Bibles during 1911. Mr 13
 AMER. BOOKSELLERS' ASSN. CONVENTION. Held in New York. My 13-16
 AMER. BRIDGE Co. *See* DAMAGES.
 AMER. ECONOMIC ASSN. Meets, Boston. D 27
 AMER. EXPRESS Co. F: Bierman sues in Sup. ct. for \$25,000 for false arrest. F 6
 Indicted, Buffalo, on 10 counts by federal grand jury. Ap 12
 Denies exceeding schedule. Ap 23
 Indictments against held sound. Ag 24
 AMER. FEDERATION OF LABOR. L: D. Brandeis speaks at state convention, Fitchburg, Mass. S 19
 Meets, Rochester, N. Y. N 11
 Report calls McNamara trial an attempt of employers and newspapers to injure Federation; blames society for McNamara crime. N 12
 Radicals lose fight to substitute industrial unionism for trade autonomy. N 20
 Commends non-political policy. N 21
 Asks unions for funds to defend alleged dynamiters at Indianapolis. N 22
 W: D. Haywood, I. W. W. leader, fights J. M. Barnes, Socialist organizer. Gompers re-elected. N 23
See also DYNAMITING CONSPIRACY (IRON-WORKERS.)
 AMER. HARDWARE MANUFACTURERS' ASSN. AND NAT. HARDWARE ASSN. Hold joint convention, Atlantic City, N. J. O 24
 AMER. HISTORICAL ASSN. Meets, Boston. D 27
 AMER. ICE Co. Reported to have resumed business in N. Y. state; deputy attorney general begins inquiry. Mr 6
 AMER. INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS. Meets, Boston. Je 25
 AMER. INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION. Meets, N. Conway, N. H. Jl 2-5
 AMER. INST. OF IRON AND STEEL. Meets, Pittsburgh. O 25
 AMER. LIBRARY ASSN. Meets, Ottawa. Je 28
 AMER. MEDICAL ASSN. Meets, Atlantic City. Je 3
 Committee declares chloroform, ether and cocaine unsafe. Je 3
 Dr. Alexis Carrel tells association he can keep human tissues alive nine hours after removal. Je 6
 AMER. MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, New York. Catlin collection of Indian paintings and Bailey collection of meteorites presented to. F 5
 AMER. NAT. RED CROSS. Pres. Taft re-elected president, Washington. D 11

AMER. NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS' ASSN. Con-
vention opens at Waldorf-Astoria. Ap 24
Taft's speech heard by phone at dinner. Ap 25
Plans to raise \$1,000,000 for educational
purposes. Election of officers. Ap 26
AMER. ORNITHOLOGICAL UNION. Meets, Cam-
bridge, Mass. N 12
AMER. PHILOLOGICAL ASSN. Meets, Washing-
ton. D 28
AMER. POLITICAL SCIENCE ASSN. Meets, Bos-
ton. D 27
AMER. PRISON ASSN. Meets, Baltimore. N 9-14
See also CONVICT LABOR.
AMER. SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS. 59th an-
nual meeting. N. Y. City. Ja 17
AMER. SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Meets, Boston.
D 27
AMER. STANDARD SHOE CO. \$50,000,000 com-
bination, including most Eastern manufac-
turers, formed at Boston. J1 24
AMER. STATISTICAL ASSN. Meets, Boston. D 27
AMER. SUGAR REFINING CO. Files answer to
gov't's dissolution suit. F 5
Hardwick sugar investigating committee re-
ports that sugar trust exists. F 17
Answers Hardwick report. F 19
Trial of gov't suit against, begins. Mr 11
Court admits evidence showing how refin-
eries were closed. Mr 20
Govt. rests case. Mr 22
Both sides sum up. Mr 29
Jury disagrees after thirteen hours. Mr 31
Witness tells of rebates. Je 4
C. S. Morey testifies Colo. factories consol-
idated openly and profitably. Je 10
Morey testifies Co.'s loan saved Colo. in-
dustry. Je 11
Morey says Co. did not control Great West-
ern Co. Je 12
Witness testifies beet men set sugar differ-
ential. Je 25
W. B. Thomas resigns as pres. Reported. J1 9
San Francisco hearings against begin. J1 23
California Sugar Refining Co. asks to be
dissolved. J1 23
Huge profits revealed. Ag 1
Western Sugar Refining Co. asks permis-
sion to dissolve. Ag 7
Small plant owner tells of odd "accidents"
in factory, Denver, Colo. Ag 12
Secy. McVeagh claims \$20,000 fraud in New
Orleans. Ag 22
Letters planning to form a trust shown. S 30
C. A. Spreckles describes sugar wars. O 22
E. C. Knight tells of acquisition of his com-
pany. N 6
H: Doscher testifies comporation began to
absorb other concerns, 1887. N 12
Case dropped. D 5
AMER. THREAD CO. Held liable to income tax
in Great Britain. F 8
AMER. TOBACCO CO. Dissolved. Decree of
court complied with. F 28
Senate passes Cummins bill, granting ap-
peal to independent companies from Cir-
cuit Court decree dissolving. Ap 22

Ames, Hugo. Author arrested in London on
bigamy charge. Mr 9
Pleads guilty to bigamy charge. Sentenced
to 6 months' imprisonment. Ap 26
AMHERST COLLEGE. Dr. Alex. Meiklejohn, of
Brown, elected president of. My 17
Pres. Meiklejohn inaugurated. O 16
AMITYVILLE, L. I. *See FIRES.*
Ammons, Elihu M. Democrats nominate
for Governor, Colo. S 10
Elected. N 5
AMOY. *See SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS.*
Ap 14
Amundsen, Capt. Roald. Norwegian ex-
plorer arrives in Tasmania from South
Polar expedition. Mr 6
Announces discovery of South Pole on
Dec. 14, 1911. Mr 7
First instalment of account appears. Mr 9
Ship *Fram* leaves Tasmania for Buenos
Ayres. Mr 20
Announces at Montevideo intention to start
from San Francisco in spring of 1913 on
North Pole expedition. My 22
Presents Norwegian King with flag he car-
ried to South Pole. Ag 20
Gets French Legion of Honor. D 16
ANAESTHETICS. *See COCAINE; MEDICINE AND
SURGERY.*
Anderson, Carl C., Congressman, Fostoria,
O., killed in auto accident. b. 1877. d. O 1
Anderson, Larz. Appointed U. S. Ambas-
sador to Japan. N 14
ANDRÉE EXPEDITION. Buoy of lost expedition
found. Reported. S 14
Andrew, A. Platt, Ass't Sec'y of Treasury.
Resigns on request, blaming Sec'y Mac-
Veagh. J1 3
Sen. Lodge defends; Secy. MacVeagh de-
nies intent to resign. J1 5
R. O. Bailey succeeds. J1 11
Andrews, L. R. Former senator sentenced
to 9 months in Ohio penitentiary on bri-
bery charge. Ap 27
Andrews, Roy C. *See EXPLORATION.* Ag 28
Andrews, W: Swain, politician, N. Y. b.
1841. d. D 29
ANGLO-AMERICAN PEACE CENTENARY. English
plan to honor Washington at. Reported.
D 19
ANIMALS. *See VIVISECTION.*
Ankers, Winifred. *See BROOKLYN NURSERY
AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL.*
ANNAPOLIS, Naval Academy at. Five cadets
disciplined for connection with liquor
selling club. Ja 7
Midshipman Luby, caught smoking, rein-
stated. Ja 19
Number of midshipmen take "French" leave
into Annapolis. Placed under arrest. F 1
15 middies fail in exams. and resign. F 9
President Taft names 300 ensigns. Mr 12
400 middies punished for betting on West
Point football game. D 12
See also FLAGS.
ANNAPOLIS, Md. *See ACCIDENTS.*
Anshutz, T: P., artist, Ft. Washington, Pa.
b. 1851. d. Je 16
ANTARCTIC. *See EXPLORATION.*

ANTHROPOLOGY. Skeleton, presumably 100,000 yrs. old, found in East Anglia. F 4
Roman skeletons found at Chester, Eng. Je 7
Skeletons found by Profs. Farnsworth and Yakishi indicate that race of pigmies existed in Colorado. JI 17
Human skull found, Sussex, believed oldest found in England. Reported. N 22
Relics of prehistoric race found in east Nebraska. Reported. D 2
Skull found on Piltdown Common, Sussex, thought older than cavemen. D 18
Traces of giant race found in Cal. Reported. D 18
See also MUMMIES.
ANTHROPOLOGY AND PREHISTORIC ARCHAEOLOGY.
See INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF.
ANTI-BOXING BILL. *See* BOXING.
ANTI-INJUNCTION BILL. Passes U. S. House. My 14
13 railroad presidents petition against. Reported. JI 16
ANTILLAN (Steamer). *See* SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS. My 31
ANTIOCH, Cal. *See* FIRES.
ANTIQUES. *See* AUCTION SALES; FURNITURE.
AORTA. *See* SURGERY.
APHASIA. Bigamist pleads as excuse, Camden, N. J. O 2
Mrs. E. J. A. C. Anthony, Phil., regains memory in reading of husband's death. Reported. JI 12
Man cured by axe blow, Atlantic City, N. J. Ag 10
"APPEAL TO REASON." *See* SOCIALISM.
APPENDICITIS. Dr. B. F. Alden, San Francisco, operates on himself for. F 18
Cure for, by pressing vertebra, announced to Amer. Assn. for Study of Spondylotherapy. N 12
Man found to have 2 appendices, Scranton, Pa. Reported. D 15
See also Vanderbilt, Mrs. W. K., jr.
Appo, Quimbo. Insane murderer dies, Mat-teawan. Je 24
APPROPRIATION BILL. *See* AGRICULTURAL APPROP. BILL; ARMY APPROP. BILL; LEGISLATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL APPROP. BILL; SUNDRY CIVIL APPROP. BILL.
"ARANA" (Ship). *See* SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. N 5
ARBITRATION. Ratification of treaties between United States and Great Britain and France opposed in Senate. Ja 4
Senate resolves to consider same in open session. Ja 15
U. S. Senate ratifies arbitration treaties with Great Britain and France, but makes drastic amendments. Mr 7
See also TREATIES.
Arbuckle, J., coffee importer, philanthropist. b. 1838. d. Mr 27
ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF AMER. Meets, Washington. D 28
ARCHAEOLOGY. Hittite building of 1500 B.C. unearthed at Sakje-Genzi. Reported. Je 12

Roman villa unearthed near Henley-on-Thames. Reported. Ag 5
Carving of horse, 20,000 years old, found. Reported. Ag 25
Prehistoric house found, N. M. Reported. Ag 30
Stone age wall paintings found in Pyrenees. Reported. S 2
Part of throne and altar found in Palace of Domitian, Rome. Reported. S 10
Statue of unknown goddess Pasicrata found, Pagassai. Reported. S 10
Minoan relics found, Crete. Reported. S 19
Babylon love letter, toothache cure, and complaint of boarding-house fare, 4000 years old, translated, Chicago. S 27
Oldest European settlement found at Torralba, Spain. Reported. O 6
Supposed oldest image of camel found in Hittite ruins. Reported. O 6
Fourth century chapel found, Rome. Reported. O 8
Lost city found under Seville, Spain. Reported. N 26
Remains of city believed Chinese, found near Mexico City. Reported. D 1
See also ANTHROPOLOGY; FOSSILS; INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF ANTHROPOLOGY AND PREHISTORIC ARCHAEOLOGY; MUMMIES; POMPEII; PONTIDA CHURCH; VENUS DE MILO.
Archbald, Judge Rob. W., of U. S. Commerce Court. Charges filed against in connection with coal deal. Ap 21
Taft asked for full information. Ap 23
President sends papers relative to charges against. Orders investigation. My 4
Witness testifies was silent party in Erie culm pile deal. My 8
Witness contradicts himself. My 10
Evidence puzzles committee. Witnesses tell directly contrary stories of deal. My 11
Conflicting testimony. Witness warned against perjury. My 15
Brownell, Erie vice-president, exonerates. My 16
Coal and railroad men testify to activity in promoting leases. My 21
G: M. Watson denies that judge was to share profits in settling Boland claim. My 27
Fails to testify in own behalf. Je 4
House Judiciary Committee takes up charges. Je 13
Charged with issuing irregular naturalization paper. Je 18
House committee votes for impeachment. Je 21
House committee report asks impeachment. JI 18
House votes to impeach. JI 11
Senate organizes for impeachment. JI 16
Denies acts were misdemeanors. JI 29
Trial put off to D. 3. Ag 3
Trial before Senate begins. D 3
E: J. Williams tells of culm dump deal. D 4
W. P. Boland, who worked to get evidence against Archbald, testifies; others tell of Marion coal case. D 10

- Lackawanna officials testify. D 11
 Case of prosecution closes. D 14
 Prominent men speak for good character of. D 17
- ARCHITECTS.** See **SUNDRY CIVIL BILL.**
- ARCHITECTURE.** D. M. Kirkpatrick wins Paris Beaux Arts prize. Ag 1
- ARCLIGHT.** See **SHIPS—ACCIDENTS.** J1 13
- ARDEN, DEL.** Mrs. M. Beane refused to leave house sold at constable's sale. Je 26
 Mrs. Beane evicted. Je 29
- ARGENTINA.** Reported Paraguayan revolutionaries fired on Argentina vessels. Ja 17
 Demands compensation within 24 hrs. Ja 24
 Severs diplomatic relations with Paraguay. Ja 25
 Paraguay gives satisfaction for attacks on shipping and property. F 18
 See also **BANKS AND BANKING; Ugarte, Manuel.**
- ARIZONA.** Admitted as 48th state. F 14
 Gov. sends first message to legislature. Mr 18
 Legislature elects Marcus A. Smith and H. F. Ashurst to U. S. Senate. Mr 26
 See also **CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; INCOME TAX; RECALL; WOMAN SUFFRAGE.**
- ARKANSAS.** See **PRISONS; Robinson, Jos. T. "ARKANSAS" (battleship).** See **WARSHIPS.**
- Armenthal, H.: Spruck Von.** See **SUICIDES.** My 19
- Armour, Allison V.** Kaiser gives American Order of Red Eagle. Je 28
- ARMOUR & Co.** Sued by New York family ill from trichinosis. My 19
 Held responsible to consumer for bad meat, New York. S 5
- ARMOURDALE, Mo.** See **FIRES.**
- ARMY.** See **UNITED STATES—ARMY.**
- ARMY APPROPRIATION BILL.** House adopts amendment reducing cavalry force from 15 to 10 regiments. F 9
 In discussion of, Powder trust attacked. F 13
 Bill considered. Uproar caused by removal of Ainsworth. F 15
 Passed by House. F 16
 Senate passes bill incl. dismissal of Maj. Gen. Wood. Je 10
 Motion to reconsider lost in Senate. Je 12
 House adopts conference rept. Intrigue to oust Maj.-Gen. Wood charged. Je 13
 Pres. Taft vetoes. Je 17
 House passes, without Wood amendment. J1 2
 Senate committee reports without clauses that caused veto. Ag 2
 Senate passes. Ag 14
 Passes both houses. Ag 23
 President signs. Ag 24
- Arnold, Francis R. (father of Dorothy).**
 Negress Bessie Green arrested as suspect for blackmailing. F 20
 Negress held. Police think her tool. F 26
 Blackmail letters continue after arrest of negress. Ap 22
 Bessie Green acquitted. Ap 30
- Arnold, Fk. T.** See **BANKS AND BANKING—LARCENIES, ETC.—Utica.**
- Arondel, P.** See **AVIATION—ACCIDENTS.** N 30
- ART OBJECTS.** J. P. Morgan's \$60,000,000 art objects to come to N. Y. Ja 26
 Chancellor of Exchequer assures Morgan art treasures not subject to tax. Ja 29
 Part of Morgan collection appraised at \$3,000,000 arrives on *Oceanic*. Mr 7
 Russian art collection of St. Louis exhibition sold to F. C. Havens of Oakland, Cal., for \$39,000. Mr 13
 Remainder of Morgan collection arrives. My 4
 English dealer accused of using mythical American millionaires to raise prices. Reported. Ag 4
 Heseltine collections of drawings brings about \$1,000,000, London. Reported. O 23
 Two Queen Anne jugs, with Marlborough arms, bring \$3475, London. N 8
 See also **AUCTION SALES; FURNITURE; MUSEUMS; PAINTERS AND PAINTINGS; Pennell, Jos**
- ARTHRITIS.** Bellevue Hospital announces cure for. Ap 1
- ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION.** See **Meltzer, S. F.; PULMOTOR.**
- ASPHYXIATION.** Chic. *Tribune* estimates 401 deaths from, 1912. Reported Ja 1, 1913.
 See also **ACCIDENTS.**
- Asquith, Rt. Hon. Herb. H.: Hatchet** thrown at, Dublin. J1 18
 Vociferous popular welcome. J1 18
 See also **HOME RULE QUESTION; WOMAN SUFFRAGE—Great Britain.**
- ASSAULTS.** Brewster, N. Y. G: Mead, coachman, attacks granddaughters of employer. Ends life with dynamite. Mr 7
 Mayor Robert L. Craig, of Moonachie, N. J., in jail for assault. My 11
 Brooklyn, N. Y. Three men shot in dance hall; 500 in panic. My 21
 New York City. Athlete Patrolman Matt McGrath shot by fugitive. My 26
 Ocean City, Md. Mrs. Mary Holzman taken from house by ten men, beaten and tarred. Reported. My 26
 Boys, 11, try to bury boy of 4 alive, Cleveland. Je 15
 Sheriff shot by policeman, Lexington, Ky. Je 15
 N. Y. rowdies attack Jewish party. Je 26
 Woman autoist shot from ambush, Waterbury, Ct. Je 30
 Dublin, Ga. Essie Carter almost beaten to death by prominent citizens. J1 21
 Man defends self. J1 24
 N. Y. Gang beats chauffeur; say he gave information to police. J1 24
 Hose turned on woman speaker against child labor, Tallapoosa, Ga. J1 29
 Man bound and put on tracks; accuses daughter's suitor, Hoboken, N. J. Ag 15
 Boy, 5, tortured by father, Philadelphia. Reported. Ag 16
 Brooklyn. Bride's partner stabbed at wedding dance. Ag 19

Easton, Pa. Suitor shoots girl, 14, and kills self. Ag 19
 7 hurt in Italian's fight with car conductor, Union Hill, N. J. Ag 19
 Chicago. Aged cripple set afire by jokers and forced to dance. Reported. Ag 30
 New York. Negroes mob police to rescue prisoner. S 2
 Customs inspectors, New York, attacked on Italian liner. S 6
 Rejected suitor wounds 4 in family; kills self, near Van Wert, O. S 8
 Boys under 15 admit burning house and trying to lynch farmer, Butte, Mont. S 13
 Girl tarred for improper conduct, Norwalk, O. Reported. S 14
 First of men who tarred Norwalk, O., girl, convicted. N 15
 2 children hit by stray bullets in New York street. S 15
 Salamanca, N. Y. Indian women's head crushed; probably by tomahawk. S 16
 2 attendants held for assaulting insane man, Bridgewater, Mass. S 16
 11 men beat conductor senseless in carfare dispute, Chicago. S 21
 A. Debs, policeman, who arrested Thaw, shoots wife and two neighbor's children, kills self, New York. S 26
 Mrs. Hanner held for shooting husband S 26
 Woman with hatpin saves man from tramp, Greenville, N. Y. Reported. S 29
 Girl beaten and burned with acid by man hidden in room, Corning, N. Y. S 29
 H. Trafford found dying in barn, Leonia, N. J. S 29
 Camp owner shot by discharged farmhand, Camp Wopowog, Ct. S 30
 Chicago. Man tries to kill insane brother; probably out of humanity; kills self. S 29
 Estranged wife throws acid at synagogue dinner, Phila.; 20 burned. O 13
 Man throws hot stove at policeman arresting him, Spokane. O 17
 Millworker stabs 4; shot and killed by policeman, Chicago. O 20
 13 tramps attack woman walking through country with husband, near Annapolis, Mo. Reported. O 21
 Boys, 14 and 15, steal \$800 in Chicago; "shoot up" Mesquito, Tex. Reported. O 24
 Divinity student, T. U. Vaughan, confesses attacking 5 little girls; death penalty, Greenville, S. C. O 26
 Insane, cook wounds and drives overboard skipper and mate of sloop, near Gibbstown, N. J. O 26
 Negress of 100 arraigned for assaulting pastor, Chicago. O 28
 Mrs. Hanner indicted for shooting husband at Tonawanda, N. Y., S. 12. O 29
 Girl, 10, buries child, 5, alive, in family feud, Corapolis, Pa. N 2
 5 young men shoot up Rushtown, O. N 7
 Drunken lumberjack stabs 5, Trout Lake, Mich.; 2 dying. N 10

Serenaders fire into wedding party, Greenwood, Del.; 2 hurt, 1 fatally. N 18
 Auto kills dog; dog's owner shoots 2 men and woman, autoists, Erie, Pa. Reported. N 21
 Escaped maniac rides through country near Hamel, Minn., shoots 3; killed by sheriff. N 23
 Policeman called out of poolroom and shot, Brooklyn, N. Y. N 23
 2 negroes hold up and wound man, wife and servant in home, near Romney, Md.; 1 shot dead. N 23
 Negroes, acting mob scene for moving pictures, attacked by bystanders, thinking mob real, Tampa, Fla. N 26
 Grierson, Man., farmer charged with tying girl on cow's horns. Reported. D 1
 Woman attacked by negro, skull fractured, Trenton, N. J.; farmers promise lynching. D 3
 Negro who had annoyed victim trailed by dogs and arrested, Trenton. D 5
 Men held on suspicion in Trenton assault freed. Reported. D 10
 Trenton victim dies. D 10
 Woman goes insane after attack by negro robber, Griggstown, N. J. Reported. D 7
 Mrs. Hanner reconciled in court to husband she is charged with shooting at Tonawanda, N. Y. D 10
 Mrs. Hanner gets 10-15 years. D 12
 Woman working in store attacked by employer's wife with pistol, N. Y. D 12
 Tramp attacks girl; himself and sheriff killed, 4 wounded, in attempt at capture, near Santa Anna, Cal. D 16
 Bandit seizes auto, robs saloon and store, has 5 fights and shoots 2 men, Seattle. D 21
 Girl shoots man who broke promise of marriage, Hartford, Ct. D 21
 Man shoots wife and woman neighbor, killed by officers, Mt. Washington, Ky. D 21
 Man shoots up stepdaughter's wedding party, wounds mother-in-law, is wounded, Taylorville, Ill. D 25
 2 shot in family quarrel at Christmas dinner, near Bernardsville, N. J. D 25
 Boy, 14, stabs boy of 9 with screwdriver in quarrel, Greenpoint, L. I. D 29
 See also Beach, F. O.; Cobb, "Ty"; Fach, Dist. Att'y; Long, H.; Neff, R. W.; Nugent, J. R.; Wilkerson, A.
Austria-Hungary.
 Student attempts assassination of Gov. of Croatia. Je 8
 Girl declares herself Joan of Arc; imprisoned for attacking officer. Reported. Ag 11
 Bp. Pfluger stabbed by lunatic, Vienna. Ag 18
 See also Tisza, Count.
Canada.
 Kelliher, Sask., editor tarred and feathered. N 22
Cuba.
 See Gilson, H. S.

- China.*
See May, Sir F. H.
- France.*
 Paris editor shot, probably for informing against Bonnot auto bandits. D 4
 Mayor of Gentilly, France, charged with stabbing 2 rich women. D 30
See also De Mumm, Wa.
- Great Britain.*
See Henry, Sir E: R:
- Russia.*
 Russian general and wife shot by soldier, Warsaw. Ag 20
See also INSANITY; LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS; RIOTS; WOMAN SUFFRAGE.
- ASSOCIATED ADVERTISING CLUBS OF AMERICA.
 Eastern Division dines at Waldorf-Astoria, N. Y. Mr 7
 Convention held in Dallas, Tex. My 20-28
- Astley, H. J. D.** *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS.
- Astor, Mrs. Ava Willing.** Arrives in N. Y. with daughter. My 1
 Sails on *Oceanic*. My 18
- Astor, J: Jacob,** capitalist, N. Y. b. 1864. d. on *Titanic*. Ap 15
 Body found. Ap 26
 Body arrives at Rhinebeck-on-the-Hudson. My 2
 Funeral held at Rhinebeck. Interment at Trinity Cemetery, N. Y. C. My 4
 Will made public. My 6
 Posthumous son born. Ag 14
 Estate pays \$3,150,000 inheritance tax. O 11
- Astor, Vincent.** Comes of age. N 15
- ASTROLOGICAL SOCIETY. Incorporated, N. Y. Ag 9
- ASTRONOMY. Occultation of Mars visible. Ja 1, Ja 28
 Fourth magnitude star discovered by Prof. Enebo, Norway. Photographed at Harvard. Mr 12
 Another new star near Theta Geminorum discovered, Kiel. Mr 13
 Harvard observatory finishes complete photographic map of sky. Result of thirty years' work and an expenditure of \$1,000,000. Mr 24
 Occultation of planet Venus by moon. Ap 15
 Total eclipse of sun visible in suburbs of Paris. Ap 17
See also Brooks, Dr. W: R.
- ATHLETICS. *See* GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS.
- ATLANTA, Ga. *See* DUELS; FIRES.
- ATLANTIC CITY, N. J. Detective Burns involves 24 in graft scandal. Je 1
 Bessie M. Townsend appointed Controller. O 9
See also COMMISSION GOVERNMENT.
- ATLANTIC DEEPER WATERWAYS CONVENTION. Meets, New London, Ct. S 4
- Atwood, C: Kellogg,** oldest Yale graduate, Hartford, Ct. b. 1820. d. S 18
- Aubrey, Vice Admiral.** Italian commander at bombardment of Tripoli. b. 1849. d. Mr 4
- AUCTION SALES. *See* BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS; CROCKER SALE; DOUCET SALE; EARLE SALE; GRAVES SALE; HOE SALE; HUTH SALE; LAMON SALE; LOSSING SALE; ROBB SALE; ROLLINS SALE; TAYLOR SALE.
- AUGSBURG (*steamer*). *See* SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. Mr 22
- Augusta, Archduchess of Hungary.** Extravagance publicly rebuked by Bp. Prohaska. Reported. Je 13
- AUGUSTA, Ga. *See* STRIKES.
- AUSTRALIA. Electoral reform bill passed, requiring writers to sign political articles. Ja 9
 Complete census returns show increase of 113,000 in last 10 years. My 6
See also ACCIDENTS; STRIKES; TENNIS.
- Austria, Archduke Franz Ferdinand of.** *See* SLAV EMPIRE.
- AUSTRIA—HUNGARY. Archduchess Isabelle Marie marries Prince George of Bavaria. F 10
 Premier Count Stuergh stricken blind. My 15
 Budapest. Seven killed, 150 wounded in riot for universal suffrage. My 23
 Budapest scene of bloodshed. Factory set on fire. My 24
 Peace restored through govt. intervention, midnight. My 24-25
 Heir to throne, son of Archduke Charles Francis Joseph, born at Reichenau. N 20
- NAVY.
 Second dreadnought launched at Trieste. Mr 21
- POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.
 Wild disorder in Parliament at Budapest because methods of speaker were objected to. Mr 2
 Cabinet under Count Khuen-Hedervary resigns. Mr 7
 Emperor threatens to abdicate as King of Hungary. Mr 31
 Emperor attacked by Hungarian Parliament. Ap 2
 Report that absolute government has been proclaimed at Agram, Croatia, the constitution suspended and all authority vested in a royal commissioner. Ap 3
 Hungarian ministry again resigns. Ap 16
 George Lukacs, former Minister of Finance, becomes Premier of Hungarian Cabinet. Ap 21
 Socialist Union passes strike resolution because of election of Count Tisza as speaker of lower house, Hungary. My 22
 Budapest. Tumult in Parliament. Police eject unruly members. Je 4
 Count Berchtold sends mysterious telegrams to all Austro-Hungarian embassies. Ag 13
 Parliament opens with riot. S 17
 Riot in Parliament resumed. S 18
 Opposition members barred from Parliament. O 30
 Austria borrows \$50,000,000. D 9

Deputy Fresl makes 16-hr. speech in Parliament. D 17-18

See also ASSAULTS; Augusta, Archduchess; AVALANCHES; COPYRIGHT; DYNAMITING; Elizabeth Franziska, Archduchess; EXPLOSIONS; MURDERS; RIOTS; TISZA, Count; WOMEN.

AUTHORS. See AMER. ACAD. OF ARTS AND LETTERS.

AUTHORS' LEAGUE OF AMER. Incorporated, N. Y. D 16

AUTOGRAPHS. See BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS.

AUTOMOBILE BANDITS. Abbe Piton kidnapped by, Angers, France. Reported. Je 30
See also LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS.

AUTOMOBILES. 12th annual show opens at Madison Square Garden, N. Y. Ja 6

Convention of American Automobile Assn. opens in Washington. Ja 16

A. C. A. proposed revision of by-laws causes trouble. F 6

5th annual show opens in Minneapolis Armory. F 17

101-mile light car race won by G. Joermann in Maxwell, Santa Monica, Cal. My 4

A. A. A. supports project of Lincoln Highway from Washington to Gettysburg. Mr 9

Speed records broken, Indianapolis: Tetzlaff, in Fiat, makes 100 m., 1 hr. 13 min. 37.25 sec.; 150 mi., 1 hr. 49 min. 52.84 sec.; 200 mi., 2 hr. 25 min. 59.52 sec.; 250 mi., 3 hr. 7 min. 13.94 sec.; Dawson, in National, makes 300 m., 3 h. 48 min. 49.30 sec.; 350 mi., 4 hr. 25 min. 15.27 sec.; 400 mi., 5 hr. 4 min. 14.23 sec.; 450 mi., 5 hr. 44 min. 4.54 sec.; 500 mi., 6 hr. 21 min. 6.3 sec. My 30

500 mi. Motordome race won by J. Davison in National, Indianapolis; \$20,000 prize. My 30

Chicago judges establish special court for autoists. My 31

Harvard man does "snake dance" with auto, Boston. Fined \$150. Je 13

Grand Prix race, in 2 pts., won by Boillot in Peugeot, Dieppe, France. Je 25-26

Bayside, L. I. Man in auto catches runaway horse. Jl 3

Tacoma, Wash. R. Mulford makes 5 m. in 3:55, world's record. Jl 5

W. Endicott, in Schacht, wins 100 mi. beach race, Portland, Me. Jl 6

T. Tetzlaff, in Fiat, wins 250 mi. race, Tacoma, Wash. Jl 6

Caldwell, N. J. Man in auto stops runaway. Jl 12

One mi. circular dirt track records broken, Columbus, O. Wishart, in Mercer, makes 75 m., 1 hr. 15 mi. 52.50 sec.; 100 mi., 1 hr. 40 min. 51 sec.; 150 mi., 2 hr. 30 min. 51 sec.; 200 mi., 3 hr. 28 min. 4.50 sec. Ag 25

C. Merz, in Stutz, wins Illinois trophy, Elgin, Ill. Ag 30

DePalma, in Mercedes, wins Elgin trophy race. Ag 31

Zuccarelli in Lion-Peugeot wins Grand Prix for light cars, Goux in Peugeot for heavy, Le Mans, France. S 9

U. S. Motor Co. goes bankrupt. S 12

Woman overtakes runaway in auto; policeman in car saves child, Somerville, N. J. S 23

Ralph De Palma in Mercedes wins Vanderbilt Cup, Wauwatosa, Wis. O 2

Harry Endicott wins 173 mi. Wisconsin trophy race; Mortimer Roberts 220 mi. Pabst trophy race, Milwaukee. O 3

C. Bragg in Fiat wins Grand Prix race, Wauwatosa, Wis. O 5

D. Resta and R. F. L. Crossman drive 1000 mi. in 13 hr. 8 min. 25 sec.; world's record, Brooklands, Eng. Reported. O 10

Man sinks "hoodoo" car, which cost \$2000 in repairs, in San Francisco Bay. N 20

"Cowcatcher" for, invented, London. Reported. D 1

ACCIDENTS.

Five drown near Trenton, N. J., as car plunges over embankment. Ja 13

Howard Gould's auto kills coaster near Port Washington, L. I. Ja 18

Machine goes through ice in race at Boston, Mass. Ja 21

Four thrown out of car, one fatally hurt, another seriously injured at Glendale, L. I. Ja 23

Collision near Philadelphia. Auto makes three revolutions, 1 killed. Ja 24

W: H. Hall, builder, run down and killed at Broadway and 83d st., New York. F 26

New York—3 women victims. 1 killed. F 27

Fk. Coffyn aviator, thrown over bridge in Central Park, New York. Mr 20

Boy caught in chain, skull crushed by sprocket, New York. Mr 29

New York City. Six-year-old boy struck by truck; head crushed. Ap 1

New York City. Three killed in different accidents. Ap 6

Philadelphia. Machine hits telegraph pole, throwing out and killing two. Ap 8

New York City. Three children seriously injured. Ap 10

Dan. A. Dugan, Jr., of East Orange, N. J., convicted of manslaughter for death of boy on Christmas day. Ap 11

New York City. Man on bicycle killed. Ap 21

Providence, R. I. Baby run over and beheaded. Ap 25

Hinsdill Parsons killed through explosion of tire on way to Schenectady from New York City. Ap 28

Monsignor Mooney seriously injured in taxi accident, New York City. Ap 30

Waterbury, Ct. Auto engine collides with ladder truck; 1 killed, 7 injured. My 19

Chicago. Car plunges into Calumet River; 5 drown. My 20

New York. Auto of Max Blanck, proprietor Triangle Shirt Waist Co., in two accidents; 1 victim may die. My 24

- Massachusetts judge sentences man who ran down two to at least five years. My 27
 Manchester, Mass. Machine falls over cliff; 1 killed. My 29
 New York City. Herbert G. Holmes run over when jolt starts his car. My 30
 Brooklyn, N. Y. Magistrate E. Gaston Higginbotham fatally injured. My 31
 Forest Hills, L. I. Car containing 14 turns turtle; 1 dead, 9 injured. My 31
 Many deaths near New York. Je 2
 Trenton, N. J. Mrs. I: Fineburg fatally, 3 others badly injured in crash. Je 2
 Brooklyn. Flat car runs into auto; 6 hurt. Je 8
 New York. Auto hits arch in park; 7 hurt. Je 9
 South Haven, Mich. Count de Santis, cousin of Italian Queen, in crash. Je 10
 Child hit by auto, paralyzed. Brooklyn. Je 15
 Rev. E. O. Weld, American, killed by London bus. Je 17
 Rev. N. R. Foster, of Brooklyn, and Mrs. S. Zucker, killed at Lincoln, N. J. Je 17
 Railroad blamed for Zucker-Foster accident at dangerous crossing. Je 18
 Machine of Mrs. Reginald Ronalds in crash at Erie. 1 killed, 3 injured. Je 20
 3 burned to death, 4 hurt, in L. I. collision. Je 20
 Car jumps into river canyon near Denver; no deaths. Je 27
 Montclair, N. J. Boy jumps to cowcatcher of engine crushing auto. Je 27
 Car racing motorcycle hits tree near Rhinebeck, N. Y. 1 killed. Je 29
 Boy on bicycle struck; thrown through windshield. Woodmere, N. Y. Je 30
 Car upsets near Duluth; 3 dead, 2 hurt. Jl 3
 Franklinville, N. J. Train hits auto, 1 dead, 3 hurt. Jl 3
 Clinton, Ct. Mrs. E. Stevens killed by auto truck. Jl 11
 Toledo manufacturer, J: J. Manning, dead in collision with car. Jl 14
 5 hurt by wild auto, N. Y. Jl 15
 Auto hit by train, Moosic, Pa. 1 dead, 3 hurt. Jl 19
 Windshield breaks chauffeur's neck, near Haverstraw, N. Y. Jl 19
 Newington, Ct. 1 dead, 4 hurt. Jl 21
 Dr. E. M. Rininger, Seattle, killed, Riverton, Wash., when train hits car. Jl 25
 Engine hits auto; 2 dead, Camden, N. J. Jl 26
 Train hits auto; 6 dead, 3 hurt, Alexis, O. Jl 28
 Woodhaven, N. Y. Auto strikes one trolley avoiding another; 5 hurt, 2 dying. Jl 28
 Wexford, Pa. Car goes down 40-foot bank; 4 hurt. Ag 4
 Man burns to death under auto, near Patchogue, L. I. Ag 13
 Train hits auto, Columbus, O.; 3 dead. Ag 13
 Auto upsets, Greybrook, N. J.; 3 dead. Ag 16
 Auto upsets near White House station, N. J.; 3 dead. Ag 16
 Trolley cuts auto in two, near Baltimore; 5 hurt. Ag 18
 Dying under auto, wife begs husband to kill her, Petaluma, Cal. Ag 19
 Auto hits farm wagon on Merrick road, L. I.; 8 hurt. Ag 20
 Weston, Cal. Man saves wife by throwing her from auto struck by train; himself killed. Ag 20
 Auto hit by train, Howard City, Mich.; 3 dead, 2 hurt. Ag 22
 Livingston, N. J. T: F. Ryan, of Jersey City, killed in first trial of new car. Ag 25
 Sightseeing auto upsets, Lexington, Mass.; 1 dead, 7 hurt. Ag 29
 Auto hits engine; 5 hurt, Indianapolis. S 7
 Rev. H. Grefe caught under car; burns to death, praying, near Paulina, Ia. S 7
 Auto skids into group of girls; kills 1, injures 3, near Camden, N. J. S 8
 Train hits auto truck near Lorain, O.; over 20 hurt. S 8
 2 killed, 2 hurt, in collision, Eastport, L. I. S 8
 Train hits auto, Spring Hill, Kan.; 3 dead. S 8
 3 killed by train at Embler's Crossing, N. Y. S 9
 Dr. John E. Hughes, health officer of Mt. Vernon, killed taking patient home; patient hurt, New Rochelle, N. Y. S 20
 1 killed, 7 hurt, avoiding collision, Pittsburgh. S 22
 Train hits auto, Hicks Crossing, Me.; 3 dead, 2 hurt. S 27
 Train hits auto at crossing, Wilkinsburg, Pa.; 4 dead, 5 hurt. O 3
 Car hits hole in road and jumps off bridge, Phil.; 9 dead. O 5
 R. De Palma badly hurt in Grand Prix race, Milwaukee. O 5
 Trolley hits auto near Arlington, Tex.; 6 dead. O 6
 Auto leaves bridge, hangs for hours on telephone wires, Coatsville, Pa. O 7
 Trolley hits auto; 1 dead, 2 hurt, Harrison, N. Y. O 11
 Trolley hits sightseeing auto, Chicago; 1 dead, 3 hurt. O 14
 Burning auto explodes; 40 in crowd hurt, Petaluma, Cal. O 20
 1 dead, 4 hurt, when train hits auto, near Heart Lake Station, N. Y. O 20
 Rope across road tears man's throat, Washington. O 20
 4 in family killed in collision with trolley, Indianapolis, Ind. O 25
 Auto runs into group of boys in "skatemo-biles"; kills 1, hurts 4, Brooklyn. O 26
 Autoists carry dead victim to roadside, then drive on, near Ridgewood, N. J. O 27
 Bull tosses red auto over embankment, Sergeant's Bluffs, Ia. N 8
 Man burns to death under car, near Beresford, S. D. N 11

Philadelphia judge holds owner responsible for accident when in car. N 11
 Boy of 10 steals and wrecks auto, Chicago. N 11
 Brooklyn woman killed in East New York wreck; her \$5000 jewels found in companion's pocket. N 13
 Man who had jewels says he took them for safekeeping; freed. N 14
 Auto hits "L" pillar, racing with train; 4 hurt, 1 fatally, West Phil., Pa. N 17
 Driver faints at wheel; 7 hurt, 4 fatally, Waterford, N. J. N 17
 Driver dies of heart failure at wheel; 1 slightly hurt in crash, Hill, N. H. N 20
 S. B. Plechner and Howard James, Great Northern R. R. officials, killed near St. Paul, Minn. N 24
 Child struck by auto, killed in collision with another on way to hospital, Bridgeport, Ct. D 9
 Train hits auto bus, Sewaren, N. J.; 3 dead, 13 hurt. D 14
 Drunken chauffeur runs car into subway cut, 4 workmen hurt, N. Y. D 17
 Car upsets, 1 dead, 3 hurt, near Mansfield, Ill. D 23
 Train hits auto in funeral procession, 1 killed, 3 hurt, near Chicago. D 24
 Racer shoots out of "cup track," 1 dead, 3 hurt, Venice, Cal. D 29
 2 trolleys hit auto, 5 hurt, Chicago. D 29
 Chic. *Tribune* estimates 1317 killed in 1912; injured 5753. Reported Ja 1, '13.
See also Anderson, Carl C.; Bruce-Brown, D.; GASOLINE ENGINEERS' PROTECTIVE ASSN.; Lloyd, J. M.; Seligman, A. L.; Snider, T. A.
Belgium.
 Baron Hélie de Zuylen de Nyevelt, son of pres. of French Automobile Club, killed near Antwerp. D 18
Canada.
 Vernon, Can. 1 killed, 1 pinned under car for 2 hrs.; little hurt. J 12
France.
 C: Voisin, aviator, killed, and Baroness de la Roche, aviatrix, hurt, near Belleville-sur Saone. S 26
Germany.
 Prince George William, Duke of Cumberland's son, and Chamberlain Herr von Greve killed near Friesack. My 20
 American Ambassador Leishman's daughters hurt, Ingolstadt.. Ag 21
Great Britain.
 C. J. Milne, Phila., killed by taxi in London. J 1
 Justice Gerard hurt in London collision. J 22
 3 Americans, 1 other hurt, 1 killed, Kirkstone Pass, England. S 10
Italy.
See Marconi, G.

Spain.
 Auto falls from quay; 4 drown, Alicante. Reported. N 2
AVALANCHES. Ten perish near Laibache, Austria. Ap 5
 Woods swept from whole mountainside, Jatzhorn, Switzerland. Reported Je 15
 9 buried in snowslide, Copper Mt., Alaska. D 9
 Snowslide kills 6, injures 6, at mine near Fernie, B. C. D 30
Avary, Lieut. de la Ville. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ap 19
Avery, Maj. Gen. Rob., lawyer, Civil War veteran, Brooklyn. b. 1837. d O 1
AVIATION. Prof. Le Braz arrives from France to lecture on aviation. Ja 7
 Emile Dubonnet, in balloon *Condor III.*, goes from La Motte Breuil, Fr., to Sokolowska, Russia, 1214 mi.; non-stop record. Ja 7-8.
 Italy orders large airships. Ja 11
 Jules Vedrines in *Deperdussin* flies 5 kilom. in 2 hr. 4 min.; breaks record, Pau, France. Ja 13
 Farnum T. Fish arrested for speeding at Los Angeles. Ja 20
 Beatty carries 3 passengers 16 mi. in biplane. Ja 20
 Tabuteau breaks distance in given time record, Pau; flies 310,287 k. in 3 hrs., *Morane-Saulnier* machine. Ja 24
 K. Grulich, in *Harlan*, breaks record for greatest duration, 3 passengers, Johannisthal. Flies 2 hr. 19 min. Ja 25
 Dr. G. Ulrich, with 3 men, 1½ hrs. in monoplane, Berlin. Ja 25
 M. Bathiat makes 62 mi. in 41 min. 29 sec; Douzy, France. Ja 26
 H. Molla, in *Sommer*, breaks duration record, for 5 passengers. Flies 1 hr. 5 mi. 48 1/5 sec. Ja 26
 Italian military aviator throwing bombs from aeroplane wounded by Arabs. F 1
 Capt. Horace B. Wild, Chicago, buys 20 passenger dirigible in Germany for use in Ill. F 2
 Fk. Coffyn demonstrates hydroaeroplane on Hudson and Bay. F 6, 7, 12, 13
 Coffyn's engine balks. Camera drops into East River. F 19
 Coffyn makes 3 flights over bay off Battery. F 25
 R: G. Fowler finishes trip from San Francisco at Jacksonville. F 8
 C. O. Hadley wins race with auto on frozen Hudson. F 11
 Lieut. Barrington-Kennett, Salisbury Plains, Eng., in Newport, breaks record for greatest distance with one passenger. Flies 401.495 k. F 14
Zeppelin XII. and *Schwaben*, dirigibles, show speed of 45 and 44 mi. per hr., respectively, Friedrichschafen, Ger. F 17
 Lincoln Beachey exhibits in California. F 18
 German dirigible *Parseval XI.* cruises for 17 hrs. about Tegol without stop. F 19

Maurice Tabuteau breaks world's record.
Flies over 141 mi. in 2 hrs. at Pau, France. F 23

France enters for Gordon Bennett race. F 23

Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Capt. Albert Berry leaps from aeroplane and descends in parachute. Mr 1

Jules Vedrines in monoplane, Pau, France, makes 101 2-3 mi. in 1 hr. Mr 1

Tabuteau breaks distance in given time record, Pau. Flies 234 431 k. in 2 hr., *Morane-Saulnier* machine. M 1

Italian dirigibles drop bombs into Turkish intrenchments. Mr 6

Henri Salvey makes London-Paris flight (222 m.) in 2:57. Mr 7

Hoffman, Johannisthal, Germany, carries four passengers, 32 min. 33 sec.; new record. Mr 8

Von Siegfried breaks duration record, 4 passengers. Flies 32 min. 39 sec. Mr 8

Tabuteau flies 261 mi. in 2 hrs. 35 min., Poitiers, France. Mr 11

Coffyn flies around liner *St. Louis*. Takes motion pictures of N. Y. Mr 11

Sylvester, one passenger, in *Bieriot*, flies, Etampes-Suzanne-Etampes, Fr., 205 mi., 4 h. 12 min. Mr 16

Largest aeroplane gun successfully tested at Fort Worth. Mr 20

Internat. hydro-aeroplane meeting at Monte Carlo; Hugh Robinson representing U. S. Mr 24-31

New biplane altitude record made by Frantz carrying two passengers at Chartres, France. Mr 26

G: W. Beatty carried five passengers in biplane, Mineola, L. I. Mr 28

Cobianchi, Austria, flies 300 k. 2 h. 49 min.; record. Mr 28

Improvised aeroambulance used at Nassau Boulevard Aerodrome. Mr 31

Commercial route started at Gainesville, Wis. Restaurateur flies to get fish supply every Friday. Ap 1

Supreme Court decides to reopen Mattulath patent application. Ap 2

Letter to inventor's daughter shows that Wilbur Wright knew a little of Mattulath's work. Ap 3

Mary Davis, first woman to cross English Channel in biplane, passenger of Gustave Hamel. Ap 2

Many public subscriptions in France for large aerial fleet. Ap 10

Maurice Prevost crosses English Channel. Ap 13

Miss Quimby flies alone from Dover to Hardelet. Ap 16

Busson, in *Deperdussin*, flies, Pau to Paris, 310 mi., 9 hr. 25 min. Ap 18

Bielovucil, in *Deperdussin*, flies, Rheims to Nogent, 199 m., 2 hr. 58 min. Ap 19

Cobioni, in *Caproni*, flies, Lombardo to Adria, Spain, 211 mi., 3 hr. 14 min. Ap 19

G: W. Beatty takes up six in biplane, Nassau Boulevard, L. I. Ap 20

Corbett Wilson crosses Irish Channel. Ap 22

Jules Vedrines starts Paris to Madrid flight. Ap 25

Dictagraph in aeroplane enables Beatty to converse with passenger, Hempstead, L. I. Ap 28

Hewitt flies, Holyhead to Dublin, 1 hr. 15 min. Ap 28

Prevost, in *Deperdussin*, flies, Nancy to Bay of Biscay, 404 mi. Ap 30

Ewer flies, Crotoy to Chatham, 33 hrs. My 2

Crombez, in *Deperdussin*, flies, Gench to Nieuport, Belgium, 151 mi., 2 hr. 10 min. My 4

Bruncher, in *Deperdussin*, flies, Mirecourt to Rheims, Fr., 156 mi., 2 hr. 27 min. My 4

Cornell beats Dartmouth in first college meet. My 7

First American aero show opens in New York. My 9

Postmaster-General gives permission to have mail carried from New York to Washington by aeroplane. My 11

DeBrie, in *Deperdussin*, flies, St. Cyr to Rheims, France, 335 mi., 9 h. 5 min. My 9

Vidart, in *Deperdussin*, flies, Saumus to Etampes, France, 155 mi., 1 hr. 35 min. My 15

French dirigible with 6 passengers makes altitude record, 9514 feet from earth. My 20

H. Cromberg flies from Belgium to France via England. My 21

Hamel, 1 passenger, flies, Paris to Eastchurch, 13 hrs. 45 min. My 21

Rob. J. Collier makes hydro-aeroplane trip around lighthouses near South Amboy, N. J. My 23

Paul Peck breaks American endurance record. Stays in air 4 hrs. 23 min. My 24

Farnum Fish carries goods from Chicago to Milwaukee. My 25

Fish, in *Wright*, flies, Chicago to Milwaukee, 2 hr. 10 min. My 25

Bathiat, in *Sommer*, flies, Mourmelon to Angouleme, Fr., 303 mi., 13 hr. 7 min. My 26

Storm halts balloonists at Roseville, Ill., after 900 mile flight for Lahm cup. My 27

Hamel flies, Boulogne to London, 6 hr. 5 min. My 30

Oliver B. Sherwood flies 27 mi. from Long Island to Hackensack in 30 min. My 31

Wash., D. C. Army records for speed and altitude broken. Je 1

Zeppelin III. makes first trip. Je 1

Dirigible Zeppelin III. with Prince Henry of Prussia aboard goes from Hamburg to Bremen and back through fierce storm. Je 2

Biplane is shot at, Mineola, L. I.; probably thought bird. Je 6

Capt. C: De F. Chanler successfully tests aeroplane machine gun at 600 ft., College Park, Md. Je 8

- Marshall E. Reid flies from N. Y. nearly to Philadelphia. Je 8
- Dirigible, *Parseval III.*, cruises 435 mi., Legol to Koenigsburg, Ger., 14 hr. 15 min. Je 8
- Doctor carried to injured boy, Hammondsport, N. Y. Je 9
- Berlin-Vienna contest begins. Csakay flies 200 m. 3 hrs. Je 9
- Herr Hirth wins Berlin-Vienna race, 330 mi., 6 hr., 35 min. Je 9
- Andreadi, in *Nieuport*, flies, Sebastopol to St. Petersburg, Russia, 1670 mi., 25 days. Je 15-Jl 10
- R. Garros wins Aviation Derby, Angers, France. Je 17
- French dirigible attains new record height of 9,025 ft. Je 18
- DeMarny, in *M. Farman*, flies, Buc to Verdun, 177 mi., 1 hr. 58 min. Je 18
- F. G. Eells flies 73 mi. in hydro-aeroplane near Rochester, N. Y.; world's record. Je 25
- J. Rodman Law drops by parachute from biplane, Hempstead, L. I. Je 26
- Dirigible, "Victoria Luise," goes 400 miles, 9 hours, from Hamburg. Je 27
- Spectators hurt at meet have no redress, N. J. court holds. Je 27
- Oberlient rises 4360 meters, one passenger, Austria; record. Je 28
- Von Blashke, Austria, 2 passengers, rises 3580 meters; record. Je 29
- Csakay and passenger rise 13,779 ft., Vienna. Je 29
- C. Nieuport, 2 passengers, flies 10 k., 5 min. 45 sec., Austria; record. Je 30
- Valentine flies, London to Paris, 2 dys. Jl 4
- Legagneux breaks distance in given time record with one passenger, France; flies 31.02 k. in 15 min.; 66.639 k. in 30 min.; 133.649 k. in 1 hr. Jl 5
- Paris. G. Poulain wins \$200 prize for flight without a motor. Jl 5
- Schirmeister and 4 passengers fly 33 min. 42 sec.; world's record. Ulrich and 2 passengers fly 2 hrs. 41 min.; world's record. Leipsic. Jl 5
- Grahame-White, 1 passenger, flies, Boulogne to Folkstone, 1 hr. 43 min. Jl 7
- Vedrine breaks record for greatest speed obtained, whatever length, Pau, France. Flies 170.777 k. per hr. Jl 13
- Vedrine breaks speed records. Flies 10 k., 3 min. 30 sec.; 30 k., 10 min. 33 4/5 sec.; 40 k., 14 min. 5 1/5 sec.; 50 k., 17 min. 37 3/5 sec.; 100 k., 35 min. 17 3/5 sec.; 150 k., 52 min. 52 1/5 sec.; 200 k., 1 hr. 10 min. 55 sec, Pau, Fr. Jl 13
- Jules Vedrine breaks record for distance in a given time, Pau, France. Flies 45.664 k., 15 min.; 84.665 k., 30 min.; 168.244 k., 1 hr. Jl 13
- Lalanne, in *Deperdussin*, flies, Rheims to Vouziers, Fr., 145 mi., 2 hr. 10 min. Jl 15
- N. Y. A. N. Ridgeley, injured in fall, sues for accident insurance. Jl 15
- Dirigible, *Clement-Bayard III.*, cruises 400 mi. from La Motte Breuil to Compeigne, France, and back, 16 hrs. 27 min. Jl 16-17
- Lalanne, in *Deperdussin*, flies, Rheims to St. Cyr, Fr., 335 mi. Jl 17
- Dirigible, *Victoria Louise*, cruises 350 mi., Dusseldorf to Hamburg. Jl 18
- Dirigible, *Conte*, carrying 9, cruises 16 hr. 24 min. about Paris, in military test, using but one-half tank capacity. Jl 18
- Legagneux breaks record for greatest speed, whatever length, with one passenger, Pau, France. Flies 135,952 k. per hr. Jl 20
- G. Legagneux, with one passenger, flies 5 k., 2 min. 52 4/5 sec.; 10 k., 4 min. 24 4/5 sec.; 20 k., 8 min. 51 sec.; 30 k., 13 min. 18 3/5 sec.; 40 k., 17 min. 44 3/5 sec.; 50 k., 23 min. 13 sec.; 100 k., 36 min. 35 sec.; 150 k., 1 hr. 7 min. 10 sec. Jl 20
- Kellar, one passenger, flies, Beppen to Frankfort, Ger., 187 mi. Jl 21
- Pierra, in *Farman*, flies, Rheims to Dunkerque, Fr., 217 mi., 4 hr. 16 min. Jl 24
- Beaumont flies over Paris in hydro-aeroplane. Jl 26
- Wireless sent from hydro-aeroplane, Annapolis, Md. Jl 26
- Wireless sent 50 mi. from aeroplane, near Paris. Jl 26
- Escaped convict caught by aeroplane, Russia. Reported. Jl 28
- Balloon *Uncle Sam* wins internat. elimination trials. Sails from Kansas City to Manassas, Va. Jl 29
- Dirigible, *Hansa*, cruises from Friedrichshafen to Hamburg, 400 mi.; average rate, 37 mi. per hr. Ag 3
- Moorhouse flies, Boulogne to Bethesden, 37 min. Ag 4
- G. de Havilland and passenger rise 9500 feet; British record, Salisbury Plain. Ag 12
- Lieut. Rodgers gives up flying. Reported. Ag 17
- Germain, in *Hanriot*, flies, Rheims to St. Cyr to Rheims, Fr., 770 mi., 2 days. Ag 7
- Andemars, in *Bleriot*, flies, Paris to Berlin, 541 mi., 2 days. Ag 18
- Frantz, in *Savary*, flies, Chartres to Mons, Fr., 200 mi., 3 days 6 min. Ag 22
- E. Audemars flies, Paris to Berlin. Ag 19
- First hydroaeroplane race meet begins, St. Malo. Ag 24
- C. T. Weymann, American, wins chief event. Ag 26
- Joukoff, one passenger, in *Farman*, flies, Sebastopol to Feodocia, Russia, 136 mi., 2 days. Ag 25
- Veymann flies, St. Malo-Jersey-St. Malo, 1 hr. 40 min., hydroplane. Ag 26
- British army school opens on Salisbury Plain. Reported. Ag 25
- Astay flies, London to Boulogne, 3 hr. 5 min., hydroplane. Ag 28
- Device to prevent upsetting invented, Belgium. Reported. Ag 29
- Bathiat, in *Sommer*, flies, Calais to Contia Le Bains, Fr., 510 mi., 13 hr. 5 min. Ag 31

Aeroplane sledge for crossing deserts invented, Biskra, Africa. Reported. S 6
 R. G. Garros rises 16,240 feet, world's record, Houlgate, France. S 6
 Jules Vedrines wins Int. Aviation Cup, Chicago. Flies 124.8 mi. at average rate of 105½ mi. an hr. S 9
 Woman hitches runaway balloon to clothespost, Chicago. Reported. S 10
 M. Fourny flies 628 mi. in 13 hr. 18 min.; record for flight without stop in closed circuit, Etampes, France. S 11
 British army discards monoplanes as too dangerous. Reported. S 13
 Bathiat, in *Sommer*, flies, Mourmelon to Calais, Fr., 251 mi., 3 hr. 40 mi. S 13
 Frantz, in *Savary*, flies, Douai to Portiers, Fr., 311 mi., 6 hr. 21 min. S 15
 Miss Bernetta A. Miller wins pilot's license, Westbury, L. I. S 16
 Dirigible, *Adjutant Vincenot*, cruises within 100 mi. radius of Paris for 2½ hrs., using wireless constantly. S 16
 Dirigible, *Hansa*, cruises from Hamburg to Copenhagen, 190 mi., 6½ hr. S 16
 G. Legagneux rises 5450 metres, world's record, Villacoublay, France. S 17
 Zeppelin dirigible *Hansa* goes from Hamburg to Denmark and Sweden. S 19
 Wilson flies, Fishguard to Gorey, 46 min. S 21
 Cavelier, in *Deperdussin*, flies, Calais to Juvisy, Fr., 245 mi., 5 hr. 4 min. S 24
 Aeroplane-destroying gun proves success, Toulon. S 25
 First army aeroplane review held, Villacoublay, France. S 27
 Danucourt, in *Borel*, flies 7 times around Paris, 497 mi., 12 h. 22 min. S 28
 Glenn Curtiss announces steady device for hydroaeroplanes. O 1
 Weymann flies, Antwerp to Vernon, 6 hr. 15 min. O 2
 Janvir, in *Deperdussin*, flies, Calais to Contis Le Bains, Fr., 510 mi., 10 hr. 40 min. O 4
 Dancourt, in *Borel*, flies, Valenciennes to Biarritz, Fr., 538 mi., 11 hr. 40 min. O 6
 Annapolis. Lieut. J. M. Towers flies 6 hr. 10 min. 35 sec.; American record. O 6
 P. Daucourt flies about 570 mi. in day; world's record, France. O 6
 Cagliani flies across sea from Pisa to Corsica, 95 mi. O 9
 Lieut. H. H. Arnold wins Clarence H. Mackay army reconnaissance cup, Washington, D. C. O 9
 Hydroaeroplane rescues drowning man, Sea Cliff, L. I. O 10
 Bernard, in *Farman*, flies, Calais to Bordeaux, 523 mi., 11 hr. 20 min. O 11
 Cody, in *Cody*, makes Michelin Cup Circuit, Eng., 186 mi., 3 hr. 26 min.; wins British Michelin Cup No. 2. O 12
 H. C. Mustin and Marshall E. Reid rescued from drifting hydroaeroplane, Delaware Bay. O 12
 Aeroplane used to bring priest to dying soldier, Morocco. Reported. O 13

Beachey and Lieut. Brereton hunt ducks in aeroplane. O 17
 L. Beachey barred from army school for reckless flying. Reported. O 20
 L. D. Merrick, retired business man, invents shiplike aeroplane, Waldwick, N. J. Reported. O 26
 Race for James Gordon Bennett Cup begins, Stuttgart. O 27
 French balloon "Picardie" covers 1364 mi. in race for Coupe International; new record. Lands near Moscow. O 29
 Noiseless motor invented, College Park, Md. Reported. O 30
 France wins Bennett international balloon trophy. O 31
 W. Johnson flies 3 hr. 51 min. 12 sec., with passenger; American record. O 31
 Bernard, in *Farman*, flies, Biarritz to Buc, France, 434 mi., 7 hr. 15 min. O 31
 J. Watts and A. T. Atherholt, missing since Stuttgart race, O 27, found at Pskov, Russia. N 3
 H. B. Brown and woman passenger rise 5000 feet, American record, Oakwood, Staten Island, N. Y. N 5
 Catapult device for starting aeroplane from ship tested, Washington. N 12
 Fk. R. Law dynamites balloon above Hudson River and drops in parachute. N 12
 Aero Club de France arranges for international aviation race and balloon contest, 1913. N 21
 L. Galantschikow rises 7800 feet, record for women, Johannisthal. N 22
 C. B. Prodder and G. W. Beatty carry passengers at night in illuminated aeroplane, Hempstead, L. I. N 23
 Official result of Gordon Bennett Stuttgart balloon race of O. 27 announced; French balloon wins. N 23
 Grahame-White announces plan to fly across Atlantic. N 27
 J. B. Manio first to cross Eng. Channel in winter. D 1
 Third place in international balloon race awarded to H. E. Honeywell, American. Reported. D 10
 R. G. Garros rises 19,032 ft., world's record, Tunis. D 11
 Tony Jannus and passenger reaches New Orleans from Omaha, Neb., in hydroaeroplane; record. D 15
 R. G. Garros flies from Tunis to Sicily, 160 mi. D 18
 German biplane, believed military, seized at Marnay, France. D 19
 Aviator says he lost way, freed. D 20
 G. Chemet crosses Adriatic from Venice to Trieste and return, in hydroplane. D 21
 E. Gilbert flies 372 mi., 5 hr. 52 min. 8 sec., world's record, Etampes. D 30

ACCIDENTS.

Harry Atwood has 100 ft. fall into ocean at Boston, Mass. Ja 1
 Ja. Stanley injured, Milledgeville, Ga. Ja 1
 L. W. Bonney injured, Tampa, Fla. Ja 2

- M. Ruchennet killed, Senlis, France; lost control. Ja 12
Alfr. Wagner killed, Juvisy, France. Ja 12
Lieut. Boerner killed, Senlis, France; cap-sized. Ja 13
Howard Gill injured, Los Angeles, Cal. Ja 22
Rutherford Page killed at Los Angeles, Cal.; wind gust. Ja 22
C: K. Hamilton breaks collar bone at Galveston, Tex. F 2
Yamisch killed, St. Petersburg; engine trouble. F 8
Capt. Le Maguet killed in fall, Versailles. F 9
E. A. Kern injured, St. Louis, Mo. F 10
H. Robinson falls into sea from American hydroplane at Antibes, France. F 10
Schmidt killed, Berlin; broken plane. F 16
Graham Gilmour killed in 380 ft. drop of aeroplane at Brooklands, Eng. F 17
W: H. Hoff fatally injured, Oakland, Cal.; lost control. F 17
Earl Sandt, first to fly over Great Lakes, falls on ice in return trip across Erie. F 20
Tom Gum, Chinaman, killed, San Francisco. F 22
Lieut. Ducourmeau killed near Pau when propeller blade breaks. F 23
Thdr. Edison injured, San Diego, Cal. F 25
Mary R. Lyons injured in balloon accident, Holland, Ky. F 25
Herr Robere killed, Germany. Mr 5
Mlle. Suzanne Bernard killed in fall, Etampes, France. Mr 10
Aeroplanes collide, Johannisthal. Mr 13
Lieut. Henri Paul Tibulle Sevelle killed making flight, Pau, France. Mr 13
Herr Witte killed in collapse of biplane, Tetlow. Mr 15
Lieut. Bertoletti killed, Varese, Italy. Mr 15
Shreveport, La. Miss Matilda Moissant narrowly escapes death when monoplane turns turtle. Mr 17
Sub-Lieut. Albekrinoff and assistant killed making flight in Farman biplane, Sebastopol, Russia; lost control. Mr 23
Unnamed mechanic killed, Sebastopol. Mr 23
Kleine killed by fall, Düsseldorf, Germany. Mr 26
Rost killed, Heide, Ger. Mr 27
Long Beach, Cal. Calbraith P. Rodgers killed in ocean flight; lost control. Ap 3
Capt. Millan killed, Madrid, Spain. Ap 10
Lieut. M. H. A. Boncour killed near Barle-Duc, France; lost control. Ap 13
Dirigible, with 14 passengers, falls near Schwetzingen, Germany. Ap 13
Man, ignorant of ballooning, lost in clouds above Cossonay, Switzerland. Ap 14
D: Neal killed, Canton, O. Ap 15
Versailles, France. J: Verrept falls 600 feet; thought to be suicide. Ap 17
D. L. Allen lost at sea, Holyhead, Eng. Ap 18
Lieut. de la Ville Avary killed, Verdun, France; lost control. Ap 19
C. A. Zornes killed, Pasco, Wash. Ap 22
J. C. Bryan injured. Ap 26
Jules Vedrines seriously injured in fall near Paris. Ap 29
Prevost, in *Deperdussin*, flies, Nancy to Bay of Biscay, 404 mi. Ap 30
O. G. Simmons and W: Mannor, in R. J. Collier's hydroplane, drop into Raritan Bay. Unhurt. My 1
Wa. Brookins killed, South Amboy, N. J. My 1
Rob. Sommer killed, Frankfort. My 2
Berlin. Gordian Hoesli falls 90 feet; lost control. Dies from injuries. My 2
German dirigible, *Siemens-Shuckert*, wrecked, Biesdorf. My 2
Staten Island, N. Y. M. E. Reid and G. M. Beatty fall 500 feet when machine breaks. My 4
Nice, France. Count Robillard Cosnac killed in fall of 300 feet in monoplane; wind gust. My 4
Herr Bachmeyer killed in fall near Berlin; motor trouble. My 7
J. B. McCulley injured, Harrisburg, Pa. My 7
Lieut. Depersis killed, Perdonome, Italy. My 11
C. C. Bonnette injured, Boston, Mass. My 11
Cassel, Prussia. Hans Schmigulski and Peter Glasser killed by 400-foot fall; cap-sized. My 12
Stephen Lazar injured, Youngstown, O. My 12
V: L: Mason and E. V. Fisher killed at Brooklands, Eng., when monoplane falls 150 feet. My 13
Capt. Echeman falls 120 feet in monoplane at Abbeville, France. Fatally hurt. My 14
Beauvais killed, Abbeville, France. My 14
Ray Weeler killed, St. Louis, Mo.; wind gust. My 14
Fred J. Southard killed by fall of 100 feet at Xenia, O.; lost control. My 21
Victor De Yountkheer injured, Rock Island. My 23
Johannisthal, Germany. Lieut. Schlichting killed. My 25
Leipzig, Germany. Dirigible *Parseval VI*, torn from anchorage and destroyed by squall. My 25
Herr Fokker killed, Johannisthal. My 26
Paul Studensky injured, Chicago, Ill. My 28
Seattle, Wash. Clifford Turpin, to avoid beheading man, crashes into grandstand; 1 killed, 16 injured. My 30
Chicago. Max Lily forced to run machine into fence because of crowd; 2 slightly injured. My 30
J: Kuminsky injured, Milwaukee, Wis. My 30
G: Quimby killed, Seattle, Wash.; collision. My 31
North Yakima, Wash. Phil Parmelee killed by fall of aeroplane; wind gust. Je 1
Savigny-Sur-Orge. Aeroplane capsizes. M.M. Robie and Collardeau killed. Je 1

- Bremen, Germany. Alb. Buchstaetter and Lieut. Stille killed. Je 2
- Marblehead, Mass. Howard Gill falls into harbor. Je 2
- Hackensack, N. J. Oliver Sherwood's biplane falls. Says enemy injured machine. Je 2
- Hamburg. Gottlieb Rost mortally injured in fall. Je 6
- Skiff towed by hydroplane upset; 1 drowned. Davenport, Iowa. Je 7
- Rheims, France. H: Visseur killed in first flight. Je 8
- Kimmerling and Tonnet killed at Mourmelon, France; wing collapsed. Je 9
- Herr Steffen killed, Breslau, Ger. Je 9
- Royal Garm killed, Davenport, Ia. Je 10
- Lieut. L. W. Hazelhurst and A. Welsh killed, College Park, Md. Je 11
- Mrs. Julia Clark killed, Springfield, Ill.; hit tree. Je 17
- Douai, France. Capt. Dubois and Lieut. Feignan killed in collision. Je 19
- H. Sargeant, flying for license, Nassau Boulevard, L. I., falls. Thought dying. Je 19
- H: Turner killed in first flight, Mineola, L. I.; lost control. Je 21
- Lieut. von Falkenhayn killed, Doeberitz, Germany; motor trouble. Je 21
- Fk. Goodale loses control of dirigible; rescued near Hudson R. Je 22
- Dantzic. Pilot thrown from balloon, killed. Je 23
- Carl D. Hamilton injured, College Park, Md. Je 24
- Lieut. Etienne Guyancourt killed, France. Je 25
- Dirigible *Schwaben I.* burns, Düsseldorf. Je 28
- Schadt killed, Mulhausen; lost control. Je 29
- Capt. Bayo fatally hurt, Madrid, Spain; sharp banking. Je 29
- Benno König fatally hurt, Altona, Ger.; lost control. Je 30
- Harriet Quimby and passenger fall from aeroplane, killed, Atlantic, Mass.; broken strut. Jl 1
- Atlantic City, N. J. Dirigible bursts; 2 Vaniman and 3 others killed. Jl 2
- Body of W. Gest, of Vaniman accident, found. Jl 10
- M. Vaniman's and Elmer's bodies found. Jl 15
- Lieut. Caranda killed in fall, Bucharest. Jl 4
- Fk. Seibert injured, Atlantic City, N. J. Jl 4
- L: Fleete injured, Philadelphia. Jl 4
- Capt. E. B. Loraine and Serg-Maj. Wilson killed, Salisbury Plain, England; machine turned over. Jl 5
- Aeroplane forces air down on another, causing its fall; 1 hurt. Villacoublay, Fr. Jl 6
- Lieut. Briey killed, Paris. Jl 6
- Rob. Thibedeau, 18 yr. old balloonist, drowns in Ohio. Jl 7
- R. Bedel upset by telegraph wires; killed. Mourmelon-le-Grand. Jl 9
- G. Mestach falls, hits fence, Winnipeg, Man. Jl 10
- V. M. Smith, jr., fastest amateur, killed, Ravenswood, Cal.; wind gust. Jl 13
- E. Sandt falls 100 ft.; badly hurt, Pittsburgh, Pa. Jl 14
- Dies. Jl 15
- W: F. Cline falls 200 ft. in hydro-aeroplane, Rochester, N. Y. Jl 14
- Oliveres killed, Bourg; air hole. Jl 15
- Lieut. Zekutski killed, Sebastopol, Russia. Jl 15
- Lieut. Preusser killed, Leipzig; capsized. Jl 18
- Edson F. Gallaudet injured, Hempstead, N. Y. Jl 20
- Fischer and mechanic killed, Munich; broken plane. Jl 26
- C. J. Shergrier injured, Saline Grove, Pa. Jl 27
- Arth. Stelle killed, Beaudette, Minn. Jl 30
- Budthars injured, Gladstone, Mich. Jl 31
- F. T. Fish and passenger fall 50 feet, Saugus, Mass. Jl 31
- Hilary Beachey injured, Battle Creek, Mich. Ag 2
- C: L. Campbell killed, Byfleet, England. Ag 3
- R. C. Fenwick killed, Salisbury Plain, Eng.; wind gust. Ag 13
- A. M. Sorigin injured, Wenona, Mich. Ag 13
- J: J. Ryan injured, Cincinnati, O. Ag 14
- 1 spectator killed, 1 hurt, by propellor, La Rochelle, France. Ag 18
- Aeroplane used to carry aid to burning biplane, Chicago. Ag 20
- Orville Wright falls into river, near Dayton, O. Ag 20
- G: Thompson killed, Lamar, Col., at county fair; wind gust. Ag 21
- Fung Bue, Chinese pioneer aviator, killed, Canton; engine trouble. Ag 25
- M. Mesquish killed, St. Malo, France. Ag 25
- F: Owens, balloonist, killed. Ag 25
- Lieut. Manzini drowned on Tripoli coast. Reported. Ag 26
- Ja. Hubbard, Red Bank, N. J., injured. Ag 27
- Lieut. Chandenier burns to death in air, Douai. Ag 28
- Jos. Stevenson, Pittsburgh, Pa., injured. Ag 29
- Boy, caught in balloon ropes, drops, killed, near Flint, Mich. Ag 30
- 4 spectators injured, Augusta, Kan. S 1
- 3 killed in balloon accident, Bucharest. S 4
- 3 cling to airship, drop 400 feet, killed, Oerkeny, Austria. S 4
- Bud Mars injured, Olean, N. Y. S 5
- Capt. Hamilton and Lieut. A. W. Wyness-Stuart killed, Stevenage, England; broken plane. S 6
- Lieut. Steger killed near Munich. S 6
- 4 spectators killed, 10 hurt, by wild aeroplane, Gray, France. S 8

- G: Monnord, pupil, hit by aeroplane, Mineola, dies. S 10
- Lieuts. Hotchkiss and Bettington killed, Wolvercote, England; gasoline explosion. S 10
- L. Beachey falls 4000 feet, unhurt, Milwaukee. S 11
- Lieut. Siebert killed, Germany; broken elevator. S 11
- Paul Peck fatally hurt, Chicago; engine trouble. S 11
- W: B. Chambers dies of fall, Greene, N. Y.; engine trouble. S 11
- M. Buiron and mechanic injured, Belgium. S 11
- Lieut. Zimmerman killed, Dresden. S 11
- Karmnlakiss killed, near Athens, Greece. Reported. S 12
- Lacombe hits grandstand, Ponferrada, Spain; no hurt. S 13
- H. W. Gill killed, G: Mestach hurt, in collision, Chicago. S 14
- J: St. Clair injured, Letonia, O. S 14
- Jughetti's propeller breaks; hits and kills aviator, Chietti, Italy. S 16
- G: Underwood fatally hurt, Callao, Mo. S 19
- Ignace Siminonk injured, Chicago. S 19
- Woman writes description as aeroplane falls with her. Reported. S 20
- Russell Blair killed, Shenandoah, Iowa; air pocket. S 20
- G: Underwood killed, Calloa, Mo. S 21
- Dirigible *Jasterb* wrecked by storm, St. Petersburg, Russia. S 21
- H. J. D. Astley killed, Belfast; engine trouble. S 21
- Lieuts. Berger and Junghaus killed, near Freiburg. S 21
- Lieut. Thomas killed, Gibraubai, France. S 24
- Lieut. Regazzoni killed, Italy; lost control. S 25
- Russell Shaw injured, North Manchester, Ind. S 26
- Bohemian mayor and wife, spectators, killed, Aussig, Ger. S 28
- Capt. J: L. Longstaff killed, mechanic hurt, Hempstead, L. I.; machine buckled. S 28
- Lieut. L. C. Rockwell and Corp. F. S. Scott killed, College Park, Md. S 28
- R. Morris injured near New Haven, Ct. S 28
- Lieut. W. Hefer dies of injuries, Ger.; collision. S 30
- Serg. Lackman killed, Dolberitz, Ger.; broken strut. S 30
- C: F. Walsh killed at fair, Trenton, N. J.; broken plane. O 3
- Spectator, caught in balloon rope and aeronaut, killed, Tuscombua, Ala. O 3
- A. Birkmeier killed, Hanover, Ger.; lost control. O 4
- E. Alig and mechanic killed, Johannisthal; wing collapsed. O 6
- M. Kondo, Japanese, killed, Savona, N. Y.; hit building. O 6
- G. Piccalo killed, Massalombarda, Italy; capsized. O 7
- J. Stevenson jumps from aeroplane, fatally hurt, Birmingham, Ala. O 7
- J. Stevenson dies. O 8
- German military dirigible blows up in filling, Berlin. O 10
- Enrico Cobioni and passenger killed, Chaux-de-Fonds, Switzerland; machine collapsed. O 15
- Lieut. Blanc killed, Chalons-sur-Marne; broken wing. O 17
- Stowell Cram, Princeville, Ore., hit by aeroplane, injured. O 17
- C. Earl Kilsey, Berkeley, Cal., injured. O 18
- Lieut. Weissbarth and passenger killed, Geingen, Ger. O 19
- A. Lacour killed, Mussidan, Fr.; wind gust. O 20
- Lieuts. Stichler and Goehricke killed when balloon bursts, Grossenhain, Ger. O 20
- Lieut. Poutrin killed, Laon, France; violent landing. O 21
- L: Mitchell killed, Montgomery, Ala.; lost control. O 23
- 1 Russian killed, 2 injured, at Tarnow, Austria. O 26
- Lieut. M. Hamburger killed, Oberwiesendorf. O 30
- M. Popoff, instructor in aviation in Russian army, killed by Turks, Adrianople. O 31
- Arth. Smith and Alma Cour injured, Hillsdale, Mich. N 5
- Lieut. Petrovich, Austrian military aviator, killed, Goerz; broken plane. N 5
- Sargent Marechal killed, Trouville, France. N 5
- Lieut. Altrichter and passenger killed, Halberstadt, Germany. N 6
- Edn. Williams, San Diego, Cal., injured. N 14
- A. Frey killed, Rheims; Lieut. Laurent, Etampes. N 21
- Hydro-aeroplane burns on Mississippi, near St. Louis, Mo. N 21
- Lupper Chenu injured, Etampes, France. N 21
- P. Arondel killed, Juvisy-sur-Orge, France. N 30
- Aeroplane wing carries off woman Filey, England. Reported. D 1
- R: Frayne, balloonist, falls from parachute, killed, Jacksonville, Fla. D 1
- Lieut. W. Parke and Mr. Hardwick killed near Oxford, Eng. D 15
- Horace Kearney and newspaper man believed drowned in hydro-aeroplane off Cal. D 15
- Bodies of Kearney and passenger found. D 19
- C: Lawrence killed, Pacific coast. D 16
- 2 aviators and passenger hurt in collision, Villacoublay, France. D 21
- Pilot dies. D 24
- E: Petre killed near Redcar, Eng. D 24
- 152 killed in 1912. Total of four years 288. Reported. Ja 1, '13
- See also AM. AVIATORS' ASSN.; GERMANY—ARMY; Latham, Hubert; NORWAY—ARMY; PARACHUTES: Sands, H. H.; TURCO-BALKAN WAR O 28; Wright, Wilbur and Orville.

AXENFELS (*Steamship*). See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. Mr 16

Aycok, C. Brantley. Ex-Governor of North Carolina drops dead while making speech at Birmingham, Ala. b. 1859. Ap 4

Aymé, Louis Henri, U. S. Consul General, Lisbon, Portugal. b. 1855. d. My 16

BABIES. See CHILDREN.

BABY WELFARE ASSN. Organized in N. Y. Je 10

BABYLON, L. I. See ACCIDENTS.

Bachelet, Emile. Demonstrates wheelless car, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Mr 14

BACHELOR'S TAXATION BILL killed in Mass. house. Mr 22

Bachmeyer, Herr. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. My 7

Bacon, Dr. Fs. Yellow fever authority, New Haven, Ct. b. 1853. d. Ap 26

Bacon, Rob. Resigns as ambassador to France to become Harvard officer. Ja 11

American section of Franco-American Committee gives dinner for. Mr 15

Guest at luncheon of Am. Chamber of Commerce in Paris. Mr 28

Entertained by French President. Ap 15

Breaks collarbone and rib at polo, Westbury, L. I. Je 1

Baden-Powell, Sir Rob. S. G., arrives in America. Ja 31

Reviews Chicago "Scouts." F 6

Arrives San Francisco. Mr 5

Wins Socialists by explaining "Boy Scout" movement at Portland, Ore., lecture. Mr 9

Badger, Rear Admiral C. T. Succeeds Osterhaus as commander of Atlantic fleet. S 7

BAGGAGE RULES. New restrictions of railroads and steamships suspended by I. C. C. Je 28

Railroad restrictions suspended till Ap. 29 by I. C. C. O 21

Baha Abbas, Abdul. Head of Bahaism arrives in New York. Ap 11

Makes first public address at Church of the Ascension, New York. Ap 14

Visits Bowery Mission. Distributes 400 quarters. Ap 19

Bailey, Mrs. Pearce, suffragist, Katonah, N. Y. d. S 7

Bailey, R. O. Made Asst. Secy. Treasury. Jl 11

Baker, G. F., N. Y., gives \$2,000,000 to Cornell Univ. N 15

Baker, Gen. H. M., ex-judge advocate general, Washington, D. C. b. 1841. d. My 30

Baldwin, Albertus H. Appointed chief of new Bureau of Domestic and Foreign Commerce. Ag 23

Baldwin, Elias J. ("Lucky.") San Francisco. Heirs win suit in estate valued at \$11,000,000. Mr 30

Baldwin, I. P. Asst. Sec'y Navy under Pres. Polk, Battle Creek, Mich. b. 1820. d. F 26

Baldwin, Gov. Simeon E. Decision of a year ago which caused controversy with Roosevelt overruled in U. S. Supreme ct. Ja 15

Dem., re-elected Gov., Conn. N 5

See also GOVERNORS' CONFERENCE.

BALKANS (The). See TURCO-BALKAN WAR.

BALLOONING. See AVIATION.

BALLOTS. See ELECTIONS.

BALTIMORE, Md. Selected for Democratic National Convention, June 25. Ja 9

See also FIRES.

BALTIMORE & OHIO R. R. Sand Patch tunnel on, opened. D 24

BANKERS' ASSOCIATION, AMERICAN. See AMERICAN BANKERS' ASSOCIATION.

BANKERS' ASSOCIATION, NEW YORK STATE. See NEW YORK STATE BANKERS' ASSN.

BANKRUPTCY. Govt. loses case against Pasquale Caponigri. Cannot collect for forfeited bail bond from bankrupt, except as preferred creditor. F 15

BANKS AND BANKING. G: C. Van Tuyl, Jr., Supt. of Banks, N. Y., in annual report to legislature shows resources of \$4,134,165,563. Ja 3

Appellate Div. of Supreme Court decides that bank is responsible where swindlers cash checks. Ja 6

Van Tuyl says many steamship agencies violate law. Private bankers to be warned. Mr 7

Van Tuyl repts. increase of \$50,000,000 in saving deposits, N. Y. State. Mr 10

Dix signs reserve bill, providing 30 per cent. cash funds in trust companies in villages or third class cities. Mr 19

Law, forbidding false statement of resources in seeking bank loan, takes effect, N. Y. S 1

See also AMER. BANKERS' ASSN.; FINGER-PRINTS; HARVARD UNIVERSITY; INVESTMENT BANKERS' ASSN.; MONEY TRUST; SCHOOLS.

New York City.

Inquiry into affairs of Borough Bank, Brooklyn, resumed. Ja 3

George W. Perkins retires from board of National City Bank and James Stillman from Hanover National. Ja 9

Bankers' Trust to absorb Manhattan Trust; \$10,000,000 stock. F 20

Merger of Equitable Trust of N. Y. with Trust Co. of America formally ratified by stockholders. F 24

Chemical National increases surplus from five to six millions. Mr 2

Transatlantic Trust Co. incorporates. Backed by Hungarians. Mr 15

S. M. Milliken and F. W. Woolworth buy Mercantile National. Ap 8

New York Clearing House Assn. begins revision of the rules governing inland exchange and collections. Ap 9

Hanover Nat. takes over business of Galatin Nat. Ap 26

Transatlantic Trust Co. of New York incorporated. Capital, \$700,000. My 3

Van Tuyl takes possession of Industrial Savings and Loan Co. and N. Y. Mortgage Co. Je 29

See also Hyde, C. H.; Robin, J. G.; Wood, J. T.

Perth Amboy, N. J.

Chain of banks operated by Moritz & Max Rosett, insolvent. Mr 4

Rosett depositors may receive 50 per cent. dividend. Mr 5

Nearly 2000 East Side residents summoned to New York Post Office to elect trustee for Rosett firm. Ap 20

Republic, Wash.

Private bank of C. A. Wallace closed by order. F 15

Seattle, Wash.

Council passes resolution to create municipal bank. Ja 10

Argentina.

Company with \$20,000,000 cap. formed in Buenos Ayres. F 4

Canada.

Montreal. Royal Bank of Canada and Traders' Bank of Canada merge. My 10

Nicaragua.

National Bank of Nicaragua files certificate of incorporation with Sec'y of State at Hartford, Ct. Ja 4

Santo Domingo

Santo Domingo authorizes 2 banks to open for business. Ja 23

LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS.

Chicago *Tribune* estimates total for 1912, \$6,520,000. Reported. Ja 1, '13

Abilene, Kan.

J: A. Flack, bank cashier, arrested in N. Y. for shortage of 2 years ago. Ag 21

Akron, Ind.

Howard B. Harter, charged with wrecking Citizens' Bank, arrested in Chicago. Jl 4

Altoga, Tex.

Bank robbed of \$3000. S 7

Battle Creek, Mich.

P. M. Dearing admits forgery of \$100,000 from Albion National Bank. Ja 4

Berea, O.

Robbers tunnel through 24-in. wall. Secure \$8,000; overlook \$35,000. Mr 22

Chicago, Ill.

Wilson Ave. Bank audit shows \$25,000 deficit. Pres. missing. F 10

Detroit, Mich.

H: M. Dearing, 73, and son, Palmer M., sentenced to 5 years' imprisonment for misappropriation of funds of defunct Albion Nat. Bank. Ap 18

Ellendale, N. D.

A. S. French, North Dakota cashier, arrested in N. Y. for embezzlement. N 29

Kyle, Tex.

\$15,000 stolen from bank dug up by line-men, San Marcos, Tex. D 23

Mattituck, L. I.

Auto thieves rob bank of \$12,000. D 19

Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Trial of Herb. T. Jennings and S: K. Raymond for misapplication of \$400,000 last December begins. My 7

Jennings and Raymond convicted. Je 7

H. T. Jennings gets 30 days' stay. Je 8

New Orleans, La.

Jos. H. Gomila, president and director of Teutonic Bank and Trust Co., arrested, charged with false statements. F. J. Brand, ex-cashier, charged with embezzling \$60,000. Ap 14

New York City

Charles W. Bartlett, 87, surrenders; says he passed \$2125 check. Ja 28

Audubon National Bk. Jos. E. Blackburn and C: W. Ridgway surrender to Marshal Henkel. Held in \$10,000 bail. F 1

Knickerbocker Trust Co. charges coupon clerk, A. Platt Wickes, with stealing \$10,740. F 3

Check for \$10,000 paid by National City Bank on Jan. 27 discovered forgery. F 10

Forgery traced to gang. F 11

Mrs. Batten, widow of D: Rothschild, proposes to restore \$500,000 taken by him from Federal Bank & Globe Secur. Co. F 16

Finder of 21 lost New York City checks forges and passes them. Ap 3

Windsor Trust Co. robbed of \$29,467. Ap 6

Young men, charged with stealing \$5000 from Bankers' Trust Co., arrested in Chicago. Ap 24

Former bank pres. charged with stealing check, Brooklyn. Ag 20

Newport Beach, Cal.

\$2000 taken from bank safe; two of bandits shot. Ja 13

Ochelata, Wash.

Bank dynamited; \$2500 taken. N 12

Philadelphia, Pa.

Custodian of vaults Merchants' Union Trust Co. steals \$30,500 reserve fund. F 7

Asks immunity. Money to be returned. F 8

Pomona, Cal.

American National loses \$149,000 through defaulting bookkeeper. F 21

Portland, Ore.

Trial of Louis J. Wilde, former Portland (Ore.) bank pres., is begun. Ja 24

San Francisco.

George A. Terry, former clerk of the National Banking Corporation, confesses thefts of \$13,000. Ja 27

Seminole, Tex.

National Bank robbed of \$3,500 by masked men. F 15

Stamford, Conn.

Stamford Savings Bank victim of embezzler, Major Holly; amount, \$14,729. Ap 10

- G: S. Wilson, manager savings department of Stamford Trust Co., and De Forest Moores, second teller, arrested. My 14
 Maj. W: H. Holly sentenced to from 1 to 5 years in state prison. My 28
Terre Haute, Ind.
 William H. Tabor, former pres. Am. State Bank of Terre Haute, Ind., indicted. Ja 20
Thayer, Ia.
 Passersby watch yeggmen rob bank without interfering. S 6
Utica, N. Y.
 Fk. T. Arnold, defaulter, dying, guarded by police. Ap 13
 Detectives seek Arnold blackmailers in New York. Arnold's condition improving. Ap 14
 C. E. Holland indicted in connection with First Nat. Bank of New Berlin. Ap 17
 Arnold taken to Norwich jail after threats from men of village. My 5
Windsor Locks, Ct.
 W. L. Savings Bank restrained from doing business by court. Ja 27
 Gross errors found in books of. Ja 28
Alaska.
 Clem H. Summers and Stuart G. Holt, formerly of First Nat. Bank of Juneau, charged with fraudulent banking. Ja 5
Canada.
 John McNamara, accused of stealing \$375,000 from British Columbia bank, arrested in New York. Ja 8
 One robber killed, two captured; surprised while dynamiting bank, Montreal. Mr 2
 Vancouver, B. C. Bank robbed of \$1500. J1 25
Cuba.
 \$200,000 lost from Havana bank. Reported. O 8
 A. Ayala, messenger, held in \$200,000 case. Reported. O 14
 Bank vault keeper arrested in Havana for \$200,000 theft. O 17
Mexico.
 G: I. Ham, pres. defunct U. S. Banking Co., sentenced at Mexico City to 12 years' imprisonment. Ap 3
 Banty, Gideon C., Asst. Treas. of U. S., resigns by request. N 22
 BAPTIST CHURCH. See BIBLE.
 BAPTIST CONVENTION, Des Moines, Ia. H: B. Bond elected president. My 27
 Award next convention to Detroit. Adjourn. My 29
 BAR ASSOCIATION, AMERICAN. See NEGROES; RECALL.
 BAR ASSOCIATION (NEW YORK) INVESTIGATION OF SPECIAL SESSIONS JUDGES. Probe asked for Judge Mulqueen. My 13
 Fosdick's report shows that Judge Mulqueen had suspended sentence in case of confessed thief and ex-convict. My 21
 Six judges, including Rosalsky, now affected. My 18
 BARBERS. See STRIKES—New York.
 Barbuto, Maria. Child, 8, found gagged and dead in river, Brooklyn. J1 27
 Barnabet, Clementine. See VOODOO.
 BARNARD COLLEGE, N. Y. Campaign for \$2,000,000 fund begins. Reported. D 6
 Barnes, J: D., mining promoter, N. Y. Kills self, Pittsburg. Je 25
 Barnes, S. W. See MURDERS. F 7
 Barnes, W:., Jr. N. Y. Senate rejects rept. of Bayne investigating committee criticising. Mr 28
 Receives rept. after expunging criticism of Barnes' counsel. Mr 29
 Barr, Albert J., newspaper mgr., Pittsburgh. b. 1851. d. F 24
 Barr, Ja. See PARACHUTES—ACCIDENTS. My 19
 Barr, Rob., author, editor, Woldingham, Eng. b. 1850. d. O 22
 Barr, T: Turner, banker, Brooklyn. b. 1823. d. Ap 22
 Barrison, Mabel, actress, Toronto, Can. d. O 31
 Barrymore, Ethel. See LARCENIES. S 20
 Bartlett, Fs. See BOSTON MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS.
 Barton, Clara, founder Am. Red Cross, author. b. 1830. d. Ap 12
 BASEBALL. Joseph Gordon loses suit with Frank J. Farrell over formation of Greater N. Y. Baseball Assn. Ja 2
 Boston Red Sox elects J. R. McAleer president. Ja 4
 N. Y. and Philadelphia Clubs acquitted by National Commission of charges of collusion with ticket speculators. Ja 5
 Announcement that Johnny Kling will manage Boston Club of National League next season. Ja 5
 Dooin signs 2-year contract with Philadelphia. Ja 7
 Syracuse Club sold to "Lefty" Burchill. Ja 18
 Capt. Mitchell signs 2-year contract with Cincinnati. Ja 29
 Rube Marquard signs 3-year contract with Giants. F 8
 National League adopts new agreement. F 15
 Harry Steinfeldt to manage Cincinnati. F 16
 Heine Zimmerman signs three-year contract with Cubs. Mr 6
 Detroit team in collision on Vicksburg. Shreveport & Pacific R. R. Four players and manager slightly hurt. Mr 25
 Phillies beat Athletics in opening National League game. Mr 30
 Yale wins from Trinity. Mr 30
 New York. By compromising for \$5000 damage suit brought by Drucke, the Interborough enables star players for Giants, in court as witnesses, to play ball. Ap 10
 Large crowds attend opening games. Ap 11
 Giants play opening game in New York. Defeat Superbas. Ap 19
 Harvard defeats Columbia. 8-5. Ap 19

- Boston American League Club dedicated. My 16
- "Ty" Cobb, star Detroit outfielder, indefinitely suspended. My 16
- Detroit Tigers strike. Refuse to play unless Ty Cobb is reinstated. My 17
- American League owners summoned to Philadelphia for meeting. My 19
- Tigers call off strike. My 20
- N. Y. Princeton beats Yale, 19 to 6. Je 13
- Cambridge. Yale defeats Harvard, capturing series. Je 19
- N. Y. Boy killed in baseball fight. J15
- Beavers, star army pitcher, joins Yankees. Reported. J124
- Watson, Mich. Ball player breaks jaw, dislocates wrist and sprains ankle sliding to base. Reported. J124
- Players plan protective assn. Ag 4
- Hugh Jennings forced out of American League; to manage Boston Nationals. Ag 5
- Boy, hit on head by ball, dies, Kansas City. Reported. Ag 13
- Grandstand breaks at Brooklyn baseball game; 13 hurt. Ag 25
- Girl team beats men, Pittsfield, Mass. S 7
- Blow from ball kills player, Chicago. S 16
- Fk. Chance, "Cubs" manager, operated on after frequent head injuries. Reported S 20
- Giants win Nat. League series. O 5
- Boston "Red Sox" beat Giants 4-3 in first world series game, N. Y. O 8
- Giants and Red Sox tie, 6-6, Boston. O 9
- Giants beat Red Sox, 2-1, Boston. O 10
- Red Sox beat Giants, 3-1, N. Y. O 11
- Red Sox beat Giants, 2-1, Boston. O 12
- Giants beat Red Sox, 5-2, N. Y. O 14
- Cubs release Brown to Louisville Americans. Reported. O 15
- Giants beat Red Sox, 11-4, Boston. O 15
- Red Sox beat Giants, 3-2, winning world series, Boston. O 16
- Players organize to prevent unjust discipline. O 20
- Clarence ("Cupid") Childs, former player, dies, Baltimore. N 8
- Chance released to Cincinnati Reds. N 9
- American League pitching records for 1912 announced. N 12
- "Phillies" believed sold to H. H. Frazee and W. F. Baker. Reported. N 15
- H. Fogel resigns as Philadelphia president; denies having made statements reflecting on umpires and executive of league. N 26
- Fogel found guilty of defaming baseball, and barred from league councils. N 27
- New rules announced. N 29
- Lynch re-elected Nat. League president. D 10
- Cincinnati "Reds" get Joe Tinker for manager. D 11
- See also Brush, J. T.; Cobb, "Ty"; Raymond, Arth.
- Basset, Judge Joel B., founder of Minneapolis. b. 1816. d. F 1
- Bates, Blanche, actress, marries G: Creel at Newcastle, N. Y. N 28
- Signs contract with C: Frohman, leaving Belasco. D 11
- Bates, Eli, former Chief N. Y. Fire Dept. d. N 9
- BATH, England. See RADIUM.
- BATHUB TRUST. U. S. Dist. Court at Detroit refuses to quash indictment. Ja 23
- Trial begins. F 6
- Judge Angell, Detroit, refuses to order acquittal in trial. Case goes to jury. Mr 11
- Jury fail to agree. Discharged. Mr 14
- U. S. Supreme Court orders dissolution, despite patent plea. N 18
- Batterman, H.: dry goods merchant. b. 1849. d. Ja 10
- Battista, Carlo. See Petrosino, Joseph.
- BATTLE CREEK, Mich. See BANKS AND BANKING—LARCENIES.
- BATTLESHIPS. See WARSHIPS.
- BAVARIA. Diet elections result in losses to Clericals and Conservatives. Socialists gain 9. F 5
- Archduchess Isabelle Marie of Austria marries Prince George of Bavaria. F 10
- Prince Ludwig, new Regent, vetoes plan to depose mad King Otto and place Ludwig on throne. D 23
- BAY CITY, Mich. See FIRES; REPUBLICAN STATE CONVENTION.
- BAY HEAD, N. J. See ACCIDENTS.
- BAYNE BILL, making changes in insanity laws, signed by Gov. Dix. Ap 4
- BAYNE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE. See Barnea, W.: Jr.
- Bayo, Capt. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Je 29
- BAYONNE, N. J. See FIRES.
- BAYVILLE, L. I. See FIRES.
- Beach, F: O. Charged with attempt to kill wife by Aiken, S. C., police. Ap 8
- Arrives in N. Y. Will fight charges. Ap 24
- Indicted by grand jury. Je 4
- Trial postponed to Feb. Reported. S 3
- Beach, Rex. Optical rheumatism threatens novelist with loss of eye. F 10
- Beachey, H. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ag 4
- BEALL BILL. Barring cotton "futures" gambling passes House. J116
- BEARS. See Burnham, F. K.
- Beaver, D: B., engineer, Yonkers, N. Y. b. 1880. Kills self. Ag 28
- Becker, Lieut. C: See ROSENTHAL CASE.
- Bedel, R. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. J19
- Beecher, Rev. Willis Judson, D.D., author, Auburn, N. Y. b. 1838. d. My 10
- BEEF TRUST. Evidence introduced that prices were fixed at weekly meetings. Ja 2
- Armour, Meeker & Cannon memoranda ruled out. Ja 10
- District Attorney gives permission to examine books of Morris & Co. Ja 12
- General auditor of National Packing Co. testifies no allowance made for hides. Ja 24
- Witness admits prices were fixed. F 14
- Telegrams read showing high prices were forced. F 16
- Witness testifies that Armour & Co. changed selling system after indictments were returned against "Beef trust." F 17

- Grand jury summoned to inquire into alleged perjury of employees of packers. F 19
- Witness testifies that nine out of the ten packers meet secretly weekly. F 27
- Minutes of weekly meetings read. F 29
- Govt. concludes presentation of evidence. Mr 6
- Case goes to jury. Mr 25
- Jury acquits packers. Mr 26
- Resolution introduced in House to find if trust exists. My 31
- U. S. House orders investigation of. Je 2
- Committee appointed to investigate. Je 11
- Nat. Packing Co. notifies Dept. of Justice of intention to dissolve by Ag. 1. Je 17
- Announces dissolution. J1 20
- Beeg, G.; singer, Breslau, kills self. Reported. Ag 3
- Beernaert, Auguste Marie François, Belgian statesman, b. 1829. d. O 6
- BEES. Parkersburg, W. Va. Farmer stung to death by. Je 27
- Stingless bee produced, England. Reported. S 1
- See also BLOOD POISONING.
- BEGGING. Brooklyn butcher charged with living on blind beggar's receipts. S 17
- Beider, Jacob A., ex-Congressman, of Cleveland. d. S 13
- Belasco, D: Announces will read no more beginners' plays. Je 25
- See also THEATRE.
- BELFAST, Ire. 60 hurt in fight at football game. S 14
- Several hurt in Protestant-Catholic shipyard fight. S 16
- BELGIUM.
- POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.
- Clericals win in Parliamentary elections. Je 2
- On verge of revolution. Je 4
- Labor party decides against immediate general strike. Riot in Brussels. Je 5
- More rioting. 100,000 reported on strike. Je 6
- See also ACCIDENTS; Albert, King; AUTOMOBILES—ACCIDENTS; Marburg, Thdr.; Marie of Belgium; Napoleon, Prince Victor; RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS.
- BELL TELEPHONE SYSTEM. Benefit fund for employees provided. Reported. N 11
- Belles, Rev. G.; jr. Elected Episcopal Bishop of South Dakota. Ap 12
- BELLEVILLE, N. J. See FIRES.
- BELLEVUE, Idaho. See FIRES.
- Belmont, Mrs. O. H. P. Receives threatening letter enclosing \$10. Ap 5
- Belmont, Raymond, August Belmont's son, marries chorus girl. Reported. N 24
- Bridegroom disappears from actress wife. Reported. D 4
- BENICIA, Cal. See FIRES.
- Bennett, Rev. C. D. See DUELS.
- BEQUESTS. See GIFTS AND BEQUESTS.
- BEREA, O. See BANKS AND BANKING—LARCENIES.
- Berger, Lieut. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 21
- Berger, Repr. Victor L. Asks House to condemn and buy New Haven Road. D 16
- BERLIN. Dr. Karl Steiniger elected first mayor of Greater Berlin. F 27
- Lord Mayor in office since 1899, announces intention of resigning. Mr 9
- Subway tunnel under River Spree bursts. Downtown section of subway flooded. Mr 27
- See also POISONING.
- BERMUDA. Atlantic squadron seeks refuge in. Ja 7
- See also Bullock, Sir G: M.
- Bernard, Mlle. Suzanne. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Mr 10
- Bernhardt, Sarah. Celebrates 68th birthday and stage jubilee in London. Reported. O 27
- Arrives in U. S. D 1
- Bernstein, Mrs. Florence, Chicago. Acquitted of murder of husband. Ag 21
- Jury explains verdict. Ag 22
- Bernstein, Herman, American citizen and well-known writer, barred from Russia. My 30
- Bertolette, Levi C., Commander, d. on gunboat *Yorktown* of yellow fever contracted at Guayaquil. Ja 24
- Bertram, Erich Leopold, editor *New Yorker Staats-Zeitung*. Brooklyn. d. My 27
- Beruete, Aureliano, Spanish painter and art critic. d. Ja 10
- BETTING. See ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY; HORSERACING.
- Bettington, Lieut. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 10
- Beveridge, Albt. J. Nominated for Ind. Governor by Progressives. Ag 1
- BIBLE. Baptist translation with radical changes, begun in 1889, completed. Reported. N 12
- Man fined \$25 for spitting on Bible, Milwaukee, Wis. D 27
- See also AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY; GUTENBERG BIBLE.
- BIBLICAL LITERATURE. See SOCIETY OF.
- BICYCLING. Fred Goulette rides 5 miles in 9:34 3-5, record, Salt Lake City. J1 2
- Jos. Fogler wins U. S. middle distance title, Newark, N. J. O 13
- F. S. Kramer wins mile indoor world title in 2:37, N. Y. D 7
- Jack Magin badly hurt in 6-day race, N. Y. D 11
- Fogler and Rutt win 6-day race, N. Y. D 14
- Bierner, Lieut. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ja 13
- BIG HEART, Tex. See FIRES.
- BIGAMY. See Ames, Hugo; APHASIA; Warren, J. J.
- Bigelow, Albt. S. See OLD DOMINION COPPER MINING AND SMELTING CO.
- Bigelow, C: A., actor, Meadville, Pa. d. Mr 12
- BILLBOARDS. See ADVERTISING.

BILLIARDS. De Oro loses cushion billiard championship to Joseph Carney. Ja 13
Mayer defeats Collins in opening of National Tourney, Brooklyn. Ja 29
Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Billiard cue thrust in eye kills man. S 3
BILLPOSTER TRUST. Suit filed for dissolution, Chicago. Ag 3
Bingham, Gen. H. H., "Father of House of Representatives." Philadelphia. b. 1841. d. Mr 23
BINGHAM, Utah. See STRIKES.
BIOGRAPH TRUST. N. Y. Injunction against granted. Jl 13
Birkhead, Dr. Hugh. Accepts call to Emmanuel (P. E.) Church, Baltimore. F 13
BIRDS. Mrs. Russell Sage buys Marsh I., La., for refuge for. Reported. O 7
See also AMERICAN ORNITHOLOGICAL UNION.
Birkmeier, A. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. O 4
"BIRMA" (Steamship). See SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS. My 23
BIRMINGHAM, Ala. See FIRES.
Bishie, W: See MURDERS. F 9
Bishop, Julian. Midshipman cut by barber's razor dies of blood poisoning. My 4
Bishop, W: D., railroad pres., Sea Cliff, L. I. d. Ja 23
Bissell, H. P. Named by Dix as Public Service Commissioner against Murphy's wishes. F 21
Democratic Senate caucus, N. Y., rejects nomination. Finance Comm. votes to report nomination "without recommendation." Mr 12
Democrats split over rejection of. Mr 13
Bisson, Alex. C., dramatist. b. 1848. d. Jan 28
Black, Fk. S., former Gov. of N. Y., announces retirement. Ja 23
Black, Judge W. W. Sup. Ct. disqualifies as candidate for Wash. Gov. O 11
"BLACK HAND." See CAMORRIST TRIAL.
Blackburn, Edm. Spencer, former congressman from N. C. b. 1868. d. Mr 10
BLACKBURN, Mt. See Kean, Dora.
BLACKMAIL. See Davis, Percy L.
Blackwood, W., editor, publisher, Eng. b. 1836. d. N 11
Blair, Russell. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 20
Blake, Hon. E., lawyer, former Premier of Ontario, Toronto, Can. b. 1833. d. Mr 21
Blanchet, Rev. J: B. Phila. rector charged with stealing church property to get salary. N 8
Blashfield, Edn. H. Succeeds F. D. Millet on Nat. Commission of Fine Arts. Je 11
Blease, Gov. Cole L., of South Carolina. Accused at Augusta, Ga., by T: B. Felder of taking bribes from whiskey firms. Jl 12
Dares probers to duel. Jl 14
Issues statement denying graft charges. Jl 20
Judge Jones calls governor liar. Jl 27
Wins Dem. nomination, S. C. Ag 27
Elected Gov., S. C. N 5
Defends lynching of negroes who attack white women. D 3
Paroles white assailant of girl. D 12
Pardons 79 convicts. D 24
See also GOVERNORS' CONFERENCE.

BLIND (The). Miss E. H. Bourne presents workshop for. N. Y. O 17
Successful as telephone girls, Balto. Reported. D 4
Blind physician bequeathed \$30,000, gives half to work for blind, Phila. Reported. D 7
Blind boy, praying to see dead brother's body, recovers sight for a moment, Canton, O. Reported. D 28
See also ACCIDENTS—Anderson, Ind.
Bliss, Cornelius N. Estate appraised at \$4,351,854. N 22
BLIZZARDS. See STORMS.
Blockx, Jan., composer, authority on Flemish music. Antwerp. b. 1851. d. My 26
Blodgett, J: Taggart, assoc. justice R. I. Sup. ct. b. 1859. d. Mr 4
BLOOD-POISONING. Bee sting kills man in 20 min. S 5
See also Bishop, Julian; SUNBURN.
Bloodgood, Mrs. H. L. Committed to River-view sanatorium after examination by alienists. Mr 9
Blue, Dr. Rupert. Appointed head Public Health & Marine Hospital Service. Ja 6
"BLUE BIRD" (PLAY). Liebler & Co. lose suit to have receiver appointed for. Ap 11
Blyden, Dr. E: Wilmot, negro author and lecturer, Liberia. b. 1832. d. F 8
BLYTHE, Cal. See FLOODS. Je 15
Boardman, Mabel. See JAPAN. N 30
Boas, Emil Leopold, director Hamburg-American Line. b. 1854. d. My 3
BOAT RACING. See MOTORBOATS; ROWING; YACHTING.
BOATING.

ACCIDENTS.

Arthur and Nathan McKinney drowned on Croton Lake, at Greenville, N. Y. Ap 27
Power canoe overturns in Sound. G: Borup, who was with Peary, and S: Winship drown. Ap 28
Canoe capsizes on Androscoggin River, Me. Two drown. My 5
Fort Lake, Ill. Seven drowned when motorboat upsets. My 9
Sioux Falls, S. D. Four young men drown in Big Sioux River. My 12
Two youths drown in Okauchee Lake, Mich. My 12
Lake Harriet, Minn., dragged for Harold C. Chapin, publisher, whose empty canoe was found. My 25
Steam launch run down by excursion boat in Potomac; 2 girls drown. My 26
Harvard, Ill. Boats upset; 5 drowned. Je 9
2 actresses save 13 men in Flushing Bay. Je 16
3 fishermen drown in motor boat upset near Atlantic City, N. J. Je 17
Explosion on yacht near New London, Ct., kills Mrs. Ja. N. Jarvie. Je 21
Skiff upsets in collision, Ohio R.; 4 dead. Je 23
Girl and boy drowned, Branch Brook, N. J. Jl 1
N. Chelmsford, Mass. Two drown rocking boat. Jl 21

- Launch leaks; 2 drown, Sodus Bay, N. Y. J125
 Two drown in North River, N. Y. J125
 Three drown, Lake Connaut, Pa. J126
 Motorboat run down on Delaware; 3 drown. Ag 4
 3 drowned when boat upsets on dam, Youngstown, O. Ag 25
 Mother and 3 children drown in collision with launch driven by another son, near Lansing, Ia. S 3
 Stalled motorboat goes over dam, Fox R., Wis.; 3 dead. S 5
 Motorboat crank knocks man's eye out, Neponsit, L. I. S 13
 5 naval apprentices dead, 5 missing, when boat upsets, N. Chicago, Ill. S 15
 J: D Archbold's *Vixen* cuts motor boat in two, N. Y.; all saved. O 13
 Boy drifts to sea in oarless rowboat; boat with shoes comes ashore. Coney I., N. Y. O 24
 4 drown in autos thrown off flatboat by collision, Delaware, N. J. O 27
 Sightseers on launch, without gasoline, make captain swim 5 mi. for help, Lynnhaven Bay, Va. O 27
 3 in canoe go over Kerr's Dam, Ohio R., drowned. Reported. O 31
 Body of boy lost off Coney Island, N. Y., O. 24, found. N 11
 Gasoline launches go over dam near Beardstown, Ill.; 4-8 drown. N 14
 3 believed drowned on fishing trip by collision with car float, Hell Gate, N. Y. N 25
 3 children drift 6 days in Gulf of Mexico. Reported. D 28
- Canada.*
- Boat overturned in squall on Lac le Grand Poisson Blanc, Que.; 6 drown. My 30
 30 reported drowned in crossing Frazer R. Je 4
 Boat upset catching big fish, 5 drown, Omeme, Can. S 29
- Germany.*
- Nine drown, Einfeldler Sea. J130
- Great Britain.*
- 9 boy scouts drown when cutter upsets. Ag 4
 See also AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Je 7; Goodwin, Nathaniel C.; HYDROPLANES; MOTORBOATS; ROWING; SHIPS AND SHIPPING; YACHTING.
- Bogges, Mrs. J: S.,** of Chicago, disappears. Ag 2
 Purse, hat, etc., found in boat in Mississippi. Ag 13
- Bohlan, J: H.** See MURDERS. Je 20
- Boise, Prof. Otis Bardwell,** music teacher, composer, Balto. b. 1844. d. D 2
- BOLEY, Okla.** See FIRES.
- Boller, Alfr. Pancoast,** engineer, East Orange, N. J. b. 1839. d. D 10
- BOMBS.** 3 buildings blown up on East Side, N. Y. Je 4
 Infernal machine explodes in Highpoint, N. C., express office, injuring 2. Ag 11
- 20 killed, 30 hurt, in Doiran, Turkey, marketplace. S 10
 Boy finds bomb in rubbish, loses eyes, Jersey City. S 13
 Discharged stenographer arrested for sending lawyer bombs, N. Y. S 13
 Ex-employee who sent F. L. Crocker bomb thought insane. S 27
 Masked lunatic holds central police station an hour with infernal machine, Los Angeles. N 19
 Lord Hardinge, Viceroy of India, hurt by bomb at entry into Delhi, new capital; 2 killed, 13 hurt. D 23
 See also DYNAMITING; Peacock, Alex. R.; Rosalsky, Otto A.
- Bonci, Alessandro.** Grand opera tenor sues N. Y. Central and Pullman Co. for \$50,000 damage to voice from cold car. My 9
- Boncour, M. H. A.** See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ag 13
- Bond, A. W.** State Senator of Harrison Co., Miss., arrested for changing enrolled bill. Mr 23
- Bond, Fk. Stuart,** formerly pres. Phila. & Reading R. R. Jekyl Co. b. 1830. d. F 26
- Boniface, G: C.,** actor, N. Y. City. d. My 3
- Bonzanó, Archbp. Giovanni.** Appointed Papal delegate to U. S. F 1
 Papal delegate, to succeed Cardinal Falconio, arrives. My 2
- BOOK-MAKING.** See HORSERACING.
- BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS.** Discovery of Tudor books and mss. at Southwell, Eng. Ja 4
 Rare manuscript of Antonio Pucci's poems, found in Wellesley College collection, presented to Italy. F 4
 Washington and Lafayette letters sold at Am. Art Galleries. Thackeray Ms. brings \$685. F 29
 J: P. Morgan pays \$400,000 for Coptic mss. Mr 1
 First ed. Izaak Walton's "Compleat Angler" brings \$3250, Allis sale, N. Y. Mr 26
 Ancient Coptic papyrus found in Egypt. Ap 14
 Jeweled copy of "Rubaiyat" lost on *Titanic*. Ap 15
 Boston. T: W. Lawson's library flooded. Damage, \$15,000. My 24
 England. J. P. Morgan buys Bunyan copy of "Book of Martyrs" for \$10,000. Je 14
 Valuable Persian ms. sold to British Museum. Reported Je 27
 London. Early maps naming "America" bring \$2,550. Je 28
 London. Cromwell letter brings \$1550; Byron letter, \$1275. J136
 Letter of Brutus' wife sold in Florence. Reported. Ag 3
 Marie Louise's diary found. Reported. Ag 11
 Marie Antoinette's prayer book found. Reported. Ag 18
 Lincoln's dictionary found, Hancock Co., Mo. Reported. O 8
 1st edition set of Hamerton brings \$425 at Johnston sale, N. Y. O 22

- H: E. Huntington buys Chew library for \$500,000. Reported. O 23
Thackeray and Dickens pamphlet brings \$610 at Johnston sale. O 23
Ja. J. Farmer, president Anglo-American Authors' Assn., and others, indicted for \$5,000,000 fraud in de luxe editions. N 26
3 indicted in "de luxe" fraud. D 6
London library gets secret Russian War Office books. Reported. N 27
See also AMERICAN BOOKSELLERS' ASSN.; AUCTION SALES; GUTENBERG BIBLE; HOE SALE; LIBRARIES; LOSSING SALE; Morgan, J. P.; ROBB SALE.
BOOT AND SHOE MFG. ASSN. Meets at Hotel Astor, N. Y. Ja 9
Booth, Gen. W: Founder of Salvation Army rapidly losing sight. Ap 27
Undergoes operation on eyes. My 23
Thought to be permanently blind. My 30
Born 1829. d. Ag 20
Funeral attended by 34,000. Ag 28
Booth, W: Bramwell. Announced Salvation Army head. Ag 21
Borden, Matthew C. D., manufacturer, Oceanic, N. J. b. 1842. d. My 27
Borden, Rob. L., Canadian Premier, welcomed in London. J14
Borden, W: Whiting. Chicago millionaire ordained as Chinese missionary. S 21
BORSTAL SYSTEM. See REFORMATORIES.
Borup, G.: explorer, New York. Drowned in Long Island Sound. Ap 28
Body found. Ap 29
See also CROCKER LAND EXPEDITION.
Boss, Prof. Lewis, astronomer, Albany. b. 1846. d. O 5
Bostock, Fk. C., animal trainer. d. O 8
BOSTON, Mass. Mayor Fitzgerald criticised in report of Finance Commission. Ja 25
See also FIRES; POLYTECHNIC INST.; STRIKES; SUBWAYS.
BOSTON MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS. Receives \$1,481,000 gift from Fs. Bartlett. Ap 9
See also LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS. S 16
Bostwick, Alb. C. Will held void; children born after it was made to get share. D 27
Bosworth, Arth., murderer, executed Windsor, Vt. Je 24
Botha, Rt. Hon. L.: Boer commander, made English general. Reported. Ag 15
Resigns premiership of Union of S. Africa. D 14
Bottomley, Horatio. Bankrupt. Resigns seat in House of Commons. My 16
BOURNE BILL, requiring license for radio-communication, approved by Pres. Taft. Ag 16
Bourseul, Charles, French pioneer in telephone invention. d. N 23
BOWDOINHAM, Me. Fund deposited for educational and charitable uses 100 yr. hence. S 18
BOWLING. Grand Central Club of Rochester sets new world's record at Paterson, N. J. Mr 25
Bowman, C: C. Seat in House of Pa. Rep. declared vacant because of methods employed in election. D 12
Bowyer, Rear Adm. T: Marshall, former superintendent of Annapolis, Tampa. b. 1853. d. Mr 15
BOXING. Jack Denning defeats Marcel Moreau at Bronx, N. Y. Ja 1
Jack Johnson signs to fight Jim Flynn. Ja 6
Tommy O'Rourke defeats Battling Nelson, 10 rounds, Springfield, Mo. Ja 9
"Kid" McCoy defeats George Gunther, 10 rounds, Paris, France. Ja 10
Jim Flynn knocks out Al. Williams, 2 rounds, Toronto, Ont. Ja 17
Attell, guilty of "stalling," suspended for 6 mos. Ja 25
McFarland beats "Kid" Burns in 10-round fight, New York. F 6
Carl Morris vs. Jim Stewart, 10 rounds, New York City; draw. F 12
Sam Langford defeats James Barry, 20 rounds, Sydney, Aus. F 12
Johnny Thompson knocks out Jack Lister in 20th round, Sydney, Australia. F 17
Owen Moran defeats Joe Bedell, 10 rounds, New York City. F 19
Johnny Kilbane defeats Abe Attell, Los Angeles, Cal. F 22
Fk. Mantell defeats Bill Papke, 20 rounds, Sacramento, Cal. F 22
Joe Jeanette defeats Andy Morris, 5 rounds; stopped, Cleveland, O. F 27
New York State Athletic Commission bars kidney blow. Rules that no minors under 16 be admitted to shows. Mr 6
Owen Moran vs. "Pal" Moore, 10 rounds; draw, New York City. Mr 12
New regulations for safety formulated in France. Mr 14
New York State Assembly passes Allen anti-boxing bill. Mr 20
Defeated in Senate. Mr 21
Eddie McGorty defeats Hugo Kelly, 10 rounds, Kenosha, Wis. Mr 20
Jim Stewart defeats Carl Morris, 10 rounds, New York City. Mr 20
Bills repealing Frawley boxing law consigned by Senate to general orders calendar. Mr 22
Sam Langford defeats Sam McVey, 20 rounds, Sydney, Aus. Ap 8
J: Goldberg badly injured in bout with Chicago youth. Ap 10
"Knockout" Brown defeats "Young" Erne, 10 rounds, New York City. Ap 15
Owen Moran defeats Freddie Duffy, 12 rounds, Providence, R. I. Ap 15
Bill Papke knocks out Bill Leitch, 2 rounds, New York City. My 2
Luther McCarty knocks out Carl Morris, 6 rounds, Springfield, Mo. My 3
Fk. Claus vs. Jack Dillon, 10 rounds; draw, New York City. My 3
Ad. Wolgast vs. Willie Ritchie, 4 rounds; draw, San Francisco, Cal. My 11
San Francisco, Cal. "Ad." Wolgast and "Willie" Ritchie fight drawn battle. My 11

- Johnny Kilbane defeats Frankie Burns, 10 rounds, New York City. My 14
 Mike Gibbons knocks out Paddy Lavin, 8 rounds, Buffalo, N. Y. My 14
 Ad. Wolgast defeats "Young" Jack O'Brien, 6 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa. Je 1
 Joe Jeanette defeats "Black Bill," 6 rounds; stopped, New York City. Je 15
 N. Y. Palzer, Amer. white heavyweight champion, beats Wells, English champion. Je 28
 A. Palzer knocks out "Bombardier" Wells, 3 rounds, New York City. Je 28
 Bill Papke defeats Marcel Moreau, 15 rounds; stopped, Paris, France. Je 29
 Ray Bronson defeats Henry Brewer, 10 rounds, Indianapolis, Ind. Je 29
 Jack Johnson defeats Jim Flynn, 9 rounds; stopped, Las Vegas, N. M. J14
 Abe Attel defeats Eddie Marino, 10 rounds, Tacoma, Wash. J14
 Fk. Mantell vs. Johnny Thompson, 20 rounds, Sacramento, Cal. J14
 Joe Mardot defeats Ray Temple, 8 rounds, Memphis, Tenn. J14
 Johnny Kilbane defeats Tommy Dixon, 12 rounds, Cleveland, O. J14
 Eddie McGorty defeats "Chicago" Brown, 10 rounds, Benton Harbor, Mich. J14
 Ad. Wolgast knocks out Joe Rivers, 14 rounds, Los Angeles, Cal. J14
 Yonkers, N. Y. Pugilist held for opponent's death. J16
 Joe Jeanette knocks out Jef Madden, 3 rounds, New Bedford, Mass. J116
 Joe Jeanette knocks out Mickey McDonough, 1 round, New Bedford, Mass. J116
 "Bombardier" Wells knocks out Tom Kennedy, 8 rounds, New York City. J117
 Tommy Burns knocks out Joe Richards, 6 rounds, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan. Ag 8
 "Gunboat" Smith vs. "Porky" Flynn, 10 rounds; draw, New York City. Ag 14
 "Gunboat" Smith defeats Al. Kubiak, 6 rounds, Philadelphia, Pa. S 21
 Bill Papke defeats George Carpentier, 7 rounds; stopped, Paris, France. O 23
 Ad. Wolgast vs. Fred. Daniels, 6 rounds; draw, Quincy, Ill. O 26
 Joe Jeanette defeats Jim Johnson, 10 rounds, New York City. O 30
 Ray Bronson defeats Clarence English, 8 rounds, St. Louis, Mo. O 30
 Fk. Moran defeats Ray Horn, 10 rounds, Oakland, Cal. O 30
 Contestant dies of heart failure before fight begins, N. Y. N 20
 Willie Ritchie wins world's lightweight championship on fouts, San Francisco. N 28
 See also MOVING PICTURES.
 Boy Scouts. Clubhouse dedicated at Mount Washington, suburb of Baltimore. My 25
 See also Baden-Powell, Sir Rob.
 Boycotts. Zemstvo (Assembly) of Kursk, Russia, boycotts U. S. machinery. My 14
 See also BUCK'S STOVE AND RANGE Co.
 BRADDOCK, Pa. See FIRES.
 Bradley, J: Edn., educator and author. b. 1839. d. O 7
 Bragg, Gen. E: Stuyvesant, Fond du Lac, Wis. b. 1827. d. Je 20
 Brahma, Albt. de. N. Y. violinist who strangled wife, Ap. 27, commits suicide to avoid arrest. Ap 29
 BRAID. See INTERNATIONAL BRAID CO.
 BRAIN. See APHASIA; INSANITY; Koch, Prof. V.; MEDICINE AND SURGERY.
 BRAINTREE, Mass. See FIRES.
 Brandeis, L: D. See AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR.
 Brandes, Georg. Birthday celebrated throughout Scandinavian world. F 4
 BRANDT CASE. Gov. Dix refuses to pardon B. F 2
 Dix refuses to publish Whitman and Rosalsky reports. F 4
 B. released by habeas corpus. F 10
 B. produced in court on writ. Dix appoints Justice Gerard to report on case. F 13
 R. L. Hand appointed by Dix to investigate case. F 14
 Grand jury votes to bar Schiff and Gans as witnesses. F 16
 Carmody asks Dix for pardon. F 20
 Justice Gerard sustains habeas corpus writ. F 21
 B. remanded to await trial. F 26
 Gov. Dix makes statement defending his action in. F 29
 Valet testifies in his own behalf. Mr 6
 Brandt, Ex-Inspector McLoughlin, S. S. Carvalho and C. J. Shearn, of Hearst papers, testify. Mr 20
 Mrs. Schiff testifies. Jury votes to hear Schiff. Mr 26
 Mortimer Schiff testifies. Mr 27
 No indictments. Jury dismissed. Mr 28
 Justice Gerard refuses to alter writ; says bail was not considered. Ap 9
 Decision reserved. My 3
 Appellate Division, reversing Gerard, sends Brandt to jail. My 10
 Towne gets delay. My 13
 State and Federal courts give adverse decisions. My 21
 Appellate Division signs order for return to Clinton Prison. My 24
 Lawyer files appeal. My 27
 B. returns to Dannemora. Je 4
 Appeal before Court of Appeals, Albany. Je 10
 Appeal lost. Je 21
 Gov. Dix rejects Swedish societies' petition for Brandt's pardon. Reported. O 10
 Brastow, Lewis Ormond, theologian. b. 1834. d. Ag 10
 BRAZIL. Secy. of Interior, Señor Correa, killed at Maceio. Mr 10
 Rebels in Jurua district proclaim independence. Reported Je 18
 See also COPYRIGHT; RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS.
 Breen, Mrs. Ethel Croker. Gets divorce from J: J. Breen. My 20
 Bressler-Gianoli, Mme. Chlotilde, opera singer. Geneva, Switzerland. b. 1872. d. My 14

- BRIARCLIFF, N. Y. *See* FIRES.
- BRIBERY. Santa Fe, N. M. Witness before House investigation committee testifies that legislators paid for votes. Mr 20
- Maryland Auditor-elect J: F. O'Malley arrested. Released on \$10,000 bail. Mr 27
- Santa Fe, N. M., committee to make report adverse to four accused House members; recommends they be unseated. Ap 8
- Edn. W. Packer, Mayor of Long Branch, fined \$500 for accepting bribe. Ap 9
- See also* Andrews, L. R.; Blease, Gov. Cole, L.; Cetone, G. K.; DETROIT, Mich.; ELECTIONS; Fitzherbert, Sen. R. F.; Hyde, C. H.; Lorimer, W.; Schmitz, Eug. E.
- BRICK. *See* NEW YORK BRICK CO.
- BRICK TRUST. New York District-Attorney Whitman takes up complaint that monopoly exists. F 17
- Salesmen testify in New York inquiry that \$18,000 salaries have been cut to \$6000. Ap 5
- Investigation resumed. My 9
- BRIDGEPORT, Wash. *See* FIRES.
- BRIDGES. *See* ACCIDENTS.
- Briey, Lieut. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. J 16
- Brinkley, Capt. Fk., Japanese correspondent *London Times*, Tokio. d. O 28
- Brisson, Henri. President (French) Chamber of Deputies, twice Premier. b. 1835. d. Ap 14
- BRITISH ASSN. FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. Meets, Dundee, Scotland. S 4
- BRITISH COLUMBIA, Canada. Parliament opens. Ja 11
- Rich silver-lead strike reported from Simil Kameen district. Ja 24
- BRITISH HONDURAS. Six British women stolen from village by Guatemalans. Mr 11
- BRITISH WEST INDIES. *See* TREATIES.
- BROKEN ARROW, Okla. *See* OIL.
- BRONX COUNTY, N. Y. New York Senate adopts bill for, subject to referendum. Mr 13
- Passes Assembly. Mr 20
- Gov. approves plan for. Ap 19
- Dispute over date of creation of, may cause retrial of Ekstrom murder case. Reported. N 25
- Contention for new trial of McKenna dismissed. D 3
- Brookina, Wa. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. My 1
- BROOKLYN, N. Y., *See* NEW YORK CITY.
- BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL. Eight babies die in mysterious manner. Poison suspected. F 22
- Winifred Ankers confesses putting oxalic acid in milk. F 23
- Retracts confession. F 24
- Grace Howard, superintendent, testifies that Winifred Ankers confessed to her. F 29
- Winifred Ankers, on trial, denies causing 10 deaths. My 20
- Confession and retraction put in evidence. My 24
- Court says confession was forced. My 28
- Jury acquits. My 29
- Magistrate accepts \$2000 bail on second indictment. My 31
- Nurse in charge resigns after Ankers trial. Je 6
- Indictments against Winifred Ankers dismissed. J 19
- BROOKNEAL, Va. *See* FIRES.
- Brooks, Mrs. Bertha. *See* MURDERS. My 12
- Brooks, Dr. W: R., director of Smith Observatory, awarded comet medal of Astronomical Soc. of Pacific. Mr 12
- Brown, B.; life insurance statistician, Boston, Mass. d. Je 22
- Brown, E. L. Leaves Grt. Nor. R.R. to become general mgr. of Den. & R. Gr. Ja 24
- Brown, W: W. *See* MURDERS. My 22
- BROWN UNIVERSITY. J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., gives \$25,000 to. My 8
- Browning, Rob. Centenary celebration in Brooklyn and Boston. My 7
- Browning, Rob. Barrett Wiedemann. Poet's son. Asolo, Italy. b. 1849. d. J 18
- Bruce-Brown, D: Rich N. Y. sportsman killed in trials for Vanderbilt Cup auto race, mechanic hurt. O 1
- Brun, C. Danish Minister in London to be transferred to Washington. Announced. Je 15
- Bruno, C.; aged manufacturer of musical instruments, commits suicide in office. Ap 17
- BRUNSWICK, Me. *See* FIRES.
- Brush, G: Jarvis, mineralogist, New Haven, b. about 1832. d. F 6
- Brush, J: T., pres. of "Giants." b. 1845. d. N 26
- BRUSSELS. *See* SWINDLING. D 7
- BRUSSELS SUGAR CONVENTION. Formally renewed for five years from date of expiration, Aug. 31, 1913. Mr 18
- Britain decides to withdraw from. Ag 1
- Bryan, C: Page. Resigns as Ambassador to Japan. Reported. N 12
- Bryan, W: Jennings. Protests filing of his name as a Presidential candidate. Ja 5
- Announces he is not a candidate for any office. Ja 6
- Wilson's letter, assailing, published. Ja 7
- Holds conference with La Follette at Wash. Ja 7
- Defeated on two roll-calls at Democratic Nat. Com. meeting. Ja 8
- Name withdrawn from Nebraska ticket. Ja 30
- Plans to make "money trust" campaign issue. F 9
- Choice for Pres., Gov. Shafroth, of Colorado. F 25
- Delivers 7 addresses in 13 hours at Spokane. Mr 4
- At Lincoln, Neb., attacks Gov. Harmon as reactionary. Mr 22
- Declares at Jefferson dinner that he has been advocating Wilson and Gaynor reforms for years. Not a candidate. Ap 13
- Publishes a letter on which charges against Harmon are based. My 9

Gov. Harmon attacks. My 13
 Iowa League booms. My 14
 Tells Methodist Conference he never expects to be candidate. My 22
 Many Minn. delegates instructed for. Je 5
 Gives \$1000 for Wilson campaign. J1 30
 Proposes admitting ex-Presidents and ex-Vice-Presidents to Congress, to debate, but not vote. N 13
See also DEM. NAT. CONVENTION; JACKSON DAY DINNER; Wilson, Woodrow.
Bryce, Ja., Brit. Ambassador to U. S., resigns; Sir Cecil Arth. Spring-Rice succeeds. Reported. N 11
 Given medal by Pennsylvania Soc.; praises U. S. Constitution. D 14
Bryson, G: Eug., Cuban war correspondent and adviser to Pres. Palma, Havana. d. F 28
BUBONIC PLAGUE. 12 cases and 5 deaths, all negroes, reported from Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico. Je 20
 Porto Rican authorities announce total of 19 cases with 7 deaths. Je 23
 U. S. army surgeons ordered to Porto Rico. Je 27
 Ship from San Juan fumigated, N. Y. Je 27
 Case in Havana. J1 6
 Another case in Havana. J1 11
 Thought under control in Porto Rico; 34 cases, 22 deaths to date. J1 11
 Surgeon-General Blue asks destruction of all rats. J1 14
 N. Y. Health officer reports precautions. J1 16
 U. S. ports ordered to kill rats; inspectors sent to Porto Rico. J1 22
 Germs found on rat, New Orleans. J1 27
 Case reported in Liverpool. Ag 5
 4 cases reported from Porto Rico. S 12
 Reported controlled in Porto Rico. S 18
 33 cases in Manila. Reported. D 23
Buchstaetler, Alb. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Je 2
BUCK'S STOVE AND RANGE CO. CASE. S: Gompers, F. Morrison and J: Mitchell again held guilty of contempt. Je 24
 Gompers and Morrison file appeal. Je 28
 J: Mitchell sentenced to 9 months for contempt. J1 23
BUDAPEST, AUSTRIA-HUNGARY. *See* FIRES—Austria-Hungary; RIOTS.
BUENOS AYRES. *See* BANKS AND BANKING.—ARGENTINA.
BUFFALO, N. Y. *See* EXPLOSIONS; FIRES; STRIKES.
BUILDINGS. *See* ACCIDENTS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS.
Buiron, —. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 11
BULGARIA. *See* TURCO-BALKAN WAR.
BULLETPROOF SHIELD. *See* INFANTRY SHIELD.
BULLFIGHTING. Matador fatally hurt at Mexican celebration bullfight, Los Angeles. S 16
See also ACCIDENTS—France.
Bullitt, W: Marshall. Taft nominates as Solicitor-General of U. S. J1 1
Bullock, Sir G: Mackworth. Appointed Gov. of Bermuda. Ap 3
 Arrives in New York. My 19

Bundy, T: C. *See* TENNIS.

Burgess, Prof. J: W., Columbia Univ., dean of political science and fine arts, resigns. Je 3

BURGLARIES.

Atlantic City, N. J.

Woman watches burglar take jewels. Ag 18

Bay Shore, L. I.

Business man's son held for burglary. S 24

Chicago, Ill.

Safe of William Grain Co. blown open; \$2000 taken. Mr 17

Robbers, disguised as telephone men, leave widow bound in burning house. Ap 10

Burglars rob physician's house. Set sick woman on fire. My 11

Danbury, Ct.

Girl, dressed as man, robs house. D 14

East Orange, N. J.

\$3,000 stolen from residence of J. C. Cassidy. Ja 3

Negro caught after 40 summer closed-house burglaries. N 6

Greenwich, Ct.

Home of R. A. C. Smith, railroad and steamship man, robbed. Je 18

Lenox, Mass.

\$5000 silverware taken from banker's home. S 7

Massapequa, L. I.

E: H: Floyd-Jones' home robbed of \$5000 jewels. S 27

Matawan, N. J.

Boys of 13 confess burglaries. D 18

Morristown, N. J.

\$5000 silverware taken from bankers' home. Ag 14

Narragansett Pier, R. I.

\$3000 gems stolen from Narragansett summer home. Reported. J1 26

\$8000 jewels stolen at Narragansett fire, J1 27, returned. J1 30

Newark, O.

Thieves get \$12,000 from jewelry store in full view of passing crowd. Ja 3

New Rochelle, N. Y.

\$10,000 worth of silver, jewelry and clothing taken from unoccupied house. Mr 19

Boys of 10 and 11 confess 4 burglaries; blame cheap novels. N 7

New York City.

Four masked men bind and gag waiter at Saratoga Club. Loot safe of \$4500. Mr 24

Woman and two men arrested for stealing \$10,000 worth of hat material. Ap 10

\$10,000 in jewelry stolen from home of Ferdinand Hermann. My 28

\$10,000 in furs stolen from Rothelder & Bonart. Je 3

Four men arrested with stolen furs. Je 5

Burglar locks caretaker in closet. Reported. J1 26

- John Bernauer, arrested, confesses robbing houses of J. P. Morgan, W. D. Guthrie and others. S 20
2 men caught in N. Y. admit 26 burglaries. O 20
Burglars break through wall and floor into store, get \$20,000 jewels. D 12
800-lb. safe carried off in truck. Reported. D 31
Oakland, Cal.
Mrs. G: Sterling, wife of poet, held up by burglar. Je 28
Riverhead, L. I.
Woman catches burglar and takes him to jail while husband sleeps. D 20
Smithtown, L. I.
Antique tapestries stolen from Mrs. Stanford White's home. Reported. Ag 22
Summit, N. J.
\$2500 silver taken from MacAllister home. N 16
Tusla, Okla.
C: T. Reuter, prominent attorney, shot and killed by burglar. My 5
Walden, N. Y.
Girl, 15, admits 2 burglaries. S 5
West Orange, N. J.
\$1500 silver taken from L. F. Loree's home. N 28
White Plains, N. Y.
Maid fights 2 burglars, saves mistress' jewels. D 5
See also BANKS AND BANKING—LARCENIES; EXECUTIONS; FINGER-PRINT TEST; Guthrie, J. F.; JEWELS; LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS; MURDERS.
Burke, J: Masterson. Leaves \$2,200,000 to relief foundation. Reported. S 20
Burke, Dr. W. P. Sentenced at Sacramento to 10 yrs. imprisonment for dynamiting. Ja 26
Burke, W: Phila. councilman confesses criminal past and flees. Reported. Ag 17
J: L. Fehr offers start in business to. Ag 18
Returns to Philadelphia. Ag 26
Burling, Wa. R, journalist. b. 1830. d. Ja 29
BURNETT BILL. See IMMIGRATION.
Burnham, Dan. Hudson, architect of World's Fair, Heidelberg. b. 1846. d. Je 1
Burnham, Fk. K. Reports encounter with 5 grizzlies in Alaska. O 19
Burnham, G:, locomotive builder, Phila. b. 1817. d. D 10
Burns, Patrick. Killed in his saloon by hold-up men. F 11
Fk. W. Muehlfeldt and W: Lingley, leaders of car barn gang, arrested. My 16
Albt. Philbin testifies against Lingley. Je 5
Wife testifies against Muehlfeldt. Je 10
Muehlfeldt lays blame on Lingley. Je 11
Muehlfeldt convicted of murder. Je 12
Muehlfeldt sentenced to death. Je 14
Burns, Rob. Globe tavern at Dumfries offered for sale. Reported. S 11
Burns, W: J. See ATLANTIC CITY, N. J.
Burr, Justice Jos. A., of Appellate Division of Supreme Court of New York, badly injured by street car. F 5
Burrelle, Mrs. Nellie. N. Y. physician ordered to produce will of. Je 24
Burroughs, J: Aged naturalist celebrates 75th birthday. Ap 3
Burtsell, Mgr. R: Lalor, R. C. prelate. b. 1840. d. F 4
Butler, Dr. N: Murray. See REPUBLICAN PARTY.
Butt, Major Archibald W. b. 1865. d. on *Titanic*. Ap 15
President weeps at memorial service in Atlanta, Ga. My 5
BUTTE, Mont. See FIRES.
BUTTER INQUIRIES. See COST OF LIVING.
"BUTTER TRUST." Govt. sues to dissolve. D 14
Elgin Board of Trade abolishes arbitrary price fixing. D 16
BUZZARD'S BAY, Mass. See FIRES.
Byers, Mrs. Marg., educator, Belfast, Ireland. d. F 21
Byrd, Adam M., ex-congressman, Phila., b. 1859. d. Je 21
Byrne, Fk., Rep., elected Gov., S. D. N 5
BYRON SPRINGS, Cal. See FIRES.
CABINETS. See FURNITURE.
Cabot, Dr. Arth. Tracy, Boston surgeon. b. 1852. d. N 4
Caillaux, Joseph, French Premier, resigns, charged with secret negotiations with Germany. Ja 10
Cain, J: Negro who killed 3 and wounded 7, convicted of murder in first degree in New York City. Ja 22
Sentenced to death. Ja 26
Condemned murderer adjudged insane. O 9
Calef, Col. J: H., believed to have fired first shot at Gettysburg. d. Ja 4
CALENDAR. See INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE.
Calero, Manuel. Mexican ambassador to U. S. resigns. Reported. N 23
CALIFORNIA. Under primary law, Taft electors barred from ballot. O 3
Final count gives Roosevelt plurality in. N 14
Final decision gives Roosevelt state vote. D 5
See also POTASH; Roosevelt, T.
CALIFORNIA SUGAR REFINING CO. See AMERICAN SUGAR REFINING CO.
Callahan, E: Ex-Sheriff of Breathitt County, Ky., shot. Prominent in feud troubles. My 4
Dies. My 11
Calvé, Mme. Emma. Prima donna may lose voice permanently from throat trouble. Reported. N 18
CAMBRIDGE UNIV., England. Rule barring Non-conformists from D.D. degree removed. N 22
Cameron, Donald. Appointed U. S. Deputy Marshal. Ja 25

Cameron, Lucile. See Johnson, Jack.

CAMORRIST TRIAL. Last witness heard. Summing up for prosecution begun. F 21
 Crown prosecutor finishes summing up. Mr 15
 In second year. First lawyer for defense begins address. Mr 19
 Vincenzo Amoroso released. Mr 20
 All found guilty; 1 tries suicide. J18
 Appeal made to Court of Cassation. J19
 Court of Cassation rejects appeal. Reported. D 3
 G: de Marinis, one of prisoners, goes insane. Reported. D 6

CAMPAIGN EXPENSES.

Republicans file final statement of \$900,000. D 2
 Democrats file final statement of \$1,159,445. D 4

*See also ELECTIONS.***CAMPAIGN FUNDS INVESTIGATION. Wash., D. C.**

Cortelyou testifies 1904 fund \$1,900,000; no trust aid remembered. J11
 Belmont thinks he gave \$250,000. J116
 Hitchcock says 1908 fund had no trust gifts. J117
 G: R. Sheldon says Roosevelt did not know of Harriman fund. J125
 Murphy gave \$10,000 in 1908; Col. Guffey's gift rejected, later accepted, says Mack. Ag 5

Ex-Gov. Odell contradicts G. R. Sheldon's testimony. Ag 14

Senator Penrose answers charges. Ag 21
 Senator Penrose repeats charge against Roosevelt; says \$3,000,000 was spent at 1912 convention. Ag 22

Archbold confirms Penrose's story. Ag 23
 Roosevelt asks immediate hearing. Senate includes his name and Perkins' in inquiry resolution. Ag 24

Loeb confirms Roosevelt. Ag 26
 Archbold says Rep. Nat. Com. got \$100,000 in 1904, Penrose \$25,000 for state campaign. S 1

Roosevelt replies to charges. S 1
 Letters show Roosevelt's intimacy with Harriman. S 30

Flinn says he gave \$144,308 for Roosevelt, 1912. O 1

Sen. Dixon admits his charges based on hearsay; says he got \$96,000 not included in treasurer's report. O 2

G: R. Sheldon says 73½ % came from corporations, 1904. O 2

J. P. Morgan says he gave Roosevelt \$150,000 in 1904, Taft \$30,000 in 1908; without conditions or reward. O 3

Roosevelt denies all charges, says he knew nothing of Standard Oil gifts; shows letters. O 4

O. L. Mills tells of fraud aiding Roosevelt in N. Y. primaries. O 7

Testified Dan. R. Hanna gave \$77,000 for Roosevelt in Ohio, C: P. Taft \$64,800 for Taft. O 9

J: D. Archbold says Standard Oil gave \$100,000 for Roosevelt in 1904. O 10

Hilles repeats that \$2,000,000 was used in Roosevelt pre-convention campaign. O 10

30

U. S. Steel gave Roosevelt \$12,775 in 1904. E: T. Stotesbury says. O 11

McCombs says \$208,193 was spent for Wilson before convention, \$12,500 coming from Harvester Trust head. O 14

Cortelyou says Roosevelt ordered return of any Standard Oil gifts. O 17

T: W. Lawson says Wall Street backed Roosevelt to split Republicans; tried to nominate Dem. "dark horse." O 17

Frank Munsey says he gave \$118,000 for Roosevelt. O 17

Bliss list of 1904 Roosevelt gifts produced. O 18

Perkins denies underwriting \$3,000,000 fund. O 21

Testified T: F. Ryan gave Democrats \$450,000 in 1904; Ja. H. Nugent says Penrose was asked to join Roosevelt in Feb. O 21

Testified Sen. Beveridge returned \$30,000 to Perkins. O 23

Wilson says McCormick withdrew his contribution, for good of party. O 25

Committee adjourns. O 26

Hearst shows photos of Archbold letters. D 17
 Theft of Archbold letters and sale to Hearst described. D 18

CAMPANILE. See VENICE.

Campbell, C: L. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ag 3

Campbell, Sir J: Logan, "Father of New Zealand." d. J122

CANADA. Governor-General and suite visit N. Y. Ja 21-26

Legislature of Saskatchewan votes approval of reciprocal trade with U. S. F 9

Manitoba extended to Hudson Bay. Mr 12

Finance Minister announces \$39,000,000 surplus to apply to debt extinction. Mr 13

Montreal elections show that Gouin govt. will have majority bet. 43 and 47. My 16

Minister of Public Works F. D. Monk resigns in naval defence controversy. Reported. O 19

L. Coderre appointed Sec. of State. Reported. O 28

Parliament opens. N 20

Premier asks Canada to offer Gt. Britain 3 battleships; will have voice in foreign affairs. D 5

See also ACCIDENTS; BANKS AND BANKING; BOATING; BRITISH COLUMBIA; FIRES; FOREST FIRES; L'ALLIANCE NATIONALE; MANITOBA; MARRIAGE LAWS; PANAMA CANAL; STORMS; STREET RAILWAYS; STRIKES; TARIFF; UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CO.

Canalejas, José, Spanish Prime Minister, shot and killed on Madrid street; Manuel Pardinias, assassin, attempts suicide. N 12

Buried with national honors. N 13

Ducal title and pension given family. N 22

CANCER. Dr. Otto Kiliani returns from Berlin with serum, cure for. Mr 5

Dr. G. Odin announces finding germ of, and diagnostic serum. Ag 13

See also COLUMBIA UNIV.

- CANDY TRUST.** Suit begun against alleged, N. Y. State. N 2
- CANNERIES.** Resolution for inquiry introduced in U. S. House. D 9
- CANNING, Can.** *See FIRES—Canada.*
- CANOEING.** *See BOATING.*
- CANTON, Md.** *See FIRES.*
- CAPE TOWN, Africa.** Rhodes memorial dedicated. J 15
- Capecaletro, Cardinal Alphonsus,** Archbp. of Capua, Ibn. R. C. church, Naples. d. N 14
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.** Gov. West, of Oregon, reprieves all condemned murderers until Dec. 13, when electorate will have voted on capital punishment. Ja 5
- Mass. House of Rep.** votes not to abolish. Mr 7
- Bill abolishing recommended not to pass by Arizona lower House. Ap 3
- Campaign against begins, San Francisco. Je 14
- Oregon votes against. N 5
- San Francisco has 24-hr. protest meeting against. D 12-13
- Four hanged in Salem prison. D 13
- See also EXECUTIONS.*
- Capper, Arth.** Nominated by Republicans for Kansas gov. Ag 6
- Elected Gov. of Kan., N. 5. Reported. N 13
- CAR BARN GANG.** *See Burns, Patrick.*
- Caranda, Lieut.** *See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS.* J 14
- "CARDIFF GIANT."** Sold for 35 yr. storage charges, Fitchburg, Mass. O 24
- Carey, Brigadier Gen. Asa Bacon,** U. S. A., retired. Orlando, Fla. b. 1835. d. Ap 4
- Carey, Frances.** *See ACCIDENTS—Monterey.*
- Cargin, J:** Sentence commuted. D 30
- Carleton, Will,** poet, Brooklyn. b. 1845. d. D 18
- Carlisle, C: Ja. Stanley Howard,** Earl of. d. Ja 20
- Carnegie, And.** Gives \$500 toward sending Am. Olympic team to Sweden. F 13
- Sues S: H. Kress, of Carnegie Trust Co., for \$2,225,000 loan to company. Mr 29
- Sails for Scotland. My 23
- Addresses Aberdeen Univ., Scotland, amid uproar. Je 6
- Returns to U. S. O 19
- Through Carnegie Foundation, gives future ex-Presidents and their unmarried widows \$25,000 a year. N 21
- Announces transfer of \$125,000,000 to Carnegie N. Y. Foundation. N 23
- See also MIDDLEBURY COLL.; UNITED STATES STEEL CORPORATION.*
- Carnegie, W: C., And.** Carnegie's nephew, marries workingman's daughter, Pittsburgh. N 30
- CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF TEACHING.** Sixth annual report. Benefits 72 institutions. Mr 24
- See also MEDICINE.*
- CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE.** Paris. First general meeting of European section ends with banquet. My 29
- CARNEGIE HERO FUND.** Awards announced at Pittsburgh. Ap 26
- Sixty awards made, Pittsburgh. N 1
- Commissions established in Italy, Norway and Denmark. Reported. N 2
- Carrel, Dr. Alexis.** Gets Nobel Prize for medicine. Reported. O 11
- Given reception at N. Y. City College. N 16
- See also AM. MEDICAL ASSN.; MEDICINE AND SURGERY,* My 1, O 26.
- Carrington, Brig. Gen. H: Beebe,** U. S. A., author, Boston. b. 1824. d. O 26
- Carroll, Clarence F.** Dies delivering address at school graduation, Warner, N. H. Je 14
- Carroll, Jos. D.,** horseman, N. Y. City. d. N 23
- Carson, J: M.,** journalist, Philadelphia. d. S 29
- Carson, Rob. M.** Leaves \$6,000,000 for girls home. J 15
- Carter, Bernard,** lawyer, professor, Baltimore. b. 1834. d. Je 13
- Carter, Julia,** Philadelphia society woman, inhales gas. Ap 17
- Carter, W: E.,** *Titanic* survivor, may die from fall at polo, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Je 5
- Cartwright, Sir R:** Canadian statesman. b. 1835. d. S 24
- Caruso, Enrico.** Sued for \$50,000 for breach of promise in Milan. F 17
- CASPAR, WYO.** *See ACCIDENTS.*
- Castro, Cipriano.** Former Pres. of Venezuela, located at Teneriffe, Canary Islands. Ap 18
- Stopped on arrival at N. Y. by immigration authorities. D 31
- Cathcart, Ja.,** once world's champion 6-day walker. d. D 24
- CATHOLIC CHURCH.** *See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.*
- CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSN.** Meets, Pittsburgh. Je 26
- CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY, Washington.** Receives \$25,000 for five scholarships to combat socialism. Ap 20
- Catlin, Repr. Theron E.** House committee votes to unseat. J 19
- House unseats. Ag 12
- CATS.** *See ACCIDENTS—Venice, Cal.; HYDROPHOBIA; INFANTILE PARALYSIS.*
- CATTLE.** *See FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE.*
- Cauley, Mrs. Helen.** Alleged widow sues for breach of promise; her husband ignorant of suit, brought into court, N. Y. D 10
- Cavalieri, Mme. Lina.** Granted divorce from Rob. W. Chanler. Ja 4
- CAVES.** Huge cave found in Kentucky hills. Reported. Ag 5
- CEBU, P. I.** *See STORMS.*
- "CECILIA" (Ship)** *See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS.* N 1
- Cellini, Benvenuto.** Face of sculptor found on back of his "Perseus." Reported. N 3
- CEMENT MFG., LTD., BRITISH PORTLAND.** Combination formed under Lord St. Davids. Capital, £3,500,000. Ja 9

- CEMENT SHOW.** Opens in Madison Square Garden, N. Y. City. Ja 29
- CENSUS BUREAU.** See UNITED STATES—DEPT. OF COMMERCE AND LABOR.
- CENTRAL AMERICAN CONFERENCE.** Fourth conference begins sessions at Managua, Nicaragua. Ja 3
- Cetone, G. K.,** of Dayton, O., sentenced, Columbus, O., to 3 years for accepting \$200 bribe for vote on insurance bill. D 24
- Chafin, Eug. W.** Named for pres. by Prohibitionists. J112
- Chagin, Adm.** See RUSSIA. O 23
- Chaloner, J. Armstrong.** Brings suit to show conspiracy and prove sanity. F 19
- Loses case.** F 21
- Deeds entire property (\$1,500,000)** to Virginia Trust Co., to keep estate from family. J114
- Plans fight for national lunacy law.** Ag 4
- Chamberlain, Edson Jos.** Appointed pres. Grand Trunk Pacific R. R., succeeding C. M. Hays. My 24
- Chamberlain, Emily Jordan,** actress, N. Y. City. d. F 19
- CHAMBERLAIN, S. D.** See FIRES.
- Chambers, W. B.** See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 11
- CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE.** See INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF.
- CHAMPLAIN TERCENTENARY.** French delegates bringing Rodin bust, "La France," arrive. Ap 26
- Visit Mayor Gaynor.** Ap 27
- Attorney-General Wickersham accepts Rodin bust, "La France,"** from Ambassador Jusserand. My 1
- Delegation entertained by Chamber of Commerce.** Visit Harvard University. My 2
- Ceremonies at Crown Point, N. Y.** My 3
- Chandenier, Lieut.** See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ag 28
- "CHANLEE" (Steamer).** See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. N 5
- Charcot, Jean. Rob. Bacon,** Am. Ambassador, presents with Cullum gold medal on behalf of Am. Geograph. Soc. of N. Y. F 17
- CHARITIES.** See GIFTS AND BEQUESTS; SOCIAL SERVICE EXCHANGE.
- CHAUCER'S "CANTERBURY TALES."** Brings \$5000 at Hoe sale. Ja 10
- CHECKERS.** American Checker Assn. holds tournament, Cedar Point, O. H. Henderson wins major tourney, N. W. Banks minor. Ag 5-14
- CHEESE.** Process of maturing by electricity reported in Rotterdam. Ag 21
- CHEMICAL TARIFF REVISION BILL.** Passed by House. F 21
- Adversely reported by Senate Finance Committee.** Ap 18
- Defeated by Senate.** J13
- CHEMISTRY.** New method of identifying substances by measuring crystals found, Russia. Means found to render molecules visible. Reported. S 13
- See also INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF APPLIED; MEDICINE AND SURGERY.**
- CHEMISTRY BUREAU.** See U. S.—DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.
- Chen Huan-Cheng,** Columbia Ph.D., said to have been executed for revolt attempt at Hankow. Reported. N 11
- Execution of, denied.** Reported. N 21
- Cheney, H. Clark.** Body found in Grant Park, Chicago. My 20
- CHENEY, Wash.** See FIRES.
- Chenu, Lupper.** See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. N 21
- CHERRY TREES.** See TREES.
- CHESS.** Laskar refuses match with Capablanca. Ja 13
- Breslau, Ger. Rubenstein, Russian, and Duras, of Prague,** tie in international tourney. Ag 5
- Capablanca beats Jaffe in three-game series, N. Y.** N 9
- Chetwood, Rev. F. B.,** clergyman and author. b. 1832. d. Ja 13
- CHEYENNE, Wyo.** Two artillery companies fight in street. N 11
- CHICAGO.** Man from Detroit goes about city with smallpox. More than 1,000 are ordered vaccinated. Ja 29
- Mayor Harrison says municipal courts let criminals go.** F 1
- Chief Justice Olsen, of Municipal Court,** replies to Mayor's attack. F 2
- Protective Improvement Assoc. of Hyde Park** protests against negro teachers for white children. F 16
- See also BANKS AND BANKING; BEEF TRUST; FIRES; IRISH PLAYERS; MILK; TELEPHONE; THEATRE.**
- CHICAGO INTER-OCEAN.** H. H. Kohlfaat, formerly controlling Chicago *Record-Herald*, buys. O 9
- CHILD LABOR.** Minneapolis. Methodist Conference protests against. My 4
- Ruled child under 10 cannot work in Georgia mills.** D 17
- See also DIAMOND MATCH Co.; FACTORIES.**
- CHILDREN.** Child weighs 18 pounds at birth; mother, 90 pounds, Grand Junction, Colo. Ag 15
- Seventh son of seventh son of seventh son born to Mr. and Mrs. D. Geiger,** Pittsburgh, Pa. S 25
- Laboratory for study of fractious children opens, N. Y.** O 11
- Conference on the Problems of the Exceptional Child, meets, N. Y.** O 31
- See also BABY WELFARE ASSN.; CHILD LABOR; FREAKS; INFANT MORTALITY; MEDICINE AND SURGERY; QUADRUPLETS; TRIPLETS; TWINS.**
- CHILDREN'S BUREAU.** Bill to create passes Senate after fight. Ja 31
- Bill signed by Taft.** Ap 9
- Miss Julia C. Lathrop appointed head of.** Ap 17
- Plan of work outlined.** O 23
- Childs, Clarence ("Cupid").** See BASEBALL. N 8
- CHILI.** First snow in 20 years. Je 30
- POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.**
- Coalition cabinet resigns.** J125
- New cabinet formed.** Ag 8
- See also EXPLOSIONS; MINES AND MINING—ACCIDENTS; RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS.**

- CHINA. Emperor and Empress Dowager reported to have fled to Schikhe. Ja 1
 Empress Dowager contributes about \$2,000,000 to federal army. Ja 2
 Dr. Sun Yat-sen inaugurated provisional president at Nanking. Ja 2
 700 imperial troops reported killed or wounded in battle near Hankow. Ja 5
 Yuan-Shih-Kai reopens peace negotiations. Ja 5
 European troops protect railroad between Peking and sea. Ja 6
 American troops ordered to China. Ja 8
 Russification of Mongolia begins. Terms offered republicans to Manchus. Ja 9
 Mongolia recognized by Czar. Ja 10
 American troops leave Manila for China. Ja 11
 10,000 Manchus massacred by rebels in Shen-Si district. Ja 15
 Attempt to assassinate Premier Yuan. Armistice extended until Jan. 29. Ja 16
 Republic asks powers for recognition. Ja 19
 U. S. Troops begin duty as railway guard. Ja 19
 Emperor abdicates, but edict is not published. Ja 20
 State of famine reported. Ja 20
 U. S. troops occupy Tien-tsin. Ja 22
 2,000 imperial troops reported to have revolted to the republic. Ja 24
 Manchu rule sustained only by concessions. Ja 24
 Eight foreigners killed in Shen-Si province. Ja 24
 Three battalions of infantry move in Shan-Tung. Sharp fighting on Tien-Tsin R. R. Ja 25
 Truce extended. Abdication to await decision of National Convention. Ja 25
 46 generals desert dynasty. Ja 27
 General Liang-Pi injured by bomb. Ja 27
 Armistice ends. Inauguration of new Senate at Nanking. Ja 29
 Empress summons Cabinet meeting to arrange for abdication. Ja 30
 Mine explodes under imperialist troop train, killing many. Ja 30
 Yuan Shih-Kai has 11,000 troops in Peking. Edict of abdication is signed. Ja 31
 Pres. Sun names Wong Chung-ting as special representative to the U. S. F 1
 Consul-General at Moukden reports 37 murdered for revolutionary tendencies. F 1
 Yuan Shih-Kai notified that Manchuria desires no part in new republic. F 3
 Empress Dowager orders Yuan to co-operate in establishment of republic. F 4
 Revolutionary leaders suggest that both sides issue orders to stop fighting. F 5
 National Assembly at Nanking accepts main proposals of Yuan. Imperial family granted \$2,400,000 a year pension. F 6
 U. S. expresses view to Germany that administrative entity be respected. F 7
 Anti-foreign feeling spreads. Large Japanese force lands in Manchuria. F 8
 Rule of Manchu dynasty ended by three edicts of Empress. F 12
- U. S. State Department officially notified of formation of new Chinese republic. F 13
 Yuan Shih-Kai assumes title of "fully empowered organizer." F 13
 Sun resigns presidency in favor of Yuan Shih-Kai, elected by unanimous vote of National Assembly. F 15
 Yuan refuses to leave Peking. F 16
 Yuan cuts off queue. F 17
 Yuan seeks recognition of republic from powers. Western calendar adopted. F 19
 Assembly adopts draft of constitution. Li Yuen-heng elected Vice-Pres. F 20
 New name to be "Great Republic of China." F 25
 \$4,000,000 loan arranged. Outbreak of soldiers at Hankow. F 28
 England, Russia and Japan join U. S. and Germany to secure integrity of China. F 29
 Peking fired by mutinous troops. Wild shooting. American Minister nearly hit. Mr 1
 200 U. S. infantry ordered from Tien Tsin to Peking. Shooting and looting continues. Mr 2
 Tien-Tsin in flames. \$6,000,000 loss. Bank buildings wrecked. Mr 3
 Am. Minister, Peking, calls for more troops. Mr 6
 Yuan Shih-Kai reported to lose grip on situation. North swept by disorders. Mr 6
 Banking syndicate, representing four powers, loans provisional govt. \$700,000. Mr 7
 Cabinet decides to meet at Nanking, though Pres.-elect cannot then be present. Mr 8
 Yuan Shih-kai inaugurated provisional president at Peking. Mr 10
 1000 decapitations in Peking and Tien-Tsin in last week officially admitted. Mr 11
 Russia takes share (one-sixth) of loan. Mr 12
 Move to restore Manchu dynasty. 10,000 loyal troops march on Peking. Mr 13
 1000 persons killed at Hong-Kong. Mr 14
 Prince Yuan declares himself emperor of Shen-Si and Kau-Su. Mr 15
 200 insurgents executed at Canton. Mr 17
 Offer of loan of 1,000,000 taels made by "Four-Power" group withdrawn, owing to Tang Shao-yi's action in closing with Franco-Belgium syndicate. Mr 17
 Battalion 15th Infantry, U. S. A., arrives in Tien-Tsin. Mr 17
 German consulate, Swat-Ow, burns. Mr 18
 Detachment of U. S. marines from monitor *Monterey* landed. Mr 18
 Suffrage granted to women who are literate and property owners. Mr 21
 Suffragists rout Nanking National Assembly because right to vote is restricted. Mr 22
 Russia withdraws from "six-power" agreement. Mr 22
 American killed by pirates in Yang-Tse. Mr 24
 Soldiers lose Sian-Fu. Mr 24

- Great Britain, Germany, France and United States object to Belgian loan. Mr 25
- Anglo-Belgian syndicate credit government with \$2,100,000. Mr 26
- President Yuan Shih-Kai ill. Famine conditions appalling. Mr 27
- New ministry announced. Dr. Sun Yat-sen retires. Mr 29
- Sun Yat-Sen formally resigns. Ap 1
- Belgian syndicate credits govt. with another \$1,050,000. Ap 1
- Sun Yat-sen and Premier Tang Shao-yi elaborately received at Shanghai. Ap 3
- Gov. Wu Sun lands at Swatow with 3000 troops. Ap 5
- Troops mutiny in Nanking. Loot and burn many stores and residences. Ap 12
- U. S. Congress adopts Lodge resolution to congratulate people on assumption of power. Ap 13
- Six outlaws arrested for murder of Bert Hicks, of Wis., have confessed and been executed. Ap 17
- Belgian loan cancelled in deference to "four-power group." Ap 27
- Wants loan of \$300,000,000. My 1
- Unrest inland. Renewal of hostilities reported. My 4
- Divided by question of loan. My 8
- Thousands of disbanded soldiers returning to Canton. Trouble feared. My 9
- Foreign consuls at Tien-Tsin warned of impending mutiny. My 10
- Six Powers arrange loan of \$50,000,000. My 12
- First trial by jury begun in Shanghai. My 13
- Loan concluded. My 15
- Republican governor of Sin-Kiang province murdered by Mohometan reactionaries. My 20
- Revised budget shows big deficit. Revenue, \$207,900,000; expenditure, \$403,200,000. My 23
- Reactionary movement gains strength at Wu Chang. My 27
- Efforts made to raise money among people. My 28
- Canton assembly repudiates governor's martial law; brutalities reported. Je 11
- Premier asks powers for \$63,000,000 loan. Je 12
- Bannermen mutiny and loot at Tsinan. Je 13
- Rioting at Peking and Canton. Je 14
- Premier leaves Peking on unknown errand. Je 15
- Premier Tang resigns. Je 17
- 6 power loan of \$300,000,000 agreed on. Je 18
- Russia offers to make whole of loan. Je 19
- Mutiny of Moukden troops. Je 19
- Paris conference of powers agrees all will take part in loan. Je 20
- Conference agrees to ask China purposes to which money would be put. Je 21
- Loan agreement signed. Je 21
- China refuses conditions of loan. Je 24
- Premier Tang Shao-yi's resignation accepted. Je 28
- Trying to raise internal loan; strong anti-foreign feeling. Cheng-hsiang new Premier. Je 30
- Rumor of Anglo-American secret deal on loan denied. Jl 4
- Loan conference at deadlock. Jl 8
- Loan in negotiation announced as \$100,000,000. Jl 9
- Tibetans take Li-Tang; atrocities. Reported. Jl 11
- Los Angeles. Chinese start plan to finance republic. Jl 14
- Cabinet resigns. Jl 15
- Prof. Jenks, of Cornell, called as financial adviser. Jl 17
- Prof. Jenks accepts. Jl 19
- Nat. Assembly vetoes all Pres. Yuan Shih-kai's nominations for cabinet portfolios. Jl 19
- Tang Shao-yi's withdrawal causes dissension. French syndicate offers loan. Reported. Jl 22
- Assembly confirms cabinet nominations. Reported. Jl 27
- Dr. G. E. Morrison made political adviser. Reported. Ag 2
- Fighting at Wu-Chang over disbanding of troops. Reported. Ag 7
- Chinese pirates attack Colowan. Ag 9
- Advisory post offered W: W. Rockhill. Reported. Ag 13
- Chinese advisers protest Morrison appointment. Reported. Ag 14
- Leader of revolutionary plot imprisoned. Ag 15
- Russia blocks expedition to crush Mongolian independence movement. Reported. Ag 15
- Several Hankow generals executed. Reported. Ag 19
- Dr. Sun reported assassinated; National Assembly demands explanation of executions. Ag 19
- Pirates raid Cheung-Chow. Ag 19
- Cabinet and President refuse to explain executions. Ag 20
- Yuan wins over Hupeh members, who promise to quiet Assembly. Ag 21
- Mongolian troops loot Tao-Nan, Manchuria. Reported. Ag 23
- Yuan and Dr. Sun confer; declare harmony. Ag 24
- Tung-Chow partly burned by outlaws. Ag 25
- Mongolians take Kobdo. Reported. Ag 28
- 8000 troops mutiny, Tung-Chow. Ag 28
- Great Britain forbids Chinese expedition into Tibet. Reported. Ag 30
- English demand for Tibet's independence rejected. S 1
- Mongolians beaten near Tonanfu, 1000 killed, many prisoners. Reported. S 4
- Yunan taken by rebels. Reported. S 9
- Lloyds agrees to make \$50,000,000 loan. Reported. Ag 30
- Great railway extensions authorized. Reported. S 12
- Wendell Jackson, American, arranges for \$50,000,000 loan. Ag. 30. Reported. S 12

- Private loan negotiations fail; 6-power loan re-approached. Reported. S 14
Retirement of Premier Lu Cheng-hsiang announced. S 16
Brit. bank loan fails. Reported. S 17
500 soldiers die in forest fire set by Mongols. S 17
Reported failure of private loan denied; part already paid. S 17
Chinese treasury bills put on sale in London. S 18
C. B. Crisp firm admits making \$50,000,000 loan. S 20
Loan of another syndicate reported on market. S 20
Six-power terms refused. S 21
Massacre of Mongolians reported. S 23
Jackson-Crisp loan underwritten. S 24
Troops mutiny and attack Wu-Chang. S 24
Rebels win 5-day battle, Hinghwa. Reported. S 27
6-power loan formally declined. S 27
10,000 Mongols reported massacred. O 9
Independence Day kept throughout China. O 10
Russia recognizes independence of Northern Mongolia. O 19
Largest military school students revolt, charging misuse of funds. Reported. O 23
5000 Mahometans revolt, Urumchi. Reported. N 13
China protests Russia's recognition of Mongolian autonomy. N 20
6-power \$125,000,000 loan rumored. Reported. D 18
National Assembly sanctions 6-power loan. Reported. D 31
See also Chen Huan-Cheng; CLARK UNIV.; FIRES; Jenks, Prof. J. W.; Koo, V. K. W.; Lu Cheng-hsiang; MANCHURIA; Morrison, G. E.; OPIUM; STORMS; TIBET; WOMEN.
CHINA (*Ceramics*). Agreement with Limoges extended to Sept. 1. Je 15
CHINA SOC. OF AMERICA. Incorporates, N. Y., to strengthen American-Chinese relations. N 6
CHINATOWN, New York City. Two Tong leaders shot in local feud. Ja 5
Celebrates old Chinese New Year for last time. F 17
Tongs in fight. Two men shot. F 27
Tongs clash. Two shot. Mr 12
Unidentified man shot at headquarters of Four Brothers Tong. Mr 17
Joss house dynamited. Je 23
4 killed, 3 hurt in tong fight. O 14
5 tong men held. O 16
CHINATOWN, Portland, Ore. Warfare between Chinese Reform Assn. and Young China Assn. Ja 11
CHINATOWN, San Francisco. 30,000 Chinese parade. Ja 7
Tong war breaks out. Trouble in other coast cities. F 3
Funeral of Wong Yue causes cessation of Tong war. F 4
Tong war breaks out. Three murders. Mr 21
Three wounded. Tong war on again. Hop Sing man fatally injured. Ap 5
Tong war breaks out again. Ap 20
Chinda, Viscount Sutima. New Ambassador from Japan, arrives in San Francisco, en route to Washington. F 15
Japan Society of New York gives dinner in honor of. Mr 16
CHINESE IN UNITED STATES. 5 Chinese arrested near Philadelphia say they were smuggled from Canada by syndicate. Je 6
First Chinaman on any political ticket in United States nominated for Repr., Boston. S 24
See also CHINATOWN, New York, Portland, San Francisco; DIVORCE; GEORGETOWN, Colo.; SMUGGLING.
Chisholm, Hugh J., manufacturer, N. Y. b. 1847. d. J18
Choate, Jos. H., celebrates 80th birthday. Ja 24
CHOLERA. 1714 die in 4 days, Mecca. Reported. D 27
See also TURCO-BALKAN WAR.
CHOLERA VACCINE. *See* MEDICINE AND SURGERY. Je 25
CHORLU. *See* EARTHQUAKES. Ag 9
Christensen, H: E. A. R. Garey held for murder of, Pasco, Wash. Je 9
Wife arrested, charged with murder of. Je 21
Wife acquitted of poisoning, Pasco, Wash. O 15
Christian X., King of Denmark. Proclaimed. My 15
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE. First Church of East Orange, N. J., disbands. F 5
Healer Willis V. Cole on trial in New York. F 29
Jury fails to return verdict in Cole case, and is discharged. Mr 1
Cole on trial second time. Both sides rest. Mr 29
Cole fined \$100 for practicing medicine without license. Mr 30
Leader Wright loses suit to prove wife incompetent. Ap 10
See also Eddy, Mrs. M. B. G.
CHRISTMAS TREES. Shipment of trees and greens from Me., N. H., Mass, R. I. and Conn. forbidden because of gypsy moths. N 7
Tree in park for all New York planned. Reported. D 18
Public celebration held at Madison Square tree, N. Y., and at tree on Boston Common. D 24
CHROME, N. J. *See* FIRES.
Church, A: B., pres. Buchtel Coll., Akron, O. d. N 17
"CHURCH OF SACRIFICE." *See* VODOO.
CHURCHES. Shelter poor from cold, N. Y. Ja 7
Roof garden to be built on Boston church. Je 27
Forest Hills, L. I., starts union church for all Prot. sects. Reported. O 28
First evangelical Spanish church in country organized, N. Y. D 22
See also BAPTIST CONVENTION; CHRISTIAN SCIENCE; FIRE DRILLS; METHODIST EPISCO-

- PAL CHURCH; PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES; PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH; TRINITY EPISCOPAL CHURCH, Roslyn; TRINITY PARISH.
- CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA, FEDERAL COUNCIL OF. Meeting ends, Chicago. D 9
- Churchill, Winston (*English*). Changes English naval organization. Ja 7
- Explains proposed Home Rule bill at Belfast. F 8
- Intimates in Glasgow speech that it is idle on Germany's part to attempt to overtake Great Britain in naval strength. F 9
- See also GREAT BRITAIN—NAVY.
- Churchill, Winston (*American*). Progressives nominate for N. H. Gov. S 26
- CIGAR MAKERS' INTERNAT. UNION OF AMER. Meets, Baltimore. S 17
- CIGARETTES. 1912 record year in use of in U. S. Reported. Ag 14
- CINCINNATI, O. Convention of "migratory unemployed" opens. F 1
- See also ACCIDENTS; COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; FIRES; STREET RAILWAYS; STRIKES.
- CINEMATOGRAPH. See MOVING PICTURES.
- CITIZENSHIP. Supreme Court sustains government's right to revoke. My 27
- Hindu denied U. S. citizenship, being neither free white nor negro, Spokane. D 28
- See also NATURALIZATION; PARTY OF THE AMERICAN FLAG.
- CITY OF MILWAUKEE (*ship*). See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. O 12
- CITY GOVERNMENT. See COMMISSION GOVERNMENT.
- CIVIL SERVICE. See NAT. CIVIL SERVICE REFORM LEAGUE; U. S.—NAVY.
- Clagstone, Paul. Progressives nominate for Idaho Gov. S 10
- Refuses to run. S 12
- Clark, Champ. Declares himself candidate for presidential nomination, "standing on his own feet." Ja 27
- Asks Illinois support. F 4
- Kansas instructs 20 delegates for. Mr 14
- New Hampshire Democrats indorse. My 14
- Maryland and Iowa for. My 16
- Montana delegates instructed for. My 29
- Kentucky delegates instructed for. My 30
- Wins Rhode Island primaries. My 31
- Idaho delegates instructed for. Je 3
- Ark. delegates instructed for. Je 5
- W. Va. delegates instructed for. Je 6
- Visits Woodrow Wilson. J 13
- See also DEMOCRATIC NAT. CONVENTION.
- Clark, Gen. J: H., Auburn. b. 1823. d. Ap 7
- Clark, W: Campbell, thread manufacturer, Newark, N. J. d. N 14
- CLARK UNIV. 4th annual conference devoted to China. N 13-15
- Willard Straight defends 6-power group in loan project. N 14
- Clarke G: W., Rep., elected Gov., Iowa. N 5
- Clarke, W: Newton, educator. b. 1840. d. Ja 15
- Claussen, Mrs. Ida von. See Von Claussen, Mrs. Ida.
- Clay, Col. Green, American diplomat, Mexico, Mo. d. N 1
- CLAYTON BILL. See INJUNCTIONS.
- Cleaves, H: B., former Gov. Maine, Portland, Me. d. Je 22
- CLEBURNE, Tex. See FIRES.
- CLERICAL "INTELLIGENCE BUREAU." See PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
- Cleveland, Grover. Birthplace at Caldwell, N. J., bought as memorial. Mr 8
- Tribute to, at N. Y. City College, on his 75th anniversary. Memorial service in Caldwell, N. J. Mr 17
- Cleveland, Mrs. Grover. Announces engagement to Prof. T: J. Preston. O 29
- CLEVELAND, O. See DANCE HALLS; FIRES; THEATRE.
- CLIFTON, Ariz. 4 killed, 1 hurt, in street shooting. N 12
- CLIFTON, Mass. See STRIKES.
- CLINICAL CONGRESS OF SURGEONS OF N. AMER. Meets, N. Y. N 11-16
- CLOQUET, Minn. See FIRES.
- Clouston, Sir E: Seaborne, banker, Canada. b. 1849. d. N 23
- Clowers, Augusta. See SUICIDES. J 19
- COACHING. See HORSE SHOWS.
- COAL. American Federation of Coal Operators organized, Chicago. Ja 16
- Fourteen-foot vein discovered in Roslyn district, Wash. Ja 16
- U. S. Geological Survey estimates Texas supply 31,000,000,000 tons; 30,000,000 tons exhausted so far. Ap 6
- Announced that price in New York will jump 25 cents a ton on June 1. Operators hint at further rise. My 24
- Dept. of Justice orders District Att'y at Philadelphia to investigate price of. My 26
- Resolution in Congress calls for investigation. My 29
- April railroad reports show significant decrease from loss of anthracite traffic. My 30
- Difenderfer resolution for investigation of hard coal prices reported to House. Je 8
- Several railroad heads promise help in investigation. Je 12
- Interstate Commerce Commission starts investigation of coal trust. Je 18
- Merchants' Assn. gives up general inquiry. Je 19
- I. C. C. orders Lackawanna to lower rates. Je 21
- House orders probe of anthracite prices. J 29
- U. S. Sup. Ct. cancels "65% contracts," dissolves railroad control of Temple Iron Co., dismisses conspiracy charge against roads. D 16
- Chic. *Tribune* estimates 63,781,503 tons anthracite produced 1912. Reported Ja 1, '13
- Alaska.
- Found at the head of White River, Yukon. F 5
- See also ALASKA COAL LANDS.
- Germany.
- Prussian govt., as mine owner, withdraws from Ger. coal trust, protesting prices. Reported. O 17

COAL INVESTIGATION, PHILADELPHIA. Reading Road says it does not know freight cost; Expert for State Railroad Commission gives figures. N 21

COAL MINERS' STRIKE, France. Two-thirds of miners strike for 24 hours to show "solidarity." Mr 11

Almost half miners of northern France reported out. Mr 19

Called off. Mr 24

Bill providing 8-hour day for miners passed by Chamber of Deputies. Mr 30

COAL MINERS' STRIKE, Germany. Overwhelmingly voted in Ruhr region. Mr 10

240,000 men out in Westphalia; many in other parts. Mr 13

About half return to work. Mr 16

Called off. Mr 24

COAL MINERS' STRIKE, Great Britain. Threatened by definite disagreement between owners and miners on question of minimum wage. F 7

Asquith makes proposals to miners and owners. F 24

Government admits failure to avert. F 28

1,000,000 coal miners go out. F 29

Bristol dock workers refuse to handle foreign coal. Mr 3

Govt. invites both sides to conference. Mr 8

Conference of 3½ hours in London. Mr 12

Almost complete stoppage of railway service. Mr 17

Minimum wage bill passes first reading. Mr 19

Passes second reading by vote of 348 to 225. Mr 21

Great distress among workers. Mr 21

Govt. refuses to insert in bill clause specifying minimum. Bill halts. Mr 23

Bill unamended passes House. Mr 28

King signs bill. Mr 29

Balloting by miners indicates majority in favor of return to work. Mr 30

100,189 miners vote against resumption, 98,639 for; 2,000,000 unemployed. Ap 1

Executive committee of Miners' Federation recommend resumption of work; 50,000 return to pits. Ap 4

Miners' Federation yields to order to resume. Ap 6

Mines reopened. Vernon Hartshorn, labor leader, urges men to prepare for another and bigger fight. Ap 8

COAL MINERS' STRIKE, United States. At conference in N. Y. anthracite men demand 20% increase. F 27

Anthracite operators reject demands of miners. Mr 5

1600 miners on strike at Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. collieries, Pottsville, Pa. Mr 12

Operators formally refuse demands of miners. Mr 13

Miners refuse to compromise. Mr 15

Operators at Cleveland conference vote down soft coal workers' demands. Will consider compromise. Mr 21

Bituminous miners at conference reject proposition to continue present wage agreement. Mr 22

Anthracite miners ordered out April 1. Mr 29

Operators and union officials arrange conference for April 10. Mr 30

50,000 mines out in Pittsburgh district. Mr 30

400,000 miners idle. Mr 31

175,000 anthracite miners out at Wilkes-Barre. Ap 1

At annual convention of Pittsburgh district, soft-coal miners vote to remain idle until Ap. 22. Ap 3

Bituminous coal miners vote to approve terms of Cleveland conference. Ap 11

Bituminous operators and miners of Ky. agree on Cleveland scale. Ap 12

Agreement reached. Not yet public. Ap 25

Miners refuse to ratify agreement. My 2

Severe rioting in anthracite fields. My 6

State troopers check riots; 3 foreigners shot. My 8

Police fire on Scranton mob. Several injured. My 10

Boy, innocent bystander, killed by trooper in riot at Scranton, Pa. My 11

Anthracite miners vote to end. My 18

New working agreement signed at Philadelphia. My 20

COAL MINERS' STRIKE, W. Va. Peyton. Deputy shot by miners; troops sent out. Jl 23

Paint Creek. Miners riot; 1 killed. Jl 26

500 more miners go out, Dorothy. Ag 20

Martial law proclaimed in mine district. S 3

Militiamen confiscate guns and ammunition of coal company at Cabin Creek, near Huntington. S 3

10,000 more strike. S 6

Trooper kills striker near Sharon. S 7

42 strikers captured. S 12

Stables at Ohley burned. S 13

2 mine guards killed, 1 maimed, near Sharon. S 13

Reported. S 13

Operators refuse Governor's arbitration. S 16

H. P. Jones, coal operator, shot at Big Hill mines, Ky. S 17

Carbon Coal Co.'s tippie burned. S 19

Martial law removed in Cabin Creek zone. Reported. O 16

Regiment of militia recalled. N 7

9 shot in miners' fight with police. N 15

Gov. Glasscock sends regiment. called N 7, back to Kanawha coal-field. N 16

Martial law proclaimed in Paint Creek and Cabin Creek regions. N 16

"Mother Jones," miners' friend, speaks at Cooper Union, N. Y. N 18

COASTER BRAKE CASE. Indictments handed down in Buffalo against nameless trust. Ja 8

COBALT, Ont. See FIRES—Canada.

Cobb, "Ty." Attacked by Detroit thugs. Ag 12

See also BASEBALL.

Cobioni, Enrico. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. O 15

COCAINE. Dr. Abraham Levy held; thought chief seller of, in N. Y. Je 12
 Assemblyman Smith suggests committing possessors of drug to inebriety farm. D 2
 Boy heroin user tells of Brooklyn drug trade. Reported. D 9
 Seller known as "King Coke" freed for lack of evidence. D 9
See also AM. MED. ASSN.

Cochran, D: H. Art expert killed in fall of stairs at "L" station, Brooklyn, N. Y. D 19

Coderre, L. *See* CANADA.

COFFEE. 10 American merchants sail on inspection trip to Brazil. My 20

COFFEE TRUST. "Money trust" com. repts. American money aided "valorization." My 16
 Govt. begins suit in New York against 8 defendants. Seeks to seize \$10,000,000 worth of coffee stored in Brooklyn. My 18
 Monopoly alleged by Mr. Choate. Lehmann retorts. My 24
 Brazilian ambassador sharply criticises suit. My 27
 Secretary Knox urges dropping suit to avoid complications with Brazil. My 28
 House passes amendment to Sherman law enabling govt. to seize coffee in N. Y. Je 18

Coffyn, Fk. Aviator injured in automobile accident, New York. Mr 20
See also AVIATION.

Coicou, Gen. Jules. Former military tyrant of Hayti condemned to death. Mr 9

COINS AND MEDALS. *See* EARLE SALE; TREASURE.

COLD. Extreme in East. Ja 6-10
 Churches and morgue opened as shelter, N. Y. City. Ja 7
 Great in Europe. Baltic partly frozen. F 5
 Causes much suffering in East. Trains stalled in N. Y. State. F 10
See also HOLLAND ISLAND; ICE; LAKE SUPERIOR; STORMS.

Cole, Willis V. *See* CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

Coler, W: N., 3d. *See* DROWNINGS. Je 23

Coleridge-Taylor, S:; negro composer, London. b. 1875. d. S 1

COLLEGE PARK, Ind. *See* MARYLAND AGRICULTURAL COLL.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. Announcement of plan for free college of commerce, New York. Ap 30
 First night university in country to be opened, Cincinnati. Je 19
See also AMER. ASSN. OF COLLEGIATE ALUMNAE; AMHERST COLL.; BARNARD COLL.; BASEBALL; BROWN UNIV.; BRYN MAWR COLL.; CAMBRIDGE UNIV.; CLARK UNIV.; COLORADO COLL.; COLUMBIA UNIV.; CORNELL UNIV.; DARTMOUTH COLL.; DEBATING; FOOTBALL; FORDHAM UNIV.; GENERAL EDUCATION BD.; GOETTINGEN, UNIV. OF; HARVARD UNIV.; HOBART COLL.; KENTUCKY STATE UNIV.; MARYLAND AGRICULTURAL COLL.; MIDDLEBURY COLL.; MINN., UNIV. OF; MT. HOLYOKE COLL.; NAT. COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSN.; N. Y. STATE COLL. OF FORESTRY; NEW YORK UNIV.;

OKLAHOMA, UNIV. OF; OXFORD UNIV.; PRINCETON UNIV.; ROWING; SHOOTING; SMITH COLL.; SYRACUSE UNIV.; TEXAS UNIV.; TULANE UNIV.; TRINITY COLL.; UNIV. OF N. C.; UNIV. OF WALES; VANDERBILT UNIV.; VASSAR COLL.; WELLS COLL.; WESLEYAN UNIV.; WESTERN UNIV.; WILLIAMS COLL.; YALE UNIV.

Collier, Mrs. R. J. Wife of publisher taken suddenly ill in New Orleans. F 2

COLLIER'S WEEKLY. Norman Hapgood, editor, resigns. O 18
See also STANDARD OIL CO.

COLLIERS, P. F. & SONS. *See* LARCENIES, O. 10; STRIKES—New York City. O 10

Collins, Cornelius. *See* SUICIDES. My 10

Collins, P. V. Progressives nominate for Minn. Gov. S 20

Collyer, Rev. Dr. Rob., Unitarian, N. Y. b. 1823. D 1

COLOMBIA. Julian Betancourt appointed Minister to U. S. Mr 27
 U. S. vice-consul found dead near Cartagena. Reported. Ag 15
 Thought murdered. Reported. Ag 16
See also Knox, Philander Chase; PERU.

Colonna, Prince Marcantino, assistant to Pontifical Throne. b. 1844. d. Ja 29

COLORADO. *See* Ammons, Elihu M.; Costigan, E. P.; Parks, C. C.; Stewart, Philip B.

COLORADO COLL. Mrs. A. D. Juilliard gives \$100,000 for gymnasium. Reported. D 10

COLORADO RIVER. *See* FLOODS.

COLORADO WOMEN. *See* NAT. ASSN. OF.

Colquitt, Gov. Oscar B. Renominated at Texas Dem. primary. J 17
 Dem., elected Gov., Tex. N 5

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY. Talcott Williams, assoc. ed. of *Philadelphia Press*, appointed director of School of Journalism. Mr 10
 Cornerstone of School of Journalism laid. J 12
 School of Journalism opens. S 30
 A: W. Openhym gives large sum to, for cancer research. O 7
 Architectural hall opened. N 9
 Gift to found headquarters for French culture in New York announced. D 19
See also CROCKER SALE; ICE HOCKEY.

Columbus, Christopher. Monument unveiled at Washington. Je 8

COLUMBUS, O. *See* FIRES.

Coman, H: B. N. Y. Supreme Court justice b. 1858. d. Ja 10

COMMERCE. Chambers of Commerce, Eng., adopt preferential trade proposal. Je 12
See also INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION.

COMMERCE AND LABOR, DEPT. OF. *See* UNITED STATES.

COMMERCE COURT. Upheld by Sup. Ct. in Federal Sugar Co. case. Je 10
See also INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION; LEGISLATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL APPROPRIATION BILL.

COMMISSION GOVERNMENT. Carries Atlantic City, N. J. My 14
 Beaten in Elizabeth, N. J. My 14
 Commissioners of Long Branch elect officers. My 14
 New Orleans adopts. Ag 28
 Duluth adopts. Reported. D 5
Conant, Luther, jr. Appointed Commissioner of Corporations. Jl 17
CONEY ISLAND. See ACCIDENTS—New York City.
 CONGRESS OF COLORED EDUCATORS. Meets, Washington. S 23
Conkling, Rev. N. W. Gives Pittsburg seminary \$100,000 on condition of annuity. N 19
Connaught, Duke and Duchess of. Guests of Ambassador and Mrs. Reid in N. Y. City. Ja 22
 Received at White House by President Taft. Ja 25
 Return to Canada. Ja 26
 Invited to open Yukon Fair, Dawson, in August. Mr 7
 Duchess ill. Must have operation. Je 4
 Making favorable progress. Je 7
CONNECTICUT. See Baldwin, S. E.; Studley, J. P.; WAR GAME.
Connell, R. E., N. Y. Repr. Congress, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. d. O 30
Connors, J. P. See MURDERS. My 3
Connors, Julia. Child, 12, found mutilated and dying in open lot, N. Y. Jl 7
 Nathan Swartz, paroled man, of neighborhood, sought by police. Jl 12
 Family tells of Swartz's confession. Jl 16
 Swartz kills self, leaving confession. Jl 17
CONSERVATION. See OMNIBUS DAM BILL.
CONSERVATION CONGRESS. See NAT. CONSERVATION CONGRESS.
CONSOLS (Steamship). See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. F 4
Constantine, W. J., actor, N. Y. City. d. Mr 16
CONSTANTINOPIE. See FIRES.
CONSULAR SERVICE. Christopher J. King, Am. consular agent at Lille, France, not immune from trial. Decision Court of Cassation. F 25
 See also SULZER BILL.
CONSUMERS' LEAGUE OF N. Y. CITY. See LAUNDRY STRIKE.
CONTEMPT BILL. Passes House. Jl 11
CONTEMPT OF COURT. See BUCK'S STOVE AND RANGE Co.; Darling, Jos. F.; DYNAMITING CONSPIRACY. Jl 1
CONTINENTAL, O. See FIRES.
CONVICTS See PRISONS.
Cook, Dr. F. A. Return from Europe. Je 17
Cooke, J. A. N. Y. architect missing since Ap. 12. Wife sends police alarm. My 15
Coolidge, T. Jefferson, jr., banker. Manchester, Mass. b. 1863. d. Ap 14
Cooper, Rear Adm. Philip H., U. S. N., Morristown, N. J. b. 1844. d. D 29

Cooper, "Sir" Harry Westwood, [Dr. Milton Abraham.] Forges marriage certificate and is married to Anna Milbraith by Berkeley minister. Leave for "Egypt" on Shasta limited. Reported. F 16
 Traced to Seattle. F 19
 Traced to Montreal. F 22
 Reported in London. Anna Milbraith safe with brother in Indiana. Ap 17
 Reported to have swindled South African bank of \$5000. Jl 16
Coplen, I. See MURDERS. F 13
COPPER PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION. Statistics show stocks of copper low. Ja 9
COPYRIGHT. Swiss revised code effective. Ja 1
 Brazil law for international protection of authors passed. Ja 17
 Austria and Spain make reciprocity agreement. Ap 1, Ap 13
 Denmark copyright code passes. Ap 1
 Effective. Jl 1
 Bill extending law to motion pictures, etc., passes House. Je 17
 Passes Senate. Ag 19
 Great Britain accepts Berlin convention, with reservation of act of Berne convention. Je 28
 New British copyright code becomes operative. Jl 1
 Holland passes new law. S 19
 Goes into effect. N 1
 U. S.-Hungarian treaty signed. S 20
 Tunis proclaimed in reciprocity with U. S. O 4
 Australia new code passes Senate. N 12
 Russia grants copyright to France, with 10-year term. N 29
 Brazil adheres to international Berne-Berlin convention. D 31
COREA. Cruelties to Corean Christians reported. Je 5
 Japanese Ambassador Chinda denies cruelty reports. Je 7
 Procurator General issues statement on Terauchi plot. Je 12
 Court refuses to hear police and two missionaries in Terauchi plot case. Jl 17
 Terauchi prisoners retract confessions; 100 arrested for plot against Prince Katsura. Reported. Jl 20
 Charged plot started in U. S. missionary school. Jl 23
 Confessions alleged made under torture. Reported. Jl 28
 Trial of 123 persons for plot to kill Count Terauchi begins. Je 28
 Conspiracy trial resumed; 16 claim alibi. Ag 23
 4 prisoners testify they confessed after beating. Ag 28
 All prisoners plead not guilty. Ag 30
 All but 9 alleged conspirators sentenced, some for 10 years. S 28
 Terauchi plot prisoners appeal. Reported. O 3
 Appeal trial of 106 Terauchi plot prisoners begins; Baron Yun Chi Ho says he confessed falsely, fearing torture. N 26

- 7 accused deny conspiring; change evidence. N 28
 Prisoner says he denied getting foreigners' aid. N 30
 One alleged leader says he knew of a conspiracy; took no part. D 20
- Coretta, Mme.** See RUNAWAYS.
- CORNELL UNIV.** Valuable agricultural library given by Mrs. J. Craig. Reported. O 7
 G. F. Baker gives sum, believed \$2,000,000, to acquire half hospital service of N. Y. Hospital for Cornell Medical College. N 15
 Friends of former football player give \$100,000 for athletic training house as memorial. D 16
 See also AVIATION; COST OF LIVING; ROWING; White, Dr. A. D.
- Cornwell, Col. Gibson G.,** of West Chester, Pa., held to account for missing bonds. Ag 5
 Shoots self on train. Ag 6
- CORPORATIONS.** Annual rept. Commissioner of Corporations recommends constant federal inspection of units resulting from disintegration of large combinations. Ap 7
 See also MONROE DOCTRINE; POLLOCK BILL; TAXATION; TRUSTS.
- Corral, Ramon,** Vice-Pres., Mexico, under Pres. Diaz. d. N 10
- Cortes, Gregoria.** Girl lost for week in thicket, near San Antonio, Tex., found. Ap 13
- Cosnac, Count Robillard.** See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. My 4
- COST OF LIVING.** Dr. Madison C. Peters opens cost-price store, N. Y. Ja 27
 District Attorney Whitman begins butter inquiry. Ja 29
 President Taft, in special message, recommends Industrial Commission to study conditions. F 2
 Army and navy charter mutual store to lower. F 17
 N. Y. Assn. for Improving Condition of Poor reports 24% advance last year. F 21
 Butter expert tells New York City investigators about cold-storage profit. Mr 7
 Dr. Madison C. Peters announces readiness to open chain of stores in New York. Mr 11
 Movement to establish coöperative store by residents of Woodlawn section, Chicago. Mr 11
 Message of President regarding. First instalment of information collected by State Dept. of foreign countries. Mr 13
 New York City. Housewives' League visits Washington Market. Ap 3
 Second instalment of U. S. consul's report on European co-operative systems sent to Congress by Taft. My 6
 N. Y. State investigators end probe with merchants. Begin on consumers. My 10
 N. Y. Housewives' League demands establishment of retail markets. My 24
 Brooklyn Jews organize to force down kosher meat prices. Je 6
- Women boycotters destroy purchased meat, Brooklyn. Je 7
 Chicago women spoil chickens with kerosene. Je 9
 Chicago Jewish women wreck butcher shop. Je 10
 Women attack Brownsville (N. Y.) buyers. Je 13
 N. Y. kosher butchers close shops. Je 14
 Housewives' League asks women to reduce meat buying. Je 14
 Meat fast begins in Pittsburgh. Je 17
 Brooklyn butcher mobbed in street. Je 25
 N. Y. citizens' committee opens market. Je 27
 Housewives' League starts vegetable market, N. Y. Jl 19
 Co-operative store for Philadelphia municipal employees planned. Reported. Jl 25
 N. Y. State Food Investigating Commission reports. Ag 4
 Housewives' League asks Presidential candidates to work against meat tariff. Ag 13
 New Haven, Ct., Jews boycott meat stores and riot. Ag 27
 Cornell freshman thrives on 85 c. a week food. Reported. D 1
 Phila. housekeepers sell 150,000 dozen eggs in day to break "corner." D 11
 Retailers ask to handle eggs for housewives; refused. D 12
 Chicago and Phila. report break in egg price due to housewives' selling. D 20
 Chicago women sell 1,100,000 eggs, plan permanent "monitor" stations. D 21
 Phila. housewives sell 2,000,000 eggs. D 22
- Germany.*
- Women riot over food cost; unions boycott meat. Reported. S 14
 Berlin women riot when butchers will not sell imported meat. O 23
 Women raid Berlin butcher shop and injure manager. O 24
 See also PUSHCART MARKET.
- COSTA RICA.** Commission sails to settle Costa Rica-Panama boundary dispute. Ja 13
 Asks for Col. Goethals and Panama staff, to plan harbors and forts. Jl 3
 See also EARTHQUAKES; NICARAGUA.
- Costigan, E. P.** Nominated for Colorado Gov. by Progressives. Ag 1
- COTTON.** Census Bureau's 8th cotton ginning rept. shows greatest cotton crop in years. Ja 9
 Shippers compromise with steamships on baling rules. Jl 16
 See also BEALL BILL; NAT. COTTON MFRS. ASSN.; TARIFF.
- COTTON MILLS** See WAGES.
- COTTON TARIFF BILL.** Passes House. Ag 2
 Passes Senate. Ag 14
- Couden, Rear Adm. Albert Reynolds** (retired). Wife institutes suit for divorce in District Supreme Court (Washington). Mr 19
- Coulon, Georges,** vice-pres. French Council of State. b. 1838. d. F 21
- Coullie, Cardinal Peter Hector,** Archbp. of Lyons. b. 1829. d. S. 11

COUNTERFEITING. \$50,000 in bogus money seized. Two men arrested (Philadelphia). F 21
 Salvatrice Pisano, New York, held in \$3000 bail for. My 2
 Alleged conspiracy found in U. S. Treasury. J11
 \$9000 in spurious coin seized in raid on tenement, N. Y. D 14
See also MacFarland, A. M.
Couvigny, Baroness de. *See* MURDERS Ja 12
COVINGTON, Ky. *See* FIRES.
Cox, C: Finney. General manager N. Y. C. R. R. west of Buffalo. b. 1846. d. Ja 24
Cox, Ja. M., Dem., elected Gov., O. N 5
Craig, Prof. J.; horticulturist, Siasconsett, Mass. d. Ag 12
Craig, Locke, Dem., elected Gov., N. C. N 5
Craig, Norman, M.P. b. 1868. d. on *Titanic*. Ap 15
Craig, Mayor Rob. L. *See* ASSAULTS.
Cramp, S: H., shipbuilder, Phila. d. N. 3
Crane, Mrs. Caroline B. *See* UNITED STATES—DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.
Crane, Edith (Mrs. Tyrone Power), actress. d. Ja 3
Crane, R: T., Pres. Crane (Iron) Co. b. about 1832. d. Ja 8
 Will gives millions to poor. Ja 15
Crapsey, Dr. Algernon S. Lecturer arrested as vagrant, Rochester, N. Y. Je 27
 Files charges against officers. Je 28
 Arrested addressing strikers, Little Falls, N. Y.; freed. O 19
Cravens, Miss Margaret. *See* SUICIDES. Je 2
Creegan, Dr. C: C. Progressives name for N. D. Gov. S 6
CREEK AND SEMINOLE INDIAN COLLEGE. *See* FIRES—*Bolay, Okla*
CRETE. France, Great Britain and Russia decide to send warships to, because of reported attacks on Christians by Mahometans. F 28
See also ARCHAEOLOGY; GREECE.
CRICKET. English team defeats Australian in 2d test game at London. Ja 20
 Australia beats New York, Staten Island, N. Y. O 2
CRIME AND CRIMINALS *See* PRISONS; PSYCHOLOGY; STERILIZATION.
CROCKER LAND EXPEDITION. Postponed from death of G: Borup. My 17
CROCKER SALE. Contents of house of George Crocker sold for benefit of Columbia University. Ja 4
CROGHAN, N. Y. *See* FIRES.
Cromer, Lord. Elected Fellow of Royal Society. Ja 9
CROPS. *See* UNITED STATES—DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.
Crothers, Austin Lane, ex-Governor of Maryland, Elkton, Md. b. 1860. d. My 25
Cruikshank, Barton S. Reported drowned in 1910, found in New York under name of Donald Douglas. Sails for Porto Rico. Ja 17
 Returns to N. Y. Ja 25

Crum, Dr. W: D., negro. Minister to Liberia. b. 1859. d. N 7
CUBA. Judge Juan M. Menocal appointed Secy. of Justice. Ja 2
 Secretary of Treasury, R. Martizez-Ortiz, resigns. Ja 4
 U. S. warns Cuba that law and order must be maintained. Ja 16
 Vote to refrain from further activity to prevent American intervention. Ja 19
 Col. Orestes Ferrara resigns as Speaker of House of Representatives. Mr 1
 House of Representatives refuses to recognize President's decree adjourning Congress. Mr 8
 Deep unrest in. Gomez anxious to retire. Mr 17
 Gen. Juan Menocal chosen Presidential candidate of Conservatives. Ap 7
 Creditors clamor for payment. My 3
 Rumors of negro uprising. My 19
 Negroes revolt. My 20
 Force of 1200 rushed to defend Oriente province. My 21
 U. S. sends transport with 700 marines to Guantanamo. My 22
 U. S. rushing troops to crush rebellion. My 23
 Uprising swells. Americans ask protection. My 24
 U. S. Navy Dept. orders mobilization of fleet at Key West. My 25
 Pres. Gomez protests against U. S. activity. Taft disclaims intervention. My 26
 Gomez praises Taft's statement. My 27
 Rebels attack 2 villages; defeat rural guard. My 28
 U. S. marines permitted to land at Daiquiri. My 31
 Artillery fights rebels. My 31
 American consul reports serious condition at Daiquiri. Je 1
 Gen. Estenoz, rebel leader, takes town near Santiago. Fighting near Daiquiri. Je 2
 President Gomez asks Congress to let him suspend constitutional guarantees. Je 3
 American marines landed to protect foreign property. Je 5
 4 battleships sail from Key West. Je 5
 Pres. Gomez urges people to arm and organize. Je 6
 Havana mobs attack negroes. Je 8
 Senate told U. S. is fomenting Cuban war. Je 8
 2 more warships sent from Key West. Je 10
 Rebels defeated at Jarahuca. Immunity promised those surrendering by Je 22. Je 13
 U. S. disclaims intervention. Je 14
 E. Lacoste and G. Gurin, insurgent leaders, taken. Je 15
 Foreigners leave El Cobre. Je 16
 Estenoz reported fleeing. Je 17
 Rebels set fire to plantation; federals said to have maltreated neutrals. Je 17
 U. S. ignores Estenoz' request for mediation. Je 19
 U. S. ship goes to guard El Cuero mines. Je 19

- Newspaper charges Pres. Gomez with instigating revolution. Je 21
 U. S. expedition abandoned. Je 26
 Gen. Estenoz reported dead. Je 27
 Estenoz' death confirmed; rebels fly flag of truce. Je 28
 6 Amer. warships ordered home. Je 29
 Pres. Gomez charged with \$1,000,000 misappropriation. Je 30
 Gen. Montegudo of govt. troops turns over Oriente, declaring revolution over. Jl 11
 Gen. Pedro Ivonet killed. Jl 18
 U. S. marines withdrawn. Jl 25
 Terrible conditions in Mazerra insane asylum revealed. O 1
 1 killed, 8 wounded, in political fight, Colon. O 7
 Conservatives and Liberals battle in Havana streets; several wounded. O 25
 Gen. Menocal elected Pres. N 1
See also BANKS AND BANKING; DUELS; STRIKES; TREATIES.
Cummins, Sen. Albt. B. Announces candidacy for presidential nomination. Ja 21
 Senator Kenyon endorses. Ja 24
Cummins, W. J. Bankrupt. Ja 6
CUMMINS BILL. *See* AMERICAN TOBACCO CO.
Cupples, S.: educational philanthropist. d. Ja 6
 Leaves conditional bequest of \$1,000,000 to colleges. Ja 10
Curie, Mme. Seriously ill. Ja 3
CURRAN COMMITTEE. *See* N. Y. CITY ALDERMANIC POLICE INQUIRY.
CURRENCY REFORM. *See* AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SYSTEM; U. S.—PRESIDENT, D 6.
Currier, Albt., ex-Mayor of Newburyport, Mass. Former member of Legislature. b. 1818. d. My 12
Curtis, E.: physician, scientist, N. Y. b. 1838. d. N 28
Cushing, Dr. Harvey. *See* SURGERY.
Custer, Gen. G: A. Relics given Smithsonian. Reported. Jl 24
Cusumano, Mrs. Lena. *See* MURDERS. Je 5
Cutting, W: Bayard, lawyer, dies on special train. b. 1850. d. Mr 1
Cuerverville, Vice Admiral Jules Marie de Cavalier de, Paris. b. 1834. d. Mr 14
CYPRUS. Death of Prince Nicholas Lusignau ends oldest royal line in world. Reported. S 15
Cyr, L.: "Canadian Samson," dies at Montreal, probably from injury to organs due to feats of strength. N 10
"DACRE CASTLE" (Ship). *See* SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. S 17
Dahlgren, Capt. C: Bunker, author and war veteran. d. Ja 9
Dahn, Felix S., German author. d. Ja 3
Dale, R.: financier, Phila. d. S 18
Dalen, Gustaf. *See* NOBEL PRIZES.
DALLAS, TEX. Fights against meningitis. Ja 12
 Viaduct opened. F 22
 Daughter of late August Jorgensen, former Danish Consul to Mexico, lost six years, found here. Mr 10
See also FIRES.
DAMAGES. White Plains, N. Y. Derrick man wins \$24,896 from Amer. Bridge Co. Je 26
 Minn. Sup. Ct. rules person hurt rescuing another may recover damages. Jl 12
See also RAILROADS, Je. 11; STREET RAILWAYS; "TITANIC" DISASTER.
DAMASCUS. *See* FIRES—Syria.
D'Amico, Jos. *See* MURDERS. My 11
Dana, Edm F. Longfellow's grandson married by Socialist ritual, Cambridge, Mass. Je 15
DANBURY HAT CASE. Retrial begins, Hartford, Ct. Ag 26
 Hatters win 9-year case against union. O 11
DANCE HALLS. Cleveland opens municipal hall. Ag 5
DANVERS, Mass. *See* FIRES.
DANVILLE, Ill. *See* LIGHTNING. Jl 13
DARDANELLES (The). *See* TURCO-ITALIAN WAR.
Darling, Jos. F. Lawyer gets 30 days for contempt of court, N. Y. N 15
DARMSTADT, Ger. *See* RIOTS—Germany.
Darrow, Clarence S. *See* DYNAMITING CONSPIRACY.
D'Arschot, Countess Gaston. d. F 21
DARTMOUTH COLL. Boston man gives \$100,000 to, for building for "intellectual and artistic" activities. D 4
See also AVIATION; Marshall, Rev. B.; RIOTS, N. 23.
Darwin, Sir G: Howard, mathematician, astronomer, Cambridge, Eng. b. 1845. d. D 7
DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY. *See* UNITED DAUGHTERS C.
Davenport, Homer Calvin, cartoonist, author. b. 1867. d. My 2
Davies, Phoebe, actress, Larchmont, N. Y. d. D 4
Davis, Fern. *See* MURDERS. My 12
Davis, G: F. U. S. Consul at Ceiba, Honduras, drowned while bathing. F 14
Davis, L: *See* MURDERS. Je 24
Davis, Percy L., alderman, and Eben J. Owens, evangelist, arrested for blackmail. S 4
Davis, R: Harding. Wife sues for divorce in Chicago. My 29
 Wife obtains divorce. Je 18
Davis, W: Leonard, journalist and mine owner, Tucson, Ariz. d. My 25
Davray, Lieut. Ville. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ap 19
Dawson, Sir Bertrand. Physician to King George, arrives in U. S. to visit surgical hospitals. Mr 29
Dawson, T: Cleland, diplomat, Washington, D. C. b. 1856. d. My 1
DAWSON, Ga. *See* PRISONS.
Day, Edm., playwright. b. 1867. d. Ja 22
Day, Mrs. Mary Eliz. Wife of Justice Day. d. Ja 5
DEAF AND DUMB CONGRESS. Opens, Paris. Ag 1
DEAF MUTES. Gallaudet Guild House dedicated, N. Y. D 8

DEAFNESS. Dr. Alfr. J. Fox, New York, announces discovery of hypnotic cure for. Mr 17

DEAL, N. J. *See* FIRES.

Dean, Wa. Lofthouse, marine artist, Gloucester, Mass. b. 1854. d. Mr 14

DEATH PENALTY. *See* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.

DEBATING. Yale beats Syracuse, New Haven; Syracuse freshmen, taking opposite side of same question, beat Yale freshmen. D 5

De Brahms, Albt. *See* Brahms, Albt. de.

Debs, Eug. V. Named for pres. by Socialist party. My 17
Accepts Socialist nomination for President. Ag 26
Greeted by large crowds, Philadelphia. S 28
Notified of Socialist nomination for President, Madison Square Garden, New York. S 29
See also SOCIALISM.

Decazes, Duc, Chantilly. b. 1864. d. Ag 31

Decker, Mrs. Sarah Platt, suffragist, Denver. d. J1 7

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. *See* Morgan, J. P.

DEEPER WATERWAYS CONVENTION. *See* ATLANTIC.

De Forest, Lee. Wireless promoter, arrested in California for misuse of mails. Mr 27

Delaney, Billy, trainer. b. 1854. d. Ja 25

Delannoy-Belleville, Louia, engineer, Cannes, France. b. 1843. d. F 10

DELAWARE. *See* Hynson, G. B.; Monaghan, T. N.

DELAWARE & HUDSON Co. Indicted by Federal grand jury, Albany, N. Y. First move in campaign to compel railroads to relinquish coal mines. F 21

DELAWARE, LACKAWANNA & WESTERN RR. Fined \$2000 for violation of Hepburn act. Mr 19

Delcassé, Theophile. Appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, France. Ja 10

DELIVIANIO (steamer). *See* SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. F 27

Demaray, Mrs. J. A., one of twins, only surviving "real" daughters of Revolution, Hastings, Mich. b. 1832. d. Je 7

DEMOCRATIC CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE. Named. J1 18

DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE. Meets at Washington. Bryan defeated on two roll-calls. Ja 8
Selects Baltimore, June 25, for national convention. Ja 9
Says temporary chairman must be neutral. Je 15
Sub-committee reports Judge Parker for chairman. Je 20
Bryan opposes Parker. Je 21
Wilson opposes Parker. Je 22
Organizes, Chicago. J1 15
Rolla Wells made treasurer. Ag 6

DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION. Murphy controls 90 New York delegates to convention. F 16
Parker elected temporary chairman. Je 25

Credentials Committee upholds Nat. Committee in contests, except S. D. and D. C. Je 26

Unit rule dropped. Je 26

James named for permanent chairman. Je 26

Bryan resolution opposing nomination of any Murphy, Morgan, Ryan or Belmont man adopted. Je 27

Reverses Credentials Committee rule on S. D. Je 27

Platform outlined. Je 27

Platform completed. Je 28

Clark goes to Baltimore. Je 29

New York votes for Clark on 10th ballot. Je 29

Bryan, denouncing Murphy, shifts to Wilson. Je 29

Bryan calls on Dem. Progressives to name ticket. Clark leaves Baltimore. Je 30

Bryan denounced by J. B. Starchfield. J1 1

Wilson nominated, 990—96. J1 2

Marshall nominated for Vice-Pres. J1 3

DEMOCRATIC PARTY. *See* CAMPAIGN EXPENSES; EMPIRE STATE DEMOCRACY.

DEMOCRATIC STATE CONVENTION, N. Y. Opens, Syracuse. S 30

Names W: Sulzer for Governor, and adopts platform. O 2

De Mumm, Wa. American woman shoots member of champagne family, Paris. D 12

Alleged De Mumm kicked "Mrs. Barnes" before she shot him. D 14

De Mumm denies injuring woman. D 15

Mrs. Barnes' lawyer denies De Mumm assaulted her. Reported. D 17

Deneen, Gov. C. S., of Ill. Announces candidacy for Republican renomination. F 5

Declares for Taft. J1 22

DENMARK. American Danes inaugurate park, Aalborg. Ag 5

King Frederick seriously ill. F 7

See also Christian X.; Frederick VIII.; LIBRARIES; WOMAN SUFFRAGE.

DENTISTRY. Germ of pyorrhea alveolaris reported found, Norway. Ag 25

DEPARTMENT STORES. *See* LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—France.

Depersis, Lieut. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. My 11

De Romana, A. L. *See* Romana, A. L. de.

DES MOINES, Ia. Pope ratifies creation of new diocese of Des Moines. Rev. Austin Dowling, rector of St. Peter and St. Paul, Providence, R. I., named as bishop. Ja 31
See also FIRES.

Deschanel, Paul. Elected pres. of French Chamber of Deputies. My 23

Delivers brilliant inaugural address. My 24

De Selves, Justin Germain Casimir, French Foreign Minister, resigns. Ja 9

DESERT SLEDGE. *See* AVIATION.

Detaille, Jean Baptiste Edouard, battle painter, Paris. b. 1848. d. D 24

DETROIT, Mich. 9 city officials charged with taking bribes. J1 26

Burns tells how he used "telegraphone" to trap men. J1 27

16 Aldermen arrested for conspiracy to defraud city. Ag 9

- 2 Aldermen and secretary confess. Reported. Ag 11
 Detective tells of bribing Alderman Glinnan. Ag 20
 2 Aldermen bribery cases dropped. S 16
 Secretary says he offered 7 other aldermen bribes. S 17
 7 Aldermen deny taking bribes. S 30
 7 accused Aldermen freed. O 4
See also STRIKES.
 "DETROIT" (Motorboat). *See* MOTORBOATS. Ag 7
 Deupree, Philip W: *See* POISONINGS. N 16
 Devereux, Mrs. M. F. *See* SMUGGLING. My 29
 Devonshire, Duchess of. Entertains Queen Mary at dinner. Je 4
 De Walden, Lord Howard. Marries Miss Margherita van Raalte in London. F 19
 Dewey, Mrs. Anna. *See* MURDERS. My 8
 Dewey, H: S., former judge Municipal Court of Boston, arrested on insanity charge. Ja 31
 Declared insane. F 9
 De Witt, D: Miller, lawyer, author, Kingston, N. Y. b. 1837. d. Je 24
 Dexter, W: H., founder of first national fire ins. co. b. 1823. d. Ja 20
 DIAMOND MATCH CO. Prosecuted under Wis. child labor laws. D 9
 DIAMONDS. 1640 carat diamond, largest in world, found in Premier mine, Johannesburg. Reported. N 6
 Declared to be of poor quality. Reported. N 7
 \$100 diamond found in chicken's gizzard, Albert Lea, Minn. Reported. D 18
See also HOPE DIAMOND; JEWELS AND JEWELRY.
 DIARIES. *See* BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS.
 Diaz, A. *See* NICARAGUA.
 Diaz, Gen. Felix. *See* MEXICO.
 Dickens, Alfred Tennyson, son of C: Dickens. b. 1842. d. Ja 2
 Funeral held at Trinity Church, N. Y. Ja 6
 Buried in Trinity Cemetery. Ap 12
 DICKENS, CHARLES, CENTENARY. All star performance in London for Dickens fund. Ja 8
 Celebration of centenary begins in Boston. Ja 31
 Banquet at Delmonico's, N. Y. F 6
 Celebrations held in Carnegie Hall, N. Y., Tremont Temple, Boston, and throughout Great Britain. F 7
 Dierx, Leon, French poet. b. 1838. d. Je 11
 Dies, Martin. Arraigns leaders of own party and Col. Roosevelt in speech in House. My 22
 DILLINGHAM BILL. *See* IMMIGRATION.
 Dillon, Edmond B. Nominated for gov. by Ohio Rep. Convention. J 12
 Declines Rep. nomination. J 127
 Dimock, H: F., N. Y., leaves \$1,867,220 to Yale Univ. S 28
 DISAPPEARANCES. Missoula, Mont. Baby lost in hills 3 days, found. J 17
 Boy 3, disappears from home, Phillips, Wis. Reported. J 19
 Rev. and Mrs. C: S. Mundell disappear from Fredericksburg, Ind. Reported. Ag 11
 Cœur d'Alene, Idaho. Mrs. B. Heineman disappears from home near. S 23
 Dennis Deane-Tanner, N. Y. business man, once Eng. officer, disappears from home, Ag. 24. Reported. S 29
 Mrs. W: F. Kroener, of Hoboken, after 50 years, finds husband alive in soldiers' home, Danville, Ill. O 2
See also Bogges, Mrs. J: S.; Cooke, J: A.; Cortes, G.; Ely, Dr. W. R.; Gardner, Dr. C. R.; Garvin, Norma; Luyties, H.; Marcus, Mrs. Dorothy; Morris, Dr. Lewis R.; Nicholas, Elsie; Rosenberg, Mrs. H.; Snodgrass, D.; Vaughan, Fr. B.; Yohe, May.
 DISBARMENT. *See* Flannery, Jos. A.; Robin, Jos. G.; Robinson, H: A.
 DISCOVERIES. *See* TREASURE.
 DISEASES. *See* references under MEDICINE AND SURGERY.
 DIVORCE. Suit between Chinese tried, New York; thought first in U. S. O 16
 British Royal Commission majority report favors extension grounds for divorce and sex equality. Reported. N 12
 Queen gets aid of press against majority report. Reported. N 28
 Vt. bill forbidding remarriage signed. D 13
 Girl who married for spite asks divorce 2 hr. after, Ashtabula, O. D 15
See also ALIMONY; EPISCOPAL CHURCH; LEPROSY.
 Dix, Gov. J: A. Announces candidacy for renomination. Je 20
See also Bissell, H. P.; ELECTIONS; FACTORIES; FIRES; MILK; NEW YORK STATE; PRISONS; RAILROADS; Riggs, E: G.; RIOTS; STERILIZATION; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
 DOBBINSVILLE, Del. *See* RIOTS.
 DOCK WORKERS' STRIKE (LONDON). 500,000 London lightermen stop work. My 20
 Prices rise in London. My 24
 15,000 strikers parade in London. My 26
 Quiet. London police supervise removal of provisions from docks. My 27
 Govt. invites dock hands and employees to conference under auspices of Board of Trade. My 28
 Ship owners refuse to accept govt's invitation to meet men. My 29
 Lloyd George advocates joint conciliation board. Je 5
 National transport workers' strike called. Je 10
 National strike fails. Je 13
 14,000 to return to work. Je 14
 Men to go back unconditionally, Southampton. Je 19
 Negotiations again fail. Je 25
 Strike breakers hanged in effigy. Je 25
 Families reported starving. J 11
 Troops called out. J 15
 Strikers pray publicly for Lord Davenport's death. J 124
 Leaders surrender. J 127
 Strikers protest against leaders' decision to end. J 128

- Riot at return to work; 1 dead, several hurt. J1 31
 300 strikebreakers driven from Tilbury. Ag 16
Doelger, P., brewer, N. Y. b. 1832. d. D 15
Dogs. American Pomeranian Club's annual show opens at Waldorf-Astoria, N. Y. Ja 2
 New York Board of Health reports 3610 persons bitten during 1911. Ja 7
 Show of Westminster Kennel Club opens in Grand Central Palace, N. Y. F 20
Dogs' Derby (Waterloo Cup), Altcar, England, won by J. W. Fullerton's *Time Tide*. F 23
 "Scotty" Allen makes dog-team record, Alaska Sweepstakes; covers 85 miles in 9 hours. Ap 5
 French bulldog show held at Hotel Astor, New York. Ap 20
 Ladies' Kennel Club opens show at Mineola, L. I. Je 4
 Jamaica Bay, L. I. Dog saves baby from railroad tracks; is killed. J1 1
 San Francisco. Collie drags unconscious woman from fire. J1 6
 N. Y. Dog nearly kills boy of 5. J1 7
 Dog tries to save boy from auto, Cincinnati. J1 9
 5 bitten, Minneapolis. S 28
 8 bitten on street, Minneapolis. S 29
 \$5000 Pomeranian killed by monkey, Pittsburgh. O 8
 J. P. Morgan's Croyston Ling wins Pekinese championship, London. O 15
 8 valuable dogs smothered in hot baggage car going to Waynesboro, Ga. Reported. D 9
 Bulldog strangles child, Bessemer, Ala. D 15
 See also HYDROPHOBIA.
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. Sen. Eladio Victoria elected Pres. F 5
 Revolutionists reported victorious in two battles. Gen. Guzman killed. My 25
 Victoria resigns. Succeeded by Archbp. Mouel, provisional pres. N 28
Donaldson, H., auto expert, N. Y., kills self. Reported. Ag 16
DOUCET SALE, Paris. La Tour pastel sells for \$132,000. Je 5
 Totals \$2,776,892. Je 8
Dow, Howard Malcolm, musician, New Rochelle, N. Y. b. 1836. d. Je 12
Dowling, Rev. Austin. Appointed first R. C. bishop of Des Moines. Ja 31
Doyle, Rev. Alex. P., Paulist, N. Y. b. 1857. d. Ag 8
Drago, Dr. Luis M. South American statesman ill. My 13
DRAMA. Old Testament scenes set to music, presented at Nancy, France. Je 28
DRINKING CUPS. U. S. forbids common cup on interstate common carriers. O 19
DROWNINGS. 6 drown, Choptank R., Md. F 4
 35 drown in Lake Tamahue, Mex. F 29
 New York City. Boy of 9 drowns trying to save 6-year-old chum. Ap 26
 H: W. Hoyt, bond salesman of New York, drowns in Orinoco River. My 25
 Columbus, O. Child drowns saving doll. Je 15
 Tybee, Ga. W: N. Coler, 3d, drowns bathing. Je 23
 Glen Cove, L. I. Boy drowns saving caddy. Je 26
 Elizabeth, N. J. 3 children drown in well. Je 29
 South Amboy, N. J. 4 children drown in clay pit. J1 1
 Mother and aunt drown saving boy near Great Barrington, Mass. J1 3
 Mother drowns trying to save children, Rye, N. Y. J1 4
 Salisbury Pt., Mass. Father sees 3 girls drown. J1 7
 W. Caroga Lake, N. Y. 2 girls drown J1 11
 Evanston, Ill. Boy drowns trying to save bird. J1 12
 Boy, 8, drowns trying to save 2 men, Jamaica Bay, N. Y. J1 14
 Detroit. 5 drown. J1 14
 3 boys drown near Fairfield, Ill. J1 23
 New Milford, N. J. 2 children drown wading in river. J1 24
 N. Y. A. D. Harris, theatrical man, found drowned. J1 25
 Fox R., Ill. Arm broken, boy saves 2; 1 drowns. J1 27
 3 drown in Delaware R. J1 28
 Staten I., N. Y. Boy drowns when "water wings" burst. J1 28
 4 drown at picnic, San Benito, Tex. Ag 22
 3 girls drown wading at Sunday-school picnic, near Bloomingdale, Ind. Ag 26
 3 fishers drown in squall, near Charlton, N. Y. Ag 28
 Man, unable to swim, dives on a dare, drowned, Chicago. S 2
 Refused help by man in launch nearby, man drowns, Darby Creek, Pa. S 2
 Workman drowns in aqueduct shaft, N. Y. S 13
 Butler and maid in Southampton, N. Y., cottage, drown in lake. S 23
 44 drown, Bucharest, Roumania. N 14
 3 miners drown, rowing home, near Chisholm, Minn. O 13
 Ice breaks under 2 children, boy drowns, Portsmouth, O. D 13
 2 boys break through ice, drown, Gladstone, Mich. D 23
 Boy dragging little sister on sled breaks ice, both drown, Concord, Mass. D 29
 2 boys drown on "dare," Plainfield, N. J. D 31
 Chic. *Tribune* estimates 6381 in U. S., 1912. Reported. Ja 1, '13
 See also ACCIDENTS—*Grand Island, Niagara Falls, Seattle*; BOATING—ACCIDENTS; SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS; SKATING—ACCIDENTS; also *Wheeler, Candace*.

- DRUGS.** House passes bill prohibiting false claims on labels. Ag 19
Senate passes. Ag 20
President signs. Ag 23
See also ALCOHOLIC DRINKS; MEDICINE AND SURGERY; OPIUM.
- Drummond, Lady Eliz.,** Comtesse de Lussan and Baronne de Valrose. b. 1854. d. Mr 25
- Dryden, Forrest F.** Elected president Prudential Ins. Co. Ja 8
- Ducourneau, Lieut.** *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. F 23
- DUELS.** Recent duel between Lieut. von Herzingen and Lieut. von Puttkemner, resulting in death of latter, referred to in Reichstag, causes outburst. Ap 24
Earl Shaffer killed by Philip Smith, Martin's Ferry, O. Ap 28
Larkins, J.: Killed by Fk. Roddy in duel, Philadelphia. Ap 28
Two men killed in fight with knives at Atlanta, Ga. My 3
Anti-duelling bill adopted by Budget Committee, German Reichstag. My 11
Waycross, Ga. Rev. C. D. Bennett killed by Carrey Bennett. 2 hit by wild bullets. My 19
Germany. Baron Oswald von Richthofen pardoned for death of Lieut. Wilhelm von Gaffron. My 22
Rastatt, Germany. Staff Surgeon Bruening sentenced to 2 yrs. imprisonment. Je 4
Paris. Pierre Veber wounded by Leon Blum. O 14
Jean Pozzi and Andre Bourdet fight with swords, Paris. N 18
Havana mayor arrests men sent him with challenge to duel. D 19
2 men fight in Brooklyn, N. Y., lot over girl, 1 hurt. D 22
Rival suitors fight duel in locked room, 1 dead, W. Zollardsville, Pa. D 23
- Duffy, G:** Mayor Gaynor's protégé arrested for rowdism, Brooklyn, N. Y. J1 15
- DULUTH, Minn.** Adopts commission government. Reported. D 5
See also STRIKES.
- DUMBNESS.** Philadelphia. Michael Lozika, made dumb by fall, has speech restored by mule kick. My 22
Randallstown, Md. Woman struck dumb at daughter's funeral. Je 12
Dumb girl cured by shaking, Boston. N 17
Bone pressure on brain removed, boy, dumb from birth, speaks, Brooklyn. N 18
See also DEAF MUTES.
- Dunbar, Ralph O.,** Chief Justice Washington Sup. Ct., Olympia. b. 1845. d. S 20
- Duncan, Gen. Jos. Wilson,** Commander of Dept. of Texas, San Antonio. b. 1853. d. My 14
- Duncan, W. Butler,** railroad man, socially prominent, N. Y. b. 1830. d. Je 20
- DUNMORE, Pa.** *See* EXPLOSIONS.
- Dunne, E: P.,** Dem., elected Gov., Ill. N 5
- Dupont, Sen. H: A.** Sen. Reed, of Missouri, urges investigation of Delaware election. F 28
- DURHAM, N. C.** *See* FIRES.
- Dwyer, E: L.** Body found, Janesville, Wis. S 26
Letter indicates suicide. S 27
- DYNAMITING.** Aged Dr. W. P. Burke sentenced at Sacramento to 10 yrs. imprisonment for dynamiting. Ja 26
Farmingdale, L. I. Garage destroyed; probably dynamited. Je 16
J: Williams, negro, held for dynamiting N. Y. tenement. Je 15
See also BOMBS; EXPLOSIONS.
- DYNAMITING CONSPIRACY (IRONWORKERS).** Subpoenas issued for 6 persons connected actively with McNamara defense. Ja 3
Burns charges ex-Mayor Bookwalter of Indianapolis with negligence in not having prosecuted J. J. McNamara two years ago. Ja 3
Four more labor leaders indicted in Los Angeles. Ja 6
McManigal before federal grand jury in Indianapolis. Ja 8
Subpoenas issued for persons in New York City, Penn. and other points. Ja 10
Salt Lake City tailor tells bomb secrets. Ja 24
Darrow indicted for corrupting juror and venireman. Ja 29
Morrison testifies that Darrow received over \$170,000. F 1
Jury returns 32 secret indictments. F 6
48 arrested. F 15
Dictagraph hidden in Ryan's desk for months reveals many consultations. F 17
Govt. claims to have original copy of resolution on plots. F 19
Darrow's detective admits he tried to "influence" juror. F 27
Judge Sanborn, Milwaukee, grants application for removal of two indicted ironworkers to Indianapolis. Mr 4
Bert Franklin testifies Darrow gave McNamara juror money. Mr 5
Forty-six indicted labor union men plead "not guilty." Trial fixed for Oct. 1 Mr 12
Darrow's trial for bribery begins. My 15
Prosecution permitted to submit evidence of other attempts at jury bribing by Darrow. My 27
Witness says that Darrow discussed bribe with him. My 28
Franklin testifies Darrow said Gompers gave him bribe fund. Je 4
Attorneys fined for contempt of court. Je 5
Attorney accuses Burns of trying to drag Gompers into case. Je 6
Franklin denies he was offered immunity for testifying against Darrow. Je 7
C. E. White tells of paying juror \$500. Je 11
S: P. Brown denies Franklin evidence. Je 12
G. Biddinger says Darrow offered him bribe for evidence. Je 27
Burns fined for contempt. J1 1
Darrow defence begun. J1 8
Darrow's movements at time of exposé accounted for. J1 11
Lincoln Steffens testifies. J1 18

Juror's illness halts trial. J1 22
 Darrow testifies. J1 29
 Darrow's lawyer jailed for contempt. Ag 6
 Judge Bordwell denies Lincoln Steffen's evidence. Ag 9
 Darrow denounces prosecutors. Ag 14
 Darrow acquitted. Ag 17
 Trial of 54 accused of plot against employers of non-union men begins, Indianapolis. O 1
 Ironworkers' Assn. charged with keeping regular account of payments for dynamiting. O 4
 Charged McManigal was sent to arrange explosion in Mass. O 5
 Plan to blow up Panama locks charged; 1 man pleads guilty. O 7
 Charged H. S. Hockin telegraphed dynamiting instructions. O 9
 McManigal identified as near explosion scenes. O 10
 J. B. McNamara's movements as "J. B. Brice" traced. O 11
 Stenographers identify McNamara letters. O 12
 Witness reported robbed and beaten in Kansas City, Mo. O 17
 Bookkeeper says union kept different accounts for officials and for public. O 21
 Judge rules conspiracy proved. O 22
 Explosive seller says J. B. McNamara and McManigal bought wagon load of nitroglycerine. O 23
 Bomb materials, found in ironworkers' vault, shown. O 26
 J. Golden, textile workers' head, admits writing to ironworkers' head about explosion. O 28
 Watchman says dynamite was thrown from train into steel work at Indiana Harbor, Ind. O 29
 Detective says Hockin told him of other plotters. O 30
 Plot against Burns and W. Drew charged. O 31
 Letters to J. J. McNamara read. N 4
 McManigal tells of causing explosions; names ironworkers' officials who knew of them. N 9
 Testified Hockin betrayed explosion plot at Rochester, Pa. N 12
 McManigal tells J. B. McNamara's story of Los Angeles explosion. N 14
 E. F. Clark tells of causing explosions. N 15
 Plan to blow up union's stenographer who "knew too much" told of. N 16
 Barber says J. B. McNamara and union agent asked him to blow up bridge. N 19
 McManigal tells of plan to take suspicion from J. B. McNamara by second Los Angeles explosion. N 21
 Amer. Fed. of Labor asks unions to give defence fund. N 22
 McManigal says J. B. proposed blowing up Detective Burns. N 22
 Hockin imprisoned in default of increased bond; judge censures magazine article on trial circulated in court; defence lawyers disavow article. N 23

McManigal says J. B. McNamara meant to destroy Los Angeles and Panama Canal locks. N 25
 Contractors testify explosion followed refusal to unionize jobs. N 26
 New bonds asked. N 27
 Burns says he delayed arresting union leaders to uncover plot further. N 30
 4 defendants dismissed; Ryan denies knowledge of dynamiting. D 2
 Ryan says he fought seizure of papers as evidence on counsel's advice; does not know what was paid McNamara and Hockin outside salary. D 4
 31 accused deny charges. D 16
 J. T. Butler, ironworkers' vice-pres., charged with perjury and jailed; C. E. Dowd discharged. D 17
 Case goes to jury. D 26
 38 convicted; Seiffert and Buckley acquitted. D 28
 33 sentenced, 6 sentences suspended, including 1 who confessed. D 30
 See also AMER. FED. OF LABOR; Rosalsky, Otto A.
 EAGLE. Attacks child at Westport, Conn. Je 14
 EAGLE BUTTE, S. D. See FIRES.
 EARLE SALE, Phila. Coin collection brings \$60,000. Je 25-29
 EARTHQUAKES. Severe in Nevada and California. Ja 4
 73 killed on Island of Zante, near Greece. Ja 25
 Shock reported from Fort de France, Martinique. F 8
 San José, Costa Rica. Extent not known. F 21
 Reported severe, but no lives lost. Felt generally over the plateau. F 22
 More than 35 shocks felt at Guadalajara, Mex., in 2 days. My 9
 Guadalajara, Mex., violently shaken. My 26
 Mexico. 27 killed in Colima and Jalisco. Je 11
 Costa Rica. 29 dead; river courses changed. Je 21
 Violent shock at Fairbanks, Alaska; 1 dead. J1 6
 Further shocks. J1 9
 4 shocks; Guadalajara, Mex. J1 12
 23 shocks, Guadalajara. J1 19
 Piura, Peru, in ruins; many dead. J1 24
 Shock in Turkey starts Chorlu fire. Ag 9
 Dead in Turkey estimated 3000; hurt, 6000. Ag 17
 Shock in Arizona. Ag 18
 Shock in Red Sea. Ag 27
 7 hurt in Michigan. Ag 29
 Shock felt in central Georgia. O 22
 Shock destroys houses on Canada shore of St. Lawrence. O 23
 3 killed, many hurt, Mexico City. N 19
 Est. 100 killed, Acambay, Mex., villages destroyed. N 19
 59 dead found in church ruins, Acambay, Mexico. Reported. N 22
 Violent shocks felt at Messina and Reggio di Calabria, Sicily. D 22

EAST BURLINGTON, N. J. *See* FIRES.
 EAST ORANGE, N. J. *See* BURGLARIES; CHRISTIAN SCIENCE; SCHOOLS.
 EASTON, Pa. *See* FIRES.
 Eaton, D. Cady, prof. criticism and hist. of art, Yale. b. 1837. d. My 11
 Eberhart, A. O. Republicans nominate for Gov., Minn. S 18
 Elected Gov., Minn. N 5
 Eberle, Rob. M., actor and theatrical manager, South Bend, Ind. d. My 24
 Echeman, Capt. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. My 14
 Eckstrom, Sigrid. Child found dead in cellar, N. Y. Je 6
 N. Y. police suspect child was murdered. Je 7
 Joseph Bardi arrested. Je 7
 Jos. J. McKenna arrested. Je 8
 McKenna says child died from fall out of his arms. Je 9
 Coroner's jury finds death result of violence. Je 12
 McKenna petitions for habeas corpus writ. Je 14
 Habeas corpus writ dismissed. Je 17
 Trial for murder of begins. O 21
 Children testify. O 22
 McKenna says he was starved to force confession, and told to say he dropped child by accident. O 23
 McKenna found guilty. O 25
 McKenna sentenced to die week beginning D. 9. O 31
See also BRONX CO., N. Y.
 ECONOMIC ASSN., AMER. *See* AMER. ECONOMIC ASSN.
 ECUADOR. Interior provinces refuse to recognize presidency of Montero. Ja 1
 Conflict reported bet. new government and opposition. Ja 8
 Second conflict. Ja 13
 U. S. armored cruiser *Maryland* sent to Guayaquil. Ja 15
 Articles of peace signed at Guayaquil. Ja 23
 Yellow fever among troops at Guayaquil. Yorktown leaves for Santa Elena. Ja 25
 Five rebel generals lynched. Ja 28
 Lynchings and burnings by mob in Quito continue. Ja 29
 Gen. Julio Andrade killed leading police against revolutionists in Quito. Mr 6
 Gen. Leonidas Plaza elected Pres. Mr 31
 New National Congress assembles. Chooses Señor Moreno temporary head of govt. Ag 10
 Rebel leaders taken. Ag 17
 Pres. Plaza inaugurated. S 1
 New cabinet formed. O 29
See also Bertolette, Levi C.; RAILROADS.
 Eddy, Mrs. Mary Baker. Court holds Mrs. Eddy's bequest of \$2,000,000 valid. My 7
 Christian Science Church trustees barred from control of bequest of. O 9
 Eddy bequest confirmed. Reported. N 1
 Son, suing to break will, alleges Christian Science is business, not religion. N 15
See also CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.
 EDGEWATER, N. J. *See* STRIKES.

Edmonson, Col. Rob. E., cattle breeder. b. 1844. d. Ja 15
 EDUCATION. *See* AMER. INST. OF INSTRUCTION; CHILDREN; COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; Maxwell, Dr. W. H.; NAT. COUNCIL OF EDUC.; NAT. EDUC. ASSN.; NEW YORK STATE; RHODES SCHOLARSHIP TRUST; SCHOOLS; STUDENTS' CONGRESS; TEACHERS AND TEACHING.
 Edwards, Fk. H. Mont. Progressives nominate for Gov. S 7
 EELS. Eels in stream clog power plant, darken 3 villages, N. Y. Reported. O 10
 EGGS. Govt. charges Armour & Co. and Country Club Egg Co. with shipping bad eggs. F 3
See also COST OF LIVING; FREAKS.
 EGYPT. Fighting in the Sudan reported; 3 British officers killed. Ap 2
 Cairo. Three Nationalists arrested for conspiracy against Khedive, Kitchener and Prime Minister. J 12
 Many Nationalists arrested, charged with displaying seditious posters. Ag 26
See also SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS.
 EIGHT HOUR LAW. Wickersham interprets as including all federal laborers. J 18
See also LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES; MINES AND MINING.
 Ekegren, W. A. F. Appointed Swedish minister in Washington. Mr 22
 EL PASO TRACT. U. S. agrees to pay Mex. \$1,000,000 for. J 17
 ELECTIONS. Albany Senate kills bill providing separate column on ballot for judicial candidates. Mr 6
 House passes bill requiring publicity of campaign expenditures. Ap 20
 Bill for direct election of Pres. and Vice-Pres. of U. S. introduced in Senate. D 3
 PRIMARIES.
 New N. Y. State law declared unconstitutional. Ja 9
 Albany Senate passes "short bill," providing spring primaries, but curbing county committees. Does not act on "long bill." F 14
 Michigan House of Rep. passes Presidential preference primary bill. Mr 7
 Michigan Senate passes the Presidential primary bill. Mr 8
 Assemblyman Robinson, N. Y. (Roosevelt's nephew), introduces bill for revision of primary ballot. Mr 8
 Mass. Senate passes preferential primary bill. Measure signed by Gov. Foss. Mr 15
 Sen. Cummins introduces nation-wide Presidential primary bill. Mr 18
 Under new primary law nomination papers for Taft, Roosevelt and Foss taken out in Mass. Mr 19
 First statewide Presidential preferential primary in history of U. S. held in North Dakota. Mr 19
 New York Senate consigns Loomis "long" bill to general orders calendar. Mr 22

- Confusion in distribution of primary ballots prevents full vote being polled in New York City. Mr 26
N. Y. Roosevelt men call for new primary. Mr 27
Dix, in special message, complains of New York City primary election. Mr 28
Ill. Gov. signs preferential Presidential primary act. Mr 30
Minnesota decides against Presidential preference primary. Ap 2
Gov. Goldsborough signs Presidential primary bill passed by Maryland Legislature. Ap 4
Direct primary bill passes Minn. Senate. Je 11
Passes Minn. House. Je 14
Morgan Co., Ga., grand jury reports 500 votes sold in Dem. primary. S 9
See also CAMPAIGN EXPENSES; CAMPAIGN FUNDS INVESTIGATION; PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN, 1912; WOMAN SUFFRAGE; also names of candidates and States.
ELECTRIC CHAIR. See EXECUTIONS.
ELECTRIC RAILWAYS. Emile Bachetet demonstrates wheelless car, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Mr 14
ELECTRICITY. Chicago *Tribune* estimates 221 accidental deaths from, 1912. Reported. Ja 1, '13
See also ACCIDENTS—Duryea, Pa.; Mt. Vernon; Pawnee; San Francisco; Youngstown, O.; Great Britain; Italy; EXECUTIONS; LIGHTNING; MEDICINE AND SURGERY; TELEPHONE.
ELEKTRA. See THEATRE.
"ELEVATOR TRUST." Wickersham starts investigation of. D 11
ELEVATORS. Chic. *Tribune* estimates 116 deaths from, 1912. Reported Ja 1, '13.
See also ACCIDENTS.
ELGIN, N. Y. See FIRES.
Eliot, C. W. Harvard ex-pres. received by Mikado. Je 27
Eliot, Dr C. W. Reaches San Francisco after trip round world. Ag 5
Elizabeth, Dowager Duchess of Genoa, grandmother of Italian King. b. 1830. d. Ag 14
Elizabeth Franziska, Archduchess, grandchild of Austrian Emperor, marries army officer, giving up royal rights. S 19
ELKS, ORDER OF. T. B. Mills elected head, Portland, Ore. J 19
ELLENDALE, N. D. See BANKS AND BANKING.
Elms, G. O., First Lieut. Engineer Corps, C. S. A., Lake Charles, La. d. Mr 21
Ely, Dr. W. R. Bloodstained cap of missing physician found under viaduct, Chicago. Reported. N 2
Raised money before disappearance. Reported. N 10
ELY, Nev. See STRIKES.
EMBEZZLEMENT. See BANKS AND BANKING; LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS.
EMERALDS. See JEWELS AND JEWELRY.
EMPIRE STATE DEMOCRACY. Movement launched to oust Murphy. J 17
Organizes. J 29
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY AND WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BILL. Sen. Chamberlain, of Oregon, begins debate on, in Senate. Ap 8
Passes House by vote of 64-20. My 6
See also WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY COMMISSION. Report submitted to Congress by Taft. F 20
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY LAW. Upheld by U. S. Sup. Court (Hoxie case). Ja 15
"EMPRESS OF INDIA" (*Battleship*). See WARSHIPS—ACCIDENTS. My 2
Enelow, Rev. Dr. Hyman G. Indianapolis rabbi formally called to Temple Emanuel, New York. Mr 4
ENGINEERING. See INTERNATIONAL ASSN. FOR TESTING MATERIALS.
ENGINEERS' STRIKE. Taft takes up question of mediation to prevent. Ap 10
93 % of engineers in conference vote to strike unless board of managers meets demands. Ap 12
Committee representing railroads refuses demands of engineers. Ap 18
Engineers vote to accept Judge Martin A. Knapp and C. P. Neill as mediators. Ap 22
Railroads accept mediation. Govt. begins work. Ap 23
Arbitration agreement signed at Hotel Manhattan. Ap 30
Locomotive engineers select P. H. Morrissey, of Chicago, as arbitrator. My 1
Dan. Willard, pres. B. & O., chosen to represent R. Rs. at arbitration. My 2
First public arbitration hearing, Manhattan Beach, N. Y., discusses engineers' pay. J 15
Stone speaks for engineers; hearings close. J 27
Arbitration board ends hearings. N 2
Arbitration board equalizes (increases) wages on eastern roads and provides for better conditions. N 24
See also STRAUS, OSCAR S.
ENGLAND. See GREAT BRITAIN.
Enrile, Gonzales C. See MEXICO. Je 9
ENTOMOLOGY. See INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS.
EPISCOPAL CHURCH. See PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH: WALES.
EQUITABLE BLDG., New York City. Burned. Ja 9
Vaults opened. All papers are safe. F 3
Plan to build largest office building on site of, announced. Ag 12
EQUITY RULES. See U. S.—SUPREME CT.
Erffa-Wernburg, Hermann von, pres. of Prussian lower House. d. Je 10
ERIE RAILROAD CO. U. S. gov't sues in Pittsburgh for keeping firemen on duty more than 16 hrs. Ja 19
Commuters win rate schedule victory. My 8
ERIN BAY, Trinidad. New island formed. Ja 4
ERNE (Steamship). See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. F 18
ESCAPES. See PRISONS.
ESKIMOS. See Stefansson, Vilhjalmar.

ESPERANTO CONGRESS. Meets, Cracow, Poland. Ag 17
Espéronnier, Georges. See GIFTS AND REQUESTS. D 29
 ESTILL SPRINGS, Tenn. See FIRES.
 ETHER. See MEDICINE AND SURGERY.
 ETNA, MT. Reported in eruption. F 3
 ETTOR AND GIOVANNITTI CASE. See LAWRENCE (MASS.) COTTON MILL STRIKE.
Eubanks, W. H., N. Y., leaves \$1,000,000 to church. Ap 10
 EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS. Meets, Vienna. S 10
 EUGENICS. See MARRIAGE; SEX HYGIENE; STERILIZATION BILL.
 EUGENICS CONGRESS, INTERNAT. Held, London. J1 24
 EUNICE, La. See ACCIDENTS. Je 21
 EUREKA, Wash. See FIRES.
Eustis, W.: Corcoran. Appointed chairman of inaugural committee by Nat. Democratic Chairman. D 21
 EUTAW HOUSE, Baltimore. See FIRES.
Evans, C. W. See SCHOOLS.
Evans, Rear Admiral Robley D. b. 1846. d. Ja 3
 EVANS MILLS, N. Y. See RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS.
Everett, W. H.: Rear Adm. U. S. N., Newport, R. I. b. 1847. d. Je 10
 EVERETT, Pa. See FIRES.
 EVERETT, Wash. See SINGLE TAX.
 EVERGLADES INQUIRY. See UNITED STATES—DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE; Wilson, Sec'y Ja.
Ewers, Ezra Philetus, Brig. Gen., U. S. A., St. Petersburg, Fla. b. 1837. d. Ja 18
Ewing, Rev. Arth. H., Presb., pres. of Allahabad College, India. b. 1864. d. S 12
 Reported S 20
 EXCAVATIONS. See ANTHROPOLOGY; ARCHAEOLOGY.
 EXCISE BILL. Democrats urge 1 per cent. tax on every individual and copartnership earning more than \$5000. Mr 1
 Passes House by vote of 250 to 40. Mr 19
 Passes Senate. Tariff board provision and reciprocity repeal in amendments. J1 26
 House rejects amendments. J1 30
 EXCOMMUNICATION. See Wanty, E:
 EXECUTIONS Mrs. Lena Cusumano, Mass., first woman sentenced to die in electric chair. Mr 5
 Felipe Salvador, Luzon bandit, Manila, P. I., with record of 50 murders, hanged. Ap 14
 Julius Sirmay, Utah murderer, is executed by shooting. Method criticised as barbarous. My 22
 Negro electrocuted for burglary, Richmond, Va. Je 21
 White man sentenced to hanging, Montgomery, Ala.; second since Civil War. Ag 2
 Seven electrocuted at Sing Sing. Ag 12
 145 in U. S. in 1912. Reported. Ja 1, '13
 See also Bosworth, Arth.; CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; Jordan, Chester S.; Kent, Elroy; Phelps, Silas N.; Richeson, C. V. T.; Spencer, B. G.; Wolter, A. W.
 EXPLORATION. Douglas Mawson Antarctic expedition on *Aurora* reaches Hobart, Tasmania. Will return to Antarctic in spring. Mr 12

Japanese Antarctic expedition reaches southern New Zealand. Mr 22
 Reaches Wellington, N. Z. Did not go beyond 80:5 south lat. Mr 24
 Danish expedition under Capt. Kock starts for Greenland. Ap 13
 Dr. Hamilton Rice starts from Bogota to explore upper Amazon. My 21
 Roy C. Andrews first white man in mountains near Corea. Reported. J1 18
 First man in 30 yrs. crosses Takla-Makan Desert. Reported. J1 22
 Mikkelsen and Sversen rescued in Greenland. J1 17 Reported. J1 28
 Roy C. Andrews returns from Corea. Ag 28
 See also Amundsen, Capt. Roald; ANDRÉE EXPEDITION; CROCKER LAND EXPEDITION; MOUNTAIN CLIMBING; Radford, H. V.; Scott, Capt. Rob. F.; Stefansson, V.
 EXPLOSIONS. Locomotive blows up in roundhouse at Los Angeles. Ja 5
 Bomb explodes during moving-picture "war" Creedmore, L. I.; five persons injured. Ja 28
 Explosion in Westinghouse plant, Newark, N. J.; 1 dead, 3 severely injured. F 6
 Gas explosion, Rochester, Minn., kills 2, injures 5. F 9
 Locomotive boiler blows up near Muncy, Pa.; entire crew (4) killed. Mr 1
 New York City. Manholes blow up in Broadway, damaging buildings. Mr 6
 Minneapolis, Minn. Mangle explodes in "Profit-Sharing" laundry; building badly damaged. Mr 11
 Four men horribly burned in Buffalo factory. Mr 16
 Sixty pounds dynamite explode in ice pack in Genesee River, at Rochester. Considerable damage. Mr 17
 San Antonio, Tex. Engine explodes; 32 dead. Mr 18
 Dunmore, Pa. Nine killed, many injured, by gas explosion. Mr 20
 Hebron, Md. Six killed and four injured in sawmill. Loss, \$10,000. Mr 26
 Bomb explodes in New York City College laboratory. Mr 28
 Wayne, N. J. Lafin & Rand Powder Co.'s works blow up; 2 killed, many hurt. Ap 1
 Tarrytown, N. Y. Weber building destroyed. Damage \$100,000. Ap 4
 Spokane, Wash. Dynamite blast, set off by excavators, breaks roofs and windows in nearby houses. Ap 6
 New York City. 2 explosions in moving picture theatre and tenement house; damage \$10,000. Ap 10
 New York City. Explosion and fire in varnish concern; loss \$10,000. Ap 14
 Passaic, N. J. New hotel destroyed. My 1
 Los Angeles, Cal. Garment cleaned with gasoline ignites, maiming woman; loss, \$10,000. My 27
 Ammonia fumes explode in N. Y. brewery; 1 dead, 5 hurt. Je 28
 New York City. 12 hurt in Brooklyn sulphur works. J1 6

Reno, Nev. Load in drill hole explodes, 9 killed. J1 7
Philadelphia. 2 children killed, 2 hurt, by gasoline. J1 15
Washington, Pa. 4 children fatally burned by powder. J1 19
Dynamite kills 3, injures 4 in N. Y. aqueduct shaft. J1 29
New York. 5 killed, 6 hurt, in aqueduct shaft. Ag 9
Passaic, N. J. Man mangled recharging soda fountain. Ag 11
Auburn, N. Y. Firework explosion kills 5 Italians. Ag 13
Powder mill explosion kills 3, injures 4, near Knoxville, Tenn. Ag 29
One dead, over 12 hurt, in Chicago cleaning shop. S 4
Seltzer tank in store kills boy, N. Y. S 10
Naphtha mixture kills 3 in factory, Woburn, Mass. S 12
Oakland, Cal. Boy holds cartridge over flame; loses eyes. Reported. S 16
Naphtha explosion burns 2 women, N. Y. S 17
Workman throws gasoline in fire for joke; 5 hurt, Syracuse, N. Y. S 17
2 dead, 25 hurt, in melted steel explosion, Franklin, Pa. S 19
Prisoner blows up police auto van; 4 burned, Los Angeles. S 28
Ex-State Sen. Thompson loses eyes blowing up stumps, Phoenixville, Pa. Reported. O 8
1 dead, 9 hurt, on oil barge, Brooklyn. O 8
Boiler bursts at sawmill, near Keyser, W. Va.; 2 dead, 2 hurt. O 15
Marshall, Tex. Natural gas explosion buries 6 in ruins, injures others. O 18
Explosive factory blows up; 7 or more dead, several hurt, Haileyburg, Ont. O 23
Powder explodes in factory fire, North Bay, Ont.; 5 dead, 4 hurt. O 23
Boys light match in tank car, gas explodes; 1 dead, 5 hurt, Detroit. N 7
Bomb causes panic in moving picture theatre, N. Y.; over 7 hurt. N 9
6 killed in Aetna Powder Co. explosion, near Gary, Ind. N 12
Gas tank bursts in hotel, 7 hurt, Tower City, N. D. N 13
Quarry laborer drops dynamite, 4 dead, 15 hurt, Glenn Mills, Pa. N 16
Lieut.-Gen. Miles sees employe killed, another hurt, blowing up stumps, on his farm, Westminster, Mass. N 18
12 killed, 27 hurt, Corn Products Co. plant, Waukegan, Ill. N 25
Gasoline explosion in laundry, Toledo, O., kills 2, injures 1. N 26
Boiler explosion in sawmill kills 5, near Wilsondale, W. Va. D 5
Gasoline injures 3, destroys cleaning works, Brooklyn. D 5
15-20 believed killed in quarry, Bellewood, Ill. D 9
14-inch gun bursts at test, Sandy Hook, N. J. D 9

Gasoline used as cleaner explodes, 1 dead, 2 hurt, Gary, Ind. D 10
Oil-tank in railroad yard explodes, 2 dead, 6 hurt, Indianapolis. D 17
Powder and dynamite explode at construction camp, near Winchester, Ky.; 13 hurt. D 17
Boiler explosion destroys N. Y. Central roundhouse, Summerville, N. Y.; loss \$150,000. D 18
Lamp explodes, 7 in family burned, Pittsburgh, Pa. D 21
Indian, in rage, fires gun into dynamite; himself, wife and child hurt, son killed, Sanborn, N. Y. D 27
9 killed in boiler explosion in railroad shop, Hamlet, N. C. D 28
Chic. Tribune estimates 517 deaths from, 1912. Reported. Ja 1, '13

Austria-Hungary.

Budapest. Dynamite cartridge goes off on one of the staircases of House of Parliament. My 29
12 killed in Vienna ammunition factory. Je 7

Chile.

Dynamite explosion kills 50, Valparaiso. J1 16

France.

Eight steel molders killed by gun explosion, Angoulême. Ja 9
Hyeres Is. Gun-charge explodes on cruiser; 22 hurt; 1 dead. Je 26
Naval investigating com. reports Hyeres accident due to gases in guns incompletely cleaned. J1 6

Hayti.

See under HAYTI.

India.

Dynamite barge blows up off Bombay. Terrific shock. Mr 12

Mexico.

Gunpowder explosion kills 60; Guayaquil. Ja 25
43 known, 100 thought dead, 100 hurt, when fire explodes powder, Tampico, Mex. O 7

Spain.

80 killed in moving-picture theatre, Villarreal. My 27

Turkey.

312 killed in magazine explosion, Saloniki. N 17

See also ACCIDENTS; BOMBS; DYNAMITING; DYNAMITING CONSPIRACY; FIRES; MINES AND MINING — ACCIDENTS; WARSHIPS — ACCIDENTS.

EXPRESS COMPANIES. House Committee reports bill for federal purchase of. Ap 19
Companies say Commerce Commission's rate means \$33,000,000 loss. O 9

See also ADAMS EXPRESS Co.; ADAMSON BILL; AMERICAN EXPRESS Co.; U. S. EXPRESS Co.; WELLS-FARGO EXPRESS Co.

EXPRESS INVESTIGATION. Resumed. Comm. Lane says overcharging must cease. Enormous profits shown. F 26

- EXPRESS INVESTIGATION.** Interstate Commerce Commission orders cuts in rates and drastic reforms. J1 14
Companies decide to fight new rates. J1 15
- EYES.** *See* MEDICINE AND SURGERY.
- Faber, Beryl,** actress, London d. My 2
- Fach, Albt. C.** Dissatisfied woman client shoots, Staten Island, N. Y. Ag 19
Mrs. Edmunds' lawyer admits her sane. N 13
Mrs. Eliz. Edmunds pleads guilty to shooting. D 2
- FACTORIES.** Eight bills signed by Gov. Dix (N.Y.) designed to promote better protection for factory employees. Ap 16
54-hour women's law, law for examination of children, etc., take effect, N. Y. O 1
N. Y. State Factory Investigating Commission is told children of 4 work 18 hours a day in canneries in busy season. N 26
N. Y. State Factory Investigation Commission told of diseased conditions of home workers. D 5
See also BLIND (The); DEFECTIVES.
- FAIRLEE, Vt.** *See* FIRES.
- Falkenhayn, Lieut. von.** *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Je 21
- FALL RIVER COTTON MANUFACTURERS' ASSN.** *See* WAGES.
- FAMINE.** *See* NICARAGUA.
- FARGO, N. D.** Declares dividend for taxpayers. Reported. S 12
- Farley, Cecelia.** *See* Zollinger, Alvin E.
- Farley, J., Cardinal.** Welcomed in N. Y. City. Ja 17
Reception in Hippodrome (N. Y. C.); 7,000 present. Ja 21
Dinner given by non-Catholics to. Ja 30
Celebrates 70th birthday. Ap 20
- Farley, Gen. Jos. P., U. S. A. (retired),** author, Charleston, S. C. b. 1839. d. Ap 6
- Farmer, Ja. J.** *See* BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS. N 26
- FARMERS' NAT. CONGRESS.** Meets, New Orleans. N 9
- FARMINGDALE, N. J.** *See* STRAUS PREVENTORIUM.
- FARMINGTON, L. I.** *See* DYNAMITING.
- FARMS AND FARMING.** *See* FARMERS' NAT. CONGRESS; FED. OF JEWISH FARMERS OF AMERICA; INTERNAT. HARVESTER CO.; UNITED STATES—DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.
- Farnsworth, Rev. Wilson A.,** missionary, Glenridge, N. J. b. 1822. d. Je 5
- Farrell, Mrs. Winifred.** *See* LONGEVITY.
- FASTING.** California man fasts 40 days to cure throat trouble. Ag 11
See also Levanzin, Prof. Agostina.
- FEDERAL PRISON, Atlanta.** *See* PLOTS.
- FEDERATION OF JEWISH FARMERS OF AMER.** Meets, N. Y. N 17
- Felker, S. D.** Nominated for N. H. gov. by Democrats. S 3
- FENCING.** National champion, G. H. Breed, defeated by Dr. Gignoux; Fencers' Club of N. Y. capture trophy and medals of Amateur Fencers' League of America. Ja 8
- Intercollegiate championships, N. Y. City, won by U. S. Military Academy. Ap 6
National championships Amateur Fencers' League won by S. Hall (foils), A. Z. V. Post (duelling swords), C. A. Bill (sabres), Miss A. Baylis (foils); Hotel Astor, N. Y. Ap 26-27
International Tournament, Ostend, France. France foil team and Belgium sabre team win. J1 29-31
Amateur Fencers' League of Amer. adopts new rules. O 22
- Fenton, G:** *See* MURDERS. Ja 6
- Fenwick, R. C.** *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ag 13
- FERRETS.** *See* ACCIDENTS—Grafton, W. Va.
- Ferris, W. N.,** Dem., elected Gov., Mich. N 5
- Ferrone, Jos.,** found guilty of murdering wife, tries to kill juror and injures self, N. Y. City. Ja 16
Electrocuted. Ag 12
- Fester, C. E.** *See* FORGERIES. My 12
- Fettretch, Jos. N. Y.** lawyer shot in office by client. J1 24
Trial of Conroy for murder of, begins. S 18
Jury disagrees; discharged. S 21
Conroy cannot remember shooting. Sister says he has been irrational since injury to head. N 7
Conroy convicted of 2d degree murder. N 8
- Fife, Alex. W:** G: Duff, Duke of. b. 1849. d. Ja 29
Buried at St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle. F 28
- FIJI ISLANDS.** Report of destruction of town of Vuna Point by tidal wave reaches Victoria, B. C. Great loss. My 1
- Finch, W: A.** Professor of law, Cornell. b. 1855. d. Mr 31
- FINDS.** *See* TREASURE.
- FINE ARTS.** *See* ART OBJECTS.
- FINGER PRINTS.** In Fuch's jewelry robbery case, New York, Captain Faurot proves week-old impressions cannot be photographed. Ja 2
Willey Savings Bank, Bost., takes finger prints of depositors who cannot write. Mr 21
Phila. bank requires finger print check signing. Je 24
See also LARCENIES; ROBERTS CASE.
- Fink, H.;** railroad mgr., N. Y. City. b. 1831. d. J1 15
- FIRE DEPT.** *See* NEW YORK CITY.
- FIRE DRILLS.** Held in N. Y. church, believed first instance. N 17
- FIRE PREVENTION.** N. Y. District Attorney starts bureau for. Je 8
Fire Prevention Day first kept, N. Y. O 9
Commr. Johnson says one-quarter N. Y. fires in 1911 were incendiary. D 29
- FIREMEN.** Mayor Gaynor, New York, presents medals to 34. Mr 13
- FIRES.** Chicago *Tribune* estimates year's U. S. and Canadian losses to middle of Dec., 1912, at \$216,000,000. Deaths, 1912. Reported. Ja 1, '13

| | |
|---|-------------|
| <i>Abercrombie, N. D.</i> | |
| Town nearly wiped out; loss, \$50,000. | Mr 18 |
| <i>Adrian, Mich.</i> | |
| Lion Motor Car factory destroyed; loss \$350,000. | Je 2 |
| <i>Akron, O.</i> | |
| Block destroyed; loss over \$300,000. | Jl 17 |
| 2 buildings of Internat. Harvester Co. burn; loss, \$300,000. | D 28 |
| <i>Allenhurst, N. J.</i> | |
| Hotel burns; \$75,000 loss. | Jl 8 |
| <i>Alpha, N. J.</i> | |
| 6 bldgs. burn. 3 children killed, 17 hurt; loss \$20,000. | F 4 |
| <i>Amesbury, Mass.</i> | |
| <i>See Whittier, J: Greenleaf.</i> | |
| <i>Amityville, L. I.</i> | |
| Inmates in panic when 2 buildings of home for feeble-minded burn; 1 dead. | N 24 |
| <i>Antioch, Cal.</i> | |
| Cal. Paper Mills burn, loss \$400,000. | N 12 |
| <i>Armourdale, Mo.</i> | |
| Union Pacific Elevator bldg. burns; loss, \$500,000. | Je 21 |
| <i>Bakersfield, Cal.</i> | |
| <i>See OIL WELLS.</i> | |
| <i>Baltimore, Md.</i> | |
| Eutaw House, oldest hotel of city, badly damaged. | My 25 |
| <i>Bay City, Mich.</i> | |
| Sugar warehouse burns, loss \$175,000. | Ja 5 |
| <i>Bayonne, N. J.</i> | |
| \$200,000 fire in lumber yard. | Je 9 |
| Explosion burns oil tank steamer, bark and 2 piers; estimated loss, \$500,000. | O 10 |
| Standard Oil Plant burns; loss, \$1,000,000. | D 12 |
| <i>Bayville, L. I.</i> | |
| Summer home of Dr. P. Carr destroyed; loss \$50,000. | My 19 |
| <i>Belleville, N. J.</i> | |
| Oil plant burns; \$200,000 loss. | Jl 17 |
| <i>Bellevue, Idaho.</i> | |
| 2 burn to death in hotel. | S 3 |
| <i>Benicia, Cal.</i> | |
| Arsenal storehouse burns; loss estimated, \$3,000,000. | O 18 |
| <i>Big Heart, Tex.</i> | |
| Business section destroyed; loss, \$50,000. | Mr 11 |
| <i>Birmingham, Ala.</i> | |
| Paper concern burns; \$200,000 loss. | Re- D 21 |
| <i>Boley, Okla.</i> | |
| Main bldg. of Creek and Seminole Indian College destroyed. 5 students burned to death. | My 18 |
| <i>Boston, Mass.</i> | |
| Globe-Wernicke building; loss 1 life, and \$75,000. | Ja 9 |
| Revere House nearly destroyed; loss est. \$100,000. | Ja 16 |
| Tenement burns, 3 lives lost. | Mr 4 |
| Clarendon Street Baptist Church partially destroyed; loss \$50,000. | Mr 11 |
| Apartment house burns; loss \$25,000. | My 7 |
| Boston & Maine freight yard, \$300,000 fire. | D 11 |
| 7 hurt when fire ladder breaks. | D 22 |
| <i>Braddock, Pa.</i> | |
| Stables, warehouses and homes burn; loss, \$150,000. | D 14 |
| <i>Braintree, Mass.</i> | |
| Block and church destroyed; loss \$50,000. | Ja 10 |
| <i>Briarcliff, N. Y.</i> | |
| Miss Knox School for Girls destroyed; loss \$50,000. | F 11 |
| <i>Bridgeport, Wash.</i> | |
| Mill and warehouses destroyed; loss \$125,000. | My 19 |
| <i>Brookneal, Va.</i> | |
| Village burns; \$100,000 loss. | N 8 |
| <i>Brunswick, Me.</i> | |
| More than dozen buildings burn; loss \$100,000. | Ap 26 |
| <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | |
| \$175,000 loss in 2 fires. | Je 16 |
| Oil tanks burn; loss estimated, \$200,000. | O 12 |
| <i>Butte, Mont.</i> | |
| \$300,000 fire. | Ap 10 |
| \$166,000 loss; 1 dead, 6 hurt. | S 1 |
| <i>Buzzard's Bay, Mass.</i> | |
| Books, papers and pictures of Joseph Jefferson lost in stable fire. | O 2 |
| <i>Byron Springs, Cal.</i> | |
| Byron hotel burns; loss \$150,000. | Jl 18 |
| <i>Cambridge, Mass.</i> | |
| Blaze in Harvard Union. | Mr 23 |
| <i>Camden, N. J.</i> | |
| Plant of Philadelphia Steel and Wire Co. burned; valuable machinery lost; loss, est. \$165,000. | Ap 4 |
| Bakery burns, \$100,000 loss. | D 15 |
| <i>Canton, Md.</i> | |
| Fertilizing plant has \$150,000 fire. | D 30 |
| <i>Chamberlain, S. D.</i> | |
| \$100,000 fire. | Jl 29 |
| <i>Charles City, Ia.</i> | |
| Business district destroyed; loss \$150,000. | F 21 |
| <i>Cheney, Wash.</i> | |
| 4 blocks burned; loss est. \$50,000. | Jl 16 |
| <i>Chicago, Ill.</i> | |
| Swift & Co.'s warehouses; loss, \$500,000. | Ja 2 |
| Federal agents investigate Board of Trade building fire of D. 19. | F 2 |

Bowen Hall of Hull House group burns;
loss \$10,000. F 4

Northern Malting Co. grain elevator; loss,
\$600,000. F 5

7th and 8th floors of Temple Court Bldg.
destroyed; loss \$40,000. F 11

Lodging house burns. 6 killed, 7 injured.
Mr 9

Garage and 27 automobiles destroyed; loss
\$100,000. Mr 22

\$300,000 fire. Ap 24

Grocery store burns; loss \$100,000. My 2

Malting elevator burns; loss estimated,
\$200,000. S 3

Roofing material plant burns; loss esti-
mated, \$100,000. O 9

Glass plant burns, \$250,000 loss. D 24

Chrome, N. J.

4 children burn to death, mother believed
dying. N 5

Cincinnati, O.

Fire in Knabe Bros.' Piano plant, valued at
\$100,000. Ja 12

Gibson House and offices burn, loss est.
\$550,500. D 10

Cleburne, Tex.

Car sheds, lumber, etc., burn; loss, \$250,000.
Ag 12

Cleveland, Ohio.

\$3,000,000 fire. Ja 15

Union Paper & Twine Co.; loss \$250,000.
Mr 10

Lumber yard and cooper shop of Standard

Oil Co. destroyed; loss \$100,000. Ap 28

\$450,000 fire. My 1

Cristy Grocery House burns; loss, \$500,000.
S 29

\$250,000 chair factory burns. Reported. D 7

Cloquet, Minn.

Three fires; loss, \$60,000. Jl 14

College Park, Md.

See MARYLAND AGRIC. COLL.

Columbia, S. C.

\$500,000 fire. Ja 5

Columbus, Ohio.

Tower of courthouse falls. 2 killed 4 in-
jured. Mr 14

Fire in plant of Case Shoe Co.; loss 1 life;
\$250,000. Ap 24

\$300,000 blaze in residential section. Ap 25

Continental, O.

Town burning. Je 9

Covington, Ky.

11 injured in plant of Paris Dry Cleaning
Co. Ap 24

Cranford, N. J.

Blaze in business part; \$100,000 damage. F 3

Croghan, N. Y.

32 buildings destroyed. 2 children killed;
loss \$500,000. My 1

Crowley, La.

2 prisoners set fire to jail, burn to death. D 3

Dallas, Tex.

Hardware store burns; loss, \$250,000. D 12

Danvers, Mass.

State Hospital for Insane; loss \$15,000.
Ja 24

Deal, N. J.

Mrs. M. W. Horgan's house burns; loss
\$170,000. Je 23

Des Moines, Ia.

Davidson Furniture Co. struck by lightning;
loss \$100,000. My 10

Detroit, Mich.

Plant of Detroit Seamless Tube Co. de-
stroyed; loss, \$300,000. Jl 1

Durham, N. C.

About 20 hurt when lamp upsets in "Holy
Jumpers'" convention. N 18

Eagle Butte, S. D.

Business portion destroyed; loss estimated,
\$50,000. Jl 14

East Burlington, N. J.

Bomb in race feud starts fire. Je 16

Easton, Pa.

8 business places destroyed; loss \$400,000.
Mr 5

Elgin, N. Y.

4 children burn in house while parents milk
Ag 17

Elgin, Ill.

Department store destroyed; others dam-
aged; loss \$150,000. Ap 8

Estill Springs, Tenn.

Russell Milling Plant burns; loss, \$500,000.
S 18

Eureka, Wash.

Post office destroyed; loss \$10,000. Ja 8

Everett, Pa.

\$500,000 fire. My 1

Fairlee, Vt.

4 die, 2 hurt, in hotel fire. Jl 30

Finderne, N. J.

Wilson Military Academy destroyed; loss
over \$150,000. My 7

Flint, Mich.

School for Deaf burns; loss \$600,000. In-
mates escape. My 22

Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

Business section burns; \$200,000 loss. Je 2

Fort Worth, Tex.

First Baptist Church destroyed; loss \$50,000.
F 4

Georgetown, Tex.

Florence Mercantile Co. entirely destroyed;
loss \$40,000. F 15

Grafton, Ill.

Principal structures of town destroyed; loss
\$75,000, possibly also \$200,000 in currency.
D 17

Hamilton, Wash.
7 lumbermen killed in forest fire; loss of timber \$100,000. My 14

Hoboken, N. J.
Skating rink, piano works, and foundry burn, \$100,000 loss. N 30
Boys confess setting \$200,000 fire, N 30. D 2

Houston, Tex.
Cotton seed oil plant; loss \$625,000. Ja 6
Large area devastated; loss \$7,000,000. F 21
4 buildings destroyed; loss \$400,000. My 19
Coffee warehouse burns; loss, \$100,000. Ag 19

Indianapolis, Ind.
Van Camp packing plant partly burned, loss \$400,000. N 16

Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornell clubhouse and athletic equipments burned. S 19
Cornell fraternity burns. S 23

Jersey City, N. J.
Five buildings destroyed; loss \$50,000. Ja 7

Kankakee, Ill.
Business houses burn; loss, \$200,000. O 3

Kansas City, Mo.
Dormitory of Western Univ. burned; loss \$50,000. Ap 4
Grain elevator burns; loss, \$500,000. Je 21
\$350,000 blaze in Morris Packing Co. Jl 7

Keasley, N. J.
Brick and asphalt works; loss, \$940,000. My 26

Kingsland, N. J.
Mother and 6 children burn in home. Ag 30

Lake Hopatcong, N. J.
Colonial Inn burns; estimated loss, \$50,000. Ag 17

Laporte, Ind.
Rumley Oil Pull Co. shop and sheds burn; loss, \$100,000. Ag 13

Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Sparrow picks up burning string from rubbish, sets 3 houses afire. Ag 6

Leonia, N. J.
See Howard, A. D.

Lexington, Ky.
See STATE UNIV. OF KY.

Long Island City, L. I.
5 firemen burned by vitriol in factory fire. S 30

Los Angeles, Cal.
Cold-storage plant burns; loss estimated, \$350,000. S 21
3 killed, 14 hurt, in St. George Hotel. N 19
2 dead, 5 hurt in lodging house fire. D 26

Louisville, Ky.
\$400,000 fire. Ja 4
2 dead, 2 hurt in sanitarium. O 30

Lowell, Mass.
French Catholic Church of St. Jean Baptiste burns, loss est. \$150,000. N 21

McClainsville, W. Va.
Brick factory burns; loss estimated, \$100,000. D 2

Middlesex, Vt.
Historic brick church burns. Jl 10

Millonocket, Me.
5 dead in house fire. S 30

Minneapolis, Minn.
Hotel burns. 12 firemen severely scalded; loss \$55,000. F 17
Two buildings badly damaged; loss \$57,500. F 26
Standard Oil Co. warehouse burns; loss \$40,000. Mr 1
University of Minn. Dental College destroyed; loss \$111,500. Mr 1
Locomotive spark causes fire that covers 60 acres; damage \$15,000. Ap 13
6 in family burned, 4 badly; father, on fire, saves children. N 5
Grain elevator burns, \$125,000 loss. D 21

Minocqua, Wis.
Block destroyed; loss \$100,000. My 31

Minot, N. D.
Grain elevator destroyed; loss, \$50,000. Ag 1

Moline, Ill.
Barnard & Lee's flour mill machinery works; loss, \$500,000. F 6

Monson, Mass.
Factory fire; loss, \$200,000. Je 28

Moss Point, Miss.
Business section destroyed by fire. Mr 17

Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Sayre Hospital burns, 30 patients rescued. Ap 1

Nadeau, Mich.
Lumber yards afire; loss est. \$50,000. My 10

Narragansett Pier, R. I.
Seven cottages burn. Jl 27

Nelson, B. C.
Sawmill and 100,000 ft. of lumber destroyed; loss \$75,000. Mr 20

New Brunswick, N. J.
Rubber reclaiming plant, hotel and store burn; loss, \$100,000. O 28

New Castle, Wyo.
Business center burns, loss \$200,000. N 7

New Iberia, La.
Sagura Sugar Plant burns; loss, \$500,000. Ag 11

New York City.

497 deaths by fire in 1911. Ja 7
 Equitable Bldg.; loss \$18,000,000. Ja 9
 Liberty Knitting Mills, Bklyn.; loss \$50,000. Ja 9
 Terminal Storage Company Warehouse destroyed; loss est. \$1,250,000. Ja 17
 4 East side tenements burn; loss \$300,000. F 10
Pan-Hellenic, Greek newspaper. 1 building destroyed, 3 damaged; loss \$250,000. F 11
 St. Nicholas Auto Depot; 30 machines destroyed; loss bet. \$50,000 and \$75,000. F 18
 Bklyn. tar plant burns; loss \$300,000. F 22
 2 die in tenement fire; loss \$15,000. Mr. 1
 Blaze in Church of Messiah; \$10,000 damage. Mr. 2
 Boarding house destroyed. 1 dead, 1 hurt. Mr. 3
 Tenement burned. 2 dead, 6 injured. Mr. 3
 2 suffocated, 5 injured in waterfront hotel. Mr. 24
 Five story manufacturing building destroyed; loss \$200,000. Mr. 26
 Fire in Mercer St. factory bldg.; loss \$200,000. Mr. 27
 Commissioner Johnson's rept. shows losses of over \$12,000,000 in 1911, large increase over 1910. Ap 7
 Explosion in varnish concern followed by fire; loss, \$10,000. Ap 14
 Woman and 2 children burned to death in tenement blaze. Ap 24
 200 women in loft fire, none injured; loss \$10,000. Ap 26
 Man leaps to death in Bowery fire; loss \$15,000. Ap 26
 Builders' Exchange Bldg. burns; loss est. \$350,000. Ap 29
 West Broadway loft bldg. burns; loss \$50,000. Ap 29
 3 tenement houses in same vicinity damaged. My 15
 Fire on Vandewater St. fought from Brooklyn Bridge. Je 3
 Several amusement places at Brighton Beach burn; loss est. \$25,000. Je 5
 Isidor Steinareulzer, thought chief Harlem firebug, arrested. Je 21
 \$100,000 loft fire. Jl 10
 Old Beck Presbyterian Church burns. Ag 8
 Pier burns; \$100,000 loss. Ag 10
 Girl jumps from window, killed, as firemen break door. S 10
 Market block burns; loss estimated, \$100,000. S 16
 Loft fire causes \$115,000 loss. O 4
 Chemical plant burns, Brooklyn; loss estimated, \$175,000; 6 hurt. O 17
 "Westminster Abbey" curio shop burns. N 9
 Explosion in Union Sulphur Co., Brooklyn, burns 3 blocks; 13 hurt, 7-8 missing; loss, \$1,000,000. N 25
 2 dead, 2 hurt, 5 missing in tenement fire. D 3
 1 dead, 4 hurt in oil works fire, Greenpoint. D 11
 See also TRIANGLE WAIST CO. FIRE.

Newark, N. J.

Hat works burn, loss \$100,000. N 30
 4 hurt in leather works fire. D 13
 Rush bldg. destroyed; loss, \$100,000. D 18

Newport, R. I.

2 dead in \$200,000 fire. D 29

Nocono, Tex.

Several buildings destroyed; loss \$35,000. Mr 6

North Adams, Mass.

Business district partly burned; loss estimated, \$600,000. Jl 2

North Yakima, Wash.

Fire in office building; loss \$150,000. Ja 8

Norwich, Ct.

Wharf and 3 buildings burn; 1 dead; loss, \$300,000. Ag 29

Oakland, Cal.

Evicted, man fires lodging house; dies in flames. Ag 21

Ocean Park, Cal.

Beach resort burned; loss estimated, \$1,000,000. S 3
 12 reported missing. S 5

Omaha, Neb.

Building destroyed in principal retail blocks; loss \$350,000. Ap 13

Pasadena, Cal.

Hotel destroyed; loss \$250,000. Ja 14
 Pasadena hotel destroyed; loss, \$250,000. Ja 15

Pasco, Wash.

Northern Pacific R. R. icing plant burns; \$100,000 loss. Ag 11

Paterson, N. J.

Department store and 5 other buildings burn; loss \$500,000. D 15
 Silk factories burn, loss \$100,000. D 22

Philadelphia, Pa.

3 large factory buildings burn; loss \$1,000,000. F 4
 Summer home of Barclay H. Warburton in suburbs destroyed; loss \$60,000. F 6
 Wharves and railroad property; loss, \$1,000,000. O 1
 Pottery, alleged oldest U. S. business concern, burns. O 22
 Automatic alarm fails; dozen houses burn. O 24

Pittsburg, Pa.

\$400,000 fire. D 12
 Girl, 4, saves brother, 2, from burning house. D 23

See also PULMOTOR.

Pittsfield, Mass.

\$300,000 Academy of Music destroyed. Ja 27

Plainfield, N. J.

W. J. Butterfield's home burns; loss \$100,000. F 4

Portland, Me.

Water front threatened; 2 vessels burn; loss \$100,000. Je 30

| | |
|---|---------|
| <i>Portland, Ore.</i> | |
| Part of Crown flour mill burns; loss \$100,000. | Je 7 |
| <i>Providence, R. I.</i> | |
| Revere Rubber Co. warehouse; loss, \$575,000. | My 7 |
| <i>Putnam, Ct.</i> | |
| 2 incendiary fires cause \$200,000 loss. | N 21 |
| <i>Raleigh Springs, Tenn.</i> | |
| James Sanitarium destroyed; loss est. \$125,000. | My 14 |
| <i>Ramsey, N. J.</i> | |
| \$200,000 fire. | Ja 29 |
| <i>Ray, Ariz.</i> | |
| Business portion of town; loss, \$500,000. | Je 18 |
| <i>Ronan, Mont.</i> | |
| Town destroyed; \$500,000 loss. | Ag 24 |
| <i>Roosevelt, N. J.</i> | |
| James Driscoll's home burns; 4 children die. | N 6 |
| Mrs. Driscoll dies from burns. | N 7 |
| <i>St. Louis, Mo.</i> | |
| Berlin Hotel burns, several hurt. | N 2 |
| <i>St. Louis Park, Minn.</i> | |
| Oil plant debris in dry bottom of Bass Lake spreads flames. | Ap 13 |
| <i>St. Paul, Minn.</i> | |
| Grand Opera House damaged; loss \$75,000. | F 19 |
| Department store; \$250,000 loss. | D 11 |
| <i>San Antonio, Tex.</i> | |
| 6 nuns die saving orphanage children. | O 30 |
| Oil mill burns, loss est. \$250,000. | N 15 |
| <i>San Diego, Cal.</i> | |
| 13 missing after macaroni factory fire. | S 1 |
| <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i> | |
| Tenements on Telegraph Hill burn; loss \$3000. | Ap 12 |
| Wholesale houses burn; loss estimated, \$150,000. | S 11 |
| <i>Santa Cruz, Cal.</i> | |
| Sea Beach Hotel burns; loss \$90,000. | Je 12 |
| <i>Savannah, Ga.</i> | |
| Atlantic Coast Line warehouse burns; loss, \$400,000. | My 12 |
| <i>Schenley, Pa.</i> | |
| Schenley Distilling Co. warehouse, loss, \$800,000. | My 23 |
| <i>Shady Side, O.</i> | |
| Ohio Valley Enamel Co.; loss est. \$100,000. | D 15 |
| <i>Shreveport, La.</i> | |
| 26 buildings burn; loss more than \$75,000. | F 4 |
| <i>Sioux City, Ia.</i> | |
| Modanun Hotel block; loss, \$400,000. | Ja 30 |
| <i>Sodus, N. Y.</i> | |
| 3 fires in 8 days do \$250,000 damage. | D 21-28 |
| <i>Somerset, Wis.</i> | |
| 3 die in farmhouse near. | O 14 |
| <i>S. Omaha, Neb.</i> | |
| \$100,000 fire in packing house, 5 hurt under falling wall. | N 24 |
| <i>Sparta, Tenn.</i> | |
| Fire in business section; loss, \$100,000. | Ag 5 |
| <i>Springfield, Md.</i> | |
| Historic mansion destroyed. | F 5 |
| <i>Springfield, Mass.</i> | |
| Wason Car Co. burns; \$300,000 loss. | D 19 |
| <i>Sterling, Ill.</i> | |
| Ringling circus main tent burns; \$200,000 loss. | Ag 22 |
| <i>Summerville, N. Y.</i> | |
| Explosion in N. Y. Central roundhouse starts fire; \$150,000 damage. | D 18 |
| <i>Syracuse, N. Y.</i> | |
| Episcopal Church of Savior burned; loss \$40,000. | Ja 7 |
| Plant of Phoenix Hardware Mfg. Co. destroyed; loss \$100,000. | My 10 |
| <i>Taft, Cal.</i> | |
| <i>See OIL WELLS.</i> | |
| <i>Tarrytown, N. Y.</i> | |
| \$100,000 estimated loss. | S 17 |
| <i>Telluride, Col.</i> | |
| Stamp mill; loss, \$500,000. | My 23 |
| <i>Thousand Islands Park.</i> | |
| Business section, hotel, 87 cottages, burn; loss, \$500,000. | Jl 9 |
| <i>Three Rivers, Mass.</i> | |
| Saved by volunteers. | Ja 7 |
| <i>Tonopah, Nev.</i> | |
| Nevada Gas Co. damaged; loss \$25,000. | Mr 8 |
| Two blocks burn; loss, \$250,000. | Jl 8 |
| <i>Universal, Pa.</i> | |
| 3 children burn to death in barn while mothers tear at wall. | D 5 |
| <i>Valley City, N. D.</i> | |
| Several buildings destroyed; loss \$50,000. | F 3 |
| <i>Valparaiso, Ind.</i> | |
| Sparrow carries lighted cigarette to belfry; university building burns. | O 11 |
| <i>Waco, Tex.</i> | |
| Bell & Seat Bldg. destroyed; loss \$18,000. | Ja 30 |
| <i>Walla Walla, Wash.</i> | |
| Jones Bldg. destroyed; loss 1 life & \$125,000. | Ja 26 |
| <i>Washington, D. C.</i> | |
| Railroad and Electric Light Plant; loss, \$300,000. | F 11 |

Washington, Tex.
Town where Republic was founded burns. N 28

Waterbury, Conn.
Several large buildings destroyed. Fires all over city; panic; loss over \$200,000. Ap 22

Waubun, Minn.
Burned. Je 27

West Denison, Tex.
Cotton oil mill burns; loss estimate, \$400,000. O 9

West Salem, Wis.
Hamlin Garland's home burns. O 7

Wheatley Hills, L. I.
Architect Hasting's house burns; loss estimated, \$125,000. Ag 28

Winston-Salem, N. C.
\$425,000 fire. My 1

Woodhaven, N. Y.
Cat, chasing mouse, upsets lamp; destroys house. O 17

Woodside, L. I.
Lawyer dies trying to save daughter in burning home. D 7

Yonkers, N. Y.
\$150,000 factory and warehouse fire stops trains. Ag 1

Zortman, Mont.
South side destroyed; loss, \$50,000. Jl 19

Austria-Hungary.
\$600,000 fire in Count Ludwig Batthyani's palace Budapest. Ja 5

Canada.
Fire in drygoods establishment, Halifax, N. S.; loss \$300,000. Ja 12
Halifax, N. S., sugar refinery burns; loss more than \$1,000,000. F 1
Radford Wright Co. factory, Winnipeg, burns. 7 dead; loss \$50,000. Mr 9
\$150,000 fire in Vancouver, B. C. Ap 3
Cobalt, Ont., destroyed. Je 6
Half Canning burns. Je 23
Chicoutimi Cathedral, town hall and Chateau Saguenay burn. Je 24
Vancouver, B. C. \$2,000,000 loss. Jl 20
Vancouver, B. C. Furniture store destroyed; loss, \$70,000. Ag 1
St. Bernard. Parents see 10 children burn to death in home. O 2
Saskatoon, Sask. Many bldgs. burned; loss, \$500,000. Je 30

Chili.
Large brewery at Valdivia destroyed; loss, \$5,000,000. F 29

China.
1000 houses, postoffice and wharves burn, Canton. N 9
See also CHINA.

Cuba.
\$250,000 fire at Santiago de Cuba. Ap 16

France.
Car containing American mail destroyed at Paris. Ja 17

Great Britain.
Lake House with much valuable Elizabethan furniture destroyed. Ap 5
Rössdhu House on Loch Lomond burns. Ap 5
Gibbstown Castle, near Navan, County Meath, Ireland; damage \$200,000. Ap 5
Clumber House, Duke of Newcastle's country seat badly damaged. Ap 25
Seven die in Christmas card factory, London. Jl 23
London. Post office fire cuts telegraph connection with world. Ag 24
13 dead in dry goods store, London. N 3

Italy.
Paraffin cargo of burning lighter spreads over, Naples bay, burns other boats; \$400,000 loss. D 13

Japan.
Southern half of Osaka destroyed. Ja 16

Philippine Islands.
Standard Oil Plant at Manila burns; loss \$1,000,000. Mr 31

Roumania.
Bucharest. Oil wells afire. 2 killed. My 18

Russia.
Golofejvsky Arcade, Moscow, destroyed; loss \$500,000. Mr 8
Tambov. 59 laborers die in barn. Je 11
Palace of Peter the Great, Petrovski Island, burns. Ag 5

Spain.
Villa Real. 80 killed in cinematograph theatre. My 27

Syria.
Bazaar quarter of Damascus burned; loss \$10,000,000. Ap 28

Turkey.
Part of Constantinople burns. Je 3
See also EARTHQUAKES; FOREST FIRES; INCENDIARIES; PULMOTOR; SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS.

FIREWORKS. See ACCIDENTS—Greensburg, Ind.; Italy.

Fischer, Cardinal Anthony Hubert, Cologne, b. 1840. d. Jl 30

FISH. 125 specimens arrive for N. Y. Aquarium. Ap 13
See also FISHERIES; SALMON; SHARKS.

Fisher, E. V. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. My 13

FISHERIES. Senate ratifies Newfoundland treaty. Ag 1
Newfoundland treaty between U. S. and Great Britain finally ratified. N 15

Fitzherbert, Sen. R. F. Charged with seeking bribe. F 20
Trial opens in Trenton. Mr 5
Takes stand in own defense. Mr 6
Found guilty. Mr 7
Refuses to resign. Mr 10

FLAG. U. S. flag gets 48th star. J14
City Council, Seattle, decrees stars and stripes must lead all parades. My 14
See also INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD; SOCIALISM.

Flannery, Jos. A. New York lawyer disbarred for land deals with city. My 17

Fletcher, Allen M. Legislature elects as Gov., Vermont. O 2

FLINT, Mich. *See* FIRES.

FLOGGING. *See* GOVERNORS' CONFERENCE; PROSTITUTION—*Great Britain.*

FLOODS. Miss. and Ohio rising rapidly. Lowlands under water. Levees break near Hickman, Ky. Mr 24
Miss. overflows levees at Cairo, Ill. Mr 25
Breaks banks at many places. Property loss heavy. Mr 31
Mississippi floods break all records. Waters still rising. Ap 1
Congress grants \$350,000 to fight. Ap 2
Hickman, Ky., cut off. 3000 homeless. Streets in Memphis flooded. Miss. still rising. Ap 3
Levee at Hickman, Ky., bursts. Miss. covers 150 sq. mi. Ap 5
Miss. tears gap in eastern Arkansas dikes. 2 levees break near Memphis. About 40,000 homeless. Ap 6
Floods reported in Quebec. Vamaska and Coaticote rivers overflowing. Ap 8
Levee breaks near Golden Lake, Ark. Ap 9
Fever and small-pox break out among refugees in Missouri. Ap 11
Big dike breaks at Greenville, Miss. Ap 12
In special message to Congress Taft urges immediate appropriation of \$788,000. Ap 15
Break below Rosedale, Miss. 25,000 more homeless. Ap 18
200 reported drowned in Bolivar county, Miss. Ap 20
Serious break in levee at Torras, La. 120,000 homeless in La. My 1
Convicts pressed into work at Baton Rouge, La. My 3
Area widens. Breach at Torras increased. My 9
Mayor Gaynor, of New York, offers aid. My 9
Receding in Louisiana, Mississippi rising in Wisconsin. My 13
2 new breaks in Mississippi levee. My 14
New break near Hynulia, La., most serious. My 15
Melville, La., inundated. My 19
Ansonia, Ct. Canal wall of Ansonia Brass Co. breaks. \$100,000 damage. My 28
200,000 still homeless in Mississippi section. Committee issues appeal. My 28
Railroads in Louisiana covered. Je 7
Louisiana. Levees for 90 mi. give way. Je 11
Colorado R. floods Blythe, Cal. Je 15
Two Indians saved after weeks on raft, La. J128
Oconto, Wis., flooded by log jam. S 6
Austria-Hungary.
80 killed. My 29

Japan.
400 missing. Reported. J124

Mexico.
Guanajuato, Mex. City flooded; many dead. Je 16
Guanajuato destroyed; 1000 dead. Je 24
Fourth of population drown, Mochistlan and Tuechultenango. O 31

Portugal.
District near River Tagus flooded. Much damage. F 8
Floods continue. Great damage and suffering. F 10

Spain.
Flood situation serious. Seville threatened. F 8
King visits flood district. F 10
See also STORMS.

FLORIDA. *See* Trammell, P.

FLOWER SHOW. King George opens largest show in London. My 21

Fokker, —. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. My 26

Foley, Ja. A., N. Y. Dem. elected by large majority over Socialist to Senator Grady's seat. Mr 12

Folk, Jos. W., Ex-Governor of Mo. opens campaign for Presidential nomination. F 2
Withdraws in favor of Champ Clark. F 10

FOOD. *See* COST OF LIVING; PURE FOOD.

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE. Ireland. Bitten man takes. Reported. Ag 17
French specialist finds cure for. Reported. Ag 22

FOOTBALL. Committee (N. Y.) makes many changes in rules. F 3
Boy dies of kick in stomach, Gouverneur, N. Y. S 23
Boy dies of kick in head, Merrill, Wis. S 25
Blackwell, Ok., boy dies of hurts in game. S 28
Man dies of crushed skull, McKeesport, Pa. O 19
Yale player dies of pneumonia after game. O 30
Yale and Princeton tie, 6-6, Princeton, N. J. N 16
Pittston, Pa., boy breaks back; dies. N 20
Alma College man plays half game with broken neck. Reported. N 21
Harvard beats Yale, 20-0, New Haven. N 23
Accidents of year 16 dead. 41 injured. Reported. N 25
Pennsylvania beats Cornell at Phila., 7-2. N 28
Navy beats Army, 6-0, Phila. N 30
Boy, 11, killed in street game, Brooklyn, N. Y. Reported. D 8
4 badly hurt in rough game, Brooklyn. D 8
Cambridge beats Oxford, 10-3. D 10
See also BELFAST, Ire.; Schoellkopf, H:

Foote, E: Bancroft. Leaves \$2,000,000 for charity. Mr 2

Foote, Dr. E: Bond, M.D., N. Y. d. O 12

Ford, Elias Allen, traffic mgr. b. 1840. d. Ja 20

Ford, I: Nelson, newspaper correspondent, London, Eng. d. Ag 8

- Ford, Rev. Jabez. Dies after speech at Baptist Convention, Utica, N. Y. O 23
- FORDHAM UNIV. Coll. of St. Francis Xavier merges with. S 16
- FOREST FIRES. Sault Ste. Marie. Lumber camps wiped out. J 16
- Canada.
- 100 mi. burned on Frazer River. Je 7
- Reported in Manitoba. Je 11
- Manitoba reports \$1,000,000 loss. Je 26
- FORESTRY. See NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF.
- FORGERIES. Losses to banks in 1911 estimated at \$15,000,000. Ja 4
- Mrs. Harriet L. F. De Vine pleads guilty in case of will of Mrs. Mary Swain, of Berkeley, Cal. F 13
- D. A. Hatfield in Seattle jail forges deeds selling 16,000 acres. Mr 1
- Gibson Oliver arrested in Albany, charged with obtaining nearly \$1,000,000 on forged bills of lading. My 6
- C: E. Fester, of Pittsburgh, held on charge of. My 12
- C. R. Errico and Evelyn Curtis testify against Jas. Elliott, N. Y. Je 12
- Boy held for, N. Y. Je 16
- Brooklyn, N. Y. A. A. Rohmer admits \$3000 forgery. J 25
- N. Y. Expert bookkeeper arrested, says he forged checks for excitement. S 23
- Chinese boy, 14, charged with forging check, Minneapolis. O 12
- Chicago *Tribune* estimates total for year, \$700,000. Reported. Ja 1, '13
- See also BANKS AND BANKING—LARCENIES; Livingston, M. A.; Pitt, Pembroke W.; SWINDLING; Valentine, B: E.
- Forsbrey, R. Accused of shooting jeweler and attacking cigar store clerk, N. Y. J 20
- Admits cigar store shooting; denies killing jeweler. J 30
- Escapes from Tombs Prison, N. Y. S 2
- Recaptured. S 24
- Pleads guilty to killing jeweler and assaulting cigar store clerk. N 19
- FORT LAUDERDALE, Fla. See FIRES.
- FORT MCHENRY. Abandoned. J 20
- Ft. STOCKTON, Tex. 2 Mexicans killed, 6 hurt in race fight. N 8
- Ft. TOTTEN, L. I. Fight after game between companies at Ft. Totten, L. I.; 1 stabbed. Reported. N 26
- FORT WORTH, Tex. See FIRES.
- FORTVILLE, Ind. See STREET RAILWAYS—ACCIDENTS.
- Foss, Gov. Eug. N., of Mass. Attacks tariff at dinner of Nat. Dem. Club. Mr 4
- Announces that name will appear on Mass. primary ballot. Mr 26
- Withdraws name from Presidential primary ballot to save primary law from defeat. Ap 4
- Gets Dem. nomination for Gov., Mass. S 24
- Elected Gov., Mass. N 5
- FOSSILS. Prehistoric animals found in Nevada desert by Univ. of Cal. geologists. Je 12
- Finds prove Nevada once tropical. Reported. Je 21
- 65-foot dinosaur skeleton found, Wyo. Reported. J 29
- Mastodon, believed largest, found in Alaska, Reported. N 13
- Foster, D: Johnson. Vermont representative Washington. b. 1858. d. Mr 21
- FOXLEY (steamer). See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. Ap 7
- FRANCE. Woman sits as judge in Paris commercial tribunal. F 3
- Anniversary of first treaty with, celebrated in New York. F 6
- Myron T. Herrick nominated U. S. Ambassador to. F 7
- Anarchists and socialists attack Paris police at incineration of the syndicalist Aernout. F 11
- Presents copy of Houdon's Washington to Sons of the Revolution. F 22
- Paris bond issue of \$41,000,000 oversubscribed eighty times. My 21
- Birthrate for 1911, 742,114, lowest ever recorded. My 28
- ARMY.
- Many public subscriptions for larger aerial fleet. Ap 10
- NAVY.
- Naval programme adopted by Deputies. F 13
- Naval programme, calling for \$279,000,000 expenditure, voted by Senate. Minister of War asks for large appropriations for aviation purposes. F 16
- M. Delcassé's shipbuilding programme providing for 28 battleships by 1920 passes Senate. Mr 30
- POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.
- Senatorial elections leave party balance unchanged. Ja 7
- De Selves, Foreign Minister, resigns. Ja 9
- Henri Brisson re-elected president of Chamber of Deputies. Ja 9
- Cabinet resigns. Newspapers accuse Caillaux of secret negotiations with Germany. Ja 10
- Delcassé appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs. Ja 10
- Leon Bourgeois and Theophile Delcassé decline premiership. Ja 12
- Poincare, premier, forms strong cabinet. Ja 13
- M. Paleologue completes reorganization of Ministry of Foreign Affairs. F 3
- Senate ratifies agreement with Germany concerning Morocco and the Congo. F 10
- Bill providing for 8 hr. day for miners passed by Chamber of Deputies. Mr 30
- Chamber of Deputies elects Paul Deschanel president. My 23
- Deputies adopt bill for 10-hour day. J 14
- Deputies pass electoral reform bill. J 10
- Former Premier Clemenceau criticises govt's electoral reform bill. J 24
- See also ADVERTISING; AVIATION; COAL MINERS' STRIKE; EXPLOSIONS; GRAIN;

HEAT; JEWELS AND JEWELRY; JEWS; PRISONS; THEATRES; TREATIES; *also subhead*
FRANCE under AUTOMOBILES—ACCIDENTS;
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS;
MINES AND MINING—ACCIDENTS;
MURDERS; RAILROADS; STRIKES.
FRANCE-AMERICA COMMITTEE. Incorporated to
strengthen relations with France. O 24
"FRANCE (LA)" (Liner). *See* SHIPS AND
SHIPPING.
"FRANCE (LA)" (Rodin bust). *See* CHAM-
PLAIN TERCENTENARY.
FRANCO-SPANISH TREATY. *See* TREATIES.
FRASER, W: Ja. San Francisco man sells
business and disappears. My 11
FRAUD. *See* SWINDLING.
FRAYNE, R: *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. D 1
FRAZIER, Mrs. Rachel Peabody. Wife of
Fk. Duff Frazier obtains divorce in Cali-
fornia. My 3
FREAKS. Egg 9.5 x 7.5 inch, laid, Newton,
N. J. J1 10
Egg found within egg, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
J1 23
Two-headed baby born, St. Louis, Mo. Re-
ported. Ag 28
Fear makes bald man's hair grow after fight
with catamount, near Murfreesboro, Ark.
S 15
Baby born with transparent back, Allenport,
Pa. Reported. S 23
Frog imbedded for years in rock found
alive, Cal. Reported. O 6
"Millie-Christine twins," with one body and
two heads, die at Wilmington, N. C. O 9
Gray-haired baby born, Whitesburg, Ky.
O 9
Woman weighing 780 lbs. dies in Montreal
asylum. N 28
Keys, nails, spoon, bottle of pills, and
other objects found in steer's stomach,
Moorehead, W. Va. D 4
Sprouting bean taken from man's ear, San
Bernardino, Cal. Reported. D 11
Man whose feet, ears and hands grow too
large for work deported from Waterbury,
Ct. D 14
Frederick VIII., King of Denmark. Seri-
ously ill. F 7
Dies in street of Hamburg. Taken to
morgue and identified after five hours. b.
1843. d. My 15
Buried at Roskilde. My 24
Frederick the Great. 200th anniversary, cele-
brated in Prussia. Ja 24
Freeland, Mary F., descendant of Patrick
Henry, kills self in N. Y. O 29
Freeman, Max, actor and manager, takes
laudanum and hangs himself. b. 1852.
d. Mr 28
Freer, Dr. Paul Caspar, director U. S.
Scientific Bureau in Philippines. b. 1862.
d. Ap 17
FREIGHT BILL. *See* KENYON FREIGHT BILL.
FREIGHT RATES. *See* RAILROADS.
FRENCH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Gives Duke of
the Abruzzi grand prize for Himalayan dis-
coveries. Reported. D 3

Frey, A. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. N 21
Frick, H. C. *See* PAINTERS AND PAINTING.
Frida, Emil, poet, Austria. b. 1853. d. S 9
FULTON MARKET, New York City, to be
abandoned. Ja 7
Funk, Clarence S. Gen. manager Int. Har-
vester Co. alleges personal suit against
him is plot. J1 9
Six conspirators indicted. J1 10
Two witnesses against admit perjury. J1 11
Three indicted for conspiracy. J1 31
Funk, Fk. H. Nominated for gov. by Ill.
Progressive party. Ag 3
Funk, Dr. I: Kaufman, editor and author.
b. 1839. d. Ap 4
FUR SEAL BILL. Senate passes 10-year closed
season amendment. Ag 15
House and Senate agree on 5-year closed
season. Ag 19
Furness, Sir Christopher, first Baron of
Grantley, shipbuilder, London. b. 1852.
d. N 10
Furness, Dr. Horace Howard, Shakespeare
scholar, Wallingford, Pa. b. 1833.
d. Ag 13
Furniss, Clementina. Gives \$150,000 chapel
to Cathedral of St. John the Divine, N. Y.
O 13
FURNITURE. Cabinet, once property of Prince
Arthur, eldest son of Henry VII., found
in Shropshire farmhouse. My 22
Paris. Eighteenth-century French drawing-
room furniture brings \$161,000. Je 15
FURRIERS' STRIKE. *See* STRIKES—New York.
Futelle, Jacques, author, Scituate, Mass.
b. 1875. d. on *Titanic*. Ap 15
Futtermanna, I: and Rachel. An aged Jew-
ish couple murdered in N. Y. C. Ja 7
GAELIC LITERATURE ASSN. Formed at N. Y.,
to preserve Irish manuscripts. Je 10
GALESBURG, Ill. Mayor G: Sanderson thrown
from wagon and killed. F 29
Gallagher, Ja. J. Appeal of Mayor Gay-
nor's assailant denied. N 22
GALLAUDET GUILD HOUSE. *See* DEAF MUTES.
Gallay, Jean, French swindler, released.
Ag 24
GALLOWAY'S MILLS, La. Seven killed in labor
riot. J1 7
Galsworthy, J.: author, arrives in New
York. Mr 3
GALVESTON, Tex. \$2,000,000 causeway connect-
ing city with mainland formally opened
by Governor. My 25
See also RAILROADS.
GAMBLING. N. Y. Women's hairdressing
rooms raided. S 27
See also BEALL BILL; ROSENTHAL CASE.
GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS. *See* AVIA-
TION; AUTOMOBILES; BASEBALL; BASKET-
BALL; BICYCLING; BILLIARDS; BOATING;
BOATRACING; BOWLING; BOXING; CHESS;
CHECKERS; COACHING; CRICKET; FENC-
ING; FOOTBALL; GOLF; HAMMER THROW;
HOCKEY; HORSERACING; ICEBOATING; ICE
HOCKEY; INTERCOLLEGIATE TRACK AND
FIELD MEET; JAVELIN THROW; MOTOR-

- CYCLES; NAT. COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSN.; OLYMPIC GAMES; RACING; RACQUETS; RIDING; ROCK DRILLING CONTEST; ROWING; RUNNING; SHOOTING; SHOT-PUT; SKIING; SQUASH; SWIMMING; TENNIS; THEATRE; WALKING; WATER POLO; WRESTLING; YACHTING.
- GAMING LAWS.** *See* **Pignatelli d'Aragon, Prince.**
- Gandillot, Léon**, dramatist, Paris. b. 1862. d. S 22
- GANG WAR**, New York. Jack Zelig's men fire on Jack Poggi's saloon. Selig shot later. Je 3
- Trouble in Chatham Square continues. Je 4
- "Chick" Trigger arrested. Je 5
- 19 gangsters arrested for carrying concealed weapons. Je 7-8
- Torti's trial begins. Je 13
- Passerby wounded. Je 14
- Torti convicted. Je 18
- Man killed, probably for refusing to give to defense fund. Je 20
- Zelig trial postponed. Je 25
- Gardner, Dr. Clifford R.** Disappears from N. Y. hospital J1 23. Reported. J1 27
- Returns to father, Swansea, Mass. S 15
- Suicide at Lakeville, Mass; identified as N. Y. doctor lost in July and again in September. N 11
- Gardner, Fk. J.** Trial begins. Mr 1
- Sent to jail for failure to pay alimony Mr 6
- See also* **Haslett, S: E.**
- Garford, Arth. L.** Nominated by Ohio Progressives for Gov. S 5
- Gargiulo, Alex**, attaché American Embassy at Constantinople. d. Ja 20
- Garland, Hamlin.** *See* **FIRES—WEST SALEM.**
- Garm, Royal.** *See* **AVIATION—ACCIDENTS.** Je 10
- GARMENT WORKERS' STRIKE.** Begins. D 28
- Garretson, Carlton**, editor of *Judge* and *Leslie's Weekly*, thrown from horse and seriously injured, New York. My 10
- Garvin, Norma.** Daughter of ex-Gov. of R. I. disappears, hat found near pond, Lonsdale, R. I. N 21
- Body found in river. N 22
- GASOLINE ENGINEERS' PROTECTIVE ASSN.** incorporated; to stop speeding and drunkenness. O 15
- GASOLINE HABIT.** Los Angeles, Cal. Girl, 9, has. J1 27
- Gates, G: A.**, pres. Fisk Univ., Nashville, Tenn. b. 1851. d. N 20
- Gaynor, Mayor W: J.** Launched as a presidential candidate. Ja 7
- Does not aspire to presidency. Ja 8
- Attacks Gov. Wilson. F 8
- Apologizes to Gen. Thdr. A. Bingham for statements about him made in 1909. Li-
bel suit dropped. F 16
- In Aldine Club address suggests that U. S. Constitution be revised every 10 or 20 years. Mr 26
- Denies knowledge of Gaynor boom. Je 17
- Kaiser sends autographed photo to, for courtesy to German fleet. N 12
- At University Forum, N. Y., speaks on "The control of vice and crime." D 6
- See also* **Gallagher, Ja. J.**; MOVING PICTURES; N. Y. CITY ALDERMANIC POLICE INQUIRY; NEWSDEALERS; ROSENTHAL CASE.
- GENERAL DEFICIENCY APPROPRIATION BILL.** House passes. Ag 8
- Senate passes. Ag 26
- GENERAL EDUCATION BOARD.** Distributes \$700,000 to 5 colleges. My 24
- GENERAL FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS.** Meets, San Francisco. Je 24
- Teaching sex and personal hygiene in schools urged before. Je 26
- Pledges \$8500 for endowment. Je 29
- Mrs. Pennypacker, Austin, Tex., made president. J1 4
- Suffrage resolution ruled out of order. J1 5
- "GEN. SLOCUM" DISASTER.** *See* **Van Schai.k, Capt. W: H.**
- "GENOA" (steamer).** *See* **SHIPS—ACCIDENTS.** F 2
- GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMER.** Meets, New Haven. D 28
- GEOLOGY.** *See* **COAL; FOSSILS; IRON; LEAD; MINES AND MINING; POTASH; RADIUM.**
- George V., King of England.** Leaves India. Ja 9
- Enthusiastically received in Malta. Ja 24
- Reported to be inventor of coal-saving stove. Mr 11
- Receives Panama-Pacific envoys. My 4
- Spends 10 minutes below surface in submarine. My 9
- Witnesses gun practice from warship out at sea. My 10
- Visits coal mine and tries mining. J1 9
- See also* **GREAT BRITAIN.**
- GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC.** W: R. George, founder, decides to leave Freeville colony. Reported. S 5
- George William, Prince.** Duke of Cumberland's son and chamberlain killed in auto accident, Friesack, Prussia. My 20
- GEORGETOWN, Colo.** Chinaman, Lee Gow, announces candidacy for Councilman. F 2
- GEORGETOWN, Tex.** *See* **FIRES.**
- GEORGIA.** *See* **CHILD LABOR.**
- Geracci, Carmelina.** Italian woman found stabbed in pond, wrapped in sheet marked "G. D. C.," Georgetown, Ct. N 9
- Georgetown victim identified, believed killed in N. Y. flat. Reported. N 16
- Police search for husband and 2 men and girl who lived with them. Fragments of trunk and clothing found. Reported. N 17
- Trunk victim's daughter thought killed and burned with trunk. Reported. N 19
- Gerhardt, Elena**, singer, makes debut in N. Y. Ja 9
- GERMAN SQUADRON.** *See* **GERMANY—NAVY.**
- GERMANIC MUSEUM.** *See* **HARVARD UNIV.**
- GERMANISTIC SOC. OF AMER.** Meets, N. Y. N 25
- GERMANY.** Sir Francis Oppenheimer appointed Commercial Attaché of British Embassy in Berlin. First Hebrew accepted in Diplomatic Corps. Ja 9

Loans of \$125,000,000 placed with group of Berlin banks. Ja 18

Crown Prince and Princess leave for Switzerland on account of Prince's health. Ja 31

Attaché of embassy in Rome robbed in Switzerland of dispatch box. F 7

Kaiser reviews 50,000 soldiers near Berlin. S 2

Estrangement of Kaiser and Crown Prince reported. S 24

German diplomats forbidden to marry foreigners. Reported. D 5

Son born to Kaiser's son, August Wilhelm. D 26

Many arrested as Russian spies, Breslau. Reported. D 30

ARMY.

New Zeppelin and new Parseval dirigible airship ordered. Mr 23

Bill adding some 40,000 men and 246 field guns to army passes second reading. My 10

Popular subscription for airship fleet reaches \$1,000,000. My 24

War Office recommends 20 additional dirigibles for 1913. N 28

NAVY.

Prinz Regent Luitpold launched at Kiel. F 17

New naval bill provides for 61 big ships and 40 protected cruisers. Mr 8

Battleship *König Albert* launched at Dantzig. Ap 27

Announced at Berlin that division of German fleet would visit New York, June 9-13. My 4

Cruiser *Moltke* leaves Kiel for Cape Henry, Va. My 11

Turbine cruiser *Goeben* makes 30 knots an hour, breaking navy's speed record. My 18

Reichstag passes bill providing \$28,500,000 annually till 1920. My 21

3 German vessels reach Lynn Haven Bay. My 30

Pres. Taft welcomes squadron in Hampton Roads. Je 3

Pres. Taft visits *Moltke*. Je 3

Officers dine with Pres. Taft. Je 5

Squadron arrives at New York. Je 9

Admiral and Mayor Gaynor exchange visits. Je 10

Mayor dines officers. Je 10

Squadron leaves New York. Je 13

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

Socialists gain 26 seats in Reichstag. Ja 12

Socialists win 99 seats in reballoting. Ja 22

110 Socialists elected to Reichstag; Progressives, 95; Clerical and Particularists, 122; Conservatives, 70; Independent, 1. Ja 25

Federal Council approves draft of new citizenship code. F 3

Socialist delegation in Reichstag ignores Kaiser's call to Palace. F 7

Emperor's speech opening Reichstag forecasts measures increasing imperial defenses. F 7

Dr. Spahn, Clerical, elected pres. of Reichstag; Philip Scheidemann, Socialist, first vice-pres. F 9

Johannes Kaempf, Radical Deputy for central Berlin, elected pres. of Reichstag, succeeding Dr. Spahn, who resigned. F 14

Socialists head Schwartzburg Rudolstadt Chamber of Representatives. F 23

Reichstag passes first reading of law ratifying international white slavery convention. F 23

Johannes Kaempf, Radical, elected Speaker of Reichstag. Philipp Scheidemann, Socialist, forced out of Presidential Board. Mr 8

Reichstag defeats bills for increase of army and navy. Ap 25

Considers bill dealing with collisions at sea. Ap 30

Prussian Diet ejects Deputy Borchardt, Socialist, for disobeying rules. My 9

Final session stormy. My 22

Socialist strength in Landtag the same after new election. Je 7

See also ACCIDENTS; ALSACE-LORRAINE; AVIATION; BERLIN; BOATING; Chur hill, Winston; DUELS; Grosse, H.; Haldane, Lord; KRUPP Co.; LIBRARIES; Lichnowsky, Prince; MINES AND MINING; MURDERS; PENSIONS; RIOTS; SHIPS AND SHIPPING; STANDARD OIL Co.; STEEL; Stewart, Bertrand; STORMS; TRIPLE ALLIANCE; TURCO-BALKAN WAR; Victoria, Empress; William II., Emperor; Windheim, Lieut. Gen.

Gibb, Walter, drygoods merchant, Brooklyn. b. 1863. d. J1 25

Gibson, Burton W. Removal of executor in whose company Mrs. Rosa Menschik Szabo drowned asked by Austrian consul; 2 other clients' deaths unexplained. S 4

Suspicious deaths of two more clients discovered. S 6

Mrs. Szabo's body exhumed. S 9

Woman who posed as Mrs. Szabo's mother found. Reported. S 9

Mrs. Szabo's death found due to strangling. S 10

Letters show Mrs. Szabo knew mother, named as beneficiary, was dead. S 11

Gibson arrested in N. Y. taken to Middletown; says victim was not the Mrs. Szabo whose mother is dead. S 12

Gibson enjoined from using Mrs. Szabo's money. S 16

Suspicious deaths of Mrs. Szabo's husband and employer reported. S 16

Victim's brother identifies pictures, brings proof of mother's death. S 17

G. Teichman, friend of Mrs. Szabo, says she feared Gibson. S 18

Hugh F. Trainor's suit for fraud by Gibson and woman resembling Mrs. Szabo revealed. S 19

Women say Mrs. Szabo's face was bruised when body was found. S 20
 Gibson details relations with Szabos. S 22
 Disappearance of O'Neal, Gibson's client, brings British consulate into case. Reported. S 22
 Farmer says he saw Gibson upset boat. Reported. S 26
 Gibson says condition of victim's throat caused by water strangling. S 29
 Hearing begins. Dr. Schultze testifies to death by strangling. S 30
 Gibson's lawyer suggests Mrs. Szabo was choked in drowning struggle. Gibson held for grand jury. O 1
 Rose Guerra, said to have posed as Mrs. Szabo's mother, and helped Gibson cheat Trainor, brought from Wilkesbarre by prosecution. O 5
 "Rose Guerra" withdraws confession. O 14
 Gibson appeals to grand jury. O 16
 Szabo inquest resumed. O 19
 Grand jury indicts Gibson. O 22
 Pleads not guilty. O 23
 Jersey City coroner's jury holds Gibson responsible for death. O 24
 Gibson ousted as Szabo executor. O 29
 Austrian Vice-Consul made Szabo administrator. N 9
 Jersey City physician testifies Mrs. Szabo was choked. N 13
 Trial begins; Gibson and wife pass on jurors. N 18
 Dr. King denies choking marks on throat were done in undertaking. J: Minturn testifies he saw G's hands on woman and saw him upset boat after both were in water. N 20
 Defence witnesses discredited. N 22
 Case goes to jury. N 25
 Jury fails to agree, discharged. N 26
 Gibson ordered to account for Szabo estate. D 6
 Gibson files appeal to reinstate self as executor. D 9
 Indicted for forgery and grand larceny in Szabo case. D 30
 Gibson, Hugh S., Amer. diplomat, attacked by reporter on Havana street. Ag 27
 Strong anti-Amer. feeling aroused. Reported. Ag 31
 U. S. govt. demands retraction of press slanders. Ag 31
 Pres. Gomez makes official apology. S 1
 Newspaper editors declare no offence meant. S 5
 Transferred to Brussels. Reported. S 20
 Assailant's trial ends. O 3
 Assailant gets 2½ years. O 7
 Transfer to Brussels recalled. Reported. O 14
 Gifford, Prof. Ralph Waldo. Pro-Dean of Fordham Law School appointed to Lines professorship at Yale. Ap 15
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS. \$1,545,000 left to charity by Mrs. Caroline Neustadter. F 1
 Mrs. W. Russell Hall, Australia, gives \$5,000,000 for charity. Reported. My 31
 Negro servant leaves \$10,000 to charity, Middletown, Conn. Je 14

Mrs. Helen Chandler leaves \$30,000 to Siam missions. Ag 8
 Chicago merchant gives his children \$25,000 each as dinner favors. Ag 14
 W: Hawkins, Phila., wills his tenants their houses. S 1
 E. R. Artman, Phila., leaves \$100,000 for home for poor Lutherans. S 17
 Miss Mary Philpot leaves \$100,000 to old maids, San Benito, Tex. Reported. O 15
 Chelmsford, Eng.; woman leaves \$500 to woman who smiled at her at church. Reported. O 19
 A. Melzer gives Evansville, Ind., \$1000, to be kept drawing interest for 250 yr. O 26
 Old man leaves \$150,000 to Poughkeepsie girl who, as a child, was kind to him. Reported. N 25
 Five \$1000 bills found in poor box of Spanish Roman Catholic church, N. Y. D 14
 2 aged sisters give \$60,000, bequeathed them, to St. Ambrose R. C. Church, N. Y. Reported. D 16
 Vancouver woman leaves \$7,000,000 to Kingston, N. Y., factory girl. Reported. D 18
 Georges Esperonnier, Paris, leaves fund for girls who have "preserved their dignity and reputation among the dangers of life." Reported. D 29
 Chic. *Tribune* estimates \$177,923,079 gifts, \$63,898,643 bequests, 1912. Distributed: charities, \$184,747,555; educational institutions, \$35,207,907; religious bodies, \$10,847,756; art museums, galleries and municipal improvements, \$8,906,501; libraries, \$2,112,000. Reported. Ja 1, '13
See also Alsop, E. B.; AM. MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST.; Baker, G. F.; BLIND (The); BOSTON MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS; BOWDOINHAM, Me.; BROWN UNIV.; Burke, J. M.; Carnegie, And.; Carson, R. M.; CATHOLIC UNIV.; CHRISTIAN SCIENCE; COLORADO COLL.; COLUMBIA UNIV.; Conkling, Rev. N. W.; CORNELL UNIV.; Crane, R. T.; Cupples, S.; DARTMOUTH COLL.; Dimock, H. F.; Eubanks, W. H.; Foote, E. B.; Furniss, C.; Green, Mrs. H. D.; HARVARD UNIV.; Hewitt, F. C.; Horton, J. M.; Howard, M. F.; Jackson, E.; JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL; Johnson, O.; KRUPP CO.; LONDON MUSEUM; MASS. INST. OF TECHNOLOGY; Melville, G. W.; METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART; MIDDLEBURY COLL.; Moir, E. H.; Morgan, J. P.; MT. HOLYOKE COLL.; NEW YORK UNIV.; NEW YORK STATE COLL. OF FORESTRY; Nixon, W.; PHILHARMONIC SOC.; POLYTECHNIC INST., Bost.; PRINCETON UNIV.; Rockefeller, J. D.; Rosenwald, J.; Rutledge, E.; Ryan, T. F.; ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL; Schiff, Mrs. J. H.; Sears, Roebuck & Co.; Smith, W. R.; STEVENS INST.; Storrs, Cornelia; STRAUSS PREVENTORIUM; SYRACUSE UNIV.; TEXAS UNIV.; TRINITY COLL.; VASSAR COLL.; Wandsworth, S. J. S.; WESLEYAN UNIV.; Widener, P. A. B.; Winans, R.; WOMAN SUFFRAGE; YALE UNIV.; Zurbrugg, T. J.

Gill, H. W. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 14
Gilmour, Graham. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. F 17
Giovannitti, Arturo. See LAWRENCE (MASS.) COTTON MILL STRIKE.
GLEN ISLAND, N. Y. See ACCIDENTS. Je 24
GLENDOWER (Schooner). See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. Ja 31
GLOBE TAVERN, Dumfries. See Burns, Rob.
Glücksberg, Duke of. See Decazes, Duc.
GLUCOSE. I. C. C. orders reduction of rates on. Je 21
Godan, Mary T. Aged woman, Mobile, Ala., accused of killing son-in-law last Dec., placed on trial for life second time. Jl 11
Goehricke, Lieut. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. O 20
Goelet, Mrs. Rob., society woman, Paris and N. Y. d. D 4
GOETTINGEN, Univ. of, Germany. Receives \$50,000 from J: P. Morgan. F 7
GOLD. Seekers at South Bend, Wash., defy sheriff to dislodge them from Ellsworth homestead. F 2
Goldman, A. See MURDERS. Mr 27
GOLF. Walter J. Travis defeats Dr. Gardner at Lakewood. Ap 20
J: F. Whelan hit in eye by golf ball, splitting eyeball, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. My 6
English amateur championship, Westwood H. O. course, won by J: Ball. Je 7
Griscom Cup Match, Phil., won by Phil. women's golf team. Je 7-9
English open championship won, Muirfield, by E: Ray; score, 295 for 72 holes. Je 25
French open championship, Versailles, won by Jean Gassiat. Jl 2
J. J. McDermott wins open championship at Buffalo; 294, four rounds. Ag 2
German open championship, Baden-Baden, won by J. H. Taylor. Ag 21
Olympic Team Club Match, Wheaton, Ill., won by Western Golf Assn.; score, 629 for 36 holes. Ag 31
Jerome D. Travers wins nat. amateur title, Wheaton, Ill. S 7
Canadian amateur championship, Montreal, won by G: S. Lyons. S 13
Irish open championship won by G. Lockhart. S 13
Australian amateur championship, Sydney, won by H. D. Morrison. S 18
Plan to remove mountain from millionaires' links, Cresco, Pa., reported. S 26
Miss Margaret Curtis wins women's nat. championship, Manchester, Mass. O 5
Canadian women's championship, Toronto, won by Miss D. Campbell. O 11
Boy cuts into golf ball, nearly blinded by acid core, Orange, N. J. D 7
Gomez, Pres. See CUBA.
Gompers, S: Tells union men (N. Y.) illegal injunctions are issued. O 26
See also AMER. FED. OF LABOR; BUCK'S STOVE AND RANGE Co.; LAWRENCE (MASS.) COTTON MILL STRIKE.
Goode, Mrs. See N. Y. CITY ALDERMANIC POLICE INQUIRY.

Goodwin, J. Cheever, actor, playwright, N. Y. b. 1850. d. D 18
Goodwin, Nathaniel C., actor, hurt in boating accident, Rocky Pt., Cal. Ag 15
Goodwin, W: Watson, Harvard prof. b. 1831. d. Je 15
Gordon, Ex-Sen. Ja. b. 1833. d. N 28
Gordon, Gen. W: W., Confederate veteran. b. 1834. d. S 11
Gore, Senator. Crazy Pole attacks in Waukesha, Wis. Mr 30
Goschen, Lady Evelyn Gathorne-Hardy. d. F 16
Gould, G: Jay. Elected to take place of E: Hawley in directorate of Guaranty Trust Co. Ap 3
Gould, Helen. Engagement to F. J. Shepard announced. D 15
GOVERNORS' CONFERENCE. Meets, Richmond, Va. Gov. Blease defends lynchings. Gov. Baldwin upholds flogging and sterilization. D 3
Gov. Blease makes "To hell with the Constitution" speech. D 5
Lynching condemned; Gov. Blease defies conference. D 6
Committee of nine selected to inquire into land credit system. D 7
See also REPUBLICAN PARTY.
Grace, Eug. H. Accuses wife of shooting him. Mr 6
Wife goes to jail. Contractor in critical condition. Mr 7
Mrs. Grace, released on \$7500 bail, goes to Philadelphia. Mr 19
Mrs. Grace indicted. My 6
Mrs. Grace's trial begins. Jl 29
Alibi letters alleged false. Jl 31
Wife says Grace shot self in scuffle with her. Ag 1
Mrs. Grace acquitted. Ag 2
Prosecutor says legal ethics forbade his giving important evidence. Ag 8
Mrs. Grace sues for divorce. S 19
Grace sues for divorce. D 11
See also ACCIDENTS—Lebanon, Pa.
Grace, "Jack," wrestler, found dead in Walden, N. Y., club. S 11
Brother "Will" (Anthony) arrested for death of. S 12
Bloody clothing of "Will" Grace found. S 13
3 wives of "Will" Grace testify against him; blood found on victim's jewelry. S 16
"Will" Grace indicted for murder. O 22
Trial of W: A. Grace begins. D 9
"Will" Grace attempts suicide. D 10
Gracey, Rev. J: Talbot. Methodist clergyman b. 1831. d. Ja 4
Gracie, Col. Archibald, "Titanic" survivor, Washington. b. 1857. d. D 4
Grady, Sen. T: F. N. Y. State Senator. b. 1852. d. F 3
Grafton, Rev. C: Chapman, Bp. of Fond du Lac. b. 1830. d. Ag 30
GRAFTON, Ill. See FIRES.
Graham, Lillian. See Stokes, W. E. D.
GRAIN. Paris grain market presages bread famine. Je 22

GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC. First woman admitted. Ag 16
Meets, Los Angeles. S 12

GRAND ISLAND, Niagara River. See ACCIDENTS. Je 23

GRAND TRUNK R. R. Work on New Eng. extension of, stopped. Reported. N 11
Negotiations for right to use New Haven tracks given as cause. N 11
Gov. Pothier of R. I. asks Gov. Foss of Mass. to join in asking Pres. Taft to confer on. N 13
Says it stopped work for lack of funds. N 14
Wickersham orders probe of. N 15
Taft and Attorney-General consult with Mass. and R. I. officials. N 19
New Haven admits proposing terms to Grand Trunk. N 20
Dept. of Justice delays grand jury inquiry to make own inquiry. N 20
Congress asked to probe New Haven deal. D 2
Federal grand jury, N. Y., begins inquiry. D 3
Pres. Mellen, of New Haven, takes responsibility for road's part in deal, offers to testify. Reported. D 9
U. S. House committee hears protests from New England members. D 10
Heads of roads deny secret deal. D 13
Mellen defends policy of New Haven. D 20
Mellen, Smithers and Chamberlin indicted for conspiracy. D 23
Mellen and Chamberlin plead not guilty. D 24
Grandlienard, Rev. H: L., New York, dies at dentist's. My 13
Grant, Maj.-Gen. F: Dent, U. S. A. b. 1850. d. Ap 12
Body removed from Hotel Buckingham to chapel on Governor's Island. Ap 13
Large military funeral at Governor's Island. Body taken to West Point for burial. Ap 26

Grant, Ex-Mayor Hugh J. Estate appraised at \$9,000,000. Ap 14

GRAVES SALE. New York. \$5000 paid for old East Indian gold necklace. Ap 9
New York. Chinese porcelains bring \$40,270. Ap 10

Gray, Carl R. Succeeds L. W. Hill as president of Great Northern. My 27

Gray, Mrs. Helen Pierce. Investigator of Crow Indian affairs for House committee arrested for concealing records. S 19
Charge of concealing documents dropped. O 5

GREAT BRITAIN. Statement of British export trade for 1911 shows total of £454,282,462; imports £680,559,175. Ja 6
King and Queen arrive in Portsmouth. F 4
Welcomed in London. Thanksgiving at St. Paul's. F 6
Coal strike causes men outside trade to be idle. Mr 5
King George holds court. Mr 8
King abandons project to visit foreign courts. Mr 15

King George lays foundation stone for \$10,000,000 building of London County Council. Mr 9
Chancellor of Exchequer shows record surplus of \$32,725,000. Ap 2

NAVY.

Naval War Staff created. Ja 7
Keel plate for 28 dreadnoughts is laid at Portsmouth. Ja 15
Estimated expenditures for coming year \$220,427,000, or \$1,535,000 less than 1911. Mr 12
First Lord of Admiralty in House warns Germany that her programme will augment or retard British naval construction. Lord Beresford criticises reference. Mr 18
Queen Mary, 25th dreadnought, launched at Jarrow. Mr 20
26th dreadnought launched at Greenock, Scotland. Mr 21
Cruiser *Fox* sails for point on Persian Gulf threatened by Arab tribesmen. My 18
Great naval review, Spithead. J 19
Increase urged by Churchill. J 12
Important new rules regarding delinquents issued. Reported. S 9
Rumored that Indian rulers plan to give 12 warships to. Reported. N 30
Indian princes' gift of ships denied. D 4

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

Lord Chamberlain, Earl Spencer, resigns. F 10
Earl Carrington resigns Cabinet office. Lord Pentland leaves Scottish secretaryship. F 13
Second session of Parliament opens. F 14
C. F. G. Masterman appointed Financial Secretary to the Treasury. F 14
Lord Sandhurst chosen Lord Chamberlain. F 14
Capt. the Hon. F: E: Guest appointed Treasurer of the King's Household. F 21
Government obtains majority of 93 in House of Commons on motion to censure its nonfulfilment of pledges regarding reconstruction of House of Lords. F 20
South Manchester refuses to re-elect Asquith nominee. Mr 5
Conference at Malta bet. Asquith, Churchill, etc., opens. My 29
Conference at Malta concluded. Will use as naval refitting and repair station. Je 2
House of Commons adjourns. Ag 7
Unionist wins Northwest Manchester election. Ag 8
Attempt to rescind amendment carried by opposition causes riot in Commons. N 13
House assembles for autumn session. O 7
Lloyd George "booed" in House; his land reform plan dropped. Reported. O 20
See also ANTHROPOLOGY; ARCHAEOLOGY; ASQUITH, Premier; AVIATION; CAMBRIDGE UNIV.; CANADA; CHINA; COAL MINERS' STRIKE; COMMERCE; DIVORCE; DOCKWORKERS' STRIKE; FISHERIES; FURNITURE; GROSSE, Heinrich; HALDENE, Viscount; HOME RULE QUESTION; HORSE-RACING;

- INSURANCE ACT; IRELAND; LEGACY DUTY; **Malecka, Kate**; MARCONI CONTRACT INVESTIGATION; OXFORD UNIV.; PANAMA CANAL; PARLIAMENT, HOUSES OF; PROSTITUTION; REFORMATORIES; RITHVEN CASTLE; SCOTLAND; **Seeley, J. E. B.**; SOCIALISM; **Stewart, Bertrand**; WALES; also subhead GREAT BRITAIN under BOATING; FIRES; MINES AND MINING; MURDERS; RAILROADS; STREET RAILWAYS; STRIKES; SUBWAYS; SUICIDES; TELEPHONE; WARSHIPS; WOMAN SUFFRAGE.
- GREAT NORTHERN R. R.** See **Gray, Carl R.**
- GREECE.** Cretan deputies try to force way into Greek Chamber. Je 1
Aegean Greeks ask union with Greece or autonomy. Reported. Je 27
See also TURCO-BALKAN WAR.
- Green, Mrs. Hanna Dwight, Albany.** Will gives \$60,000 to three bellboys. Je 6
- Green, Mrs. Hetty.** Refusal to take money in mortgage controversy with W. R. Hearst overruled by court. F 8
Baptized, Jersey City, JI 13. Reported. JI 17
- Green, Mrs. Lillian.** Held for death of husband, Stemlersville, Pa. JI 29
- Green, Thdr. Fs.** Democrats nominate for R. I. Gov. O 10
- Greenough, Brig.-Gen. G. C., Charleston, S. C.** b. 1844. d. Je 27
- GREENPOINT, L. I.** See NEW YORK CITY.
- GREENSBURG, Ind.** See ACCIDENTS.
- Greiner, S.** Prefers jail to giving up child, N. Y. O 5
Decides to give up child. O 8
- Grey, Alb. H. G., Earl.** Presented with freedom of City of London. Ja 23
- Grey, Sir E.** Appointed Knight of the Garter by King George. F 13
See also **Shuster, W. M.**
- Grignard, Prof.** See NOBEL PRIZES.
- Griscom, Clement A.,** steamship and railroad director, Haverford, Pa. b. 1841. d. N 10
- Griswold, Stephen B.,** lawyer, formerly New York State Librarian, Yonkers, b. 1836. d. My 4
- Grosse, Heinrich.** Capt. in German merchant marine, sentenced in British court to three years' penal servitude for espionage. F 9
- Grossmith, G., sr.,** actor, Folkstone, Eng. b. 1847. d. Mr 1
- GUADALAJARA, Mex.** See EARTHQUAKES.
- GUATEMALA CENTRAL R. R.** sold to United Fruit Co. My 9
- Guest, Capt. the Hon. F. E.** Appointed treasurer of the King's household. F 21
- Gugeldiger, V.** See SUICIDES. Je 8
- Guggenheim, B.,** capitalist. b. 1865. d. on *Titanic*. Ap 15
Will filed. My 4
- Gum, Tom.** See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. F 22
- Gunning, Daniel Shields,** Stanford heir, jumps from hotel window, Boston; killed. Ag 18
- GUNS.** See ACCIDENTS; AVIATION; SULLIVAN GUN LAW; WEAPONS.
- GUTENBERG BIBLE.** Sells for \$27,500 at Hoe sale. Ja 9
Given Harvard in Widener collection. Reported. Je 24
- Guthrie, Jacob Foy,** Chicago. Former teacher held for thefts of over \$200,000. Ag 3
\$250,000 stolen articles found. Kleptomaniac, say detectives. Ag 4
Judged insane. S 24
- Guyancourt, Lieut. E.** See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Je 25
- GYNCOLOGICAL CONGRESS.** See INTERNAT.
- GYPSY MOTH.** See CHRISTMAS TREES.
- GYRO-COMPASS.** See SUBMARINES.
- Hackett, Ja. K.** Wins suit against W. A. Brady for breach of contract. Ap 4
- Hadley, Gov. Herb. S.** Finally declares for Taft. O 3
- Hahnke, Field Marshal Wilhelm von,** Berlin. b. 1833. d. F 8
- HAILSTONE.** See ACCIDENTS—*Newkirk*.
- Haines, J. M.** Nominated for gov. of Idaho on Republican ticket. JI 31
- Haines, W. T.** Elected Me. Gov. S 9
- Haldane, Viscount.** Entertained by Kaiser. F 9
Returns to London, carrying outline of German naval and military proposals. F 12
Succeeds Earl Loreburon as Lord Chancellor of England. Je 10
- Hale, W. B.** See SUICIDES. JI 15
- HALIFAX, N. S.** See FIRES.—*Canada*.
- Hall, J.** Socialist labor party nominates for N. Y. Gov. O 8
- Hall, Mrs. Wa. Russel.** See GIFTS AND REQUESTS. My 31
- Halliday, Mary.** Body of child found in car tunnel near Perth Amboy, N. J. JI 1
Alex. Krompovic says he may have killed child when drunk. JI 3
- Hamburger, Lieut. M.** See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. O 30
- Hamilton, Capt.** See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 6
- Hamilton, Lord, of Dalzell.** Marries Mrs. W. Lawson, London. JI 24
- Hammer, G.,** and wife shot in auto, Tonawanda, N. Y. S 12
- HAMMER THROW.** M. J. McGrath makes 191 ft. 5 in., world's record, N. Y. S 29
- Hammerstein, Oscar.** Announces plan for 40 opera houses in U. S. Ag 17
Son William breaks with. Reported. S 28
- HAMPTON'S MAGAZINE.** See NEW HAMPTON PUBLISHING CO.
- Hanford, Judge Cornelius H.** Seattle judge revokes citizenship of Leonard Olsson. My 10
Rep. Berger starts impeachment proceedings in House against. Je 7
House orders inquiry. Je 13
Denies rehearing in Olsson case. Je 19
Olsson testifies. Je 27
Witnesses testify to drinking. JI 3
Allows entry of appeal in Olsson case. JI 15
Resigns; case dropped. JI 22
Resignation accepted. Ag 5

- Issues statement of his case. Ag 25
Dept. of Justice assures rights of citizenship to Olsson. S 9
- HANGING.** See EXECUTIONS.
- HANOVER NATIONAL BANK** of N. Y. Ja. Stillman resigns from. Ja 9
- Hanscom, Rear Adm. J. Forsyth, U. S. N.,** retired, Phila. b. 1842. d. S 30
- Harahan, Ja. T.,** ex-pres. Ill. Centr. R. R. killed in wreck. Ja 22
- Harberle, C. W.** Body of defaulter, who disappeared Ap. 6, found in N. Y. Bay. My 12
- HARBORS.** See RIVER AND HARBOR APPROPRIATION BILL.
- Hardie, Keir.** Arrives in N. Y. Ag 26
- Hardinge, Lord.** See BOMBS. D 23
- HARDWARE.** See AM. HARDWARE MFRS. ASSN.
- Hardwick, —.** See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. D 15
- Harkins, Bp. Matthew,** of Rhode Island. Presented with \$500,000 on silver jubilee. Ap 15
- Harlan, Judge B. A.,** member of Pension Office board of reviews. b. 1837. d. Ja 27
- Harmon, Gov. Judson.** Campaign against starts in Ohio. Ja 2
- Attacked as reactionary by Bryan. Mr 22
- Wins Ohio primaries. My 31
- Ohio delegates instructed for. Je 5
- See also Bryan, W. J.
- Harney, W. Wallace,** journalist, Louisville, Ky. b. 1831. d. Mr 29
- HARPER'S WEEKLY.** See Wilson, Woodrow.
- HARRINGTON PARK, N. J.** See ACCIDENTS.
- Harris, H. B.,** theatrical manager, New York. b. 1866. d. on *Titanic*. Ap 15
- HARRISBURG, Pa.** See STRIKES.
- Harrity, W. F.,** ex-chairman Democratic National Committee, Philadelphia. b. 1850. d. Ap 17
- Harrod, Maj. B. Morgan,** New Orleans engineer. b. 1837. d. S 7
- Hart, B.** Appraisal shows estate of \$1,822,294. Began life as pedler. Mr 8
- Died a citizen of U. S., Appellate Div. of Sup. Ct. decides. Adopted daughter in France thus deprived of large share of estate. My 5
- HARTFORD, Ct.** See DANBURY HAT CASE; STRIKES.
- Hartridge, Clifford W.,** Thaw's attorney, faces charges regarding expenditures in Thaw trial. My 3
- Hartwell, Alfr. Stedman,** ex-Chief Justice Sup. Ct., Hawaii. b. 1836. d. Ag 30
- HARVARD UNIVERSITY.** Files bill in equity to sell 106 acres of land, worth \$1,000,000. F 20
- Receives \$15,000 under will of Rev. Dr. E. H. Hall. F 26
- Announcement that new \$1,800,000 dormitory will be built next year. Mr 18
- High tension electrical laboratory given Scientific School. Mr 20
- Professors Searle and Peabody resign. Mr 29
- E. C. Converse gives \$125,000 to endow chair of banking. Ap 10
- Corner-stone of Germanic Museum laid. Je 8
- Work on Widener library begins. O 10
- Dr. Arth. L. Cabot leaves \$500,000 to, after wife's death. Reported. N 12
- See also ASTRONOMY.
- HARVESTER TRUST.** See INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER CO.
- Harvey, C. Thompson.** N. Y. authority on railroads. d. Mr 11
- Harvey, C. Y.,** sculptor, commits suicide. Ja 29
- Harvey, Col. G.** See Wilson, Woodrow.
- Haslett, S. E. Fk. J. Gardner,** ex-Senator, N. Y., and G. H. Decker, nurse, arrested, charged with plot against. F 17
- Two alienists report Haslett incompetent. F 20
- State rests case against Gardner and Decker. Mr 2
- Commissioners find Haslett incompetent. Mr 13
- Ex-Senator Gardner indicted for conspiracy. Nurse Decker arraigned. My 3
- Hearing to locate property of. My 22
- HASTINGS-ON-HUDSON, N. Y.** See STRIKES.
- Hatcher, D. W. E.,** Baptist clergyman, author, editor, Fork Union, Va. b. 1834. d. Ag 24
- Hatfield, H. D.,** Rep. and Prog. elected Governor, W. Va. N 5
- Hathaway, Forrest H.,** Brig.-Gen. U. S. A., Portland, Ore. b. 1844. d. Jl 29
- HATPINS.** 60 women jailed for wearing long pins, Sydney, Australia. O 30
- Hauk, Minnie,** Baroness von Hesse-War-tegg, opera singer, Munich, Bavaria. d. N 16
- Hauptmann, Gerhart.** See NOBEL PRIZES.
- HAVANA.** See RIOTS; STRIKES—Cuba.
- Havemeyer, Ja.,** sugar manufacturer, N. Y. City. d. Ag 19
- HAVERHILL, Mass.** See STRIKES.
- HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.** See KILAUEAU, MT.
- Hawkins, W.** See GIFTS AND BEQUESTS.
- Hawley, E.,** R. R. pres. b. 1850. d. F 1
- \$25,000 a yr. and houses to go to his ward. Mr 13
- Heirs agree to carry out wishes of, regarding Miss Cameron. Mr 26
- Hawley, J. H.,** elected Gov., Idaho. N 5
- Hawthorne, Julian.** Indicted for mining promotions. Ja 5
- Trial of Hawthorne and others in mining fraud begins. N 25
- Use of Hawthorne name to promote worthless mine stock described. N 26
- Buyers of stock tell of glowing "personal letters." D 2
- Assayer testifies to poor ore. D 4
- English expert says use of his name was unauthorized. D 6
- Quincy's relation to enterprises testified to. D 9
- Letter shows Quincy was active in enterprise. D 18
- Hayes, Brig.-Gen. E. M.,** U. S. A., Morganton, N. C. b. 1841. d. Ag 15

Haynes, Archibald Cushman, life insurance agent, N. Y. City. d. Je 10
 Haynes, Dennis. London newsboy sues for share in estate of. Ja 30
 Haynes, Prof. H.: W., Boston archæologist. b. 1831. d. F 16
 Haynie, Ja. H.: author, Boston. b. 1841. d. My 15
 Hays, C: Melville, president Grand Trunk R. R. b. 1856. d. on *Titanic*. Ap 15
 Body found. Ap 26
 HAYTI. France protests against enforcement of anti-Syrian law. My 22
 Rebels win at Juan de la Cruz. My 23
 Rebels win at Juan Calvo. My 24
 Govt. guarantees payment of debts owing Syrians. My 24
 National Palace blown up; Pres. Leconte and many others killed. Ag 8
 Pres. Leconte's body found; Gen. Tancrede Auguste made Pres. Ag 9
 See also COICOU, Gen. Jules.
 Hayward, Capt. H. M., shipmaster, San Francisco. b. 1848. d. My 26
 Haywood, W.: D. See LAWRENCE (MASS.) COTTON MILL STRIKE.
 HAZING. Middletown, O., high school boy fatally kicked. Reported. S 19
 Wake Forest Coll., N. C., Freshman fatally shoots assailant. O 29
 Boy dies of stabs in hazing fight, Morrisville Coll., Mo. D 4
 See also UNIVERSITY OF N. C.
 Hazzard, Mrs. Linda B. Found guilty of manslaughter for death of Claire Williamson at Hazzard "starvation sanatorium," near Seattle. F 4
 "HEADLESS HORSEMAN'S BRIDGE." See POCANTICO BRIDGE.
 Hearst, W.: R. Libel suits against Henry Watterson and his papers are for jury, decides Judge Walter Evans in federal court at Louisville, Ky. F 25
 HEART. See SURGERY.
 HEART DISEASE. Man questioned by police dies from fright, Balto. Ag 15
 Actress dies on stage, Stamford, Ct. D 25
 HEAT. Record for May broken in Paris. Dryest spring in 250 yrs. My 12
 HEATING. Means of heating compressed air invented, Cincinnati, O. Reported. Ag 18
 HEBRON, Md. See EXPLOSIONS.
 Hedges, Job. E. Republicans nominate for Gov., N. Y. S 27
 Hefer, Lieut. W. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 30
 Heiden, Mrs. Belle B. See SUICIDES. My 26
 Heilner, Rear Adm. Lewis Cass. b. 1849. d. Ja 25
 Heilprin, Louis, author. b. 1851. d. F 12
 Hein, I: W. See HONDURAN SYNDICATE.
 Heinze, Mrs. Bernice G. "Copper king's" wife gets \$12,000 alimony. D 16
 Heliodorus. See RUSSIA. D 20
 Hellstrom, F. O., Rep., elected Gov., N. D. N 5
 "HELVETIA" (*Collier*). See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. J1 27

Hemmans, Carl R. See MURDERS. Ap 1
 Henry, Sir E: R.; head of London police, shot by man refused license. N 27
 Henry, Rev. S: See SUICIDES—*Gt. Britain*.
 HERESY. New York Presbytery drops seven heresy cases, reversing action of 3 yrs. ago. Ap 8
 Herlyn, Capt. J: See MURDERS. Je 1
 HERNIA. See MEDICINE AND SURGERY.
 HERO AWARDS. See CARNEGIE HERO AWARDS.
 HEROIN. See COCAINE.
 Herrick, Myron T. Taft nominates as ambassador to France. F 7
 Senate confirms nomination. F 15
 Presents letters of credence as American ambassador at Paris. Ap 29
 Herron, Judge J: W., Pres. Taft's father-in-law, Cincinnati. b. 1827. d. Ag 5
 Hertel, Albt., German landscape artist. b. 1843. d. F 20
 Hervé, Prof. Gustav, editor of *La Guerre Sociale*, imprisoned for treason, pardoned, France. J1 16
 Attempts to lecture, Paris. Audience riots. 8 hurt. S 26
 Hewett, Leonard. See SUICIDES. J1 3
 Hewitt, F. C., Oswego, N. Y., leaves \$2,500,000 to charities; \$1,500,000 to Metropolitan Museum of Art. J1 21
 Herzog, Felix Benedict, inventor, New York. b. 1859. d. Ap 21
 Hewett, Dr. H. W. See SUICIDES. Je 25
 Heyburn, Sen. Weldon Brinton, Wallace, Id. b. 1852. d. O 17
 Hibben, Prof. J: Grier. Elected president of Princeton Univ. Ja 11
 Installed as head of Princeton Univ. My 11
 Hichborn, Philip S. Washington, D. C., lawyer commits suicide. Mr 27
 Hickey, J. Fk. Body of Joseph Josephs, 6, found dismembered in cesspool, Lackawanna, N. Y., after police get postals confessing murder of several children. N 16
 Letter in writing like that on cards gives clue to murderer. N 17
 J. Fk. Hickey arrested at inebriates' home, near Whitings, N. J. N 19
 Hickey identified as man suspected of killing. N 26
 Hickey says accidentally killing man twenty years ago led to crimes; admits killing 2 boys, assaulting others. N 29
 Pleads not guilty. D 2
 Convicted of 2d degree murder. D 21
 Sentenced for 20 yrs. or more. D 23
 Higginbotham, E. Gaston. Brooklyn, N. Y., former police magistrate, run down and fatally injured by auto. My 31
 Higgins, Anthony, ex-Senator, Wilmington, Del. b. 1840. d. Je 26
 HIGH COST OF LIVING. See COST OF LIVING.
 Hill, Fk. D. American Consul General at Frankfurt-on-the-Main, killed by fall. b. 1862. d. My 23
 Hill, J: Fremont, ex-Governor of Maine. b. 1855. d. Mr 16
 Hill, J. J. See UNITED STATES STEEL CORPORATION.

Hill, Octavia, philanthropist, London. d. Ag 13
Hill, Wa. S., advertising man, Pittsburgh. Je 27
 Kills self. F 23
Hilles, C. D. Made Rep. Nat. Committee chairman. J 19
Hillman, A. Oakland, Cal., furniture man found dead of bullet wound. Woman also wounded says he committed suicide. My 2
HILLSVILLE, Va. See ALLEN OUTLAWS.
HINDU. See CITIZENSHIP.
Hines, E. Dropped from Union League Club because of part in Lorimer case. F 23
 Begins \$100,000 suit against Clarence S. Funk for alleged slander. F 24
Hinkel, G., San Francisco. Robs stepfather, W. Hinkel, and disappears. Ag 6
Hite, Mabel, singer and actress, N. Y. City. d. O 22
HOBART COLLEGE. Pres. Stewardson resigns. Reported. Ag 14
HOBOKEN, N. J. See FIRES; NEW YORK HARBOR.
Hochheimer, H., oldest rabbi in U. S., Baltimore, Md. d. Je 25
HOCKEY. Quebec Hockey Club defeats Wanderer Club in N. Y. Mr 23
 See also ICE HOCKEY.
HOCKING VALLEY R. R. Co. and Sandy Creek Coal Co. fined for rebating, Toledo. Je 11
Hodge, Rob. T. Progressives nominate for Wash. Gov. S 10
Hodges, G. H. Nominated by Kan. Democrats for Gov. Ag 6
 Agreement with A. Capper, rival, gives election as Gov. of Kansas to. Reported. N 28
Hoe, Robt. Estate settles suit with Mrs. Johns. Mr 1
HOE SALE, N. Y. City. Pt. 2 brings \$471,618. Ja 8-26
 Pt. 3 brings \$200,150. Ap 15-26
 Part 4 brings total of \$1,932,960.60. N 11-22
HOENTSCHEL COLLECTION. Ivories sold to J. P. Morgan for \$300,000. Ja 8
Hoesli, Gordian. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. My 2
Hoffman, Bishop Herman S., Ref. Epis., Phil. b. 1841. d. N 23
Hogg, Prof. Hope W., Univ. of Manchester. b. 1863. d. F 17
Hoke, Rob. F., Maj.-Gen. Confederate Army, Lincolnton, N. C. d. 11 3
Holcombe, Chester, diplomat, Rochester, N. Y. b. 1844. d. Ap 25
HOLLAND.
 Socialists riot in The Hague as Parliament opens. S 17
 See also **Wilhelmina, Queen.**
HOLLAND ISLAND, Md. Ice blockade. 250 persons on Island. F 4
Holly, Maj. W. H. See BANKS AND BANKING—LARCENIES—*Stamford.*
Holmes, Rt. Rev. G., Lord Bishop of Athabasca, Can. d. F 3
Holmes, J. H., former editor Boston Herald, Boston, Mass. d. Je 18
Holse, Gen. Rob. F., Confederate officer, Lincolnton, N. C. b. 1837. d. J 13

Holstein-Ledreborg, Count, ex-Prime Minister of Denmark, Copenhagen. b. 1837. d. Mr 1
Holzman, Mrs. Mary. See ASSAULTS. My 26
HOME RULE QUESTION. Presbyterians in Ireland make demonstration. F 1
 Churchill explains proposed Home Rule bill at Belfast. F 8
 Nearly 20,000 assemble in Trafalgar Square, London, for demonstration. F 17
 Rudyard Kipling publishes in London poem denouncing govt's. scheme. Ap 8
 Anti-demonstration by 150,000 persons in Belfast. Ap 9
 Premier Asquith introduces Home Rule bill in Parliament. Ap 11
 Bill passes first reading by vote of 360 to 266. Ap 16
 Bill formally accepted by Irish Nationalist party. Ap 23
 Second reading of bill moved by Winston Churchill; rejection moved by Wa. H. Long. Ap 30
 Debate continued by Austin Chamberlain and Herb. L. Samuel. My 7
 Bill passes second reading in House by vote of 372-271. My 9
 Ulster revolt reported planned. Ag 17
 First demonstration against held, Enniskillen. S 18
 Terms of Ulster covenant against, made public. S 19
 Demonstration against held, Portadown, Ire. S 25
 Demonstration against held, Ballyronney. S 26
 Demonstration against, Belfast. S 27
 Ulster signs solemn covenant against. S 28
 Amendment to Home Rule bill, applying principle of proportional representation to proposed Irish House, rejected. N 4
 Suffrage amendment to Irish Home Rule bill defeated. N 5
 Government defeated in snap division on Home Rule amendment. N 11
 Compromise reached on Home Rule amendment. N 18
 Bill reaches report stage. D 30
HOMESTEAD BILL, Three-year. Pres. Taft signs. Je 6
Honda, Yoichi, Bishop of Methodist Church in Japan, Nagasaki. b. 1848. d. Mr 26
HONDURAN SYNDICATE. I: W. Hein gets verdict of \$14,000 against. Ja 25
 Court threatens to set aside jury's verdict unless Hein accepts \$90.76 instead of \$14,000. Mr 2
HONDURAS. Election of Bonilla and Bogran as pres. and vice-pres. ratified by Congress. Ja 11
 Gen. Manuel Bonilla assumes presidency. F 2
 U. S. marines landed to protect American property. F 9
 José Maria Villadares, rebel, invades from San Salvador. Captures Aramecina. Mr 1
 Pres. Manuel Bonilla critically ill. Ap 2
 Still seriously ill. My 20

- U. S. signs extradition treaty with. JI 11
 Gen. J. M. Valladares, noted rebel, killed
 in uprising near Ojojona. N 7
See also Shaw, F: P.
- HOOKWORM.** Dr. L. H. South, Ky. state bac-
 teriologist, asserts house fly carries dis-
 ease. Ag 28
See also SOUTHERN CONFERENCE.
- Hooley, Ernest Terah,** London financier,
 sentenced to 1 year in Old Bailey. F 10
- HOPE DIAMOND.** Mr. and Mrs. Edward Mc-
 Lean obtain possession of. F 1
 McLean lawyers confirm report that price
 was \$180,000. F 2
- HOPEWELL (TUBERCULOSIS) HOSPITAL.** Opens
 in Minneapolis. Ap 25
- Hopp, Mrs. Florence,** N. Y., shot. G. R.
 Harkness held. JI 20
 Slayer freed. Ag 5
- HORSE RACING.** Bourbon Beau does mile in
 1.37 2/5, Juarez, Mexico. F 14
 Am. Trotting Assoc. rules against hopples.
 F 20
- Miss Eleanor Sears, of Boston, wins from
 Lady Herbert on the Coronado, San
 Diego. Mr 11
 Worth wins Kentucky derby. My 11
- Paul Shayne arrested for bookmaking at
 Belmont Park. Je 6
- England. T. O. M. Sopwith, in lead in first
 flying Derby, disqualified. Race awarded
 to G. Hamel. Je 8
- T. C. McDowell's The Manager, wins Can-
 ada Derby, Fort Erie. Je 29
- Achille Fould's Houli wins Grand Prix de
 Paris at Longchamps. Je 30
- Man dies of fall in races, Sea Girt, N. J.
 Ag 2
- 2-yr.-old trots mi. in 2:16 1/2 on 2-lap track,
 Monroe Park; world's record. Ag 13
- Evelyn W.* paces mile, 2:00 1/2; world's rec-
 ord for mare, Syracuse, N. Y. S 13
- French Jockey Club starts campaign against
 "doping" horses. S 15
- Saddle turns, horse steps on and kills rider,
 Walla Walla, Wash. S 17
- Braden Direct* paces in 2:03 1/4, world's rec-
 ord for 4 yr. old pacers, Columbus, O. S 30
- Jockey Shilling suspended for life for foul
 play at Havre de Grace, Md. Reported.
 O 2
- Evelyn W* and *Earl, jr.*, Columbus, O., make
 world's record for five heats. O 3
- Babe* paces 6th heat in 2:04 1/4, *Helen Stiles*
 5th heat in 2:06 3/4, world's records, Colum-
 bus, O. O 4
- Sotemia* makes 4 mi. in 7 min. 10 4/5 sec.;
 world's record, Churchill Downs, Ky. O 7
- Uhlán* trots mi. in 1.58, world's record for
 trotter, Lexington, Ky. O 8
- Uhlán* and *Lewis Forrest* trot as pair in
 2:03 1/4, world's record, Lexington, Ky. O 11
- Nassau Co., N. Y., judge holds private bet-
 ting legal. Reported. O 14
- Indiana militia closes Mineral Springs race-
 track because of unlawful gambling. O 22
- J. R. Keene's *Peter Pan* reported sold; to
 go to France. D 3
Peter Pan sent abroad, but sale denied. D 6
- HORSESHOE TRUST.** Suit against started, De-
 troit. D 12
- HORSES.** G: N. Kinnel wins \$500 in world
 contest for device to protect horses from
 slipping. Ap 28
- Richmond Horse Show, England. Judge
 W: H. Moore wins Lord Leconfield's
 Cup. Je 14
- London's annual international horse show
 opens. Je 17
- J. Sumner Draper, of Boston, wins first
 prize for novice tandems. Je 18
- Judge Moore's team of bays wins Berke-
 ley Challenge Cup. Je 20
- King Edward VII. gold cup won by Rus-
 sia. Je 24
- 28th annual horse show, N. Y. City, opens.
 N 16
- Horton, Ja. M.** N. Y. millionaire ice-cream
 man begins to divide property among
 children. Ap 13
- HOSPITALS.** *See HOPEWELL (TUBERCULOSIS)*
HOSPITAL.
- Hotchkiss, Rev. S.;** author, Phila. b. 1833.
 d. Ag 1
- Hotchkiss, Lieut.** *See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS.*
 S 10
- Hotchkiss, Mrs. Mary.** *See YALE UNIV.*
- HOTELS.** Vanderbilt Hotel, N. Y., opens to
 public. Ja 9
- Hotel Marlborough, N. Y., sold for about
 \$6,500,000. F 2
- Grand Union at Saratoga Springs sold.
 Mr 25
- Bartholdi, N. Y., closes formally. Mr 30
- McAlpine Hotel, N. Y., opens. D 28
- See also WAITERS' STRIKE.*
- Houdini, Harry.** Vaudeville performer,
 chained, escapes from box thrown over-
 board at Governor's Island, N. Y. JI 7
- HOUSEWIVES' LEAGUE.** *See COST OF LIVING.*
- HOUSING.** Caroline W. Neustadter leaves
 \$1,000,000 for model homes near New
 York City. F 1
See also NAT. HOUSING ASSN; POTTER
BUILDINGS.
- Houston, A. J.** Tex. Prohibitionists nom-
 inate for Gov. Ag 13
- HOUSTON, Tex.** *See FIRES.*
- Howard, A. D.** Burns to death in home,
 Leonia, N. J. Je 17
- Friends think death was murder. Je 18
- Body exhumed; no proof of murder. Je 20
- Howard, Ja. Quay,** librarian, author, Wash-
 ington, D. C. b. 1837. d. N 15
- Howard, Marian F.** Gets \$415,000 inheri-
 tance after nine-year suit, St. Louis. Je 23
- Howard, Prof. Wa. E.,** first dean of Mid-
 dlebury College. b. 1849. d. Ap 12
- Howe, F: C.** Cleveland lawyer appointed
 to succeed C: Sprague Smith as manag-
 ing director People's Institute. Ap 24

Howe, Mrs. G: Niece of Gov. Wilson goes on stage. Reported. D 20
Howells, W: Dean. Celebrates 75th birthday. Mr 1
 Dinner given in N. Y. by Col. Harvey in honor of. Mr 2
Howland, Mrs. Adeline Henshaw, oldest suffragist. d. Ja 9
HOKIE CASE. See EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.
Hoyt, H: W. See DROWNINGS. My 25
Hoyt, J: Wesley, ex-territorial Gov. of Wyoming. Washington, D. C. b. 1832. d. My 23
Hubbard, Elbert Hamilton, Representative from Iowa. Sioux City. Ia. b. 1849. d. Je 4
Hudson, Mr. and Mrs. R. See MURDERS Je 6
HUDSON RIVER. Sec'y Stimson sends rept. to House recommending expenditure of \$1,570,00 for deepening. Ap 26
Huff, G: Franklin, former representative from Penn., capitalist. Washington. b. 1842. d. Ap 18
Hughes, G: W. H., real estate owner, New Haven, Ct., kills self. S 17
Hughes, Justice C: Denies intention of running for President. Je 13
Hughes, J. J. See MURDERS. Mr 1
Hughes, Mrs. Rose Cardwell. Widow of retired naval officer attempts suicide. Mr 29
HUGHES BILL, for industrial unrest probe, passes House. JI 17
Hugo, Victor. Monument to at Waterloo begun. S 22
Hulbert, H: Carlton, paper merchant, Brooklyn. b. 1831. d. Ap 24
Hulett, Fk. P., pres. of United Press News Assn., charged with attempting suicide, N. Y. O 15
HULL BILL. See TRUSTS.
Humperdinck, Engelbert, seriously ill. Ja 7
 Condition improving. Able to walk. F 23
HUMPHREY BILL. House passes bill closing ports to foreign vessels violating Sherman law. Je 3
Humphreys, Lieut.-Col. Frederic E. Wins trust fund suit against mother. O 29
HUNGARY. See AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.
Hunt, Albt. E., journalist. b. 1871. d. Ja 19
Hunt, J: W. Hotel millionaire. Suit filed in Los Angeles to break will of. Ja 9
HUNTER MILLING Co. Demurrer in trust trial argued. Mr 4
HUNTING. See ACCIDENTS; Burnham, Fk. K.
Huppuch, W. A., cleared in wall paper case, resigns as member of N. Y. State Public Service Commission. My 26
Hutchins, Lillian. See SUICIDES. My 2
Hutchins, Stilson, journalist and philanthropist, Washington, D. C. b. 1838. d. Ap 22
HUTH SALE, London. Pt. II. sold. Je 5-14
Hutt, H: Reno judge denies divorce to artist's wife. Ag 30
Huyler, J: S. Estate appraised at \$2,000,000. JI 17
Huyler, J: Syse, 19, of candy family, killed by train, Morristown, N. J. D 20

Hyde, C: H. Trial of former N. Y. City Chamberlain for bribery stayed by Luke D. Stapleton. Ja 2
 Motion for change of venue denied. Ja 8
 Appeal for change of venue argued. F 2
 Appellate Division of Supreme Court orders trial in N. Y. City. F 16
 Trial set for April 1. Mr 14
 Gets out habeas corpus writ to avoid trial before Judge Davis. Mr 28
 Whitman gets writ of prohibition in habeas corpus case. Mr 29
 Writ of prohibition dismissed. Trial off till fall. Ap 4
 Whitman argues for writ of prohibition. Ap 15
 Writ of prohibition denied. My 2
 Withdraws habeas corpus writ. Je 18
 Denies part in police scandals. JI 31
 Trial begins. N 20
 Jos. G. Robin testifies Hyde forced Northern Bank loan to Carnegie Trust. N 21
 Defence contends Robin owed Carnegie Trust \$230,000 at time of \$130,000 loan. N 22
 Bankers admit city deposits followed loans to W. J. Cummins, of Carnegie Trust. N 23
 Hyde found guilty. N 29
 Sentence deferred; Wright denies asserting innocence. D 4
 All Tombs keepers called for grand jury inquiry into alleged favoritism to Hyde and others. D 5
 Sentenced to 2-3½ years, gets out on bail, with certificate of reasonable doubt. D 11
 Grand jury condemns conditions in Tombs, asks Wright's dismissal. D 18
HYDROPHOBIA. Policeman's wife, Brooklyn, dies of. Ja 9
 Mad dog in Rosebank, Staten Island, bites 3 persons and 14 dogs. My 12
 Epidemic among Royersford, Pa., cats. Reported. Ag 21
 Man dies of after negro's bite, Stanford, Ky. Reported. O 9
 Mrs. M. M. Welsh fights rabid dog 35 min. at Briarcliff Manor, N. Y., home; bitten 25 times. Reported. O 31
 See also DOGS.
HYDROPLANES. R. J. Collier makes 32 miles in 30 minutes on Hudson. My 9
 Huntington Bay, N. Y., 20-foot *Tech, Jr.*, runs 1 mile at rate of 58.3 m. an hr.; record. S 5
 2 hydroplanes sink in Niagara R. race, 2 men hurt. S 13
HYERES ISLAND, France. See EXPLOSIONS—France.
HYGIENE. Common towel in cars, ships and stations forbidden by Sec'y of Treasury. D 9
 See also DRINKING CUP; INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF HYGIENE; MARRIAGE; SEX HYGIENE; TEACHERS AND TEACHING.
Hynson, G: B. Del. Progressives nominate for Gov. S 11

HYPNOTISM. N. Y. girl acquires singing voice under. Je 27
First clinic for in Great Britain opened, Liverpool. N 11
See also DEAFNESS; SURGERY.

Hyslop, Ja. *See* SPIRITUALISM.

HYSTERIA. N. Y. Dismissed nurse dies of. J1 31

I. W. W. *See* INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD.

ICE. Forms, Caroga Lake, N. Y. J1 23
Hot ice made under pressure, Harvard. Reported. Ag 23

ICE BLOCKADE. *See* HOLLAND ISLAND.

ICE-BOATING. Carnival held at Red Bank, N. J. F 1

ICE HOCKEY. Columbia Univ. drops out of Intercollegiate League after dispute. D 16

ICE TRUST. Washington, D. C. Am. Ice Co. probe begins. J1 26
Company agrees to show books. J1 31
Case suspended. Ag 2
Indictments against quashed, Washington. Ag 26

IDAHO. *See* Clagstone, Paul; Haines, J. M.; INITIATIVE; Hawley, J. H.; Martin, C. H.; RECALL.

Ijichi, H., Vice Adm. Japanese Navy, Tokio. d. Ja 4

ILLAMNA, Mt. *See* VOLCANOES.

ILLINOIS. *See* Deneen, Gov. C. S.; Dunne, E. P.; Funk, Fk. H.; ROCK ISLAND.

ILLITERACY. *See* U. S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE AND LABOR.

ILLITERACY TEST BILL. *See* IMMIGRATION.

IMMIGRATION. House immigration commission and committee report on Dillingham bill. Ja 18
Japan criticises Dillingham bill. Mr 19
Dillingham bill, requiring that every male immigrant must read and write, passes Senate. Ap 19
Mass meeting against, Cooper Union, N. Y. My 6
New York State Hospital Commission requests House that all insane be barred. My 7
Census figures show increase. My 13
U. S. House committee reports Burnett bill as substitute for Dillingham bill. Je 7
Nagle decides imbecile children of naturalized fathers may enter U. S. J1 12
Commissioner Williams urges changes in law affecting insane. J1 14
Guardians of Liberty and Immigration Restriction League unite. Ag 16
House passes Burnett illiteracy test bill. D 18
See also CHINESE IN U. S.; Kahn, M. G.

"IMPERATOR" (Liner). *See* SHIPS AND SHIPPING. My 23

INCENDIARIES. Girl, 11, admits setting 3 fires, Springfield, Mo. Ag 12
Spencerville, O. Boy, 15, admits starting several fires. Ag 24
Girl, 18, arrested as professional firebug, Harrison, N. J. O 4

American doctor charged with arson, Nancy, France; attempts suicide. O 5

St. Louis. Nurse girl, 17, admits setting hotel fire that killed 4, and attempting another for excitement. N 5
Says dual personality caused crime. N 6
Commr. Johnson says one-quarter of N. Y. fires in 1911 were incendiary. D 29
See also FIRES—Hoboken; Murray, B. C.; Steinareulzer, I.

INCOME TAX. N. Y. State Assembly rescinds action favoring. Mr 13
Miss. legislature passes bill imposing graduated income tax. Mr 17
Arizona. Federal income tax amendment passes first reading. Mr 21
Recommended by French Senate Committee. Ap 25
Louisiana ratifies amendment for. N 4
See also EXCISE BILL; TAXATION.

INDIA. *See* EXPLOSIONS; George V.; SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. F 20

INDIAN APPROPRIATION BILL, carrying \$7,500,000, passes House. Ap 9
Passes Senate. J1 3

INDIAN RESERVATIONS. Congressman Miller charged with hindering investigation of White Earth land allotments. F 1
Indians tell of swindles. F 6
W. F. Bickel arrested at Detroit on \$1000 fraud charge by White Earth squaw. F 9
Frightful conditions disclosed by Congressional investigation at White Earth. F 20
2,300 trachoma cases found at White Earth. Conditions reported 3 years ago. F 21
Government eye experts sent to White Earth. Other aid promised. F 24
Former Commissioner Leupp testifies. Mr 4
Hospital ordered built on White Earth reservation. Mr 18
House of Representatives passes bill for relief of Winnebagos. Mr 27
Hearing on order prohibiting wearing any peculiar dress or garb. Ap 8
Chippewas to receive \$165,000. Total appropriation, \$7,500,000. Ap 10
W. H. Stanley, agent, killed at Jacinto, Cal., by Coahuila Indian. My 3
Pres. Taft allows religious garb to present teachers only in government schools. S 22

INDIANA. New constitution held unconstitutional. J1 5
See also Beveridge, Alb. J.; PURE FOOD; Ralston, S. M.

INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. *See* FIRES.

INDIANS. Official investigation shows great prevalence of tuberculosis and trachoma. N 4
Indian office asks \$3,000,000 more for next fiscal year. D 4
House Committee takes off \$3,000,000 from estimate. D 7
Sec'y of Interior demands sweeping reorganization of Indian office. D 16

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION. Members named. D 17
See also LABOR COMMISSION BILL.

- INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD.** Compelled by San Diego, Cal., citizens to kiss flag and leave city. Ap 4
San Diego officials ask federal inquiry of. My 8
Seattle. Judge Hanford revokes citizenship of Leonard Olsson, member of. My 10
Police order speakers to leave Wakefield, Mass. My 12
Dr. Ben Reitman tarred and feathered at San Diego, Cal. My 15
Federal grand jury takes up San Diego riots. My 18
Attorney-General of Cal. sent to San Diego to investigate. My 21
Greek at Clinton, Mass., held for defacing U. S. flag with letters "I. W. W." My 21
Vigilante chief on trial at San Diego. My 22
Attorney-General Webb submits test case against alleged vigilantes. My 26
New riot in San Diego. My 27
San Diego, Cal. 6 leaders convicted of felony. Ag 1
See also LAWRENCE (MASS.) COTTON MILL STRIKE.
- INFANT MORTALITY.** *See* AM. ASSN. FOR STUDY AND PREVENTION OF.
- INFANTILE PARALYSIS.** Springfield, Mass., Health Dept. officials believe cats responsible for. Ag 31
Discovery that germs are carried by dust and flies announced at Int. Congress on Hygiene. S 26
See also SURGERY.
- INFANTRY SHIELD.** Metal shield against bullets invented, Germany. Reported. N 16
- INFERNAL MACHINES.** *See* Peacock, Alex. R. Ingalls, Melville E. *See* RAILROADS. N 13
Ingersoll, Maud R. Rob. G. Ingersoll's daughter married with agnostic ceremony. D 30
- Inglis, Sir Ja. C.,** engineer. b. 1851. d. Ja 27
- INHERITANCE TAX.** *See* TAXATION.
- INITIATIVE.** Rejected by Mass. House; 132-80. Ap 24
N. H. Constitutional Convention rejects. Je 19
Adopted in Ohio. S 3
Adopted in Idaho. Reported. D 2
See also UNITED STATES—SUPREME COURT.
- INJUNCTIONS.** House passes Clayton bill prohibiting the issuing of, without notice. My 14
See also ANTI-INJUNCTION BILL; BUCK'S STOVE AND RANGE CO.; U. S. SUPREME COURT.
- INSANITY.** Lunatic destroys paintings, etc., in St. Joseph's Church, Hammonton, N. J. Ja 27
State Commission in Lunacy recommends investigation of alien insane problems. Mr 17
Lunatic found in palace of Queen Alexandra. Je 10
C: LaRue, skipper, shoots from boat at waterfront, Highlands, N. J. Je 14
Swimming teacher, suddenly insane, imperils lives of girl pupils, Helsingörg, Denmark. J1 24
- Liverpool, Eng. Injection of brain tissue extract into insane declared success. J1 26
Blood clot cured when insane man shoots self, E. St. Louis, Mo. Reported. J1 27
Madman holds town in terror, South Platte, Colo.; shoots 3 and sets fire to hotel. Ag 3
Negro distributes money in New York street, held as insane. S 15
Chicago *Tribune* estimates number of murders by insane persons, 1912, at 118. Reported. Ja 1, '13
See also APHASIA; ASSAULTS, N 23; BAYNE BILL; BOMBS; Chaloner, J. A.; CUBA; HYSTERIA; IMMIGRATION; Mars, Leo; MENTAL HYGIENE CONFERENCE; MURDERS; STERILIZATION BILL.
- INSTITUTE OF INTERNAT. LAW.** Meets, Christiania. Reported. S 9
- INSURANCE.** Italian Chamber of Deputies approves bill providing State monopoly of life insurance. Mr 2
Montgomery & Ward, of Chicago, purchase life, accident and health insurance policies for 2800 employees. Annual premium totals \$42,000. Ap 12
Equitable Life insures N. Y. police for \$12,000,000. Reported. J1 9
State of Wisconsin offers to insure citizens. Reported. O 25
French woman insured against having twins. Reported. D 8
See also BELL TELEPHONE SYSTEM; INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS; MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.; NAT. INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.
- INSURANCE ACT (Great Britain).** Doctors protest against. F 6
Medical Assoc. firm for amendment. F 22
Meeting of protest against including servants in, London. Je 27
Goes into effect. J1 15
32,000 dockers at Liverpool and Birkenhead strike because of. J1 15
Return to work. J1 16
Doctors refuse to co-operate. J1 23
First prosecution under, held. Ag 20
- INTER OCEAN.** *See* CHICAGO INTER OCEAN.
- INTERCOLLEGIATE SOCIALIST SOCIETY.** Meets, N. Y. D 27
- INTERCOLLEGIATE SWIMMING ASSN.** Meets, Columbia Univ. O 13
- INTERCOLLEGIATE TRACK AND FIELD MEET.** Penn. wins track and field championship. Je 1
- INTERDENOMINATIONAL COUNCIL OF WOMEN FOR CHRISTIAN AND PATRIOTIC SERVICE.** Opens headquarters in N. Y. for suppression of Mormonism. My 27
- INTERIOR, DEPT. OF.** *See* UNITED STATES.
- INTERNAT. ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS CONGRESS.** Meets in Rome. Addressed by Nathan Straus. Ap 15
- INTERNAT. ASSN. FOR TESTING MATERIALS.** Meets, N. Y. S 3
- INTERNAT. BRAID CO.** Formed in Providence; \$2,000,000 capital. Mr 26
- INTERNAT. CONGRESS FOR MORAL EDUCATION.** Meets, The Hague. Reported. S 11

- INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF ANTHROPOLOGY AND PREHISTORIC ARCHAEOLOGY. Meets, Geneva. Reported. S 10
- INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY. Meets, Washington. S 4
- INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE. Meets, Boston. Reform of calendar discussed. S 24
Declares for arbitration and world peace. S 26
- INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF ENTOMOLOGY. Meets Oxford, Eng. Reported. Ag 23
- INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF HYGIENE AND DEMOGRAPHY. Meets, Washington. S 23
See also INFANTILE PARALYSIS.
- INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF INSURANCE BROKERS AND AGENTS. Opens sessions in London. Je 4
- INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF NAVIGATION. 12th congress opens at Philadelphia. Pres. Taft welcomes delegates. My 23
- INTERNAT. GYNECOLOGICAL CONGRESS. Opens, Berlin. S 9
- INTERNAT. HARVESTER Co. Ordered to dissolve or face suit. Ja 20
Senate calls for information on file in Dept. of Justice, regarding reorganization of. Mr 17
Submits plan to Dept. of Justice to divide into 2 companies. Ap 2
Hope of peaceful dissolution abandoned. Ap 24
Govt. files suit at St. Paul asking for dissolution of, under Sherman anti-trust law. Ap 30
Stock goes up. Ap 30
Denies charges. Ag 5
Unjust conditions and small pay for women in twine mill of, disclosed. Ag 21
Senate resolution introduced asking information on tax refunds. Ag 24
Small profits, testified. S 17
Contracts forming trust produced. S 18
Suit postponed, owing to illness of counsel. S 19
Charged company concealed acquisition of competitors. O 8
Suit resumed. O 23
Head of Osborne Co. says its sale was not caused by competition. O 24
Company paid law firm \$8000 to defeat Kansas bill. O 30
Testified McCormick Co. was making big profits when absorbed. O 30
Forming of combine described. O 30-31
Votes \$1,000,000 to teach scientific farming. Reported. N 16
Testified in anti-trust suit that company sold 86 per cent. of binders and headers, 78 per cent. of mowers, sold in U. S. in year. N 23
Price-cutting testified to. N 29
Dealer says machines were taken from him when he denounced trusts. D 5
Ex-agents of Osborne Co. say firm was absorbed 2 years before they knew it. D 9
- "Competitor" denies rivalry of alleged trust; International's benevolence to hemp planters told of. D 20
See also FIRES—Akron; Perkins, G: W.; Roosevelt, Thdr.
- INTERNAT. LUMBER AND DEVELOPMENT Co. Stockholders charge dividends were paid out of capital stock. Ap 1
- INTERNAT. MATHEMATICAL CONGRESS. Meets, Cambridge, Eng. Ag 22
- INTERNAT. MINERS' CONGRESS. Opens, Amsterdam. J 18
- INTERNAT. OPIUM CONFERENCE. Hague protocol restricting trade signed by 12 countries. Ja 23
- INTERNAT. PAPER Co. *See* WAGES.
- INTERNAT. PEACE CONGRESS. Meets, Geneva, Switzerland. S 23
- INTERNAT. RED CROSS. 9th conference opens at Washington. My 7
2000 guests at White House garden party in honor of delegates to. My 10
Meeting ends with banquet. My 17
- INTERNAT. RUBBER AND ALLIED TRADES EXHIBITION. Opens, N. Y. S 23
- INTERNAT. SHIPPERS' ASSN. Meets, Chicago. Ag 8
- INTERNAT. SOCIALIST CONGRESS. Calls on Socialists to resist war measures. N 25
- INTERNAT. TIME CONGRESS. Decides on Paris as world's time center. Reported. N 8
- INTERNAT. WEATHER BUREAU. London. Prof. Willis Moore starts campaign to establish. Je 12
Radio-Telegraph Congress committee agrees to Atlantic weather report plan. Je 19
Convention agrees to plan. Je 29
- INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION. Meets, Geneva, Switzerland. S 18
- INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION. U. S. Supreme Ct. upholds, in sole jurisdiction over railroad ratemaking, against Commerce Ct. decisions. Je 7
Senate amendment to judicial appropriation bill provides no one federal judge may restrain orders of. Je 14
U. S. Supreme Court warns against orders based on own inquiries rather than testimony. N 11
I. C. C. rules commerce between U. S., P. I., Canal Zone and Porto Rico is subject to its regulatory power. N 18
House passes Adamson bill authorizing I. C. C. to make physical valuation of railroad property. D 5
Annual report urges "safety first" for trains. D 16
See also AMERICAN SUGAR REFINING Co.; COAL; EXPRESS INVESTIGATION; GLUCOSE; LUMBER; OIL PIPE LINES; RAILROADS; SHIPS AND SHIPPING; SUGAR LIGHTERAGE CASE.
- INVENTIONS. *See* AUTOMOBILES; AVIATION; ELECTRIC RAILWAYS; George V., King; HORSES; INFANTRY SHIELD; MINES AND MINING; MOVING PICTURES; MUSIC; OTOPHONE; PATENTS; PHOTOGRAPHY; RAILROADS; SAFES; STENTORPHONE; TELE-

- GRAPHONE; TELEPHONE; WIRELESS LIGHTS; WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY; WIRELESS TELEPHONE; X-RAY.
- INVENTORS' LEAGUE OF AMER. Formed to protect and aid inventors, N. Y. Reported. D 28
- INVESTMENT BANKERS' ASSN. Organized, N. Y. Ag 8
Meets, N. Y. N 21
- IOWA. See Clarke, G. W.; Stevens, J. L.
- IRELAND. Villagers raze sanatorium, Lucan. J1 22
See also Asquith, Premier; BELFAST; HOME RULE QUESTION.
- IRISH PLAYERS. Riot halts "Playboy of the Western World" in Philadelphia. Ja 15
Phila. court dismisses charges against Irish Players. Ja 24
Chicago Council passes resolution asking Mayor to bar "Playboy." Ja 29
- IRON. Immense deposit found in Penn. Mr 20
- IRON AND STEEL. See AM. INST. OF.
- IRRIGATION. Contract for construction of 300 miles Oakdale irrigation system let by Utah Construction Co. Ja 5
- IRRIGATION CONGRESS. See NAT. IRRIGATION CONGRESS.
- Irwin, Dr. J: Arth., physician, author. b. 1853. d. Je 1
- Iselin, Mrs. Columbus O'Donnell. Banker's wife trampled by horse, N. Y. D 20
- Ishimoto, Gen. Shiaroku, Japanese Minister of War, Tokio. b. 1854. d. Ap 2
- Ismay, J. Bruce. Resignation as head of White Star Line announced. D 31
See also "TITANIC" DISASTER.
- ITALY. Minister of Treasury announces surplus for 12 years of \$100,000,000. Ja 7
- NAVY.
- Battleship *Re Umberto* goes on rocks off Tripoli. Sinks. My 2
- POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.
- Royal proclamation annexing Tripoli in Chamber of Deputies and Senate. Unprecedented enthusiasm. F 22
- Chamber of Deputies passes bill for annexation of Tripoli by vote of 431 to 38. F 23
- Chamber of Deputies extends franchise to illiterates when more than 30 yrs., by vote of 391-6. My 12
- See also ACCIDENTS; ARCHAEOLOGY; AVIATION; CAMORRIST TRIAL; Elizabeth, Dowager Duchess of Genoa; FIRES; INSURANCE; JEWELS AND JEWELRY; LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS; MURDERS; NICE; PISA CATHEDRAL; POMPEII; RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS; ROME; STREET RAILWAYS—ACCIDENTS; TRIPLE ALLIANCE; TRIPOLI; TURCO-ITALIAN WAR; VENICE; Victor Emmanuel III.; WOMEN.
- ITHACA, N. Y. See FIRES.
- Jackson, B. F. See MURDERS. Ap 5
- Jackson, C. Loring. Resigns professorship at Harvard. Mr 15
- Jackson, E.; San Antonio, Tex. \$1,000,000 willed to charities. Ja 4
- Jackson, W: Purnell, appointed U. S. Senator from Maryland, succeeding late Isidor Rayner. N 29
- JACKSON BROS. REALTY Co. Grand jury probes affairs of (N. Y. City). J1 12
E. R. Jackson indicted for larceny. J1 17
- JACKSON DAY DINNER. At Washington. Bryan and Wilson principal speakers. Ja 8
- JACKSON, Mich. See PRISONS.
- JACKSONVILLE, Fla. See STRIKES.
- JACOBS CREEK, Pa. See STORMS. J1 17
- Jaggar, T: A.; Bp. of Epis. churches in Europe. b. 1839. d. D 13
- Jaime, Prince, of Spain. Operated on for abscess of ear. Je 5
- JAMAICA, N. Y. See FIRES.
- JAMAICA, B. W. I. American woman hurt by mob in car riots, Kingston. F 27
Armed police patrol streets, quiet city. F 28
Kingston carmen strike. Public feeling against company high. Mr 2
See also STORMS.
- JAMAICA BAY. See RIVER AND HARBOR APPROPRIATION BILL.
- James, Mrs. Alma Palmer, St. Louis. Acquitted of killing husband in April, 1911. My 12
- James, H.; jr. See ROCKEFELLER INST.
- James, Ollie M. Elected U. S. Senator. Ja 10
- James, Prof. W: See SPIRITUALISM.
- JAPAN. Declines to assist Chinese revolutionists in negotiating loan. Ja 12
\$10,000,000 loan to be placed in U. S. through Kuhn-Loeb. F 17
Count Hettori criticises U. S. amendment to immigration bill. Mr 19
Accepts invitation to take part in Panama exposition. My 13
Emperor seriously ill. J1 21
Man kills self near palace as offering for Emperor dies. b. 1852. d. J1 30
Mutsuhito's son, Yoshihito, ascends throne. J1 30
Eng. Order of Garter given to Yoshihito. Ag 22
Yoshihito's accession completed. Ag 23
Funeral of emperor held. S 13-15
Emperor sends Fifth Order of the Crown to Miss Mabel Boardman, secretary of American Red Cross. Reported. N 30
- NAVY.
- Kongo launched at Barrow-in-Furnes, Eng. My 18
- POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.
- Diet dissolved. Mr 25
- Minister of War Uyehera resigns. D 2
- Premier Saionji and cabinet resign. D 4
- Count Terauchi, Gov.-Gen. of Corea, made Premier. D 6
- See also Anderson, L.; Bryan, C. P.; EXPLORATION; FIRES; FLOODS; Katsura, Prince; MAGDALENA BAY; MINES AND MINING; MURDERS; Nogi, Gen. M.; STORMS; Yoshihito, Emperor.

JAPANESE CHERRY TREES. *See* TREES.

Jarvie, Mrs. Ja. N. *See* BOATING—ACCIDENTS. Je 21

JAVELIN THROW. E. Lemming makes world's record, 62.57 metres, Sweden. Reported. O 19

JEANNE D'ARC HOME. Building for French girls opens in N. Y. City. F 22

Jefferson, T.: House votes down resolution looking to purchase of Monticello, home of. D 9

JEFFERSON CITY, Mo. *See* SINGLE TAX.

JENKINS CASE. Smuggling case settled by payment of \$100,000 by Nathan Allen. S 7

Jenks, Prof. Jeremiath Whipple. Offered position of financial adviser by China. J1 17
Accepts post. J1 20

Jennings, Herb. T. *See* BANKS AND BANKING—LARCENIES, ETC.—*Mt. Vernon*.

Jerome, Brother, Franciscan. educator, Brooklyn. b. 1833. d. D 13

JERSEY CITY. *See* ACCIDENTS.

JEWELS AND JEWELRY. \$100,000 worth stolen from Miraculous Black Virgin in 1910 found in Lublin, Poland and Austrian Galicia. Ja 26

\$20,000 in jewels taken from Spauldings, Chicago. F 7

\$6000 worth, stolen in New Jersey several months ago, found in Bronx lot and restored to owner. F 8

\$8500 in diamonds, stolen from White & McNaught, of Minneapolis, Dec. 22, are returned by mysterious "third party." F 9

\$10,000 pendant lost by Mrs. Jennie Schiffer in New York. F 16

\$30,000 in diamonds stolen from Maiden Lane (New York) importer. F 23

Ludwig Nisson, importer, sues Mrs. Eliz. C. Vatable to recover pink pearl. Mr 4

\$4,800 worth lost in Philadelphia. Mr 13

Dan. Callahan arrested in St. Louis for theft of Mrs. Drummond's jewelry in Feb., 1911. Mr 21

New York. Two arrests uncover news of \$30,000 diamond robbery of a year ago. Ap 5

Diamond bracelet lost at West Point in fall traced. My 2

Gems stolen years ago, returned to Chicago owners. My 11

Man arrested in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., confesses \$25,000 theft. My 17

Emerald weighing 78 carats on exhibition in London. My 28

Boston workmen dig up \$12,000 in gems buried by thief. My 29

Portuguese govt. plans to sell crown jewels. Je 1

North Hampton, N. H. \$12,000 jewels stolen from Studebaker home. Je 18

G: Thomas, formerly butler at Studebaker home, arrested in Philadelphia. Je 29

Colgate Hoyt robbed of \$5000 jewels, N. Y. Reported. Je 22

San Diego, Cal. Woman thief confessed swallowing diamonds. Je 23

New York. Two policemen charged with taking jewelry from prisoner. Je 27

\$30,000 Thayer necklace lost on steamer. Reported. J1 5

Princess of Thurn loses \$80,000 gems. Reported. J1 24

Chicago, Ill. Jewelry stolen in street. J1 18

Indian finds pink pearl, sells for \$660. Iowa R. J1 26

Joliet, Ill. Lost jewelry found in cow's stomach. J1 29

Bootblack sues for reward for finding jewels, Phila. Ag 9

French museum given amethyst once Napoleon's and actress Rachel's. Reported. Ag 25

\$8000 pearls cut from sleeper's neck on steamer. Reported. S 17

Mrs. A. A. Sprague, Chicago, loses \$12,000 pearls on train. Reported. S 20

Frame of French Great Cameo found. Reported. S 22

J. "Ham." Lewis robbed of \$5000-\$7000 jewels, Chicago. O 6

Jewellers' conference adopts metric carat, N. Y. O 20

Woman finds \$20,000 jewels gone, St. Paul, Minn. Reported. N 2

\$7000-\$10,000 jewels taken from store, N. Y. N 9-11

Window cleaner and Mrs. A: A. Low's \$10,000 jewels disappear, N. Y. Reported. N 24

Escort convicted of chloroforming and robbing Mrs. Schreyer of \$2500 jewels, New Rochelle, N. Y. N 29

Arrested for \$2000 jewelry theft, negro maid jumps from window, badly hurt, N. Y. D 3

Banker Iselin's home robbed of \$900 jewels by "phone inspector," N. Y. Reported. D 7

Hen swallows \$200 ruby, Lacrosse, Wis. D 7

Negroes rob N. Y. man of \$27,500 gems in Chicago street. D 8

\$3000 necklace believed thrown in furnace with waste paper, Waterbury, Ct. Reported. Ja 1, '13

France.

\$60,000 jewels taken from Paris shop during open hours. N 13

Great Britain.

Mrs. Culp Mertens, singer, loses \$12,500 gems in train, Euston. D 28

Italy.

Jewels stolen from body of King's grandmother in royal mausoleum, Turin. D 7

See also BURGLARIES; DIAMONDS; GRAVES SALE; HOPE DIAMOND: Knox, Mrs. P. C.; LARCENIES; McCoy, Kid; METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART; MURDERS; PEARLS; SMUGGLING.

JEWISH CHAUTAUQUA SOCIETY. Meets, Memphis. D 26

Jews. Apply for charter for N. Y. City general welfare community. F 12

Judæan Society criticises Sombart's "Economic Life." F 25

- Twelve fraternal orders with membership of 700,000, establish central board of control, N. Y. Mr 31
- Rabbi S: Schulman praises American Judaism at Central Conference of American Rabbis, Baltimore. Ap 14
- B'rith Abraham holds annual convention at Rochester, N. Y. My 26
- French Premier justifies Russian attitude on passports for; refuses to interfere. O 10
- See also Enelow, Rev. Dr. H. G.; FEDERATION OF JEWISH FARMERS OF AMERICA; Magnes, Rabbi Judah L.; Oppenheimer, Sir Fs.
- John, Rev. Griffith. Eng. missionary, Hankow. b. 1831. d. J1 25
- "JOHN MAXWELL" (Ship). See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. N 2
- JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL. "Diamond Jim" Brady, cured, gives \$200,000 for urological institute. Reported. O 26
- JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV. Ira Remsen resigns as president. Ap 10
- Johnson, C. W. Tex. Republicans nominate for Gov. Ag 14
- Johnson, Jack. Signs to fight Flynn. Ja 6
- Chicago. Pugilist and wife indicted on charge of smuggling diamond necklace. Je 21
- Arraigned for abducting white girl, Lucile Cameron, Chicago. O 19
- Booker T. Washington condemns. O 20
- Chicago woman urges women's clubs to act against. O 24
- Arrested under white slave law. N 7
- Grand jury indicts for "white slavery" of Belle Schreiber. N 11
- Released on bail. N 15
- Charge of abducting Lucile Cameron dismissed. N 19
- Lucile Cameron freed in bond. N 25
- Cameron girl disappears. Reported. D 1
- Marries Lucile Cameron. D 3
- Marriage denounced in Congress; resolution against mixed marriages introduced. D 11
- Johnson, Mrs. "Jack." Attempts suicide. S 11
- Dies. S 12
- Johnson, Orlando, N. Y., leaves \$1,000,000 for Manual Training School of Scranton, Pa. My 29
- Johnson, Owen. Seriously ill with typhoid. My 25
- Joline, Adrian A., lawyer, N. Y. b. 1850. d. O 15
- Jonas, Alex., Socialist editor, N. Y. City. d. Ja 29
- Jones, H: P. Socialist lecturer and writer shoots himself, Colville, Wash. Ag 3
- JONES (JOHN PAUL) MEMORIAL. Unveiled at Washington. Gen. Horace Porter principal speaker. Ap 17
- Jones, Ex-Sen. J: Percival. b. 1829. d. N 27
- Jones, W. Convicted in Ore. land fraud case, pardoned. Je 3
- Jordan, Chester S. Somerville, Mass., murderer, sentenced to be executed next September. Je 21
- Executed for killing wife, Charlestown, Mass. S 24
- Jordan, D: Starr. Announces intent to leave Stanford Univ. in 1915 to work for world peace. O 1
- Josephs, Jos. See Hickey, J. Fk.
- Jost, H: L., candidate for mayor, Kansas City, Mo., was N. Y. waif. Mr 9
- JOURNAL OF COMMERCE. See PERIODICALS.
- JOURNALISM, SCHOOL OF. See COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.
- JUBA LUCKENBACH (Steamship). See SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS.
- JUDICIAL APPROPRIATION BILL. See INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION.
- Judith, Mme., French actress. b. 1827. d. (reported) O 29
- Juell, Mrs. Constance. N. Y. Disappears. J1 17
- Husband gets writ for. J1 23
- Jughetti, Signor. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 16
- Julian, L: E. See Ryan, T: F.
- JUNGFRAU R. R. TUNNEL. Pierced as far as Jungfrauach. F 21
- Junghaus, Lieut. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 21
- Kahn, Montefiore G. Offers 1300 ten-acre farms at Davenport, N. J., for immigrants. My 23
- Gift questioned. My 24
- KAISER PRIZE. See SAENGERBUND, NORTHEASTERN.
- "KAMERUN" (Ship.) See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. S 12
- KANKAKEE, Ill. See RUNAWAYS.
- "KANSAS" (battleship). See STOWAWAYS.
- KANSAS. Electoral case goes to Kan. Sup. ct. Ag 1
- See also Capper, Arth.; Hodges, G: H.; Thompson, W: H.; WOMAN SUFFRAGE.
- KANSAS CITY, Mo. See FIRES; Jost, H: L.
- KANSAS CITY, MEXICO & ORIENT R. R. Co. Goes into receivership. Pres. blames "money trust." Mr 7
- Committee formed for investigation of affairs. Mr 12
- Reorganization committee issues deposit agreement. Mr 20
- Court sanctions disposal of \$1,000,000 in receivers' certificates. My 31
- Karel, Judge J: C. Nominated for Wis. Governor by Democrats. S 3
- Karmnlakiss, —. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 12
- KATMAI, Mt. See VOLCANOES.
- Katsura, Prince. Made Lord Keeper of Privy Seal and Lord Chamberlain, Japan. Ag 13
- Katzenstein, Simon. N. Y. bone and fat contractor on bail for bribery, found dead from gas. Ag 26
- KAUFMAN CASE. G: Robinau and J: Storey admit killing Mrs. Kaufman; arrested in Los Angeles. Ja 6
- Kean, Dora. Ascends Mt. Blackburn. My 19
- Reported. My 25
- Kearney, Horace. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. D 15

Kearney, Maj.-Gen. Philip. Body of war-
rior removed from Trinity Churchyard,
N. Y. Ap 11
Buried in Arlington Cemetery. Ap 12

KEASLEY, N. J. See FIRES.

Keeler, Miss Harriet. Appointed Supt. of
Schools, Cleveland, O. Ja 14

Keeler, N. E. See SUICIDES. Je 10

Keller, Helen. Appointed to Schenectady
Board of Public Welfare. Je 13
Gives up Welfare Board post to nurse
teacher. Reported. S 21
See also OTOLOGICAL CONGRESS.

Kellermann, Annette. Diver, Marries Ja.
H. Sullivan, her manager. Reported. D 1

KELLOGG TOASTED CORN FLAKE CO. Sued as
trust, as test case to find extent to which
maker may control retail prices. D 26

Kelly, Eug., banker, N. Y. City. d. Ja 18

Kempner, Judge Otto. Admits refusing
warrant on extortion charge, Brooklyn.
Jl 28
Summons issued. Jl 29
Case dropped. Ag 1

Kent, Elroy, murderer, executed, Windsor,
Vt. Ja 4

KENTUCKY. Congressman Ollie M. James
elected U. S. Senator. Ja 9
Legislature passes bill ceding 40,000 acres
at Mammoth Cave for national park. F 14
See also NIGHT RIDER CASE; STATE UNIV.
OF KY.

KENYON FREIGHT BILL. Passes Senate. Ag 16

Keppel, F.; importer of pictures and writer
on art subjects. b. 1845. d. Mr 7

Keppel, F. P. Dean of Columbia College de-
corated with badge of Honor Legion. Ja 7

Kerwin, Michael, Civil War general, N. Y.
City. d. Je 20

KEY WEST RAILWAY. Key West-Florida line,
of which part is out of sight of land,
opened. Ja 22

KEYSTONE CO. See WATCH CASE TRUST.

KIDNAPPING. Daughter of late August Jor-
gensen, former Danish consul to Mexico,
lost six years, found in Dallas, Tex. Mr 10
New York City. Ruth Fleischman, baby,
stolen from go-cart in front of hospital.
Ap 11
Found with idiot girl. Ap 13
New York City. Sophia Weissberg, four,
disappears with unknown woman. Je 4
Returned by young woman. Je 5
Stellia Rubin, Sophia Weissberg's kidnaper,
judged insane. Ag 1

Frank Cannizaro, 2, taken from near home,
Passaic, N. J. Ag 27

See also Greiner, S.; McNamara, Mrs.
N. J.

KILAUEAU, MT., Hawaii. Professors Day and
Shepard descend into volcano. Secure
samples of nascent gas. My 31
See also VESUVIUS, MT.

KIMMEL CASE (St. Louis). Witnesses testify
A. J. White is not Kimmel, as he claims.
F 9

J. B. Swinney, ranchman, testifies that J.
A. Johnson killed Kimmel in Oregon, and
that he killed Johnson. F 10

Oculists and others testify that White is
not Kimmel. F 13

Kimmel's father, who, White said, was
dead, testifies. F 17

White renounces Mrs. Estelle Kimmel and
daughter, mother and sister of G. A.
Kimmel. F 18

Claimant swears he is missing banker. F 23

Jury agrees that White is not Kimmel. Mr 4

And. J. White has piece of skull removed.
Hope to help memory. My 1

Greatly changed after operation. My 6

Silver plate in White's head struck by light-
ning. Second operation necessary. Re-
ported. Jl 9

Second trial decides claimant's identity not
proved. O 31

Kindness, Alex. Provincial constable killed
in fight with outlaws near Clinton, B. C.
My 3

King, Christopher J. Am. consular agent at
Lille, France, not immune from trial.
Decision Court of Cassation. F 25

King, Hamilton, Amer. Minister to Siam.
b. 1852. d. S 1

Kingsland, Mrs. Ambrose C. N. Y. Cus-
tomhouse holds baggage as undervalued.
S 21

KINGSLAND, N. J. See FIRES.

KINGSTON, N. Y. Deficit of \$9489.15 in city
treasury reported. F 16

Kipling, Rudyard. Publishes in London
poem denouncing Home Rule scheme.
Ap 8

Kirkpatrick, D. M. See ARCHITECTURE.

Kitchen, W.; Whitney. Amer. consul in
Teneriffe kills self. O 16

Kitchener, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. Walter. Gov.
and commander-in-chief of Bermuda. b.
1858. d. Mr 7

Kittredge, Rev. Dr. Abbott E.; former pas-
tor Mad. Ave. Reformed Church, N. Y.
b. 1834. d. D 17

Klarer, Dr. See SWINDLING. D 31

KLAW & ERLANGER. See St. Clair, Edith.

Kleine, —. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Mr 26

Knabe, Dr. Helen. Seth Nichols, a sailor,
confesses, at Portsmouth, N. H., to the
murder of. Ap 1
Confession discovered to be untrue. Ap 3
Case reopened. Je 19

Dr. W. B. Craig and A. M. Ragsdale, un-
dertaker, indicted for murder of in 1911.
D 31

Knapp, Mrs. W. P. Killed in fall from horse
in Central Park, N. Y. My 21

KNICKERBOCKER TRUST CO. Bishop Mostyn,
Lady Paget, and others sue for money
invested in Nat. Steel & Wire Co. F 28

Knight, C. Y. Motor engine inventor, dined
in Phil. Ja 9

Knight, Dr. G. H., candidate for Congress,
dies at political meeting, Lakeville, Ct. O 4

Knight, Robt., largest cotton mfr., Provi-
dence, R. I. b. 1826. d. N 26

- Knox, Rev. G. W.**, D.D., Professor in Union Theolog. Sem., author, Seoul, Corea. b. 1853. d. Ap 26
- Knox, Philander Chase.** Minister Ospina advises not to visit Colombia. F 18
Announcement that he will not visit Colombia unless specially invited. F 19
Pres. Restrepo invites to visit Colombia. F 23
Sails from Key West for Colon. F 23
Arrives in Panama. F 27
Has cordial reception in Costa Rica. Mr 2
Extraordinary precautions taken in Nicaragua for safety of. Mr 5
Addresses assembly. 100 arrests made because of anti-American feeling. Newspapers temporarily suspended by govt. Mr 6
Arrives in Honduras. Mr 8
Arrives at Acajutta, Salvador. Mr 10
Greeted with much cordiality in Guatemala. Mr 15
Urges action on Nicaragua treaty. Well received in Costa Rica. Mr 17
Lands at La Guayra, Venezuela. Great popular welcome. Mr 22
Enthusiastically welcomed at Caracas. Mr 23
Arrives in Santo Domingo. Mr 27
Arrives at St. Thomas, D. W. I. Mr 30
Reaches Porto Rico. Mr 31
Leaves Porto Rico for Port-au-Prince, Hayti. Ap 1
Leaves Hayti for Guantanamo, Cuba. Ap 4
Arrives in Cuba. Ap 11
Leaves Havana for U. S. Ap 13
Arrives in Washington. Ap 17
Approves Sulzer bill placing consular service on merit basis. Ap 24
Leaves Washington for New Orleans and Pacific Coast. Ap 29
Calls Roosevelt's "new nationalism" "an assault on autonomy of states." My 9
Returns to Washington from Mikado's funeral. O 21
See also MAGDALENA BAY.
- Knox, Mrs. Philander Chase.** Loses jewels on cruiser *Maryland*. Marine under arrest. My 8
- Koch, Prof. V.** Brain willed to Wister Inst.; said to be heavy. Ap 18
- Kohlsaas, H. H.** See CHICAGO INTER-OCEAN.
- Kondo, M.** See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. O 6
"KONGO" (*Battleship*). See JAPAN—NAVY.
- König, Benno.** See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Je 30
- Koo, V. K. Wellington.** Columbia student appointed English secretary to Chinese president leaves N. Y. Ap 6
KOREA. See COREA.
- Kramer, C. N.** Wife of ex-clown admits he killed and robbed Sophia Singer in Chicago rooming house. N 1
Ex-clown says he killed Miss Singer in self-defence. N 2
Kramer and wife held for grand jury. N 4
- Krupp Co.** Gives \$3,500,000 at centenary to employes, citizens of Essen, army and navy. Reported. Ag 8
- Kubelik, Jan.** Guarnerius violin seized to satisfy judgment, Berlin. Reported. D 12
- Kumm, Dr. Karl.** Reports finding new races in Africa. F 14
- LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES.** 56-hour-a-week law upheld in Boston by Sup. Ct. Ja 4
Jane Addams and Rabbi Wise ask Taft to investigate workers' distrust of law. Ja 5
Convention of "migratory unemployed" opens in Cincinnati. F 1
U. S. Senate passes eight-hour law for laborers on contract work for govt. My 31
Pres. signs eight-hour bill. Je 19
- Great Britain.*
Guilford, Eng., adopts minimum wage law of £1 per week. Ja 15
- France.*
Paris department stores win the right to keep open Sundays provided employees have one day of rest in seven. D 2
- Switzerland.*
Int. Congress on Labor Legislation, Zurich, adopts 8-hour-shift resolution. S 11
See also AMER. ASSN. FOR LABOR LEGISLATION; AMER. FEDERATION OF LABOR; BELL TELEPHONE SYSTEM; CANNERIES; CHILD LABOR; CONVICT LABOR; COST OF LIVING; DEFECTIVES; EIGHT-HOUR LAW; EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY; FACTORIES; FRANCE; HUGHES BILL; INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION; INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD; INSURANCE; MINES AND MINING; NAT. CIVIC FEDERATION; NAT. COMMITTEE OF UNEMPLOYED; RAILROADS; SAN FRANCISCO; STRIKES; WAGES; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.
- LABOR COMMISSION BILL.** Passes Senate. Ag 15
Pres. signs. Ag 23
See also INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION.
- LABOR TROUBLES.** Italian laborers make captive federal receivers of Smithfield Marl, Clay and Transportation Co., Smithfield, Va. Ja 3
900 miners in fight at Benld, Ill.; 5 wounded, 1 fatally. My 10
See also GALLOWAY MILLS; PORTUGAL; STRIKES.
- LABOR UNIONS.** United Mine Workers of America re-elect John P. White pres.; John Mitchell delegate to American Federation of Labor. Ja 18
Federated Central Body, representing 400,000 workers, formed in N. Y. City and adjacent towns. Ja 18
Justice Bijur, N. Y., makes decision favoring, in case of driver suing for loss of job. Ap 1
Kansas Sup. Ct. upholds union law. J 17
Wireless men plan world-wide union. J 24
British trades unions vote against compulsory arbitration. S 5
Trade unions congress declares against syndicalism, London. Reported. S 7
See also AMER. FED. OF LABOR; BUCK'S STOVE AND RANGE CO.; DANBURY HAT CASE; DYNAMITING CONSPIRACY; Gompers, S.; INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD; STRIKES; STRUCTURAL ALLIANCE; TEACHERS AND TEACHING; UNITED MINE WORKERS OF AM.; Wilson, Woodrow.

Labori, Fernand. Refuses Legion of Honor. Ja 6
Labouchere, H.; editor and owner of "Truth." d. Ja 16
LACKAWANNA R. R. Forbids employes drinking at any time. Reported. J1 30
Lackman, Serg. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 30
Lacour, A. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. O 20
La Follette, Sen. Rob. M. Plans to launch Eastern boom in N. Y. Ja 7
 Holds conference with Bryan at Wash. on direct election of Senators. Ja 7
 Launches presidential boom in N. Y. City. Ja 22
 Denounces daily press in speech before Philadelphia publishers. F 3
 Breaks down. F 3
 McCormick calls on Illinois progressives to work for Roosevelt instead of. F 5
 Declares rumors of withdrawal false. F 14
J. L. Sturtevant, editor of Wausau, Wis., Record-Herald, refutes statements in autobiography of. F 20
 Re-enters contest. Advocates nation-wide recall, initiative and referendum. Mr 13
 Carries North Dakota in state-wide preferential primary. Mr 19
 Gains 23 delegates from Wisconsin. Ap 2
 Attacks Roosevelt in New Jersey. My 23
 Charges post office tampered with his mail. Ag 12
 See also REPUB. NAT. CONVENTION; Roosevelt, Thdr.
"LA FRANCE." See "FRANCE, LA."
Lagrange, Père. Writings censured by Pope. Reported. S 16
LAKE CHAMPLAIN. Lighthouse commemorating discovery of, unveiled, Crown Pt., N. Y. J1 5
LAKE HOPATCONG, N. J. See FIRES.
LAKE MOHONK CONFERENCE ON INTERNATIONAL ARBITRATION. Opened by Dr. N. M. Butler. My 15
 Disagreement over treaties with Great Britain and France. My 16
LAKE SHORE R. R. Declares extra dividend. Mr 6
LAKE SUPERIOR. Frozen from Eagle River to Isle Royale. Canadian moose reported from Keweenaw Point. F 8
L'ALLIANCE NATIONALE OF CANADA AND U. S. Convention ends, Woonsocket, R. I. Ag 20
Lambert, Maj. W: H., veteran, Philadelphia. b. 1842. d. Je 1
Lamberton, Rear Adm. B: Peffer, retired, Washington, D. C. b. 1844. d. Je 9
LAMON SALE. New York. \$22,000 paid for collection of Lincoln documents. My 18
LAND. Co-operative land plan started among Wis. settlers. Reported. J1 28
 See also OIL LAND.
LAND CREDIT SYSTEM. See GOVERNORS' CONFERENCE.
LAND FRAUDS. See Jones, W.; Mays, F. P.
LAND SHOW. See NAT. LAND SHOW.
LAND TAX. Miss. legislature passes bills imposing tax of 20 cents an acre on all holdings over 5000 A. Mr 17

Lane, Harry, Dem., elected U. S. Senator from Oregon. N 5
Lang, Andrew, English critic, author, anthropologist. b. 1844. d. J1 21
Langlois, Gen. Hippolyte. French Senator and academician. b. 1835. d. F 12
Lanning, Judge W: M., of U. S. Circuit Court. b. 1849. d. F 16
LAPORTE, Ind. See FIRES.
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS.
Percy G. Vanderhoef admits robbing Van Keuren & Thornton Co., N. Y., of \$150,000. Ja 3
 Vanderhoef sentenced to from four years six months to nine years one month. Mr 4
 Bandits rob Oregon express. Ja 5
 Hold-up in saloon and murder of Assemblyman Mullally, San Francisco. Ja 15
 William Carter, one-time murder suspect, knocks down and robs Mrs. Jacob Schwartz, N. Y. City. Ja 27
 State Board of Control finds frauds at Napa State Hospital for Insane (Cal.). Ja 27
H: Huddlestone, English highwayman, deported. Ja 27
 Train robbery near Memphis. F 7
 In daylight, on New York street, man is robbed of \$900. Thieves escape in auto. F 10
J: Pruett, G: Pabst and Elmer Custin confess to mail thefts at Council Bluffs, Ia. F 10
 Chicago drug store and sub-postal station robbed. F 12
 Bank messenger in taxicab robbed of \$25,000 in daylight in N. Y. City. F 15
 3 N. Y. taxicab robbers arrested; part of \$25,000 recovered. F 26
 5 taxi-robbers held; one tells whole plot. F 27
 Taxi robber admits part in crime. Says he got \$10,000. Mr 1
 Grand jury returns seven indictments. Mr 4
 All others testify against Geno Montani, chauffeur of taxicab. Mr 14
 Public stenographer testifies that prisoners discussed hold-up in cells. Mr 15
 Montani convicted, jury recommending mercy. Mr 16
 Montani receives 10-18 year sentence. Mr 20
 Gene Splaine gets sentence of from seven years six months to fourteen years six months. Mr 25
 "The Brigand," last of eight men arrested, sentenced from 2 to 4 years. Ap 5
 Taxi robbers get \$10,000 in diamonds in N. Y. City. F 16
 Armed men rob Chicago store and hold patrons at bay. F 17
 New York-St. Louis express held up by masked man near Piedmont, W. Va. F 19
 Illinois saloon keepers must pay damages for robberies in their places. F 23
 Minneapolis, Minn. G: Ferrin kicked, beaten and robbed on street. F 24
 Shopkeeper, Yonkers, N. Y., beaten, robbed of \$800. Mr 10

- Express messenger kills two bandits, preventing robbery on Southern Pacific in Texas. Mr 13
- New York. Battle on housetops between jewel peddler and three robbers. Mr 16
- Mobile & Ohio passenger train held up near Corinth, Miss., express safe robbed. Mr 19
- Robber shoots "L" agent at downtown station, New York. Mr 31
- Chicago. Bank messenger robbed of \$1970. Ap 13
- Grand Junction, Colo. Masked robbers secure \$14,000 from Globe Express Co. Ap 19
- New York. 2 taxi bandits hold up saloon. Take cash. Ap 20
- 3 masked men hold up Rock Island train in Illinois. Ap 21
- New York City. Jeweller robbed in subway of suit case cont. \$4000 worth of jewelry. Ap 27
- Flatbush, L. I. Woman beaten and robbed, found raving. Ap 29
- Queen and Crescent express held up near Hattiesburg, Miss. Bandits get at least \$200,000. My 15
- New York City. Purse containing \$2500 taken out of auto while Miss Elaine Hale takes pictures of settlement children. My 21
- St. Clairsville, O. Burglars rob post office of \$12,000; overlook safe containing \$100,000. My 21
- Brooklyn, N. Y. J: J. Whelan, letter carrier, in service 27 years, arrested for stealing from mails. My 25
- Two bandits, Garnier and Vallet, last of auto gang, killed in eight-hour siege. My 15
- Lake Placid, N. Y., post office robbed of \$3000 in cash and stamps. Je 7
- New York City. Mrs. Sidney G. Bernheimer, assaulted and robbed of jewels by maid. Je 7
- New York City. Bertha Turner, bookkeeper, robbed of \$235 on way to bank. Je 7
- Ellis Island employee gets 4 years for theft from immigrant. Je 14
- New York. Printer steals unsigned Brazil banknotes for \$54,430.40. Je 26
- Hoskier paintings stolen; South Orange, N. J. Reported. Je 27
- Treasury employee held for raising denomination of bills. Je 30
- Wall St. employee held for \$40,000 theft. Jl 4
- Chicago. 30 held up in saloon. Jl 9
- N. Y. Jewelry stolen from store by customers. Jl 12
- Boston woman doctor pleads guilty to charge of shoplifting. Jl 13
- N. Y. Messenger disappears with cash and \$500,000 checks of United Cigar Stores. Checks found in Albany. Jl 13
- Boy admits theft. Jl 15
- New York. Mrs. Heloise Guerin, banker's wife, held for shoplifting. Says she paid. Jl 17
- 8 passengers drugged and robbed on Louisville and Nashville R. R. Jl 18
- N. Y. Man seized as embezzler after 15 years. Jl 18
- Baltimore. Wife elopes, taking husband's money. Found. Jl 23
- Chicago. Pharaoh amulet thief convicted by finger prints. Jl 25
- N. Y. 3 held as auto thugs. Jl 25
- San Francisco. Thief returns ball player's watch and Taft fob. Jl 25
- San Francisco police capture robber gang. Ag 1
- N. Y. bank employe, 15, takes \$500; arrested. Ag 5
- Gypsy band raids Absecon, N. J. Ag 9
- Chicago. Dumont band, \$200,000 daylight robbers, betrayed. Ag 9
- Ticket agent in subway, N. Y., sandbagged and robbed. Ag 11
- N. Y. Bride beaten and robbed in home; woman in same house reports similar attack. Ag 15
- Express messenger arrested for robbing car, Asheville, N. C. Ag 17
- Woman sees stolen dress on passerby, N. Y. Ag 18
- Doctor in ambulance chases and catches thief, Chicago. Ag 19
- Thief takes \$1000 from Toledo, O., ticket office; returns \$100. Ag 19
- Woman made penitent by sermon in stolen suitcase; Phila. Reported. Ag 20
- Former mail clerk robs mail car on Union Pacific; captured. Ag 22
- Comm. Waldo robbed in subway, N. Y. Ag 29
- Girl, robbed, fights negro elevator boy in car, N. Y. Ag 29
- Middletown, O. Expressman disappears with \$50,000 packages. Reported. Ag 30
- Two held in Mont. for stealing \$80,000 Montenegrin stamps. S 3
- \$4000 valuables found in L. Maller's room, Portland, Ore. Reported. S 9
- Chicago. Man in moving "L" train robs girl on platform. S 12
- Brooklyn grocer who distrusts banks loses \$6373 from pocket. S 15
- House robbed while accomplice talks to owner on phone, Chicago. S 15
- Bandit gets \$1000 on 2 trolleys, Easton, Cal.; shoots man. S 16
- Man admits taking \$2000 miniatures guarded by secret spring, Boston Museum. S 16
- Mail car robbed near Stevenson, Ala. S 17
- Long Island highwayman arrested, Glendale. S 19
- Ethel Barrymore and husband robbed in Chicago hotel. S 20
- \$55,000 disappears from express package between Pensacola, Fla., and Flomaton, Ala. Reported. S 21
- Clerk admits taking \$55,000 at Pensacola. S 24
- N. Y. jeweler found bound in shop; \$4820 gone. S 22
- N. Y. jeweler's robbery story thought blind. S 25
- N. Y. Merchant robbed of \$1800 on way to bank. S 23

Girl held for taking gowns and coat, posing as Mrs. Lew Fields, N. Y. S 26
 Admits thefts under many aliases. S 27
 Brownsville, N. Y. Boy robs store to give to poor. Reported. S 27
 \$11,000 in bags of gold taken from bank-teller's cage, Newark, N. J., S. 18. Reported. S 28
 Bridegroom arrested at wedding, N. Y. S 29
 Lost opera glasses advertised for 25 years ago returned, White Plains, N. Y. O 3
 Train held up and robbed near Poteau, Okla. O 4
 Minneapolis. Stolen money returned, window broken to call attention. Reported. O 8
 Woman dreams of robbery as it happens, Yonkers, N. Y. Reported. O 8
 Train held up and robbed between Howe and Wister, Okla. O 8
 J. T. Caffrey arrested for taking \$30,000 in gold leaf from P. F. Collier, publisher, New York. O 10
 Extra tires stolen from 3 autos in Minneapolis streets. O 12
 Telephone stolen in crowded store, Providence, R. I. O 12
 Sexton and usher fight poor-box thief at service, New York. O 13
 Treasurer of Chinese grocer firm arrested for stealing \$6000, Minneapolis. O 16
 Woman robbed of \$1900 going to bank, New York. O 19
 \$3140 taken from athletic clubhouse, Long Island City, N. Y. O 21
 Auto chief in many cities killed by policeman, Newark, N. J. O 23
 Mail clerk and express messenger held for \$25,000 thefts from mail cars, Omaha, Neb. O 24
 Messenger boy robbed of \$8000 in pay checks, Minneapolis. O 24
 John Bernhauer, who robbed home of J. P. Morgan and others, sentenced to not less than 5 years. O 28
 \$105,000 in stocks and jewels taken from lumber company's safe, Ft. Worth, Tex. O 28
 Robbers make engineer run train across burning bridge, rob express car, Eufaula, Okla. O 29
 Thief binds cigar-store clerk and waits on customer, New York. O 30
 Menes amulet, stolen from Univ. of Chic. in Jan., found through unsigned letter. Reported. N 2
 \$10,000 in ostrich plumes taken from store, N. Y. N 4
 Bandits rob mail car; one killed by brakeman, Delta, Cal. N 8
 Mail car robbed of about \$40,000, near Birmingham, Ala. N 8
 \$25,000 in package taken from express office; clerk arrested, Lake Charles, La. N 14
 Boys lie on tracks, stop trolley with escaping thief, N. Y. N 15
 Bandits hold up saloon, get \$3000, Hilt, Cal. N 16

Robbers raid train near Mystic, Ia.; get \$350. N 18
 G. W. Vanderbilt silver found in rocks after 18 years, Bar Harbor, Me. N 18
 Thief and woman killed in N. Y. hotel by police ran a school for girl thieves. N 19
 Man clubs and robs "L" ticket agent, N. Y. N 25
 Robber of ticket agent, N. Y., found to be lame boy who wanted to buy a bicycle. N 26
 Montenegrin representative in U. S. and Canada sentenced for stealing trust funds, Duluth. N 25
 \$25,000 coat stolen on way from Brooklyn store to New York. Reported. N 28
 Girl ticket seller with hatpin fights long-shoreman with cotton hook, Brooklyn. N 29
 \$140,000 bonds, stolen July 5, found on city dump, Kansas City, Mo. N 29
 Armless man picks pockets with rubber suction device, Phila. Reported. D 2
 Boys of 12 hold up woman on N. Y. street. D 5
 Train robbed near Malvern, Ark., passengers forced to jump off, 1 shot. D 5
 Well dressed girl held as shoplifter hides name, calls herself friend of firm member, N. Y. D 6
 Alleged shoplifter, N. Y., says she is Nettie Willets, Hempstead, L. I. D 7
 Posing as sheriffs, thieves raid slot machines, Schneiders, Ind. Reported. D 8
 Chicago, cashier kidnapped by auto bandits, throws \$30,000 in bag into street; bag thought bomb, lies there 15 min. D 10
 Express car robbed of \$20,000 near Maricopa, Cal. D 10
 \$18,000 registered mail taken from P. O., Austin, Tex. Reported. D 13
 Lights go out in crowded Omaha store, much stolen. D 14
 Express messenger confesses robbing car near Taft, Cal., and accusing "bandit." D 15
 Traffic blocked while subway thief begs woman on knees not to prosecute, N. Y. City. D 14
 Posing as police thieves rob gambling house, Chicago. D 15
 4 sisters held as shoplifters, Minneapolis. D 19
 Mill paymaster and companion robbed of \$1194 by auto bandits near busy street, N. Y. D 21
 G. W. Adkins, preacher, convicted of robbing grave, Brazil, Okla. Reported. D 22
 Man robbed near crowded shopping street, N. Y. D 23
 Thief holds up clerks, robs railroad ticket office in sight of crowd, Buffalo, N. Y. D 23
 Posing as detectives, thieves lock up "suspected" homeowners and rob house, Chicago. D 23
 Man dressed as woman holds up woman, White Plains. D 25

Rev. Dr. C. Hooker charged with shoplifting, pleads aberration due to headache medicine, Springfield, Mass. Reported.

D 26

Boy of 15 killed by sheriff in holdup, Loma, Col.

D 27

6 men, 2 girls, held up for Bronx robberies, N. Y.

D 29

Chic. *Tribune* estimates total embezzlements for 1912 at \$11,000,000. Reported Ja 1, '13.

France.

Auto pirates kill three and loot bank, Mr 25
Paris. Youths try to rob Bank of France of \$200,000.

Ap 1

Carouy, auto bandit, arrested, admits part in crimes.

Ap 3

Expressman murdered—wagon looted near Paris by taxi-bandits.

Ap 4

"Raymond, the Scientist," automobile bandit, arrested.

Ap 7

Five minor members of gang arrested.

Ap 25

Bonnot, chief of auto bandits, captured in garage in suburb. Dies soon after.

Ap 28

Prince catches man stealing crown of former Brazil Empire, near Dieppe. Reported.

O 15

Auto bandits rob post office in Paris suburb; kill man.

N 8

See also ASSAULTS—France.

Germany.

Nauen. 2 robbers adopt Paris methods.

My 21

Great Britain.

Peterborough Cathedral library robbed of rare books.

F 15

Royal Academy miniatures returned by mail.

Ag 1-2

Kaiser's sister loses dressing case in London. Reported.

Ag 14

Julian Story and wife robbed of jewels and luggage in London station. Reported.

D 10

Italy.

Pisa Cathedral robbed of silver and gold.

Mr 6

\$20,000 from New York lost in mail between Turin and Milan. Reported.

O 14

Mexico.

Valardena. 17 Americans held up; robbed of \$3500. Reported.

Je 24

Peru.

\$35,000 stolen between Peru and London; birdshot substituted. Reported.

D 1

Russia.

162 bandits arrested at funeral of comrade, Odessa. Reported.

N 1

See also AUTOMOBILES—ACCIDENTS, O 5;

BANKS AND BANKING; Blanchet, Rev. J. B.;

BURGLARIES; Cornwell, Col. G. G.;

COUNTERFEITING; FINGER PRINT TEST; FOR-

GERIES; Guthrie, J. F.; Hinkel, G.;

INDIAN RESERVATIONS; JEWELS AND JEWELRY;

Lawrence, W. M.; LIBRARIES; MURDERS;

Palmer, H. H.; Rex, Irwin; Rossman,

Paul; SAFES; Smith, Mrs. H. W.;

SWINDLING; TAXATION; Yates, Cy.

Larkins, J: See DUELS.

Larrabee, Ex-Gov. W.; Clermont, Ia. b. 1832.

d. N 16

Latham, Hubert. Aviator, killed by buffalo, French Congo. b. 1883. d. Jl. 7. Reported.

Jl 17

Lathrop, Julia C. Appointed head of new Children's Bureau.

Ap 17

Lauchheimer, Col. C: H. See U. S.—NAVY.

LAUNCHES. See BOATING.

LAUNDRY STRIKE. Steam Laundrymen's Assn. shuts N. Y. plants.

Ja 2

Slight violence.

Ja 3

Consumers' League endorses strike.

Ja 25

Strikers upheld by State Board of Mediation and Arbitration.

Ja 29

Laurent, Lieut. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS.

N 21

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid. Severely criticises Taft's letter to Roosevelt concerning reciprocity.

My 30

Lavelle, H. See MURDERS.

Ap 5

LAW. See INSTITUTE OF INTERNAT.

LAWN TENNIS. See TENNIS.

Lawrence, Amory A., manufacturer, Boston. b. 1848.

d. Jl 6

Lawrence, Mr. and Mrs. F: Pethick. See WOMAN SUFFRAGE.

Lawrence, W: M. Brooklyn man charged with \$40,000 theft; led double life.

Jl 10

LAWRENCE (MASS.) COTTON-MILL STRIKE. Wage reduction results in strike in mills and factories.

Ja 12

Troops ordered on strike duty.

Ja 19

Forty strikers injured in clash with militia.

Ja 15

Militia break up parade with bayonets.

Ja 17

W. D. Haywood arrives.

Ja 24

Riots. Woman killed and policeman stabbed.

Ja 29

Gov. Foss orders out more troops.

Ja 29

Police seize Ettor, N. Y. leader of strikers, as accessory to murder.

Ja 30

Legislature calls for investigation.

Ja 31

Leaders Ettor and Giovannitti plead "not guilty."

Ja 31

Central Labor Union decides to aid Industrial Workers of the World, rival organization.

F 4

Leaders of Industrial Workers issue statement resenting interference of Am. Federation of Labor.

F 6

Effort to release leaders by habeas corpus fails.

F 6

Workers affiliated with Am. Federation vote to demand 15% wage increase. Mass. Legislature ordered to investigate strike.

F 7

Joint Committee of Mass. Legislature makes systematic attempt to end strike.

F 8

150 children of strikers arrive in N. Y.

F 10

Loss to workers and mills est. at \$1,000,000.

F 11

Defense of Ettor opens.

F 14

Col. Sweetser orders that no children be removed from city without parents' consent.

F 17

Mills officials decline to treat with Central Labor Union committee.

F 20

Ettor and aide held for grand jury. F 21
 Police prevent children leaving city. F 22
 Women fight troops who prevent children from leaving. F 24
 Militia quells riot. Children taken in charge Saturday return to parents. F 25
 Senator Poindexter, of Mass., calls for inquiry in U. S. Senate. F 26
 Attorney Gen. Wickersham orders investigation of action of Lawrence authorities in preventing exportation of children. F 27
 U. S. Bureau of Labor decides to investigate wage and working conditions at L. F 28
 19 sticks of dynamite tied to trucks of freight car which stopped in Lawrence. Discovered in Phila. F 28
 Arlington mills yield. Grant increase of wages, in no case less than 5%. F 29
 Children and S: Gompers testify in Washington before House Committee. Mr 4
 Fourteen arrested in clash between pickets and employees returning to work. Mr 6
 In House investigation city officials deny charges of brutality. Mr 6
 Hearings end. Mr 7
 Proposals for advance in wages submitted for Am. Woolen Co. Mr 12
 Strikers vote to recommend acceptance of Am. Woolen Co.'s offer. Mr 13
 Strike ended at six mills. Mr 14
 Officially ended. State committee lifts ban against mills. Mr 24
 Strikers' children return. Mr 30
 Alleged leaders indicted for rioting at time of strike. Ap 18
 Bureau of Labor blames managers for. J16
 Investigation of alleged "planting" of dynamite by mill men begun. Witness kills self. Ag 27
 W: M. Wood arrested for conspiracy. Ag 30
 Wood pleads not guilty. F. E. Atteaux surrenders. S 3
 I. W. W. organizer W: D. Haywood arrested for part in strike. S 15
 Haywood pleads not guilty. S 16
 W: H. Rice arrested for transporting dynamite. S 21
 12,000 mill workers strike, protesting Ettor-Giovannitti imprisonment. S 26-7
 Weavers parading fight police. S 29
 Trial of Ettor and Giovannitti begins, Salem, Mass. S 30
 Protest strike causes riots. S 30
 Most protest strikes end. O 1
 Venire of 350 exhausted; only 4 jurors chosen. O 2
 Judge declines to release prisoners on bail. O 10
 30,000 carry U. S. flags, protesting against I. W. W. O 12
 Ettor's statements during strike quoted. O 16
 Reporter says Ettor told strikers to "keep gunshops busy." O 18
 Policeman says Ettor was in mob on day of killing. O 21
 Policeman says he knew of no shooting by police. O 23
 Militia captain says militia did not shoot. O 24

Policemen saw Caruso in crowd; militia used bullets like fatal one. O 25
 Testified strikers were given arms, and that one of them fired at policeman, killing Anna Lopizzo. O 30
 Testified fatal bullet was of foreign make, that Caruso confessed stabbing a policeman, and that I. W. W. advised violence. O 31
 Judge bars Ettor from making statement. N 1
 Striker says police let gang attack cars; women and children say strikers were clubbed; speeches urging violence denied. N 4
 Testified Ettor and Giovannitti urged refraining from violence. N 7
 Sympathizers of prisoners driven from court house door. N 8
 Testified policemen were shooting when woman was killed. N 8
 Alibi claimed for Caruso. N 9
 Witness says he saw Caruso stab a policeman, and saw policeman with revolver. N 11
 Ettor testifies. N 12-13
 Testified 2 policemen fired just before woman fell. Giovannitti denies urging violence. N 18
 Ettor and Giovannitti make dramatic pleas for justice. N 23
 Judge instructs jury Ettor and Giovannitti cannot be found guilty in first degree. N 25
 Ettor and Giovannitti acquitted. Received with ovation at Lawrence. N 26
 Crowd receives Ettor with wild enthusiasm, N. Y. N 30
 See also WAGES.
 LAWRENCEBURG, Ind. See FIRES.
 "LAWSON, ALICE R." (schooner). See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. Ja 4
 Lawson, T: W. See BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS. My 24
 Lea, Gen. Homer. Amer. general in Chinese revolution, Los Angeles. b. 1871. d. N 1
 Lea, Overton, Tenn., agriculturist. d. Je 10
 LEAD. Discovered at Spittal, Caithness, Scotland. F 1
 LEBANON, O. See STORMS. Ag 28
 Lebar, Eliz. See PARACHUTES—ACCIDENTS. Ag 12
 Leconte, Cincinnatus, Hayti Pres. d. Ag 8
 Ledebour, Georg. See ALSACE-LORRAINE.
 Lee, W: See MURDERS. Ja 30
 Lefebvre, Jules Joseph, artist, Paris. b. 1834. d. F 24
 LEGACY DUTY. Duchess of Manchester estate must pay \$300,000. F 12
 LEGAL AID SOCIETIES. Form national association, N. Y. N 15
 LEGISLATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL APPROPRIATION BILL abolishing Commerce Court, vigorously opposed by Wickersham in House. Mr 14
 Reported. My 1
 Passes House. My 10
 Contest in Congress over. My 27

Senate committee restores appropriation for Commerce Court. My 31
Senate adopts provision abolishing Commerce Court. Je 11
Passes Senate at \$34,187,591. Ag 7
House adopts conference report on. Ag 8
President Taft vetoes. Ag 15
House fails to override veto. Ag 15
House repasses, eliminating Commerce Ct. Ag 17
President again vetoes; House overrides veto; Senate refuses to override veto; House passes, retaining Commerce Ct. till Mr. 4. Ag 21
Senate passes. Ag 22
President signs. Ag 23
New bill reported to House. D 4
Passes House at \$34,900,583, without Commerce Ct. D 9
Legouis, Prof. Emile, of Sorbonne, selected to lecture at Harvard. Ap 28
LEHIGH VALLEY R. R. Begins separation of coal business, according to Supreme Court decision. Ja 11
Lehmann, F. W. Resigns as U. S. Solicitor-General. Je 26
Leland, F. L. Gives \$1,000,000 to Metropolitan Art Museum. F 19
Le Magnet, Capt. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. F 9
Lemoine, Sir Ja. M., author (Canada). b. 1825. d. F 5
Lent, Smith. Former Westchester Co., N. Y., judge, disbarred for fraud. N 8
Leonelli, Angelina. See MEDICINE AND SURGERY. Je 3
LEPROSY. Precautions urged at Vancouver, B. C., against admission of cases from Hawaii. Ap 8
S: Werneck goes to Bellevue with. My 27
Buffalo, N. Y. Russian leper found. J1 21
Univ. of Minn. proposes leper colony on campus. Reported. Ag 20
Univ. of Minn. rejects proposal of colony on campus. S 10
Wife sues for divorce from J: R. Early, leper. S 24
Mess boy with, taken secretly from warship *Connecticut*. Reported. N 6
Wife granted divorce from J: R. Early, leper. O 7
Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole, author, economist and sociologist, Paris. d. Je 16
Leutze, Rear Admiral E. H. C. Head of Brooklyn Navy Yard, retires. Je 6
Levanzin, Prof. Agostina. Roxbury, Mass. Fast of 30 days ends. My 16
Levy, Dr. Abraham. See COCAINE.
Levy, Jacob A. See SUICIDES. J1 12
Levy, Mrs. Mary. See SUICIDES. Ap 10
Lewis, Bert G. See MURDERS. My 25
Lewis, E. G. See SWINDLING.
Lewis, Grace Anna, naturalist. d. F 25
Lewis, Louise Travers, church worker in Rome, Italy. d. Ja 20
Lewis, W: H. See NEGROES.
LIABILITY. See EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY LAW.

LIBEL. H: W. A. Page arrested for libelling Congressman H: D. Clayton. Ap 9
H: W. A. Page convicted of criminal libel for defaming Congress. My 28
See also **Mercy, Esther; Mylius, E. F.;** N. Y. CITY ALDERMANIC POLICE INQUIRY.
LIBERIA. Daniel Howard inaugurated as president. Ja 1
LIBRARIES. P. L. Central Building, St. Louis, Mo., opens. Ja 6
City L., Springfield, Mass., opens. Ja 10
Discovery that Peterborough Cathedral Library has been robbed of rare books. F 15
University of California Library dedicated. Mr 23
Germany sends two men to U. S. for ideas in library building. Mr 28
Design for new Brooklyn building to cost \$4,500,000 approved by Municipal Art Com. Ap 9
Chicago. Site selected for John Crerar library building. Price, \$600,000. My 2
Massachusetts commission reports gifts amounting to \$500,000 for past year. My 4
H: C. Frick offers Lenox Library building to New York. My 28
W: A. Spencer bequeaths books and one-half fortune to N. Y. P. L. My 28
Brooklyn, N. Y. Ground broken for new library. Je 5
Harper Memorial L., Univ. of Chic., dedicated. Je 11
Carnegie's gift of \$125,000 to Minn. P. L. announced. Je 20
Carnegie endows Mark Twain Library, Redding, Ct. J1 21
Spokane, Wash. Carnegie gives \$70,000 to city for 2 branches. J1 20
N. Y. L. A. meets at Niagara Falls. S 23-28
Denmark.
Private library of King Christian robbed. Reported. D 19
Great Britain.
Peterborough Cathedral Library robbed of rare books. F 15
See also AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION; BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS; GIFTS AND BEQUESTS; HARVARD UNIV.
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. See UNITED STATES.
Lichnowsky, Prince Charles Max. Succeeds Von Bieberstein as German Ambassador at London. Reported. O 17
LIFE INSURANCE. See INSURANCE.
LIFE SAVERS. Marooned a month at Little Beach, N. J. Ja 23
LIFEBOAT BILL. See ALEXANDER BILL.
LIGHT. See OTOPHONE.
LIGHTING. See WIRELESS LIGHTING.
LIGHTNING. Blairstown, N. J. Miss Cavilla Curliss killed by lightning while milking. Brother paralyzed. My 25
Kills man near Lynden, Wash. Je 19
Portland, Ore. Hits 2 men, school, 6 street cars, etc. Throws man from bed. Je 26
Matteawan, N. Y. Boys in tree hit; 1 killed. J1 5

2 dead, 5 hurt, near Chicago. J1 10
 Boston, Mass. 2 children killed; 50 injured. J1 11
 1 dead, 15 hurt, Camp Pettus, Ala. J1 11
 Minneapolis, Minn. Kills Ralph P. Gillette, prominent business man, on golf links; injures many. J1 12
 St. Paul. 2 killed. J1 12
 Cures rheumatism; Binghamton. N. Y. J1 21
 N. Y. Man paralyzed. J1 31
 Claremont, N. H. Power plant paralyzed. Ag 15
 7 killed in Missouri. Ag 25
 Tree in pond struck; fish killed, Mayfield, Ky. Ag 26
 "Raising ranch" in N. Y. Zoo destroyed. S 11
 Man's height increased when lightning kills him, Wilcox, Ariz. Reported. O 6
 Chic. *Tribune* estimates 182 deaths from, 1912. Reported. Ja. 1, '13
 See also Kimmel, G: A.
 Belgium.
 Ciergnon Castle struck during visit of Belgian royalty. J1 25
 LIMA, O. Poles ask protection from padrones. S 15
 LIMA, Peru. See STRIKES—Peru.
 Lincoln, Rob. T. Says Roosevelt perverted and misapplied Pres. Lincoln's views. Ap 28
 Lindloff, Mrs. Louise. Arrested for death of 5 in family, Chicago. Je 14
 Body of husband examined. No poison found. Je 22
 Rumor says caused death of 3 friends. Je 28
 Arsenic found in brother-in-law's body. J1 11
 Indicted on charge of poisoning son. J1 17
 Physicians find poison in body of Arthur Lindloff. O 28
 Crystal ball from which Mrs. Lindloff foretold deaths shown. O 30
 Seeress "reads" acquittal in "Ball of Fate." N 1
 Convicted of killing son; gets 25 years. N 4
 Lindsey, Judge B: B. Denver, Colo. Re-elected. My 21
 LINEN FRAUDS. Investigation of duty frauds ordered. Je 3
 Linsley, Rev. J. C. Chosen Suffragan Bishop of Conn. J1 2
 "LION" (*Battleship cruiser*). See WARSHIPS.
 Lipton, Sir T: Arrives in U. S. O 13
 See also YACHTING.
 LIQUOR. See ALCOHOLIC DRINKS.
 Lister, Baron Jos., surgeon, London. b. 1827. d. F 11
 Lister, Ernest. Democrats nominate for Washington Governor. O 14
 Elected Gov., Wash. N 5
 Little, Elsie, tennis player, run down by train at Pinehurst, N. C. F 4
 LITTLE FALLS, N. Y. See Lunn, Mayor; Crapsey, Dr. A. S.
 Livingston, M. A. Held in N. Y. as member of \$50,000 check-forging game. D 13

Livingston gang charged with \$20,000 more forgeries. D 14
 Jos. Gastner tells how Livingston used him as tool. D 19
 Lloyd, J. M. Pittsburg millionaire held for murder for running down girl. S 10
 Lloyd-George, D: Makes speech on "The Relation of the churches to Social Problems." Ja 15
 LOCAL OPTION. See SCOTLAND.
 Lochren, W.: U. S. District Judge (retired), Minneapolis, Minn. b. 1832. d. Ja 28
 LOCKJAW. See TETANUS.
 LODGE RESOLUTION, supplementing Monroe doctrine, passes Senate. Ag 2
 Loeb, Prof. Morris, chemist, N. Y. b. 1863. d. O 8
 Leaves Harvard \$500,000. D 11
 Logan, Maj. W. R., custodian Glacier National Pk., Indian authority. b. 1858. d. F 7
 London, Jack. Ends voyage as seaman round Cape Horn. Reported. J1 29
 LONDON, England. See references under GREAT BRITAIN.
 LONDON MUSEUM. Presented by Mrs. G: D. Widener of Phil. with thirty silver plates once owned by Nell Gwyn. Mr 21
 Long, Carson. Body taken from Naches River, Washington. Missing since March 3. Ap 12
 Long, Hugh, Mayor of Wagener, S. C., shoots bank president. S 28
 Mob tries to lynch him. S 29
 LONG ISLAND CITY, L. I. See FIRES.
 LONGEVITY. Mrs. Harriet January, Indian squaw, aged 110, ill. Ja 4
 "Uncle" Johnny Morg, 124 yrs. old, veteran of War of 1812, dies near Columbia, Ky. F 22
 Mrs. Winifred Farrell, 104, dies in East Orange, N. J. My 9
 Man reported 185 yrs. old, Tuxpan, Mex. J1 24
 Woman dies at 113, Alpena, Mich. Reported. Ag 12
 Richmond, Cal., woman dies at 106. S 10
 Daisy Paul, Indian, dies at 107, St. Mary's Reservation, N. B. Reported. S 17
 Andres Cuevas, San Jacinto, Cal., dies at 110. Reported. S 28
 Helen Anthony, negress, 108, dies at Schenectady, N. Y. O 13
 Mrs. M. G. de Filippis, 103, dies in N. Y. O 14
 Man of 113 registers for voting, N. Y. Reported. O 15
 Miss Polly Fountain, Centralia, Mo., dies at 104. O 16
 Jos. Marski, 110, dies, Chicago. O 19
 Mrs. Mary A. P. Pellett, 103, dies, Norwich, Ct. O 19
 Mrs. Sarah H. Busby, 104, dies Mobile. Reported. O 20
 H: Duncan, 105, dies, Asheville, N. C. O 22
 Macagar Wise, 109, comes from Beaver Brook to see New York. O 22
 Joe Maniton, Indian, dies at 120, Traverse City, Mich. O 24
 At 101, B. Richelson dies of first illness, Balto. D 2

W: H. Brown, 110, killed by tree he was cutting down, near Louisville, Miss. Reported. D 2
 "Mammy" Crocker, negress, dies at 105, Jersey City. D 3
 Mrs. E. Thompson, negress, 115, dies, Paterson, N. J. D 3
 Man of 116 dies at Dunshauglin, Ire. D 4
 Widow of Indian chief Adams dies, believed 113, Garibaldi, Ore. Reported. D 21
 C. Cauley dies at 109, near Copper, Tex. D 25
 Woman dies at 104, N. Y. D 25
 Mrs. M. A. Peterson dies at 105, New London, Ct. D 29
 Longley, Rev. H. S. See PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH. My 21
 LONGSHOREMEN'S STRIKE. See STRIKES.
 Longstaff, J: L. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 28
 Loos, Prof. C: L., prof. Greek, Ky. U. b. 1823. d. F 27
 Lorge, Duc de. London. Killed in fall down elevator shaft. J1 26
 Lorillard, Mrs. Buckman. Hangs herself in Holland House, N. Y. Mr 16
 Lorimer, Senator W: On stand for 1st time, denies charges. Ja 9
 Admits loans of \$10,000 to defend Browne. Ja 12
 Tells life story to Senate Investigating Committee. Ja 15
 Detective Bailey tries to show perjury. Used dictagraph on McGowan. F 1
 Bailey admits, on cross-examination, that dictagraph failed to work at times. F 2
 Stenographer arrested. Phonograph records called fakes. F 3
 Telegraph operator says Hines offered money to see Bailey's telegram. F 8
 Hearings end. F 9
 Acquitted by investigating committee. Mr 28
 Case again before Senate. My 20
 Refuses to answer queries as to resignation. My 27
 Declines advice to resign. Je 3
 Senate fight reopened by Kern. Je 4
 Hints at persecution. Je 5
 Final speech attacks foes. J1 11
 Election declared invalid. J1 13
 See also Hines, E.; U. S.—PRESIDENT.
 Los Angeles, Cal. New city charter defeated. Reported. D 4
 See also BOMBS; DYNAMITING CONSPIRACY; EXPLOSIONS; FIRES; RIOTS, Ag 13; STRIKES.
 Los Angeles "Times." Moves into building on site of dynamiting. S 30
 LOSSING SALE. Virginia claims 84 manuscripts in library of late Benson J. Lossing. My 7
 Disputed letters taken out of sale. My 8
 Part I. ends. Total receipts, \$16,327. My 10
 Part. II. totals \$22,280. Je 6
 Loti, Pierre, author. Arrives in U. S. S 21
 LOUISIANA. Luther E. Hall elected governor, overthrowing political ring. Ja 23
 Celebrates admission as State. Ap 30
 See also INCOME TAX.
 LOUISVILLE, Ky. See FIRES.

Loyson, Abbe Charles, "Père Hyacinthe," pulpit orator, Paris. b. 1827. d. F 9
 Lu Cheng-hsiang, former Premier of China, appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs. N 15
 Ludden, Patrick Anthony. Bp. of Syracuse. b. 1836. d. Ag 6
 Luitpold, Prince Regent of Bavaria. b. 1821. d. D 12
 LUMBER. Judge Coxie denies application of Eastern States Retail Lumber Dealers' Assn. that case be heard in open court. Ja 4
 Sup. Ct. sustains Interstate Commerce Commission in Minnesota lumber rate case. Ja 9
 See also INTERNATIONAL LUMBER & DEVELOPMENT Co.
 Lumley, Arth., Lieut.-Gen. U. S. A. (retired), Milwaukee, Wis. d. S 5
 Luna, S. See ACCIDENTS—Horse Springs.
 LUNATICS. See INSANITY.
 Lunn, G: R., Schenectady Socialist mayor, arrested in Little Falls, N. Y., when addressing strikers. O 15
 Rearrested in Little Falls when speech to strikers starts tumult. O 17
 Trial begins. Goes to address political meeting in sheriff's care. O 18
 Charge changed from felony to misdemeanor. O 19
 Socialists allowed to address strikers. O 21
 Refuses fine imposed, goes to jail. N 15
 Released on bail pending appeal. N 16
 Indicted for inciting riot in October. D 17
 See also STRIKES—Little Falls.
 Lupakoff, Col., head of Russian political police, shot, Pyatigorsk. Reported. S 15
 Lusignan, Prince Nicholas. See CYPRUS.
 Lusk, Dr. W: C. See MEDICINE AND SURGERY, Mr 11, J1 31.
 Lustig, Maurice M. Ct. of Appeals reverses judgment of My., '10, convicting, for killing wife O. 28, '09. J1 6
 Brought to Tombs. J1 9
 Luxemburg, William Alexander, Grand Duke of. b. 1852. d. F 25
 Luyties, H., N. Y. merchant, disappears S 6. Reported. S 17
 Reported in Chicago, going to Denver. S 18
 Lyautey, General. Chosen French Resident Gov. of Morocco. Ap 27
 LYNCHINGS. Mob lynches and burns negro at Macon, Ga. F 4
 Negroes lynch Homer Stewart, negro, at Vidalia, Ga. F 6
 Colored man and woman hanged at Marshall, Tex. F 16
 Colored man hanged and shot at Memphis, Tenn. F 16
 Mob bent on killing 3 negroes shoot one and severely wound 2 at Shelbyville, Tenn. F 19
 Negro accused of shooting Deputy Constable Carr hanged to telephone pole, Fort Smith, Ark. Mr 24
 Forsyth, Mont. H: Hoesner, who confessed murder of Mrs. Merrill, taken from jail and hanged on main street. Ap 18

- Shreveport, La. Mob kills negro who sent insulting 'phone messages to white women. My 3
- Pennsylvania fails in move to punish Coatesville mob leaders of Aug. 13, 1911. My 3
- Texas crowd quietly burns negro who confessed assault on white girl. My 25
- Georgia negress lynched for killing mistress. Je 25
- Plummersville, Ark. Negro lynched for killing deputy. J14
- Meridian, Miss. Negro lynched. Ag 5
- Negro, 16, lynched for killing white boy, Columbus, Ga. Ag 13
- Negro lynched, Russellville, Ark., for assault on white woman. Ag 19
- Cummings, Ga., negro lynched for aiding white girl's murderer. S 10
- Mock lynching arranged by sheriff brings confession, Kenosha, Wis. S 29
- Convicts lynch fellow-prisoner who attacked "prison angel," Rawlins, Wyo. O 2
- Dawson, N. D., slayer of wife and father-in-law, lynched at Steele. N 8
- Mob frees negro charged with murder; shoots him as he runs, Ocala, Fla. N 14
- 4 negroes lynched for killing white man, Butler, Ala. D 5-7
- Portugal.*
- Aldeia Obispo. Priest kills policeman; is lynched. Reported. Ag 28
- See also Blease, Gov.; ECUADOR, Ja 28.
- MacArthur, Lieut.-Gen. Arth., U. S. A. b. 1845. Dies at regiment reunion, Milwaukee. S 5
- Macarthur, Dr. Rob. S. Returns to N. Y. from Russia. F 10
- Atlanta Tabernacle divided over innovations. Je 4
- MacCameron, Rob. Lee, artist, N. Y. b. 1866. d. D 29
- M'Carthy, Justin, M.P., novelist, historian, Folkestone, Eng. b. 1830. d. Ap 24
- McCLAINSVILLE, W. Va. See FIRES.
- McClung, Lee. U. S. Treasurer resigns; thought connected with A. P. Andrew affair. N 14
- McClure, D.; lawyer, N. Y. City. d. Ap 30
- McCombs, W: F. Chosen head of Dem. Nat. Committee and campaign committee. J17
- McConnell, Dr. Fs. J. President of Depauw Univ., elected bishop by Methodist Episcopal convention. My 23
- McCoy, "Kid." Held in London for jewel theft. J126
- Declared victim of conspiracy. J129
- Released on bail. Ag 2
- Freed. Ag 22
- Owner denies losing jewels. Ag 24
- McCrea, Ja. See PENN. R. R.
- McCurtain, Okla. See MINES AND MINING—ACCIDENTS.
- McDERMOTT CASE. Mrs. Theresa Martin testifies in N. Y. that she stabbed Muldoon. Ja 30
- Ja. McDermott convicted of first degree manslaughter. Jury recommends mercy. Ja 31
- Sent to Sing Sing on indeterminate sentence for stabbing Muldoon, Customs House inspector, in March, 1911. F 5
- MacDonald, Dr. Arth. Kendrick, N. J. physician. b. 1852. d. F 28
- M'Donald, Gen. J: J. G. A. R. veteran. b. 1832. d. Ja 20
- McDonald, Lieut. Ray S. Killed by fall from street car, Brooklyn. My 2
- McEwan, Mayor, of Albany. N. Y. Senate adopts report recommending removal of. Mr 29
- McFarland, Allison M., Newark, N. J. Accused of wife murder, placed on trial. Ja 29
- Found guilty. Ja 31
- Sentenced to electrocution in week of Mr. 17. F 7
- Pleads for life. Mr 18
- Retrial for wife murder begins, Newark, N. J. O 14
- "Bunny" letters that led to first conviction admitted as evidence. O 15
- Denies murder; admits love for Florence Bromley. O 16
- Letters from wife and Miss Bromley shown. O 17
- Acquitted. Applies at once with Florence Bromley for marriage license, but is refused. O 18
- Arrested for counterfeiting. O 26
- Gets 18 mo. for counterfeiting. N 13
- McGee, Dr. W. G., geologist, hydrologist, author, Washington. b. 1853. d. S 4
- McGovern, F: E. Renominated for Wis. Governor by Republicans. S 3
- Elected Gov., Wis. N 5
- McGrath, Matt. See ASSAULTS. My 26
- McHenry, J: G., Congressman, Benton, Pa. b. 1858. d. D 27
- MACHINERY. See BOYCOTTS.
- McIlvaine, Clarence W., publisher, London. b. 1865. d. D 7
- McIntosh, Burr, actor, artist, journalist, badly hurt falling down elevator shaft, San Francisco. O 14
- Mack, Col. I: F., editor, director of Associated Press, Sandusky, O. b. 1837. d. Ap 18
- Mack, Mrs. Minnie. Secaucus, N. J. Farmer's wife found strangled to death. My 14
- Husband says woman was victim of spite. My 15
- Husband and cousin released from custody. My 17
- Two held for murder. Je 16
- Mackay, Donald, banker, N. Y. b. 1840. b. F 29
- McKay, Capt. Horatio. Former Commodore Cunard Steamship Line. d. Ja 8
- McKenna, Jos. J. See Eckstrom, Sigrid.
- McKINLEY, Mt. Scaled by Prof. H. Parker and B. Browne, Ap 15. Reported. Je 25
- Profs. Parker and Browne report at Tolovina failure to reach summit. J123

- McLane, Ja. Woods**, physician, N. Y. b. 1839. d. N 25
- McLean, Emily Beale (Mrs. J. R.)**, social leader and philanthropist, Bar Harbor. d. S 8
- McLean, Dr. W. T.**, Cincinnati dentist, found dead near Visalia, Ky., identified by divorced wife. O 10
Found he disappeared just before dates set for marrying two women. O 11
- McMahon, Stephen (Red Brother Justin)**, former pres. Christian Brothers' Coll., St. Louis. b. 1834. d. F 28
- McMillin, Benton F.** Wins Tenn. Dem. nomination for Gov. Ag 1
Elected Gov., Tenn. N 5
- McNamara, Mrs. N. J.** Wealthy San Francisco paralytic kidnapped by servants. N. Y. police arrest six. J1 26
McNamara chauffeur freed. Kidnappers indicted. Ag 1
Mrs. McNamara returns home. Ag 9
Two McNamara servants brought to San Francisco. Ag 19
Mrs. McNamara and husband reconciled. Reported. Ag 21
Kidnappers acquitted of stealing auto. S 24
Servants sue for false imprisonment. O 4
- MCNAMARA DYNAMITING CASE.** See DYNAMITING CONSPIRACY.
- MacNichol, Dr. L. Alexander.** Prohibitionists nominate for N. Y. Governor. S 25
- MACON, GA.** Mob lynches and burns negro. F 4
- McPhie, J.** Musical director of Pittsburgh found in New York basement with fractured skull. Ap 29
- M'Reynolds, J. C.** Resigns as Special Assistant Attorney-General. Ja 6
- Madden, Martin B.**, labor leader Chicago. b. 1855. d. J1 22
- Maddern, Mary**, actress, N. Y. City. d. Ap 19
- MAGAZINES.** See PERIODICALS.
- MAGDALEN ISLANDS.** 4000 inhabitants to receive wireless news weekly. F 23
- MAGDALENA BAY.** Knox's rept. shows no basis to suspect Japan plans to control. My 1
- Magnes, Rabbi Judah L.** Resigns from B'nai Geshurun to devote time to educational work. Ja 30
- Maihland, W.** See MURDERS. F 3
- Maily, W.**, editor, Socialist, N. Y. b. 1871. d. S 4
- MAINE.** Democrats elect 4 mayors in Me. cities; Republicans 1. Mr 11
Rep. W. L. Haines elected Gov. S 9
- "MAINE" (U. S. Battleship).** Forward turret found. Ja 25
Afterpart afloat. Cofferdam filled with 9 ft. of water in test. Ja 26
Half vessel's length afloat found to be watertight. F 2
Services held over bodies taken from wreck in Havana. F 15
Monument cornerstone laid in N. Y. F 15
Bodies recovered transferred under guard of honor to Havana. Mr 14
- Buried in 600 fathoms of water in Gulf. Dead conveyed homeward on *North Carolina*. Mr 16
Bodies buried in Arlington National Cemetery after funeral services in Washington. Mr 23
- Major, Elliott W.**, Dem., elected Gov., Mo. N 5
- MALARIA.** See MEDICINE AND SURGERY.
- Malby, G. R.**, Congressman, Ogdensburg, N. Y. b. 1857. d. J1 5
- Malecka, Kate**, Russian revolutionist, claiming English citizenship, condemned to penal servitude in Warsaw. My 10
Released after newspaper agitation. Je 10
Pardon announced in House of Commons. J1 3
- Mallery, Maj. J. C.**, U. S. A., killed by fall from hotel window, N. Y. D 6
- Mallet, Prof. J. W.**, chemist, Charlottesville, Va. b. 1832. d. N 6
- Malley, Anna.** See SOCIALISM. Je 22
- MAMMOTH CAVE.** See KENTUCKY.
- Manchester, Consuelo, Duchess of.** Estate must pay \$300,000 legacy duty. F 12
- MANCHURIA.** See CHINA.
- MANHATTAN SECURITIES Co.** Bankrupt. Alleged failure of Paris capitalists to keep agreements. Ap 16
- MANILA, P. I.** See EXECUTIONS; PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.
- MANITOBA, Canada.** Gold found near Minnionas. Ja 24
- Manitou, "Joe,"** Pottawatomie Indian chief, Traverse City, Mich. b. 1812. d. O 24
- Mann, Tom**, English agitator, sentenced with other editors and printers of *The Syndicalist*. Mr 22
Gets six months for trying to influence soldiers from duty in miners' strike. My 9
Prison term reduced two-thirds. My 20
Released. Je 23
- Mann, Col. W. D'A.** See Thayer, J. A.
- Mannerfelt, Lieut. Fred de**, Swedish officer and Olympic athlete, shoots self in hotel, Tampa, Fla. N 15
- Mannerling, Mary (Mrs. Frederick Wadsworth).** Sued for \$60,000 by Schubert Theatrical Co. Charge of broken contract. Ja 5
- MANSLAUGHTER.** Harry Williams, paralytic, scalded to death at N. Y. Farm Colony. Ja 11
Alfred Waters convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to 12 yrs. in Sing Sing for Williams' death. Ja 22
Jas. Kelly, indicted for scalding to death Harry Williams, declared insane. F 13
- Marianna, Fla.** Boy kills father in saving mother. J1 19
N. Y. 2 children shot in gang fight. J1 22
One dies. J1 23
Second child dead, 3 held for shooting. J1 25
- Kansas City, Mo.** Girl kills father to save mother. J1 23
- Lawrence, Mass.** Boy, 11, shot as result of dare. J1 28

- Miners quarrel at picnic, Gregson Springs, Mont.; cowboy shoots two in self defence. Ag 11
See also AUTOMOBILES—ACCIDENTS; MURDERS; Wentzell, Mrs. J. O.
- MANUSCRIPTS. See BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS.
- Manzini, Lieut. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ag 26
- Marburg, Thdr. Made U. S. Minister to Belgium. Reported. N 23
- Marconi, Guglielmo. Injured in automobile collision, near Borghetto, Italy. S 25
Eye injured in auto accident. S 25. removed. O 17
- MARCONI CO. See TITANIC DISASTER. O 30
- MARCONI CONTRACT INVESTIGATION, London. Startling revelations made in Post Office contract investigation. N 11, 13, 14
Sir Alex. King defends Post Office contract and denies corruption in deal. N 21
Testified Marconi Co. had failed to gain control of Poulsen concern. N 27
Important revelations. D 5
Evidence regarding relative merits of Marconi and Poulsen wireless systems. D 11
Shown govt. offered 3% tender, Marconi Co. got 10%. D 16
Sir H: Norman condemns contract as fostering monopoly. D 18
- Marcus, Mrs. Dorothy. Leaves home, Montclair, N. J. J1 22. Reported. J1 26
Explains leaving husband. J1 29
- Maria Teresa, Infanta, King Alfonso's sister. b. 1882. d. S 23
- Marie of Belgium, Princess, King Albert's mother. b. 1845. d. N. 26
- Marks, "Ted" D., theatrical manager. b. 1854. d. F 9
- Marlborough, Duke of. Thrown from horse, breaks shoulder blade. Mr 13
- Marquard, "Rube." Signs 3 yr. contract with Giants. F 8
- MARRIAGE. Judge Charbonneau, at Montreal, Canada, rules that marriage of Catholics by Protestant is legal. F 22
N. J. Gov. signs bill preventing justices of peace from performing marriage ceremony. F 28
Dean Sumner states that beginning Easter certificate of health will be necessary for marriage in Chicago Cathedral. Mr 24
New Jersey passes law requiring 24 hours' lapse between issue of marriage license and ceremony. Ap 2
Pittsburgh's Lutheran clergy require health certificate for. J1 15
See also DIVORCE; EUGENICS CONGRESS.
- Mars, Leo. Actor becomes violently insane. Mr 29
- "MARS" (Collier). Ashore on Bahama Banks. Je 1
- Marsh, G: E., wealthy soap manufacturer, found murdered near Lynn, Mass. Ap 12
Warrant out for W: A. Dorr, of Stockton, Cal. Ap 15
Dorr arrested in Stockton, Cal. Ap 17
Dorr indicted. Ap 22
- Marshall, Luella B. Fatally wounded, Trenton, N. J. D 3
W: Atzenholfer confesses, Trenton, D. 3, murder, says he mistook victim for another. D 28
Atzenholfer believed innocent victim of auto-suggestion. D 29
Atzenholfer retracts confession. D 30
- Marshall, T: R. Indiana Democrats indorse governor for presidential nomination. Mr 21
Receives Dem. Nat. Committee members. J1 16
Notified of nomination for Vice-President. Grandstand breaks; 45 hurt. Ag 20
Elected Vice-Pres. of U. S. N 5
See also Perkins, G: W.
- Martin, C. H. Progressives nominate for Idaho Governor. S 14
- MARTINIQUE. See EARTHQUAKES.
- Martino, Eduardo de, marine artist. London. b. 1842. d. My 22
- Mary, Queen of England. See Devonshire, Duchess of.
- MARYLAND AGRICULTURAL COLL. Two buildings burn; loss, \$150,000. N 30
- MARYLAND. See HOLLAND ISLAND.
- Mascagni, Pietro, Rome. Composer leaves wife after she stabs him. J1 11
- Mascioli, Enrico. See MURDERS. Je 6
- Mason, Victor L. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. My 13
d. Ja 16
- Mason, Gen. W: B. d. Ja 16
- MASSACHUSETTS. Legislature adopts resolution ratifying proposed amendment providing for popular election of U. S. Senators. My 21
See also BACHELORS' TAXATION BILL; BOSTON; CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; ELECTIONS; Foss, Eug. T.; INITIATIVE; LAWRENCE (MASS.) COTTON MILL STRIKE; PRIMARIES; REFERENDUM; Walker, Jos.; WOMAN SUFFRAGE; WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.
- MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. Receives anonymous gift of \$2,500,000. Mr 13
Receives \$750,000 under will of C: H. Pratt. My 10
- Massenet, Jules Emilie Frédéric, composer, Paris. b. 1842. d. Ag 13
- Mataafa, ex-King of Samoa, Fijis. b. about 1840. d. F 14
- MATCHES. U. S. House passes bill taxing poisonous matches out of existence. Mr 28
See also DIAMOND MATCH Co.
- MATHEMATICAL CONGRESS. See INTERNAT. MATHEMATICAL CONGRESS.
- Matthews, Rev. Mark A. See PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
- MATTITUCK, L. I. See BANKS AND BANKING.
- "MAURETANIA" (Liner). Starts practice of sailing under two captains. Je 7
- Maurice, Sir J: F., British military writer. d. Ja 12
- Mawson, Douglas. See EXPLORATION.
- Maxwell, Dr. W: H. Mass meeting honors 25th year as N. Y. and Brooklyn school supt. O 24

- Maxwell, Rob., former Asst. Postmaster-Gen., Batavia, N. Y. d. Je 8
- May, Sir F. H., Gov. of Hong Kong. Attempt to kill. J13
- May, Julie Harris, author, Auburn, Me. b. 1833. d. My 6
- May, Karl, author, Dresden. b. 1842. d. Ap 1
- May, P. Counsellor of Belgian Legation in London appointed Belgian Minister to U. S. My 4
- Mayer, Leon, theatrical manager, N. Y. kills self. Ag 12
- "MAYFLOWER" (ship). Foundation of monument laid where *Mayflower* started, Southampton, Eng. Ag 15
- "MAYFLOWER" (ship). See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. My 13; N 15
- Mays, F. P., convicted of land frauds, pardoned. Je 19
- Mead, Gov. J. A., of Vermont, announced candidate for Rep. nomination for Vice-Pres. Je 8
- Meade, Rob. Lee. Son of late Brig. Gen. Commits suicide, Boston. Ap 28
- MEAT INVESTIGATION. See UNITED STATES—DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.
- MEDICINE AND SURGERY. Dr. W: C. Lusk ties broken aorta of H: Griffin at Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. Mr 11
- W. S. Baer, of Johns Hopkins Hospital, grafts muscles in girl to cure infantile paralysis. Mr 12
- Hypnotism used successfully to banish pain in operation, Canton, O. Mr 15
- Tumor taken from woman's throat, Baltimore, Md. Mr 21
- At Johns Hopkins Hospital, Balt., part of baby's brain grafted on adult's. Mr 25
- Leipzig, Germany. Part of thyroid gland of healthy child transplanted in imbecile causes cure. Ap 6
- Brain moved and replaced in operation by Dr. Harvey Cushing at Johns Hopkins Hospital. Ap 7
- New York. Jacob Weiss sues Dr. Otto Kiliani for leaving sponges in abdomen. Ap 10
- L: Nelson, instructor in pharmacology, Harvard, inoculated with bacillus in interest of science, dies. Ap 14
- Dr. Alexis Carrel, of Rockefeller Institute, reports he has been able to keep heart beating for two months outside of body. My 1
- Operation on patient of Bangor, Me., Insane Hospital, recovers 19 spoons from stomach. My 2
- Cæsarean operation saves child 10 minutes after death of mother in Fordham Hospital, New York. My 10
- Rept. given at convention of American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otolological Society, describes cure for meningitis. My 14
- 1007 metal articles removed from stomach of Sacramento girl. My 23
- Atlantic City, N. J. Youth with broken spine lives two weeks after rare operation. My 11
- Minneapolis. Boy of 6 insists on giving skin for 7-year-old sister. My 14
- Philadelphia. Woman lives six days; needle in heart. Je 3
- Zanesville, O. Man dies of blood poisoning from ulcerated tooth. Je 6
- Chester, Ill. Woman's bones, become lime, break at slight movements. Reported. Je 10
- New York. Neck broken, girl walks after 14 months. Reported. Je 11
- Philadelphia. Part of eye grafted, blind man recovers sight. Je 13
- Rept. of Carnegie Found. for Advancement of Teaching scores Amer. medical schools. Je 14
- Magnet used to get pins from girl's throat, Philadelphia. Je 15
- New local anæsthetic used, Denver; patient conscious, but without pain. Je 19
- Man with broken neck stands after year, New Rochelle, N. Y. Je 23
- Paris. Dr. Pierre Roux announces cholera vaccine. Je 25
- Campaign against quacks begins with four arrests, Philadelphia. Je 29
- Firecracker fails to stop 5-day hiccough, Logansport, Ind. Patient dies. J14
- Neck broken, man walks after year. Reported. J16
- Decatur, Tex. Head of rye in child's lung works through body. Reported. J123
- False teeth taken from woman's throat, Lynn, Mass. J126
- Broken spine wired, Orange, N. J. J127
- Arterial blood made to run through vein, Beth Israel Hospital, N. Y. J129
- Aorta wrapped with wire and galvanized by Dr. W: C. Lusk, Bellevue Hospital. J131
- Broken leg mended with steel band, Pittsburgh. Ag 2
- 3 bullets flatten on man's skull, Pittsburgh. Reported. Ag 9
- Edinburgh. Physician asserts he made boy of 18 grow 7 inches in 6 months. Ag 11
- Man lives 2 months without stomach, Redding, Cal. Reported. Ag 12
- Bones transplanted into baby's club feet, N. Y. Reported. Ag 17
- French surgeon operates on self for hernia. Reported. Ag 19
- Rabbit's blood injected saves boy, Monrovia, Cal. Reported. Ag 20
- Radium alleged rheumatism cure. Ag 20
- Bone grafted into tubercular spines, N. Y. Reported. Ag 29
- Boy's chin, grown fast to breast, made normal, and lip grafted, Phila. Reported. S 4
- Needle taken from girl's heart, Italy. Reported. S 4
- Culver's Lake, N. J. Child bites inch off tongue; sewed on. S 7
- Knives, nails, screws and coin taken from man's stomach, Chicago. S 7

- Ether and orange essence anesthetic successfully used, Brooklyn. S 9
- Deaf mute regains speech and hearing by shock, Kamloops, B. C. Reported. S 15
- Boy's stomach gets into chest after he is run over, Loughborough, Eng. Reported. S 16
- Breastpin taken from girl's lung with bronchoscope, Brooklyn. S 17
- Brooklyn girl who had pin taken from lung dies of blood poisoning. O 4
- Woman of 87 cuts 2 teeth, Italy. Reported. S 17
- Epilepsy cured with rattlers' venom, Phila. Reported. S 22
- Device transmitting heartbeats any distance announced, Harvard. Reported. S 23
- Ape's stomach substituted for man's, Paris. Reported. S 24
- Paris surgeon denies substituting ape's stomach for human; says he removed stomach. Reported. O 10
- First artificially grown malaria germs exhibited, Hygienic Congress, Wash., D. C. S 24
- Autopsy shows Cincinnati man had 7 spleens. O 5
- 200 L. I. doctors pledge bodies for use in autopsies. O 5
- Needle enters left wrist, taken from right hand, Milwaukee. Reported. O 6
- N. Y. Regents ban 22 inadequate medical colleges. Reported. O 20
- Negro with 9 stitches in heart leaves hospital, Phila. O 21
- Piece of pencil taken from baby's brain, Rochester, N. Y. Reported. O 23
- Bullet taken from man's lung, Brooklyn. O 24
- Dr. Alexis Carrel keeps dog's organs functioning 10 hr. separate from body. Reported. O 26
- East Orange, N. J., man walks with broken back. O 26
- Horse serum injection stops 4-day nose-bleed, N. Y. O 27
- Nails, keys, buttonhook and 3-in. spike taken from man's stomach, Pittsfield, Mass. O 28
- "Bleeder" cured of hemorrhage by injecting thickened blood, Orange, N. J. Reported. N 3
- Hinges made in boy's immovable jaw, Baltimore. Reported. N 3
- M. Wheeler, Detroit, alive and walking with broken neck. Reported. N 3
- Patient gets damages for accident occurring during operation, due to his abnormal shape, Paris. Reported. N 3
- Ether and salt injection, new anesthetic, used without nausea or shock, New York. Reported. N 5
- Woman sells her blood to support children, Baltimore. Reported. N 10
- Fractured hip mended with nails, Brooklyn. N 12
- Boy's crushed neck vertebra cured in a month, Newark, N. J. N 13
- Man's nose made from his finger, N. Y. Reported. N 15
- Fishhook, swallowed with bread, cut from boy's throat, New York. N 17
- Live dog bound to woman three weeks that its skin might grow into her ulcer, Chicago. Reported. N 19
- 173 arrested in nationwide raid on doctors and druggists using mails in criminal practice. N 20
- Man's stomach removed, Ft. Wayne, Ind. N 20
- Spokane man, who sold business at a loss, expecting death, sues doctor because he did not die. Reported. N 21
- Child's rib burned in arm, then used for new nose, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Reported. N 26
- Man's stomach taken out and new outlet made, New York. Reported. N 27
- Another man has new outlet made in stomach, New York. Reported. N 28
- Girl with soft bones has broken legs 70 times, Medora, Kan. Reported. N 28
- New jaw made from man's rib, New Orleans. Reported. N 30
- Blood switched from hardened arteries to veins in man's leg, N. Y. Reported. D 2
- Fall on mouthpiece of cornet cures tonguetied boy, Brooklyn. Reported. D 4
- Rabbit bone grafted in boy's broken arm, Ansonia, Ct. D 4
- Electricity said to have cured malnutrition. Paris. Reported. D 5
- Autopsy shows man's heart, appendix, liver and spleen on wrong side of body, N. Y. D 9
- Blood transfused by syringe saves new-born baby, Detroit. Reported. D 11
- Phila. Ether successfully given in injection. D 11
- Twins of Frederick, Md., always have same illnesses simultaneously, though far apart. Reported. D 29
- See also ACCIDENTS—Philadelphia; Addleman, W.;* AM. ASSN. FOR STUDY OF SPONDYLOTHETAPY; AM. ASSN. OF CLINICAL RESEARCH; AM. MEDICAL ASSN.; APPENDICITIS; ARTHRITIS; BUBONIC PLAGUE; **Carrel, Dr. A.;** CLINICAL CONGRESS OF SURGEONS OF N. A.; DISEASES; DRUGS; DUMBNESS; FREAKS; GASOLINE HABIT; HYDROPHOBIA; HYPNOTISM; HYSTERIA; INDIANS; INSANITY; INTERNAT. GYNECOLOGICAL CONGRESS; KIMMEL CASE; LEPROSY; **Meltzer, S. F.;** PAINT; QUADRUPLETS; **Rice, Annie;** **Rugh, W.;** SMALLPOX; TETANUS; TRIPLETS; TUBERCULOSIS; TYPHOID FEVER; WESTERN SURGICAL ASSN.
- Meigs, Dr. Arth. Vincent,** physician and writer. d. Ja 1
- Meiklejohn, Alex.** Dean of Brown Univ. elected president of Amherst. My 17
- See also AMHERST COLL.*
- Mellen, C. S.** *See* GRAND TRUNK R. R.
- Meltzer, S. F.,** of Rockefeller Institute, claims he can restore life to animals by artificial respiration. My 18

- Melville, Rear Admiral G: Wallace**, Philadelphia. b. 1841. d. Mr 17
Codicil to will leaving \$150,000 of \$400,000 estate for care of aged poor invalid. Mr 22
- MEN AND RELIGION MOVEMENT.** Advertising campaign begins in N. Y. Mr 10
Leaders speak at dinner at Broadway Tabernacle. Mr 14
Closes Chicago campaign. Ap 14
4000 attend opening meeting in Hippodrome, New York. Ap 14
J: D. Rockefeller, Jr., and Bishop Greer speak at closing sessions. Ap 24
- MENES AMULET.** See LARCENIES. N 2
- MENINGITIS.** Dallas, Tex., fights against. Ja 12
See also MEDICINE AND SURGERY. My 14
- Menocal, Gen. Mario.** See CURA.
- MENTAL HYGIENE CONFERENCE.** Meets, New York. N 12
- Mercy, Esther**, wins \$2500 verdict against Dean Talbot, of Chicago Univ. Ap 6
Dean Talbot asks new trial in Mercy suit. My 17
Dean Talbot denied new trial. My 25
- Meriwether, Mrs. Eliz. A.** See NEALE PUBLISHING Co.
- Merriam, Maj. Gen. H: Clay**, retired, Portland, Me. b. 1837. d. N 18
- Merriman, Rev. Daniel**, Congl., educator. b. 1838. d. S 18
- MERRITT, B. C.** See MINES AND MINING.
- Mesquish, M.** See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS.
- METAL BILL.** See STEEL BILL.
- METEORITES.** Capt. of *Bostonian* repts. meteorite almost hit ship. F 26
Meteor falls into river, Louisville, Ky. J18
- METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.** John, St., Church, N. Y., "cradle of Methodism in U. S.," keeps 146th anniversary. O 27
- METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH CONFERENCE,** Minneapolis. Protests against child labor. My 4
Bars tobacco users from conference offices. My 8
Repeal of anti-amusement law rejected by vote of 100 to 51. My 13
Dr. Naphtali Luccock, of Kansas City, Mo., elected bishop. My 22
Rev. Dr. Francis J. McConnell, pres. of Depauw Univ., elected bishop. My 23
Conference substitutes "imprudent" for "un-Christian" conduct applied to forbidden amusements. My 28
Conference adjourns. My 29
- METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, N. Y.** Receives gift of \$1,000,000 from Fs. L. Leland. F 19
Buys Greek head. Mr 14
Gets paintings by Diaz, Shreyer, Daubigny, Reynolds, and others. Ap 3
Buys Whistler's "Cremorne Gardens, No. 2," and is presented by V. G. Fischer with portrait by Lawrence and Raeburn. Ap 11
Receives Francis D. Millet's "An Old Time Melody." Ap 22
Buys its first Ribera. Reported. Ag 15
J. P. Morgan gives Spanish jewelry from Philippines to. Reported. N 15
- METROPOLITAN TRUST Co.** Sued to recover Western Steel Corporation plant. Je 15
- MEXICO.** Discovery of shipment of ammunition from Penn. and N. J. to New Orleans for Mexican revolutionists. Ja 3
El Paso, Tex., reports revolt at Juarez; many killed. Ja 31
Telegraphic communication between Mexico City and Cuernavaca stopped. Ja 31
Emilio Gomez named for provisional president by revolutionists. Mutineers active in Juarez. Council of El Paso, Tex., asks Taft for protection. F 1
Rural guards and loyal troops battle at Chihuahua. F 2
U. S. warns Pres. Madero that Mexican govt. will be held responsible for firing across border. Juarez still holds out. F 3
Mexico decides to pay Mrs. W. D. Purdie \$1,000,000 for injuries to husband and confiscation of bank stock. F 4
Pres. Madero outlines policy toward political plotters. F 4
4 battalions U. S. troops ordered to frontier. F 5
Minister of Interior Gonzales kidnapped by mutineers. F 6
Orozco declines governorship of Chihuahua. F 7
Lieut. Fields, U. S. A., who inadvertently penetrated into Mexico, placed under arrest at El Paso. F 16
Pres. Madero accepts resignation of Gonzales as Minister of Interior. Gonzales resumes governorship of Chihuahua. Gomez, in manifesto, accepts provisional presidency of Mexico. F 18
Americans in danger throughout. American beaten to death at Empalme, Sonora. F 21
Condition improved. Rebels active in Chihuahua and north. F 22
Army leaders revolt against Madero's rule. Orozco and Vasquez would unite all hostile elements. F 23
Must preserve 3-mile neutral zone. F 24
Raids made into Arizona. F 24
Rebels reach Juarez. F 26
Juarez falls to rebels. F 27
U. S. citizens besieged at Torreon for 15 days. F 27
State of Sonora wants temporary self-government to keep out of troubles. Madero will not retake Juarez. F 28
U. S. informs Madero that port of El Paso cannot be closed. Demands explanation of unfriendly utterances of secretary. F 29
36 killed during revolt in Monterey penitentiary. F 29
American warned by Pres. Taft to observe strict neutrality. Mr 2
National Bank at Juarez looted by rebel General Rojas. Mr 9
Great peace demonstration in Mexico City. Mr 10
Taft issues proclamation forbidding shipment of arms from U. S. Mr 14
Ex-provisional President de la Barra leaves Paris for. Mr 17

- Federal major surrenders with 8 officers and 137 men. Mr 18
 Federals, 500 strong, defeat 1800 men under Salazar 20 mi. south of Jiminez. Mr 22
 Rebels routed near Escalon after sharp fighting. Mr 23
 Govt. notified that country, not individuals, may import munitions. Mr 24
 Dynamite used by rebels against armored train. 60 killed. Mr 24
 Rebels rout federals at Jiminez. Mr 25
 Federals begin attack on rebels holding Jiminez. Mr 26
 Madero denies reported defeat. All other reports relate federal defeat at Jiminez. Mr 27
 2 federal generals killed. Mr 28
 American owned paper *Heraldo* suppressed by Madero. Mr 29
 Americans in Mexico City sent arms by U. S. Mr 29
 Letter of March 19 smuggled into U. S. tells of American miners held by 300 bandits at Lluvia de Oro. Ap 1
 Madero, in message to Mexican Congress, says U. S. will not intervene. Ap 1
El Heraldo Mexicano refuses to resume publication. Ap 1
 Rebel forces, surprised at Parral, driven back 20 miles. Ap 3
 Federals put Gen. Campa to rout. Ap 3
 Taft authorizes shipments of horses and munitions of war to Madero forces. Ap 4
 Powell Roberts, American, tried as Maderist spy and acquitted. Ap 4
 Gen. Soto, captive, brought into Mexico City by Gen. Villa's federal troops. Ap 4
 Parral falls into hands of rebels. Federals decamp during night. Ap 5
 Dynamite used on Corralitos bridge, between El Paso and Juarez. Ap 5
 De La Barra arrives in Vera Cruz. Ap 6
 Rebels send commission to U. S. Ap 6
 Federals kill 40 and take 60 prisoners near Necaxa. Ap 6
 500 rebels killed at Jojutla. Ap 9
 T: Fountain, of Las Cruces, N. M., captain of federal gun under Gen. Villa, executed by rebels. Ap 10
 American fatally shot in train hold-up. Ap 12
 Orozco refuses to recognize American consul at Chihuahua. Ap 12
 General Royas on trial for disobedience. Ap 13
 U. S. gives warning that Americans must not be maltreated. Ap 14
 Rebels win Culiacan and Tepic. Ap 14
 85 Americans reported killed since beginning of revolt. Ap 15
 Reported in Tucson, Ariz., that 200 persons have been murdered along line of Southern Pacific R. R. Ap 15
 Editor of *El Pais* says U. S. warning was impertinent. Rebels reported short of ammunition. Ap 16
 Refuses to recognize right of U. S. to instruct regarding international law. Ap 17
 30 killed in battle. Culiacan captured by rebels. Ap 18
 Mexican Congress increases army to 60,000. Ap 23
 Americans on west coast reported in danger. Yaqui Indians on warpath. Ap 24
 Battle at Culiacan and Tepic. Ap 25
 Federals take Huitzilac; small loss. Ap 25
 U. S. Transport *Buford* ordered to Mexican Pacific ports. Ap 26
Buford sails from San Francisco. Ap 28
 Salina Cruz besieged by Mexican rebels. Ap 30
 Orozco orders advance of troops from Jiminez on Torreon and Mapini. My 3
 Madero refuses to treat with rebels. My 3
 New president, Emilio Gomez, proclaimed at Juarez. My 4
 Orozco repudiates Gomez. My 4
 1500 rebels defeated by force of 600 men near Cuatro Ciénegas. My 6
 Battle at Mocoroto in Sonora. My 6
 Orozco surrounds federal position at Torreon and begins battle. My 7
 Conflict at Ojuela. My 7
 Federals defeat rebels near Torreon. My 9
 Battle continues before Torreon. General Huerta reports routing of rebels. My 10
 U. S. Transport *Buford* takes on 19 Americans at Altata. My 10
 Rebels driven back 14 miles in 12-hour fight; 400 dead and wounded. My 12
 Orozco, defeated, retreats 92 miles. Government garrisons Escalon. My 13
 Huerta orders advance on main body of rebels. My 14
 37 refugees board *Buford* at San Blas, 83 at Manzanillo. My 14
 Federals defeated at Pedricena. My 16
 Escalon sacked. Rebels win Guadalupe. My 21
 3 Americans hold up 200 rebels at border. Threaten arrest if they cross. My 22
 Gen. Robago attacks main body of rebels at Rillano. Federal victories at other places. My 22
 Rebels beaten, retreat to Corralitos. My 23
 Orozco's men deserting. My 23
 Orozco confident, places loss at 100. Cannon saved. My 24
 Refugees on *Buford* may disembark at Mazatlan. My 24
 Zapata warns Americans to leave Mexico City. My 25
 Rebels establish headquarters at Jiminez. My 26
 Rebels evacuate Jiminez. Burn bridges. Orozco seizes 2 carloads of dynamite on way to mines. My 27
 Gov't loan of \$10,000,000 secured in New York. My 30
 Americans ill-treated at Chihuahua. Consul instructed to investigate Orozco's threats. My 31
 Americans flee Chihuahua. Je 1
 People of western Chihuahua and eastern Sonora rise against Orozco. Je 2
 Foreigners leaving Chihuahua. Je 3

- Orozco nears end of resources. Sanctions attack on Mexico City. Je 4
 Fighting at Casas Grandes and San Juan de Guadalupe, reported. Huerta's army nears rebel vanguard. Je 6
 Gen. Orozco refuses to release Ortiz, American citizen. Je 7
 American mining camp attacked by bandits. Je 7
 Rebels issue \$1,000,000 bonds. Je 7
 Ortiz released. Je 8
 G. C. Enrile, former rebel treasurer, arrested in U. S. for embezzlement. Je 9
 Huerta makes camp at Santa Rosalia. Je 10
 Federals beaten at El Valle. Je 12
 Rebels reported routed near Pedricena. Je 13
 Indian leader executed. Je 14
 Rebels decide to make Gomez again provisional president. Je 14
 Zapata defeated in Morelos. Je 15
 Rebel victory at La Cruz. Je 17
 Vasquista party urge rebels to forsake Orozco. Je 21
 Rebels scattered after 2 defeats. Je 22
 Los Angeles. Riot over sentence of Mexicans for neutrality violation. Je 25
 Orozco offers to surrender, asks amnesty. Je 25
 Rebels reported fleeing to U. S. Je 27
 Government will not answer amnesty proposed. Je 28
 Troop train blown up by rebels; all killed. Reported. Jl 2
 Rebel positions at Bachimba taken. Jl 3
 Rebels beaten, Chihuahua, losing 4600 men. Jl 4
 Press and commercial cable censorship ends. Federals occupy Chihuahua. Rebels threaten U. S. border. Jl 5
 Huerta enters Chihuahua. Orozco admits organized warfare over. Jl 7
 Gen. Garibaldi resigns command of Federal volunteers. Jl 9
 Amnesty offered all surrendering in 30 days. Jl 11
 Rebels abandon Juarez. Jl 12
 Zapatists attack train; kill 60. Jl 20
 Gomez arrested for violating neutrality. Reported. Jl 24
 Reports of American arms seized and American citizens tortured. Jl 28
 Federals beaten at Casas Grandes. Jl 29
 Two Americans found hanged. Jl 31
 Rebels beaten at Ojitos, Jl 29. Reported Ag 1
 Men hanged prove Germans, not Americans. Inquiry ordered. Reported. Ag 2
 U. S. Senate votes aid to refugees. Ag 2
 Rebels beaten near Casas Grandes. Reported. Ag 4
 U. S. outposts fired on 3rd time. Ag 7
 Rebels invade Tex. and Ariz. Ag 8-9
 Zapatists hold up train, kill 55. Ag 11
 200 killed in Ixtapa fight. Ag 12
 Orozco evacuates Juarez. Ag 16
 Orozco makes peace proposals. Reported. Ag 16
 American beheaded by rebels near Morelos. Reported. Ag 17
 Battle between rebels and Amer. miners, Tominil. Reported. Ag 17
 Indians ambush and kill 200 federals. Reported. Ag 18
 Woman in khaki leading 10 soldiers disarms Juarez, chief of police and mounted men. Ag 18
 Federals enter Juarez. Ag 20
 2 Sonora towns burned. Reported. Ag 28
 Zapatists beaten near Tenancingo. S 1
 More U. S. troops ordered to frontier. S 5
 Ten alleged conspirators executed. S 7
 Communication with Cananea cut. S 8
 Zapatists announce advance on capital. Reported. S 8
 Cananea communication reopened. S 9
 Yaqui Indians join rebels. Reported. S 9
 Rebels said to have taken Ojinaga. S 11
 Train held up and burned at Quijano by rebels. S 11
 Southern Pacific R. R. asks U. S. protection. S 11
 Capture of Ojinaga denied. Reported. S 12
 Rebels lose at Jajalpa and near Oaxaca. S 14
 Rebels take Amer. mining camp, El Tigre; Orozco's father held by U. S. troops. S 14
 Federals take Ojinaga. S 15
 Federals retake El Tigre. S 16
 U. S. Cruiser *Des Moines* anchors off Tampico. S 18
 Rebels plunder Caborcia; many killed. S 19
 Federal victory near Agua Prieta. S 19
 Mex. govt. denies Americans financed Madero revolution. S 20
 Orozco, Sr., freed on neutrality violation charge, rearrested for murder. S 20
 Ambassador Wilson demands W. C. Nichols' release. Reported. S 22
 Gen. Campa arrested in U. S. S 23
 W. C. Nichols taken from jail to hospital. Reported. S 24
 Amnesty offered rebels. S 25
 Amnesty offer cancelled. S 26
 Rebels badly beaten, Tianguistengo. Reported. S 26
 H. L. Russell, Amer. consul's ranch manager, killed by rebels. Reported. O 3
 Rebels beaten, Aurapass; 205 killed. Reported. O 3
 Rebels badly beaten near Muzquiz. Reported. O 4
 Revolts under Gen. Aguilar and Gen. F. Diaz begin. Reported. O 4
 Rebels take Cholula and Ascension. O 6
 Zapatists slay 80 rurales. O 6
 About 150 federals killed, near Herma. O 9
 Zapatists kill 100-150 federals, Agua Blanca. Reported. O 9
 Rebels sack Rodeo. Reported. O 10
 Gen. F. Diaz, ex-Pres.' nephew, seizes Vera Cruz arsenal and garrison. O 16
 Diaz platform announced. O 18
 Many killed in skirmishes, Vera Cruz; crowd attacked at Madero demonstration. O 18
 U. S. cruiser *Des Moines* reaches Vera Cruz; captain interviews Diaz. O 20

Federals take most of Vera Cruz. 35 federal officers desert to Diaz. O 22
 Federals take Vera Cruz, capture Diaz. O 23
 Madero saves Diaz from death penalty; 2 of staff executed. O 25
 Court martial condemns Diaz and 3 officers to death. O 27
 Half Acapulco wrecked by hurricane. O 30
 Orozco's father freed from El Paso, Tex., jail. O 31
 Madero breaks with "Progressive" party leaders. Reported. N 2
 Rebels take Guerrerro seaports. Reported. N 3
 Zapatistas take Cuernavaca. N 5
 Zapatistas routed near Cuernavaca. Reported. N 9
 Rebels take Palomas. N 21
 J. F. Magon, Minister of Interior, resigns after disputes. Reported. N 27
 Rebels burn train, kill guards, rob passengers, near Juarez. D 4
 Town of Valle del Bravo destroyed because people refused to deliver 20 young women. D 6
 Special masses for divine intervention said throughout country. D 8
 Rebels sack Huejuquilla, 140 dead. D 18
 Yaqui Indians take San Marcial, massacre inhabitants. Reported. D 22
 Federal garrison of 250 wiped out, Ascension. Reported. D 23
 Rebels under Orozco take Casas Grandes; Gen. Blanco taken near Ascension. Reported. D 24
 Federal garrison of 100 between Panuco and Avino wiped out. Reported. D 27
 Gen. Fernandez and 200 rebels surrender. D 30
 See also ARCHAEOLOGY; Calero, Manuel; EARTHQUAKES; EL PASO TRACT; EXPLOSIONS; FLOODS; RAILROADS; STORMS; STRIKES; VOLCANOES.
 MICHIGAN. See ELECTIONS; Ferris, W. N.; Osborn, Gov. Chase S.; REPUBLICAN STATE CONVENTION; WOMAN SUFFRAGE.
 "MICHIGAN" (*Battleship*). See WARSHIPS.
 Middecke, Mrs. Josefe. Concert singer shoots herself in N. Y. hotel. Mr 4
 MIDDLEBURY COLL. And. Carnegie gives \$20,000 to. Reported. D 22
 MIDDLESEX, Vt. See FIRES.
 Mikkelsen, Capt. Ejnar. See EXPLORATION.
 Miles, Lieut. Gen. Nelson A. Sees from motor-car man drop dead; finds it is his brother, Dan. C. F 22
 MILK. Wheeler bill abolishing milk standard passes N. Y. Senate. Mr 29
 Severely criticised by Health Commissioner Lederle. Mr 31
 Many organizations protest to Dix against Wheeler bill. Ap 1
 Dix vetoes Wheeler bill. Ap 2
 Chicago pure milk ordinance passed. Ag 14

N. Y. stores selling low-grade milk placarded. S 28
 Restaurant, hotel and dining car representatives form "clean milk committee," N. Y. O 18
 Millan, Capt. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ap 10
 Miller, Rev. Ja. R., author, edit. supt., Philadelphia. b. 1840. d. J1 2
 Miller, Jos. See MURDERS. Je 2
 Millet, Pa. Davis, artist, New York. b. 1846. d. on *Titanic* Ap 15
 Mills, Susan Lincoln, founder of Mills College, Oakland, Cal. b. 1825. d. D 12
 MILLS. See CHILD LABOR; FACTORIES; WAGES.
 Milne, C. J. See AUTOMOBILES—ACCIDENTS. J1 1
 Milovanovich, Dr. M. G., Servian Premier. d. J1 1
 MILWAUKEE, Wis. Mayor Seidel, Socialist, defeated for re-election. Ap 2
 MINERS' CONGRESS, INTERNATIONAL. See INTERNATIONAL. MINERS' CONGRESS.
 MINES AND MINING. House applies 8-hour law to mining of coal used by navy. My 27
 Electric mine lamps invented, Ger. Reported. S 4
 See also BRITISH COLUMBIA; Hawthorne, Julian; LABOR TROUBLES; MINING CONGRESS; STRIKES.

ACCIDENTS.

Fifty miners released from coal pit near Danville, Ill., after 15 hours' entombment. F 10
 Eight dead, 20 dying in burning coal mine, Lehigh, Okla. F 22
 7 killed in explosion, Merritt, B. C. Mr 8
 McCurtain, Okla. 105 killed in coal mine explosion. Mr 20
 9 killed in explosion, Dunmore, Pa. Mr 20
 26 rescued, 52 bodies recovered, 11 not accounted for. Mr 21
 82 killed in explosion in Jed Coal & Coke Co. at Jed, W. Va. Mr 26
 Five men caught in mine, Madisonville, Ky. Ap 21
 7 men killed in cave-in, Ironwood, Mich. 6 survivors fed through pipe. My 13
 Mace, Idaho. Miner electrocuted by mine trolley wire. Je 15
 12 killed by explosion, Victor American Fuel Co., Hastings, Colo. Je 19
 3 dead, 2 hurt, 4 imprisoned, coal mine near Moundsville, W. Va. J1 11
 3 more dead. J1 12
 9 hurt in explosion, Avoca, Pa. J1 18
 Explosion kills 19, Hastings, Col. J1 19
 Man killed by 700-foot fall, Edwardsville, Pa. J1 19
 Explosion at Plymouth, Pa.; 3 missing, 4 hurt. J1 24
 4 drown in Frontier mine, Benton, Wis. Ag 10
 19 negroes killed in coal mine, Abertant, Ala. Ag 13
 2 killed, 1 hurt, by blast, Lincoln, Pa. Ag 23

3 dead, 5 hurt, in quarry near Morristown, Pa. S 5
 2 of 3 caught by flood, Biwabik, Minn., thought alive. S 6
 Missing Biwabik miners drowned. S 9
 1 killed, 2 hurt, in explosion, Coral, Pa.; mine just pronounced non-gaseous. S 16
 Cage drops in shaft, 11 hurt, Kellogg, Idaho. O 24
 2 girls and 5 men penned in overnight by silver mine explosion, Frisco, Utah. N 15
 14 hurt in cave-in, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. N 25
Chic. Tribune estimates 1501 deaths from, 1912. Reported. Ja 1, '13

Canada.
 14 killed by explosion, Ft. Francis, Ont. F 9

Chili.
 Santiago. 20 miners killed in explosion. J 18

France.
 Lens, coal mine explosion kills 3, injures 23; 37 missing. S 3
 Explosion kills 24 in coal mine, Alais. N 24

Germany.
 Oberhauser. 16 killed, 6 injured by gas explosion. J 13
 Explosion kills 103, injures 25, Goethe. Ag 8
 Platform collapses, 5 dead, 1 hurt, Gelsenkirchen. Ag 30
 20 dead, many hurt, Recklinghausen. S 18
 31 believed dead in explosion, Dortmund, Ger. D 18

Great Britain.
 30 entombed; 50 rescuers die in explosion near Doncaster, Eng. J 19

Japan.
 283 killed in explosion, Yubari. My 11
 Over 200 buried in coal mine, 3 saved, Sappore. D 23

Russia.
 Mine explosion kills 45, Uzovka. Mr 15
 35 killed, many hurt, in explosion near Bochum. D 18

Tasmania.
 45 believed dead in burning mine, near Hobart. O 17

MINIMUM WAGE BILL. *See* COAL MINERS' STRIKE, Great Britain.

MINING CONGRESS. Meets, Spokane. N 26

MINNEAPOLIS, Minn. Plans for new Art Museum accepted; to cost \$500,000. Ap 9
See also FIRES; STREET RAILWAYS—ACCIDENTS.

MINNESOTA. Federal District Ct. of, overturned in lumber rate cases. Ja 9
See also Collins, P. V.; Eberhart, A. O.; Nelson, Knute.

MINNESOTA, UNIV. OF. Political speeches and speakers barred by order of Dean. Mr 16
 "MINNIE R." (ship). *See* SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. S 6

MINOCQUA, Wis. *See* FIRES.

Minor, Dr. T: Chalmers, physician and author, Cincinnati. b. 1846. d. F 18

MINOT, N. D. *See* FIRES.

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES. American Board formally adopts native-teacher policy. Je 9

MISSISSIPPI. *See* Bond, A. W.; INCOME TAX; Percy, Sen. Leroy.

MISSISSIPPI RIVER. Bills aggregating \$74,000,000 for improvements introduced in House. My 29
See also FLOODS.

MISSOURI. *See* Major, Elliott W.; Norton, Albt. D.; RAILROADS; SINGLE TAX.

Mitchell, J. Howard, founder of W: Butcher Steel Works, Philadelphia. b. 1833. d. F 6

Mitchell, J: Declines to assure Judge Wright, of D. C. Sup. ct., that he will "hereafter lend adherence to the decrees of the judicial tribunals of the land" as an admission that he had previously failed so to comply. Mr 6
See also BUCK'S STOVE AND RANGE CO.

Mitchell, L: *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. O 23

Miyana, Carlos Alastaire Raoul Gotesmani, Marquis de. b. 1877. d. Ja 25

MODEL TENEMENTS. *See* HOUSING; POTTER BUILDINGS.

Moffat, Graham. Playwright arrives on *Mauritania* for month's business trip. Mr 9

Mohammed Ali. Egyptian prince, brother of Khedive, arrives in N. Y. My 8

Moir, Emily H.; N. Y. \$1,500,000 willed to colleges. Ja 5

Molesworth, Sir Lewis W.; London. b. 1853. d. My 29

MOLINE, Ill. *See* FIRES.

MONA. *See* OPERA.

Monaghan, T: M. Del. Democrats nominate for Gov. S 10
 Elected Gov., Del. N 5

Money, Hernando de Soto, ex-Senator, Biloxi, Miss. b. 1839. d. S 18

MONEY. *See* TREASURE.

"MONEY TRUST" INVESTIGATION. Democratic leaders of House in warm discussion over proposed investigation. F 1
 Bryanites lose at caucus. Decided to investigate by four standing committees of House. F 7
 Bryan plans to make it campaign issue. F 9
 Democratic factions arrange compromise. F 23
 House passes investigation resolution. F 24
 Democrats yield to Bryan and Undermyer and adopt radical scheme for investigation of. Ap 22
 Pujos resolution for inquiry passed in House after attack by Rep. Mann. Ap 25
 Requests for information sent to more than 30,000 banks. Ap 27
 House appropriates \$25,000 for inquiry. My 3
 Hearing opens. My 16
 Investigation of New York Clearing House Assn. begins. Je 6
 Clearing House blamed for failure of Oriental Bank in 1907. Je 7
 Investigators challenge critics of Clearing House directors to testify. Je 9

- Chairman says Clearing House did not aid investigating committee because latter limited evidence. Je 10
- R. H. Thomas says J. P. Morgan got banks to loan brokers \$25,000,000 in panic. Je 12
- G: B. Cortelyou testifies U. S. govt. lent banks \$35,470,000, through J. P. Morgan. Je 13
- Bankers' convention opposes request for information. Je 14
- Committee adjourns. Je 14
- Pujo committee denies discord; admits lack of power. N 20
- Pujo committee takes up clearing house control of banks. D 9
- Committee takes up N. Y. Stock Exchange. D 11
- Shown Stock Exchange allows "transactions of a gambling nature" and controls "engraving monopoly." D 13
- F. Lewisohn refuses to tell syndicate's profits in petroleum deal. D 16
- Bank deposit statistics shown. D 17
- J. P. Morgan gives preliminary testimony, upholds private banking. D 18
- Morgan calls "money trust" impossible, disclaims "vast power," prefers combination to competition. D 19
- Pujo committee's power to force bank testimony denied in brief adopted by Wickersham. D 28
- Denied that Wickersham said Congress could not compel testimony. Reported. D 30
- Pres. Taft declines to order Controller of Currency to get new information. D 30
- See also COFFEE TRUST; KANSAS CITY, MEXICO & ORIENT R. R. Co.; Rockefeller, W:
- MONGOLIA. Princes elect Yuan Shih-Kai pres. of federated empire. F 24
- See also CHINA.
- Monk, F. D. See CANADA.
- Monnord, G: See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 10
- Monod, Gabriel Jacques, historian, Versailles. b. 1844. d. Ap 10
- MONOPOLIES. See TRUSTS.
- MONROE DOCTRINE. Senate committee reports resolution extending, to foreign corporations. J 131
- See also LODGE RESOLUTION.
- MONSON, Mass. See FIRES.
- Montagu, Lord, of Beaulieu. Guest of Senate. My 29
- MONTANA. See Edwards, Fk. H.; Stewart, S. V.; STORMS; Walsh, L: J.
- MONTAUK HARBOR IMPROVEMENT Co. Acquires 4200 acres on Fort Pond Bay. F 8
- MONTENEGRO. King flees after military revolt. F 10
- Frontier fighting with Turkey. Ag 5-6
- Foreign powers asked to intervene. Ag 10
- Cabinet reported out. Ag 22
- Army called out, Austria occupies Novibazar. Reported. Ag 24
- Mobilization reports denied. Ag 26
- See also LARCENIES, N 25; TURCO-BALKAN WAR.
- Montessori, Dr. Maria. Teachers' training school, Italy, announced. S 10
- Montgomery, T. H. Professor in zoology dept. of Univ. of Pennsylvania. b. 1852. d. Mr 19
- MONTGOMERY, Ala. Ben Salter, aged negro, files suit for \$70,000 against members of mob that fired his home. F 3
- MONTICELLO. See Jefferson, T:
- MONTREAL. See BANKS AND BANKING—LARCENIES, etc.
- Monypenny, W: F., director London Times. b. 1866. d. N 25
- MOON. See ASTRONOMY.
- Mooney, Monsignor Jos. F. Seriously injured in taxi accident, New York. Ap 30
- MOONSHINING. Woman arrested for, Letcher Co., Ky. Reported. S 16
- Moore, Fs. C., former insurance pres., Lakewood, N. J. d. Mr 18
- Moore, Willis. See INTERNAT. WEATHER BU.
- MORAL EDUCATION. See INTERNAT. CONGRESS.
- Morehead, J: H., Dem., elected Gov., Neb. N 5
- Morgan, J. Pierpont. \$60,000,000 art treasures to come to N. Y. Ja 26
- Chancellor of Exchequer assures Morgan art treasures not subject to tax. Ja 29
- Gives \$50,000 to Goettingen University. F 7
- Part of collection, appraised at \$3,000,000, arrives on *Oceanic*. Mr 7
- Gives \$100,000 to Peabody College for Teachers. Mr 20
- Mobbed by crowds in Florence. Ap 13
- Celebrates 75th birthday in France. Ap 17
- Returns from Europe. J 124
- Gives Library of Congress set of autographs of signers of Declaration of Independence. N 20
- Gives \$10,000 to poor widow whose story he heard in dentist's chair. Reported. D 25
- See also ART OBJECTS; BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS; METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART; MONEY TRUST INVESTIGATION.
- Morgan, Rev. J: B., rector Amer. Church of Holy Trinity, Paris. d. Ja 13
- MORGAN Co., Ga. See ELECTIONS—PRIMARIES. S 9
- MORMONS. Swedish govt. decides to expel proselyters. J 120
- English members protest against polygamy. Reported. Ag 5
- See also INTERDENOMINATIONAL COUNCIL OF WOMEN.
- MOROCCO. Rebel tribesmen attack Sefrou. Ja 5
- Franco-German agreement over Morocco ratified by French Senate. F 10
- Sultan announces intention to abdicate, but is persuaded to reconsider. Mr 17
- French officers killed by revolt at Fez. Ap 18
- Fez recaptured by French. Ap 20
- French killed at Fez; 1000 mutineers imprisoned. Ap 21
- Many Jews slain. Ap 22
- Discovery that recent massacre at Fez was intended to be far more comprehensive than it proved. Ap 23
- Hundreds reported starving in Fez. Ap 23
- French begin thorough organization of. Ap 27

- Gen. Lyautey, new gov., sails from Marseilles with orders to strike quick and hard. **My 8**
- Marakesh tribesmen in revolt. Assassinate calif and loot residences. **My 9**
- Moors attack Fez. **My 26**
- French besieged in Fez. Assaults successfully resisted. **My 31**
- French repulse Moors near Fez. **Je 2**
- French landing troops; opposition grows. **Je 11**
- French Gen. Gouraud defeats Rogui of Sictala. **Je 17**
- Sultan Mulai Hafig abdicates. **Ag 12**
- Mulai Yussef succeeds. **Ag 14**
- French rout Moors at Mouley Bouchta. **Ag 15**
- 9 French captives held as hostages, Marrakesh. Reported. **Ag 26**
- French take Marrakesh and save prisoners. Reported. **S 9**
- See also* TREATIES.
- Morris, C.; Brig.-Gen., U. S. A., (retired), Portland, Me. **d. O 27**
- Morris, Dr. Lewis R. Disappears in N. Y. **Je 10**
- Morris, N. L. Utah Progressives nominate for Gov. **S 13**
- Morrison, F. *See* BUCK'S STOVE AND RANGE Co.
- Morrison, G: C., Balto. financier, kills self after racetrack scandal. **S 16**
- Morrison, G: E. Appointed adviser to Pres. of China. Reported. **Ag 2**
- Morrow, Mrs. Rena B., Chicago. Trial for murder of husband, Dec. 28, '11, begins. **Je 18**
- Acquitted. **Je 19**
- Morse, C: W. Pres. Taft commutes sentence, to expire at once. **Ja 18**
- Removed from Army Hospital to Piedmont Hotel. **Ja 27**
- Arrives in New York. **F 8**
- Sails for Germany. **F 14**
- Returns to America, apparently in good health. **My 22**
- Visits Wall St. **My 24**
- Mortimer, Rev. Dr. Alfr. Garnett. Prominent rector resigns Phila. charge; scandal rumored. Reported. **D 27**
- Deposed from priesthood. **D 29**
- Morton, Paul. Tax appraisal shows estate worth \$1,445,403. **Mr 29**
- MOTHERS' PENSIONS. First payment made in Chicago to 142 women. **Mr 9**
- MOTORBOAT SHOW. Opens in Madison Square Garden, New York. **F 17**
- MOTORBOATS. Detroit, motorboat, crosses Atlantic, 24½ days. **Ag 7**
- Eng. *Maple Leaf IV.*, motorboat, wins internat. Harmsworth cup. **S 4**
- See also* BOATING—ACCIDENTS.
- MOTORCYCLES. 2-mile championship won by Don Johns, Chicago, 2 min. 1 sec. **Je 2**
- 1 hr. championship won by J. U. Constant, Detroit; 66¾ mi. **Je 23**
- Newark. Ray Peck rides 2 mi. in 1 min. 23 2/5 sec.; record. **Je 20**
- 5 mi. professional championship won by Ray Seymour, Columbus, O., 3 min. 22 2/5 sec.; 10 mi. won by Eddie Hasha, 6 min., 40 2/5 sec.; 15 mi. won by Eddie Hasha, 10 min. 53 4/5 sec., Columbus, O. **Je 20**
- 1 mi. amateur championship won by J. U. Constant, 40 1/5 sec.; 5 mi. won by Constant, 6 min. 59 1/5 sec., Columbus, O. **Je 20**
- Newark. E: Hasha rides 1 mi. in 38 2-5 sec.; record. **Je 27**
- Gary, Ind., men forbidden to take girls on machine. Reported. **S 12**
- ACCIDENTS.
- Salt Lake City. 1 killed, 7 injured when motorcycle flies off motordrome track into crowd. **Je 14**
- 2 racers killed, 2 hurt, San José, Cal.; 1 killed, 1 hurt, Cleveland. **Je 30**
- A. Chapple hurt second time in week, Brighton Beach, N. Y. **Ag 20**
- Hasha's machine kills rider and 5 more, injures over 12, Newark, N. J. **S 8**
- C. D. Edwards killed in Chicago motordrome. Reported. **S 10**
- Woman fatally hurt racing at Milton, Pa., fair. **O 3**
- 2 killed in collision near Piqua, O. **D 1**
- MOTOR SHIPS. *See* SHIPS AND SHIPPING.
- MOUND BAYOU, Miss. *See* NEGROES. **N 30**
- Mt. HOLYOKE COLL. \$75,000 gifts announced. **S 19**
- Celebrates 75th anniversary. **O 8**
- Half-million endowment completed. **O 9**
- MOUNT VERNON, Ill. *See* ACKERMANN FARM.
- Mt. VERNON, N. Y. *See* ACCIDENTS; BANKS AND BANKING—LARCENIES; FIRES.
- MOUNTAIN CLIMBING. Amer. woman climbs Mt. Morea. Reported. **Ag 10**
- ACCIDENTS.
- Woman killed by fall on Mt. Rainier. **Ag 12**
- See also* Kean, Dora; McKINLEY, Mt.; Peck, Annie; SIR SANFORD, Mt.
- MOVING PICTURE TRUST. U. S. Department of Justice starts investigation to ascertain if trust exists. **F 27**
- Suit to dissolve begun, Philadelphia. **Ag 15**
- MOVING PICTURES. London. Non-burning film demonstrated. **Je 24**
- Bill against boxing-bout films passes House. **Je 19**
- Senate passes bill extending copyright to. **Ag 19**
- Films of life of Christ raise controversy in England. Reported. **O 27**
- Edison held not to be inventor of film. **D 2**
- N. Y. aldermen provide Board of Educ. censorship for. **D 17**
- Mayor Gaynor vetoes safeguard ordinance because of censor amendment. **D 31**
- See also* ACCIDENTS—Belgium; BIOGRAPH TRUST; EXPLOSIONS, N 9; STENTORPHONE.
- MOVING STAIRWAY. *See* SUBWAYS—ACCIDENTS.
- Moynelo, A. E., Cuban politician, Savannah. **d. Je 14**

Moynihan, Jeremiah. 600 claim "millionaire rag picker's" estate, St. Louis. S 10
Muehlfeldt, F. See Burns, Patrick.
Muir, J.: Aged naturalist returns from African and South American trip. Mr 27
Mulqueen, Judge Michael J. See BAR ASSN.
MUMMIES. 18 in. mummy found, N. M. Ag 18
Mundell, Rev. and Mrs. C: S. See DISAPPEARANCES. Ag 11
MUNICIPAL GROCERY. See SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
MUNICIPAL LEAGUE. See NAT. MUNICIPAL LEAGUE.
Munsey, Fk. A. See NEW YORK PRESS; UNITED STATES STEEL CORPORATION.
Munson, Clara. See WOMEN. Di 8
MUNSTERBERG SYSTEM. Experiments successful in Los Angeles. Ja 19
Murat, Prince Louis Napoleon, Paris. b. 1851. d. S 23
MURDERS. Bertha E. Reinen shot by stepfather, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ja 1
G: Fenton gets life sentence for murder of wife; 3 alienists believed him insane. Ja 6
Futtermans, aged Jewish couple, New York City. Ja 7
Wife of planter, Mrs. M. P. Carpenter, and mother, clubbed to death near Blythville, Ark. Ja 8
Dr. Harry Elgin Webster confesses murder of wife. Ja 9
Mad negro kills father, shoots sheriff and holds posse at bay in Rochester, N. Y. Ja 10
Robbers kill Assemblyman Mullally of San Francisco. Ja 15
Unknown man found shot and stabbed in N. J. woods. Ja 20
Identified as Antonio Fedele of N. Y. Ja 22
Chief Statistician Wikburn reports increase in 1910. Ja 21
Chauffeur Samuel L. Timothy shoots J. J. Moore, San Francisco. Ja 28
Man wounds girl fatally and kills passerby in Dallas, Tex. Ja 29
W: Lee of Evansville, Ind., confesses that he killed father, mother and brother. Ja 30
Sentenced to life imprisonment. Ja 31
Salvatore and Pasquale Marelo killed by Black Hand in Chicago. F 1
Mrs. Nellie Downer shoots husband, Leonard B. F 1
Body of Seid Bing found in Seattle depot. OI Sen arrested. F 1
OI Sen said to have given details of murder. Two others arrested. F 2
OI Sen, arrested in connection with murder of Seid Bing, attempts suicide. Ap 14
Two men and two women found murdered in Lawrence, Mass. F 2
W: Maithland, Appleton, Wis., kills three of family and himself. F 3
Mrs. Helen Taylor, New York, killed by projectile hidden in box. F 3
S. W. Barnes, Dallas, Tex., kills wife and self. F 7
Editor W. F. M. Smith, Truckee, Cal., shot by P. M. Doyle. F 8

William Bishie, eighteen, convicted of murder at Scranton, Pa., for killing express messenger, Nov. last. F 9
Paul Garzo, Chicago, killed by 17-year-old son. F 11
Pioneer Isaac Coplen, Cœur D'Alene, Ida., shot in row over land. F 13
George Stone, Cincinnati, shoots Meyer Opatowsky, "Max Abbott." F 14
San Quentin, Cal., prisoner kills another. F 16
Five murderers hanged in Chicago. F 16
Fk. Connolly killed near home in Katonah, N. Y. J: Cargin held by coroner. F 17
Cargin says he shot Connolly as he was about to attack him. F 18
Benjamin Fried, New York, kills Mrs. Rose Silverman and shoots himself. F 20
Walter Meseritz, Flatbush, N. Y., killed in store, robbed of \$17 and other things. F 24
Two held for murder of Meseritz. F 25
Mrs. Georgiana Gillinen, Camden, N. J., killed with axe by W: Gradwell. F 25
J. J. Hughes, wealthy planter, convicted at Nashville of murder of T: Dolan, jockey. Mr 1
M. M. Ball killed, 2 other men shot by Oscar Meyer, Fort Worth, Tex. Mr 6
J: T. Sneed murdered by tenant who commits suicide. Mr 6
Lincoln, Neb. Convicts kill warden, deputy and prison usher in penitentiary. Mr 14
Hoquiam, Wash. Bodies of deputy sheriffs found buried in shallow pits. Mr 20
Harry Lavelle, builder, shot in house of B: F. Jackson, real estate dealer, New York. Mr 22
Lavelle dies. Mr 23
B: F. Jackson, held for death of H. Lavelle, discharged. Ap 5
Oakland, Cal. Former mayor, R. W. Snow, and A. Goldman renew old quarrel in church; Goldman killed, Snow seriously wounded. Mr 27
North Providence, R. I. 12-year-old boy killed for \$1 watch. Mr 28
Carl R. Hemmans, arrested for shooting three men, freed and rearrested. Ap 1
Honorably discharged. Ap 3
New York. Wealthy Italian shot in heart on street. Ap 2
Chicago. Mrs. Emily Shaw, a bride, killed by infatuated boarder, Clarence Carr. Ap 3
Oroville, Cal. Mrs. Emma Rumbull pleads guilty to torturing daughter last July. Ap 5
Mrs. Elsie Hobbs Raymond, indicted at Augusta, Me., on charge of killing Miss Mattie Hackett seven years ago. Ap 6
New York. Melville J. Starrett killed and robbed on boat of which he is captain. Ap 8
Japanese cook kills Captain Benson, of S. S. America, on way from Australia to San Francisco. Reported. Ap 10
New London, Conn. D. Kling killed with shovel while looking for baseball. Ap 11

- San Antonio, Tex. Five negroes brained. Believed to be victims of cult. Ap 12
- Brooklyn, N. Y. Italian grocer killed as letter threatened. Ap 14
- New York City. Body of Italian woman found with rope tied tightly around neck. Ap 14
- After two years' search, detectives find Nathaniel Motley, negro, who killed two Chinamen in Richmond. Ap 14
- Meadville, Pa. Stephens Wellmon, 70, kills wife; forces nine-year-old grandson to kill him. Ap 19
- Seattle, Wash. Woman kills husband and self. Ap 19
- Salt Lake City, Utah. T: H. McGillis, of Denver, shot as result of business dispute. Ap 20
- E. H. Rothrock, Spokane editor, shot by demented Russian. Ap 24
- New York City. Fk. Fuculora beaten to death with baseball bat. Ap 26
- Brooklyn, N. Y. Unidentified man dies of fractured skull after robbery. Ap 28
- Jacinto, Cal. Angry Indian kills W: H. Stanley, agent. My 3
- J: P. Connors, judge at McAlester, Okla., shoots son when attacked with razor. My 3
- Hackensack, N. J. Discharged clerk, Anthony Parchall, kills employer's daughter as she is writing reference for him. My 5
- Los Angeles. Mrs. Anna Dewey kills P: Walker and self. My 8
- Atlanta, Ga. "Jack the Ripper" murders 20th woman in 9 mos. My 11
- Houma, La. Jos. D'Amico cuts throat of Mrs. Josephine Toups and shoots himself. My 11
- Johnstown, Pa. Fern Davis killed by sweetheart, G: Henderson. My 12
- 3 officers shot at Gainesville, Fla., while reconnoitering gambling game. My 12
- Ukiah, Cal. Mrs. Bertha Brooks committed to state asylum for killing 6-yr. old daughter. My 12
- Little Rock, Ark. Baby killed in mother's arms by bullets intended for her. My 19
- Boston, Mass. Mrs. Lillian Jewar found choked and gagged. My 20
- Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Morris Moskovitz shoots husband. My 21
- Havana, Ill. W: W. Brown shoots sweetheart and self. My 22
- R: Geib, son of prominent Stamford doctor, shoots Ja. Boylan in rooming house. Thought insane. My 22
- New York City. Dr. Francis Colivia shot in hallway of his house. My 22
- Dies from wounds. My 23
- San Diego, Cal. Birt G: Lewis murders C. H. Tolliver and wife. My 25
- Confesses. My 26
- Phillipsburg, N. J. Anna Lynch, 13, shot by suitor, who tries to kill self. My 31
- Perth Amboy, N. J. Body of Capt. J: Herlyn found in Raritan River. Je 1
- Martin J. Cunningham held for Herlyn murder, in New Jersey. Je 3
- Osceola, Ark. Michael Schutz, of New York, arrested 4 yrs. after wife's death. Je 2
- Seattle. Jos. Miller, 22, confesses killing Mrs. Lassen, 49, and G: Felton, rival. Je 2
- Boston. Death sentence of Mrs. Lena Kusumano, accused with Enrico Mascioli of murder of husband in 1910, changed to life imprisonment. Je 5
- Enrico Mascioli electrocuted. Je 6
- Paola, Kan. Mr. and Mrs. R. Hudson found dead in bed. Je 6
- Villisca, Ia. 8 killed in bed. Je 10
- Arrests made for Villisca murders. Je 12
- J: H. Bohlan held for Villisca murders, St. Joseph, Mo. Je 20
- Villisca, Ia. Negro held for murder of 8. J1 3
- Seattle. Man choked with socks. Je 13
- N. Y. Bartender shot, waiter mortally hurt. Je 16
- Lyons Farms, N. J. Mrs. C: Henry kills sleeping child for disobedience. Je 19
- Sherman, Tex. 4 killed in feud. Je 20
- Benton, Ill. Mayor shot by son in self-defense. Je 23
- Mammoth Springs, Ark. L. and C: Davis and H. Sears held for four murders. Je 24
- Negro cook kills mistress, Vienna, Ga. Je 24
- Negress lynched for killing mistress. Je 25
- Woman's headless body in river, near Woonsocket, R. I. Je 25
- Surgeon's glove, child's stocking, and parts of hand found near scene of Woonsocket mystery. Je 28
- H: Deslover held; woman's clothing found. Je 30
- H: Deslover charged with Woonsocket murder; victim thought to be Mrs. A. Parmentier-Delmar. J1 1
- Knives found in river near Woonsocket. J1 4
- Wife kills girl to save husband from prosecution, Boles, Ky. Je 26
- Chicago negro kills wife on "L" platform. Je 28
- Walla Walla, Wash. Soldier kills 2 children, wife, self. J1 4
- Man shoots two nephews, near Rogersville, Tenn. J1 5
- Captain shot at sea by cook on *Margaret Thomas*, Martinique, J1 3. Reported. J1 9
- Chicago. C: Dyse shoots wife and self before child. J1 17
- Man dead in pond; nuggets in pockets, Oroville, Cal. J1 18
- Pittsburgh, Pa. Susan Conley accused of setting fire to fiancé. J1 18
- N. Y. Child, 6, says father killed mother. J1 20
- Mrs. Minnie Ralston found dead in home, Helena, Okla. J1 23
- W. C. Freman, Mixie, Tenn. Minister thought killed by moonshiners whose families he converted. J1 24
- Wife and employe arrested. J1 27
- Carmel, Me. Girl, 14, found dead in field. J1 25
- Man held for murder. J1 30

- Detroit, Mich. Canadian immigration officer shot by man barred out. J125
 Cincinnati asylum patient killed by fellow inmates. J126
 Memphis, Tenn. Gasolene poured on sleeping man and lighted. J126
 Dispossessed negroes shoot sheriff and two other whites from ambush, Plainville, Ga. J128
 N. Y. Proprietor shot at café show. J129
 Los Angeles. Infuriated prisoner kills 1, fatally injures 2. Ag 1
 Strangler of Mrs. Kessler in 1909 believed found, N. Y. Ag 3
 Girl's body found by dog in field, Manifold, Pa. Ag 4
 Madman kills roommate in L. I. asylum. Ag 9
 Man's body found on train, Milbank, S. D. Ag 10
 Music teacher found dead, Aurora, Colo. Ag 10
 Soldier kills corporal Ft. Wright, Wash.; pleads self-defense. Ag 13
 Convicted. S 16
 Indiana Harbor, Ill. Roumanian mother drowns sick baby. Ag 14
 Ashton, Ill. Man shoots wife and her mother in quarrel over child. Ag 17
 Boy, 15, poisons parents, Windsor, Cal. Reported. Ag 17
 Denver sect accused of "ax fiend" murders. Reported. Ag 18
 Newhall, Cal. Man found dying of needle thrust in cemetery. Reported. Ag 18
 Rocky Ford, Colo., pastor's family thought poisoned by clergy hater. Reported. Ag 18
 Mrs. N. B. Henry found dead, Hagerstown, Md. Ag 19
 N. B. McCleary held for Mrs. Henry's death at Hagerstown, Md. Ag 23
 Eugene, Ore., minister's daughter, 12, found dead in bed. Ag 20
 Man trying to kidnap girl kills 1, injures 2, near Belle Plaine, Kan. Ag 20
 Herrin, Ill. Man and sister-in-law die in pistol duel. Ag 21
 Kansas City, Mo. Boys, 10, admit killing boy, 4. Ag 22
 Staten I., N. Y., woman kills crippled son, tries to kill self and baby. Ag 22
 4 killed in saloon fight, Tekoa, Wash. Ag 24
 Louisville, Ky. Negro boy admits killing crippled sister and burning house. Ag 24
 Physician killed in street pistol duel, Hartford, Ark. Ag 24
 Woman asphyxiates 3 children, tries to kill self, after quarrel with husband, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ag 28
 Chillicothe, Mo., man believed killed by friends of man he had arrested. S 3
 Portake Lake, Me. D. G. Emery and wife found dead; thought murder and suicide. S 6
 Shreveport, La. Mrs. C. C. Bailey confesses killing husband; A. L. Watson, wife, to marry each other. S 6
 Mary Gruba, 5, lost Ag. 9, found dead in swamp, Gary, Ind. S 8
 Man arrested for Gary, Ind., murder. S 9
 Phil. Murderer corrects newspaper report of crime, then confesses. S 8
 Man kills wife, son and self near Council Bluffs, Ia. S 13
 Man kills wife to save her from asylum and kills self near Murray, Id. Reported. S 13
 Boy, 14, kills cousin in quarrel, then self, Weber Co., Utah. S 14
 1 killed, 3 shot in dispute over wages, Clearfield, Pa. S 14
 Pastor stoned after sermon on dishonesty, Monroe Co., W. Va. Reported. S 14
 Colfax, Wash. A. Neeves killed by stepdaughter and her husband. S 15
 Slayers of A. Neeves, S 15, found insane. O 24
 Girl, 17, tried for killing father when punished for eloping, Pittsburg. S 16
 San Francisco man kills brother at office; sister-in-law and self at home. S 18
 Enforcement officer shot destroying confiscated liquor, Caney, Kan. S 20
 1 deputy killed, 1 wounded, by "bootleggers" near Collinsville, Okla. S 20
 Man kills brother in land trade quarrel, Danville, Ky. S 23
 Seattle. Man kills wife and self on street with their children. S 24
 2 in family found dead, 1 fatally hurt, near Wellington, Kan. S 25
 Son of 2 victims arrested for Wellington, Kan., murder. S 26
 Man, held for murder of family, Wellington, Kan., S 25, freed. N 11
 Rejected suitor kills bride and shoots self at station, La Crosse, Wis. S 26
 Man kills woman who refuses to die with him, kills self. N. Y. S 26
 Hermit kills 3 and self, York, Co., Pa. S 27
 Family of 3 and guest found dead in burned house, near Payson, Ill. S 28
 Statistics show increase in U. S. Reported. O 3
 Man taken for detective shot by car burglar, E. Buffalo, N. Y. O 4
 Boy, 12, punished, shoots mother, Pocatello, Idaho. Reported. O 5
 2 police officers and man sought die in street duel, Greenville, Tex. O 6
 2 brothers called to door and killed, near Mt. Vernon, Ind. O 7
 Waco, Tex., man kills divorced wife and self on street. O 8
 Looking for absent wife, man kills brother-in-law, Bayside, L. I. O 13
 Woman kills husband and self, found by 6 yr. old son, Atlanta, Ga. O 13
 Pittsburgh man killed in saloon for speaking against Roosevelt. O 16
 Woman of 80 killed, maid badly hurt, by burglars, Brooklyn. O 18
 Negro admits killing aged woman and attacking maid, Brooklyn. O 19
 4 thieves murder man and fight over money; 2 dying, 1 hurt. Butte, Mont. O 21

- Man stabs woman companion and self in café, St. Louis, Mo. O 21
- San Francisco man kills wife, telephones police; says self-defence. O 22
- 4 men take woman in auto from Bridgeport to near Peck's Mills, Ct., and kill her; chauffeur causes capture of 3. O 23
- Learned Peck's Mills victim was widow of Italian nobleman and slave of Buonomo, one of slayers. O 26
- J. Buonomi convicted of Peck's Mills murder; companions freed. D 24
- Rancher near Paona, Colo., kills 3 children and self. O 26
- Plymouth, Wis. Man shoots estranged wife's parents and grandfather, hangs self. O 27
- Mother and 2 children found dead in road near Boswell, Ok. O 27
- Fern, Cal. Man confesses murder of 12 yrs. ago. Reported. O 29
- Negro kills employer, negro girl and self near Mt. Pleasant, Tex. Reported. O 29
- "Victim" reappears after wife swears she saw murder, and man confessed it, Laredo, Tex. O 29
- Italian girl kills man, says he tried to make her white slave, Auburn, N. Y. O 31
- Man kills estranged wife and father-in-law, Dawson, N. D. O 31
- Los Angeles woman says she killed 2 women she lived with in Missouri. N 2
- Jilted man shoots salesgirl and self in department store, Cleveland. N 4
- Boy, 19, kills sweetheart, 16, at school recess, Santa Barbara, Cal. N 5
- W. L. Beers, preacher, charged with choking wife with false teeth, Topeka, Kan. N 12
- Woman says "Ouija board" made her kill adopted child, Chicago. N 13
- Pittsburgh. Man kills divorced wife, second wife and self. N 14
- Woman killed with hammer in Chicago hotel. N 14
- Identified as Mrs. Kraft, of Cincinnati. N 20
- Woman, fearing operation, kills her 2 children, tries to kill self, Brooklyn. N 15
- Man beheads sister with ax in quarrel, Rawlins, Wyo. N 16
- Cornered in New York hotel, member of jewel thief gang shoots 5 men, kills woman comrade and self. N 18
- Worcester, Mass. Man chloroforms wife, baby and self. N 20
- Boy kills stepmother, shoots self, Hammond, Ind. N 21
- Brooklyn. Mother kills sick boy and self; another, fearing operation, kills girl and self. N 21
- Factory foreman, mutilated, found buried near N. Java, N. Y. N 21
- 2 killed with one bullet, Marvel, Ark. N 24
- Rejected suitor kills girl and self in candy factory, N. Y. N 26
- Woman kills man who attacks her, Pater-son, N. J. N 26
- Negro hanged, after 7 trials, on technicalities and errors, Waxahachie, Tex. N 29
- Minister and victim's son and wife charged with killing New Sweden, Me., man. Reported. D 2
- Akron, O., man confesses strangling wife. D 3
- Bride shoots woman who calls her ugly and worthless at wedding, Logansport, Ind. D 3
- Detective shot in Newark, N. J., street by gunmen. D 6
- Dies. D 7
- Dying man confesses murder 36 yr. ago in quarrel over pronunciation of word. Peoria, Ore. Reported. D 7
- Man shoots brother-in-law, kills father-in-law and self, Holland, Tex. D 7
- Man stabbed in heart runs a block, Camden, N. J. D 8
- Sight of moving-picture murder makes woman confess killing husband, Macon, Ga. Reported. D 8
- Woman, insane, throws her 2 boys into cistern, near Waterloo, Iowa. D 8
- Boy of 21 says he killed man for \$2, N. Y. D 10
- South Orange man kills Newark woman with whom he lived "double life," and kills self, Swartwood Lake, N. J. Reported. D 10
- Lover kills girl who gives up marriage to support relations, and kills self, Sheridan, Wyo. D 11
- Man takes sweetheart into mine, kills her, shoots self, near Harvard, Idaho. D 11
- Woman shoots another for saying she wears a wig, Omaha. D 11
- Boy, 14, shoots father for cruelty to mother, Los Angeles. D 12
- Woman convicted of killing husband week after marriage, Phila. D 14
- "Zopo the Gimp" (A. Prisco), Black Hand leader, shot by nephew of man he tries to rob, N. Y. D 16
- Slayer of "Zopo" freed on self-defense plea. D 19
- Man held for ax murder of mother and grandmother, Columbia, Mo. D 18
- Man kills wife before child, killed by police after 8-hr. siege, Memphis. D 18-19
- Dependent on charity, Japanese widow kills baby, tries to kill self, Oakland, Cal. D 20
- J. H. Logue, diamond merchant, shot, stabbed and burned with acid in office, Chicago. D 20
- 5 men and 4 women held. D 21
- Boy of 7, tobacco user, shoots playmate, Atlanta, Ga. Reported. D 22
- Divorced man kills father-in-law for breaking toys he gave his children, Port Reading, N. J. Reported. D 23
- Labor union official shot by colleague in quarrel; self-defense claimed, Chicago. D 26
- Boy, 15, shoots sweetheart, 14, and self; in mill, where they worked, Millbury, Mass. D 27
- Mother throws crying baby on river ice, Stamford, Ct. D 27

Woman arrested for hiring man to kill husband, Macon, Ga. D 27

Man shoots estranged wife and her mother, La Grange, Ind. D 28

Woman charges daughter and son-in-law with poisoning latter's wife, Hot Springs, Ark. D 29

Chic. Tribune estimates total 1912 homicides at 9152. Causes: quarrels, 4380; unnamed, 2021; liquor, 963; by highwaymen, 367; jealousy, 903; highwaymen killed, 70; infanticide, 158; resisting arrest, 171; insanity, 118; riots, 25; self-defense, 89; strikes, 43; criminal outrages, 22. Reported Ja 1, '13.

Argentine Republic.

Boy, 16, confesses killing 10 babies, Buenos Ayres. Reported. D 7

Austria-Hungary.

Man who killed sick wife freed, Vienna. Ag 3

Canada.

Dawson, Y. T. Eugene Vaglio kills brother, sister-in-law and two nieces, and shoots self. J1 5

France.

Baroness de Couvigny condemned to death at Caen for complicity in murder of her husband. Ja 12

Bandit kills Jouin, of Paris Detective Department. Ap 24

Paris. Jealous wife shoots Mrs. Bridgeman, American. J1 31

Mme. Bloch, who shot her rival, Mrs. Bridgeman, acquitted. D 23

Paris. Boy, 16, convicted of killing and robbing aunt. Reported S 1

Germany.

2 dead, 4 hurt, in burglar and policeman fight, Haspe. Ag 21

Badura, boy murderer, caught in N. Y., gets 15 years in Germany. Reported. S 30

Great Britain.

Discharged keeper kills E. H. Watts (landowner) and self, Newport-Pagnell. J1 21

Eastbourne. Alleged army officer shoots mistress, kills wife, children and self. Ag 18

Identified as Rob. Mooney; sister believed murdered in 1905. Reported. Ag 26

Said to have killed 7 wives. Reported. S 9

Italy.

Baron Vincenzo Paterno, who killed queen's lady-in-waiting Mr. 2, 1911, pleads act due to jealousy and was unconscious. My 18

Baron Paterno gets life imprisonment for killing Princess Giulia Trigona di Sant'Ella on Mr. 2, 1911. Je 27

Property owners, Milan, die of poison sent as medicine; believed anarchist plot. Reported. N 11

Japan.

Osinyo. Jealous lover poisons gift stationery; 8 dead. Reported. O 5

Portugal.

Playing Othello, man kills wife as Desdemona and suspected lover, Lisbon. J1 29

Russia.

Woman kills guest for money, finds he is her son. Reported. S 22

Spain.

Barcelona woman who killed children to use blood for love philtres gets 11 mo. O 18

Switzerland.

Romanshorn. Insane soldier kills 4, wounds 6; others hurt trying to capture him. Ag 30

Turkey.

Constantinople. Eng. ex-officer, Lieut. Montagu, held for merchant's death, Ag. 11. Reported. Ag 14

Lieut. Montagu acquitted of Constantinople murder. S 3

See also ALLEN OUTLAWS; Appo, Q.; Barbutto, M.; Bernstein, Mrs. F.; Brahms, Albert de; Cain, J.; Callahan, E.; CAMORRIST TRIAL; Canalejas, J.; CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CHINATOWN; Christensen, H. E.; Connors, Julia; DUELS; DYNAMITING CONSPIRACY; Ekstrom, Sigrid; Fettertretch, J.; Forsbrey, R.; Geracci, C.; Gibson, Burton W.; Grace, Jack; Godau, Mary; Green, Mrs. Lillian; Hickey, J. F.; Hopp, Mrs. F.; James, Mrs. Alma P.; Jordan, Chester S.; KAUFMAN CASE; Kindness, Alex.; Kramer, C. N.; Lindloff, Mrs. L.; Lloyd, J. M.; Lupakoff, Col.; LYNCHINGS; McDERMOTT CASE; McFarland, Allison M.; Mack, Mrs. Minnie; McLean, Dr. W. T.; MANSLAUGHTER; Marsh, G. E.; Marshall, Luella B.; Nicodemus, Mrs. G.; Odom, J. L.; PARDONS; Patrick, A. T.; Petrosino, J.; Phelps, S. N.; PHOENIX, ARIZ.; PLOTS; POISONING; Pollock, J. D.; PRISONS; Ramirez, J. S.; Richeson, C. V. T.; RIOTS; ROBERTS CASE; ROSENTHAL CASE; Sergius, Grand Duke; Shaw, F. P.; Smith, A. B.; SNEED CASE; Snyder, L. E.; Snyder, W. J.; Spencer, B. G.; Vermilya, Mrs. Louise; VODOO; Wilson, J. W.; Wolter, A. W.; Zollinger, A. E.

Murphy, C. F. Dem. foes confer on plan to depose, Rochester, N. Y. Ag 12

See also EMPIRE STATE DEMOCRACY.

Murray, Bernard C., of Greenfield, Mass., confesses he set fire to 30 buildings for fun. Ag 9

MUSEUMS. See AM. MUSEUM OF NAT. HIST.; BOSTON MUSEUM; LONDON MUSEUM; METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART; MINNEAPOLIS, Minn.

MUSHROOMS. 7 dead, 4 dying, poisoned by, Posen, Ger. S 3

MUSIC. Musical festival opens in Paris. My 25
London Welsh male choir wins Pres. Fallières \$2000 prize. My 27

Nuremberg, Ger. 50th German national sangerfest opens; 16,000 singers in chorus. J1 27

- Girl, 7, plays difficult works after 9 months' study, N. Y. Reported. Ag 26
- Piano record-maker invented, Chicago; claimed to preserve personal interpretation of pianist. Reported. N 13
- See also PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY; SAENGER-BUND, NORTHEASTERN.
- Musser, J: Herr, M.D., author, Philadelphia. b. 1857. d. Ap 3
- Mutsuhito, Emperor of Japan. See JAPAN.
- MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE Co. French court voids contracts made there since 1905. Grants reimbursement to policyholders. Ja 17
- Mylius, Edouard F. Libeller of English king, detained at Ellis I. D 22
- Board of Inquiry decides to deport. D 28
- "MYSTERY FARM." See ACKERMANN FARM.
- MYSTIC, Ct. See SUICIDES. D 27
- NADEAU, Mich. See FIRES.
- "NANTUCKET" (ship). See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. S 2
- Napoleon Bonaparte. Intent to sell Elba house and furniture announced. Ag 10
- Elba villa reported sold. S 3
- Napoleon, Prince Victor. Daughter born to. Mr 20
- NARRAGANSETT PIER, R. I. See BURGLARIES; FIRES.
- Nash, Rev. Dr. H: Sylvester, New Test. scholar, Cambridge, Mass. b. 1854. d. N 6
- NAT. ASSN. FOR STUDY AND PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS. Washington, D. C., conference closes. Homer Folks chosen president. My 31
- NAT. ASSN. OF ADVERTISING AGENCIES OF AMER. Organized, Pittsburgh. Je 27
- NAT. ASSN. OF COLORED WOMEN. Elects Mrs. Booker T. Washington head. JI 26
- NAT. ASSN. OF TRAVELING MEN. Meets, Chicago. D 30
- NAT. ASSN. OF WALL-PAPER JOBBERS. Cleveland, O. Letters show 5 and 10-cent store owners boycotted by. My 16
- Federal jury acquits. My 24
- See also Huppuch, W. A.
- NAT. CASH REGISTER Co. Files answer to government suit. F 5
- Govt. makes criminal charges against thirty men. F 22
- Files demurrers to indictments. Mr 16
- Demurrer to indictments against, under Sherman law, overruled. Je 26
- NAT. CASH REGISTER Co. Trial under Sherman law begins. N 19
- "Knocking out" rival machines described. N 27
- NAT. CITY BANK, N. Y., G: W. Perkins resigns from. Ja 9
- NAT. CIVIC FEDERATION. Starts department on industrial mediation laws. Reported. D 2
- NAT. CIVIL SERVICE REFORM LEAGUE. Meets, Milwaukee. D 6
- NAT. COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSN. Revised football approved; Dean Briggs elected pres. D 27
- NAT. COMMITTEE OF UNEMPLOYED. Meets, N. Y. JI 9
- NAT. CONSERVATION CONGRESS. Meets, Indianapolis. O 2
- NAT. CONVENTIONS. See NORRIS BILL.
- NAT. COTTON MANUFACTURERS' ASSN. Meets, New London, Ct. S 10
- NAT. COUNCIL OF EDUCATION. Report before declares rural schools in serious state. JI 6
- NAT. EDUCATION ASSN. Chicago. 15th annual convention begins sessions. JI 6
- Elects E. L. Fairchild president. JI 10
- NAT. GUARD. See NEW YORK STATE.
- NAT. GUARD OF U. S. Meets, Norfolk, Va. D 3
- NAT. HOUSING ASSN. Meets, Phila. D 4
- NAT. INSTITUTION OF ARTS AND LETTERS. Bill for, passes House. Je 17
- See also AMER. ACAD. OF ARTS AND LETTERS.
- NAT. INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS. Meet, Spokane. JI 24
- NAT. INSURANCE ACT. See INSURANCE ACT.
- NAT. IRRIGATION CONGRESS. Meets, Salt Lake City. S 30
- NAT. LAND SHOW. Opens, Chicago. N 23
- NAT. MONETARY COMMISSION. Final report presented to Congress. Ja 8
- NAT. MUNICIPAL LEAGUE. Meets, Los Angeles. JI 9
- NAT. PROHIBITION CONVENTION. Opens, Atlantic City. JI 10
- Names Eugene W. Chafin for President, Aaron S. Watkins for Vice-President. JI 12
- NAT. RIVERS AND HARBORS CONGRESS. Meets, Washington; addressed by Pres. Taft. D 4
- NAT. SHORTHAND REPORTERS' ASSN. N. Behrin makes world speed record, 278 words a min. Ag 20
- NAT. SOIL FERTILITY LEAGUE. Meets, Chicago. Ag 8
- NAT. SPEECH ARTS ASSN. Meets, Minneapolis. Je 24
- NAT. STEEL AND WIRE Co. See KNICKERBOCKER TRUST Co.
- NATURALIZATION. Seattle. German son of Japanese mother, barred from. Ag 16
- NAVAL ACADEMY. See ANNAPOLIS.
- NAVAL APPROPRIATION BILL. Insurgent Democrats plan to ask release from caucus decision; Senate agrees to compromise on one battleship. Ag 5
- Dem. caucus authorizes one battleship. Ag 14
- House rejects 2-battleship amendment. Ag 17
- Senate agrees to one battleship. Ag 19
- Pres. signs. Ag 22
- See also UNITED STATES—NAVY.
- NAVAL ARCHITECTS. See SOCIETY OF.
- NAVAL REVIEW, N. Y. See UNITED STATES —NAVY. O 7
- NAVAL STORES Co. U. S. asks dissolution of. Ja 8
- NAVY. See BATTLESHIPS; also subhead NAVY under GREAT BRITAIN; UNITED STATES.
- Nazimova, Mme. Alla. Actress marries C: E. Bryant, her leading man, N. Y. D 5
- Neal, D: See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ap 15
- NEALE PUBLISHING Co. Mrs. E. A. Meriweather, authoress, 90, sues for breaking contract. O 16

- Mrs. Meriweather loses suit. O 18
President of company arrested for sending threatening letter. O 20
Neave, Vera. *See* SWIMMING.
NEBRASKA. *See* ARCHAEOLOGY; Morehead, J. H.; Norris, G. W.
Neely, G. A. Elected to Congress. Ja 9
Neff, R: Wayne, found with gun shot wound over heart, Cincinnati, O. Ap 16
NEGRO NAT. SOCIOLOGICAL CONGRESS. Meets, Washington. S 23
NEGROES. Ben Salter, aged negro, of Montgomery, Ala., files suit for \$70,000 against members of mob that fired his home. F 3
Spokane, Wash., Dorothy Coates, first negro juror. F 7
Protective Improvement Assoc., of Chicago, protests against negro teachers for white children. F 16
Attorney-General Wickersham denounces Bar. Assoc. for rejecting W: H. Lewis because of color. F 29
Wickersham says he will resign from Am. Bar Assn. if Lewis is ousted. Mr 4
American Bar Assn. defends stand against Lewis. Mr 31
Exec. committee Am. Bar. Assn. refuses to decide on admission of. Reported. Ag 19
Disputed negroes admitted to membership; future ruling evaded. Ag 27
1 negro resigns. Ag 28
Bill providing for negro regiment opposed in N. Y. Legislature. Mr 6
International meeting in interest of, held at Tuskegee. Ap 16
Capt. C: C. Young, only negro West Point graduate, made major. Reported. S 13
Oil mill, built by negroes under plan to encourage negro manufacturers, dedicated, Mound Bayou, Miss. Reported. N 30
See also CONGRESS OF COLORED EDUCATORS; Johnson, Jack; LYNCHINGS.
NELSON, B. C. *See* FIRES.
Nelson, Knute, Rep., elected U. S. Senator from Minn. N 5
Nelson, L., instructor in pharmacology, Harvard, inoculated with bacillus in interest of science, dies. Ap 14
Nesse, C: F. *See* SUICIDES. Je 5
NETHERLANDS. *See* HOLLAND.
Neustadter, Mrs. Caroline. Leaves \$1,000,000 for establishment of "model homes" near N. Y. City. F 1
NEVADA. *See* Pittman, Key.
NEW BEDFORD, Mass. *See* STRIKES.
NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J. *See* FIRES.
NEW CASTLE, Wyo. *See* FIRES.
NEW DEPARTURE MFG. CO. Indicted under Sherman law. Ja 8
Plea in abatement overruled. Ap 2
NEW ENGLAND ASSN. OF SCHOOL SUPTS. Elects officers, Boston. N 8
NEW ENGLAND TEXTILE MILLS. *See* WAGES.
NEW HAMPSHIRE. No candidate receives majority; election goes to Legislature. N 5
Votes to elect Governor by plurality, not majority. Reported. N 16
See also Churchill, Winston; Felker, S: D.; INITIATIVE; Worcester, Franklin; TAXATION.
NEW HAMPTON PUBLISHING CO. Bankrupt. Je 10
NEW HAVEN R. R. *See* GRAND TRUNK R. R.
NEW IBERIA, La. *See* FIRES.
NEW JERSEY. Mayors of 25 N. J. cities meet for discussion at Castle Point. Ja 3
See also Fitzherbert, Sen. R: F.; JERSEY CITY; MARRIAGE LAWS; RAILROADS.
NEW MEXICO. Proclamation signed by President admitting as 47th State. Ja 6
Gov. McDonald, first State executive inaugurated. Ja 15
Witness before House investigating committee testifies that legislators paid for votes. Mr 20
Legislature elects A. B. Fall and T. B. Catron to U. S. Senate. Mr 27
See also BRIBERY.
NEW ORLEANS, La. 50,000 voters' registration applications missing. Mr 5
See also COMMISSION GOVERNMENT.
NEW ULM, MINN. Celebrates 50th anniversary of Indian massacre. Ag 19
"NEW YORK" (*warship*). *See* WARSHIPS. O 30
NEW YORK BRICK CO. Court decides it is a conspiracy in restraint of trade. Mr 19
NEW YORK CENTRAL R. R. Asks Pub. Service Com. for permission to purchase R. W. & O. R. R. Mr 9
Forbidden by P. S. Commission to buy Ontario & Western. Ap 3
NEW YORK CENTRAL REALTY CO. Officers arrested for swindling by mail. Ag 23
NEW YORK CHARCOAL CO. Indicted under Sherman act. Ap 2
NEW YORK CITY. Rept. of Dept. of Health for 1911 shows city's lowest death rate. Ja 4
497 deaths by fire in, in 1911. Ja 7
Mrs. Catherine Monihan begins suit of \$50,000 for the death of her husband in Bellevue. Ja 8
Bores of Catskill Aqueduct Tunnel connected. Mayor Gaynor speaks under Hudson. Ja 30
Anniversary of first treaty with France celebrated. F 6
Work on new subway begins. F 8
Gas and water mains burst, imperilling many. F 11
200 in street battle. 2 shot, many injured. Mr 31
Mayor Gaynor and others urge Congress to restore post office site to City Hall Park. My 29
Total assessed valuation of real estate for 1913 is \$7,646,471,746. Reported. O 2
Republicans endorse fusion against Tammany in city election. N 21
Charged firemen paid \$500 each for promotion. Reported. N 26
Old Assay Office in Wall Street offered to city. N 26

- 73,008 deaths reported, 1912; 2415 less than 1911; births 135,625, 1083 more than 1911, but lowest birth rate since 1906. Marriages, 52,391, highest rate in 5 yrs. Reported. **Ja 1, '13**
- See also* ACCIDENTS; AM. MUS. OF NAT. HIST.; BANKS AND BANKING; CEMENT SHOW; CHINATOWN; CHRISTMAS TREE; COST OF LIVING; DICKENS, CHARLES, CENTENARY; EQUITABLE BUILDING; EXPLOSIONS; FIRES; FULTON MARKET; GANG WAR; HOTELS; HUDSON RIVER; Hyde, C. H.; METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART; MOTORBOAT SHOW; NEW YORK HARBOR; NEWSDEALERS; PARKS; POTTER BUILDING; ROSENTHAL CASE; ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL; STOCK EXCHANGE; STREET RAILWAYS; STRIKES; SUBWAYS; TAXI ROBBERS; THEATRE; TOMBS PRISON; TREES; TRINITY PARISH; TUBERCULOSIS; Wilkerson, A.; WOOLWORTH BUILDING.
- NEW YORK CITY ALDERMANIC POLICE INQUIRY.** Aldermen appoint committee. **Ag 5**
- E. R. Buckner chosen counsel for Aldermanic inquiry. **Ag 12**
- Mayor fails to appear before Curran committee. Curran announces libel suit against mayor. **S 9**
- Mayor testifies before committee. **S 10**
- Alderman Curran begins \$100,000 suit against Gaynor for alleged libel. **S 17**
- Civil Service Commr. Creelman defends Mayor before committee. **S 23**
- Investigation shows policemen with criminal records allowed to resign quietly. **O 5**
- Ex-Commr. Cropsey condemns reinstatement of discharged police before Curran committee. **O 16**
- Lieut. Stanton, dismissed after testifying before Curran committee, vindicated before committee. **O 24**
- Waldo, before Curran committee, says inquiry is hurting police discipline. **N 8**
- "Stool pigeon" tells Curran committee Deputy Commissioner Dougherty "planted" burglary. **N 15**
- W. J. Flynn quits Curran committee; Mayor blamed for holding up salary. Reported. **N 16**
- Thieves tell Curran committee police helped robberies. **N 20**
- Answering Curran's libel action, Gaynor directly accuses Curran and names eight other aldermen. **D 9**
- Mrs. Goode, former keeper of disorderly house, tells of police graft; estimates 35,000 fallen women in Manhattan. **D 11**
- Women keepers of houses not in "vice trust" plan to expose police graft. Mary Goode repeats testimony. **D 12**
- Grand jury subpoenas women named by Mrs. Goode. **D 13**
- 4 women tell Whitman of graft. **D 14**
- G. A. Sipp, hotelkeeper, tells of paying \$100 a month for protection. **D 18**
- Ex-Sheriff Hayes denies Sipp's charge of partnership in hotel. Graft on "fences" described. **D 19**
- Police Dept. defies committee; committee threatens to seize police records. **D 20**
- Mrs. Goode testifies at Policeman J. J. Skelly's trial for offering protection. **D 20**
- Patrolman Skelly and alleged graft collectors Maas and Wolf indicted by grand jury. **D 23**
- Mrs. Goode accused of "frame-up" by former inmate of house. **D 27**
- Commr. Fosdick says he warned Waldo against Becker. **D 27**
- Mrs. Goode, fearing "system," hides self. **D 28**
- Accused patrolman freed because Sipp cannot be found. **D 30**
- Mrs. Goode's maid supports her story. **D 31**
- See also* PROSTITUTION; ROSENTHAL CASE.
- NEW YORK CLEARING HOUSE ASSN.** Makes elections. **O 1**
- See also* BANKS AND BANKING; "MONEY TRUST."
- NEW YORK HARBOR.** Extensive improvements advocated in rept. of Calvin Tomkins. **Ap 28**
- Secretary Stimson forbids building of 1000-foot piers at Hoboken, N. J. **N 11**
- Congress asked to sanction New York \$40,000,000 extension. **D 4**
- NEW YORK MILLS, N. Y.** *See* STRIKES.
- NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD.** *See* O'Ryan, Maj. Gen. J. F.
- NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD R. R.** Authorized by Public Service Commission to acquire control of Rutland R. R. **My 9**
- Mellen and Brown of New York Central lines defend Rutland sale in reply to minority stockholders. **My 14**
- Repr. Berger asks U. S. House to condemn and buy. **D 16**
- See also* GRAND TRUNK R. R.; RAILROADS—ACCIDENT, N 16-26.
- NEW YORK PRESBYTERY.** *See* HERESY.
- NEW YORK PRESS.** F. A. Munsey buys. Reported. **S 16**
- NEW YORK PRESS ASSN.** Meets, Garden City, N. Y. **Jl 10**
- NEW YORK STATE.** Court of Appeals upholds exemption by State Civil Service Commission of thirteen \$1,700 jobs. **Ja 30**
- Sues N. Y. City for certain public property. **Ja 30**
- Annual report of State Department of Health shows 75,288 more births than deaths in 1911. **F 6**
- Senate receives rept. of Albany legislative investigating committee. **Mr 29**
- State appropriations for 1912, totaling \$45,726,000, approved by Gov. Dix. **Ap 20**
- Education Building dedicated, Albany. **O 15-17**
- Gov. Dix of N. Y. abolishes office of National Guard commander, making Maj.-Gen. O'Ryan supernumerary and putting Adj.-Gen. Verbeck in control. **O 25**
- Gov. Dix reorganizes Nat. Guard practically as it was when O'Ryan retired. **N 1**
- Votes to spend \$50,000,000 on its public roads. **N 5**

- Removal of Maj.-Gen. O'Ryan explained. D 18
- Adj.-Gen. W: Verbeck named Maj.-Gen. of Nat. Guard of N. Y. by Gov. Dix. D 27
- See also BOXING; BRONX COUNTY; DEMOCRATIC STATE CONVENTION; ELECTIONS; FACTORIES; Hall, J.; Hedges, J. E.; MILK; NEGROES; POLLOCK BILL; STERILIZATION BILL; Straus, O. S.; Sulzer, W.; WOMAN SUFFRAGE; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.
- NEW YORK STATE BANKERS' ASSN. Convention at Buffalo, N. Y. Industrial panic predicted. Je 13
- NEW YORK STATE COLLEGE OF FORESTRY. J: R. Strong gives 100 a. of forest to. D 29
- NEW YORK UNIVERSITY. Gift of Hall of Philosophy announced. My 18
- NEW YORK, WESTCHESTER & BOSTON R. R. Special train takes officials and newspaper men over new road. My 20
- NEW ZEALAND. T: MacKenzie elected prime minister. Mr 22
- See also EXPLORATION; Scott, Capt. Robt. F.
- NEWARK, N. J. See BURGLARIES; EXPLOSIONS; FIRES; STRIKES.
- NEWARK INDUSTRIAL EXPOSITION. Opened by Pres. Taft. My 13
- Newberry, Gen. Wa. Cass, capitalist. b. 1835. d. J1 20
- Newell, Rev. W: R. Charges fellow-pastors with torturing him in 1904 and forcing a false confession, Chicago. S 12
- Charges answered by church. S 15
- NEWFOUNDLAND. See FISHERIES.
- NEWPORT BEACH, Cal. See BANKS AND BANKING.
- NEWSDEALERS (N. Y.). Mayor Gaynor accuses aldermen of exacting graft from. Ag 15
- District captain admits grafting. Ag 20
- Woman says she paid ex-Alderman Schloss \$300. Ag 21
- B: F. Strauss arrested for graft. S 5
- Mayor repeats charges in Curran libel suit. D 9
- NEWSPAPER PRESSMEN'S STRIKE, Chicago. Pressmen and drivers strike. Question of new contract. My 1
- Chicago dailies issue limited editions. Members of Stereotypers' Union strike in sympathy. My 3
- Strike grows. Disorders. My 4
- Stereotypers ousted from union for breaking contract by striking. My 9
- Hearst employees in San Francisco and Atlanta go out in sympathy. My 11
- NEWSPAPER TRUST. Govt. blocks plan for "patent inside" combine. Ag 3
- NEWSPAPERS. American Newspaper Annual reports fewer dailies. Ja 29
- German publishers visit New York in study of newspaper plants. Ap 7
- New York World files certificate of incorporation. My 6
- London Daily News amalgamates Morning Leader. My 13
- Labor Council boycotts San Francisco Examiner. Je 2
- First published on train, started in Minn., Reported. Je 8
- Girls under 18 forbidden to sell on Chicago streets. J1 29
- London papers decide not to publish on Christmas. Reported. D 22
- Phila. Public Ledger sold to C. H. K. Curtis and J: Gribbel. Reported. Ja 1, '13
- See also AM. NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS' ASSN; "APPEAL TO REASON"; CHICAGO INTER-OCEAN; JOURNAL OF COMMERCE; NEW YORK PRESS; PERIODICALS; RICHMOND JOURNAL; TIMES, London.
- "NIAGARA" (ship). Plan to raise Perry's flagship made. Ag 3
- NIAGARA FALLS (N. Y.). Ice bridge goes out, three drown. F 4
- See also SUICIDE POINT.
- NIAGARA RIVER. See ACCIDENTS—Grand Island.
- NICARAGUA. Resolution in Assembly denounces action of F. M. Gunther, U. S. chargé d'affaires. Ja 16
- General Luis Mana resigns from presidency. Ja 23
- On verge of bankruptcy. State employees lack necessities of life. My 23
- U. S., in reply to requests for aid, advises govt. to oblige its partisans to disgorge amounts paid as claims after revolution. My 26
- Famine reported in. Je 17
- English holders of bonds of, accept Amer. plan. Je 20
- Gen. Mena, Minister of War, deposed by force. J1 29
- Gen. Mena, War Minister, heads revolt. J1 31
- Bankers refuse to advance more funds. Reported. Ag 2
- U. S. sends warship to. Ag 2
- U. S. lands force to protect Americans. Ag 4
- 350 more marines ordered to. Ag 6
- Martial law proclaimed. Ag 6
- Famine feared; Red Cross sends help. Ag 7
- Central American Ct. of Justice intervenes. Reported. Ag 9
- Rebels shell Managua. Ag 11
- Peace negotiations fail. Reported. Ag 14
- Rebels retreat to Masaya. Ag 14
- U. S. troops repel attack on Managua. Ag 14
- Rebels kill Leon garrison. Ag 17
- 750 U. S. marines ordered to. Ag 21
- Gen. Mena reported taken. Ag 22
- 2 U. S. cruisers ordered to Corinto. Ag 24
- Rear-Admiral W. H. H. Southerland arrives with reinforcements. Ag 28
- Twelve American sailors take small gunboat from rebels. S 3
- U. S. marines reopen railway. Reported. S 4
- 2 federal victories, 1 rebel, reported. S 6
- Federals take Catarina, Pagaya and Saratoga. S 7
- U. S. blockades coast to prevent filibustering. Reported. S 7
- Rebel forces defeated at Catarina. S 8
- Ex-Pres. Estrada returns to. S 14

- U. S. policy explained. S 17
 U. S. marines' train fired on. S 18
 Rebels take San Jorge. S 19
 U. S. marines reach Granada. S 20
 Costa Ricans protest American occupancy. S 23
 Reported. S 23
 Federals take Granada; Gen. Mena surrenders to Americans. Reported. S 26
 Mena goes into exile; property confiscated. Reported. S 28
 Federals take Jinotepe. O 2
 Rebels beaten at La Paz. Gen Macis, federal, killed at Janispote. Reported. O 3
 Federals take Masaya, Jinotepe, and most of rebel army. O 3-4
 Americans take forts near Masaya; federals take Masaya; 4 Americans killed. O 4
 People reported starving. O 4
 3 Americans killed taking Leon. O 6
 Minister Weitzel announces restoration of peace. O 15
 A. Diaz elected President. N 2
 Rear-Admiral Southerland reports end of strife. N 3
See also BANKS AND BANKING; CENTRAL AMERICAN CONFERENCE; KNOX, Philander Chase; TREATIES; Zelaya, José.
 "NICARAGUA" (Ship). *See* SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. O 23
- NICARIA. *See* TURKEY.
 NICE, Italy. Victoria memorial pageant held. Ap 12
 Nicholas, Elsie. Senator Daniel's niece, missing since March 26, found in New York City hallway. My 5
 Nicholls, Gen. Fs. Tillou. Former Gov. of Louisiana. d. Ja 5
 Nicodemus, Mrs. Genevieve. Acquitted of the murder of husband, on ground of insanity. Held sane now. Ap 11
 NIGHT RIDER CASE. Fines commuted to payment of costs. My 11
 Nixon, G: S., U. S. Senator, Reno, Nev. b. 1860. d. Je 5
 Nixon, W., leaves \$1,000,000 to Zion Society, N. Y. Ag 12
 Nixon, W: Penn, journalist, Chicago. b. 1833. d. F 20
- NOBEL PRIZES. Gustaf Dalen, Swiss, gets physics prize; Profs. Grignard and Paul Sabatier, French, share chemistry prize. Reported. N 13
 Gerhart Hauptmann gets literature prize. N 15
 Scandinavian Anti-Vivisection Society protests award to Dr. Carrel. Reported. D 7
 No recipient found for year's peace prize. Reported. D 10
 Presented, Stockholm. D 10
See also Carrel, Dr. Alexis.
- Noble, F: W., and wife (formerly Mrs. W. L. Suydam) commit suicide. F 4
 Noble, J: W., former Sec'y of Interior. St. Louis. b. 1832. d. Mr 22
 NOCONO, Tex. *See* FIRES.
- Nogi, Gen. Maresuke, and wife kill selves as tribute to dead Emperor. S 13
 Will leaving body to medical college made public. S 16
- Letter explaining suicide made public. Reported. O 13
 NON-SMOKERS' PROTECTIVE LEAGUE OF AMERICA. Annual meeting in N. Y. Offer of cooperation of W. C. T. U. accepted. Ja 18
 Nordica, Mme. Lillian. Ill in Boston. F 12
 Norris, G: W., Rep., elected U. S. Senator from Nebraska. N 5
 Norris, Rev. J. Fk. Placed on trial for perjury, Ft. Worth, Tex. Ap 1
 Acquitted. Ap 24
 NORRIS BILL. To amend convention evils introduced. J 15
 NORTH ADAMS, Mass. *See* FIRES.
- NORTH AMERICAN RUBBER Co. Agents W. B. Wheeler and S. Shaw accused of fraud in Boston. My 14
 NORTH BEACH, L. I. *See* ACCIDENTS.
- NORTH CAROLINA. Lawyers declare Republican party is officially dead because of few votes. Reported. N 7
See also Craig, L.; Settle, T.; Thompson, Cyrus.
- NORTH DAKOTA. *See* Creegan, C: C.; ELECTIONS—PRIMARIES; Hellstrom, F. O.
- NORTH EASTERN RAILWAY Co. *See* RAILROADS—Great Britain.
- NORTH GERMAN LLOYD. *See* SHIPS AND SHIPPING.
- NORTH PACIFIC WHARVES & TRADING Co. Indicted for coal conspiracy. F 12
 Demurrer sustained. My 3
- NORTHERN PACIFIC R. R. *See* SOUTHERN PACIFIC R. R.
- NORTHWICH, ENG. Lake disappears into old salt workings. Reported. Je 4
- Norton, Albt. D. Mo. Progressives nominate for Governor. S 4
- NORWAY.
- ARMY.
 Gets first aeroplane army. Reported. Je 23
- NAVY
 Bill appropriating \$5,000,000 for passed. J 16
- POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.
 Cabinet proposes large appropriation for naval purposes. Ja 9
 Law passes Storthing admitting women to public office. Ja 18
 Cabinet splits; five members resign. F 9
 Cabinet resigns in a body. F 16
 New Cabinet formed, headed by Gen. J. K. M. Bratlie, former Minister of War. F 19
- NORWICH, Ct. *See* FIRES.
- NORWICH, Eng. *See* STORMS—Great Britain.
- Nouel, Archbp. Adolfo Alejandro. *See* SANTO DOMINGO.
- Noyes, T: C., baseball club pres., journalist Washington. b. 1868. d. Ag 21
- Nugent, City Counsel Ja. R., Newark, N. J., charged with assaulting detective at primaries. S 25
- NUMISMATICS. *See* COINS AND MEDALS.
- NUREMBERG. *See* ACCIDENTS—Germany.
- Nye, Repr. G: B. Confesses bribery secrets of Ohio Legislature. O 9
- OAKLAND, Cal. Socialists ask recall of Mayor. Mr 11
See also FIRES.

Ober, G.; actor, Hastings-on-Hudson. d. N 17

OCEAN PARK, Cal. *See* FIRES.

OCEANA (Liner). *See* SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. Mr 16

OCHELATA, Wash. *See* BANKS AND BANKING.

O'Connell, W.; Cardinal. Arrives in Boston. Ja 31

Oddie, Orville, co-founder N. Y. Stock Exchange, Greenwich, Ct. d. N 24

Odom, J. Lawrence. Hanged for triple murder at Mobile, Ala. F 19

Oelrichs, Herman. Stops runaway, Newport, R. I. JI 17

OHIO. *See* Cox, Ja. M.; Dillon, Edmond B.; Garford, A. L.; INITIATIVE; Nye, Repr. G. B.; REFERENDUM; TOLEDO; WOMAN SUFFRAGE.

OHIO CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION. Passes suffrage clause. My 28

Adjourns. Amended Constitution ready. Je 1

See also RECALL.

OIL. Discovered at Shelby, Mont. F 6

Found again near Pine City, Wash. Mr 4

Southern Oil Fields Co., \$50,000,000 corporation, files application for charter at Dover, Del. Ap 9

Bakersfield, Cal. \$10,000 gusher burning. Je 2

Gusher at Taft, Cal., burning; loss \$2500 a day. Je 2

Well struck at Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co., Okla. JI 19

See also STANDARD OIL Co.

OIL LAND. Portland, O. Govt. suits involving \$1,000,000,000 decided. JI 12

OIL PIPE LINES. Held common carriers, with obligations of such, by I. C. C. Je 13

Appeal taken from common carrier decision. JI 24

OKLAHOMA. *See* Owen, Rob. L.

OKLAHOMA CORPORATION COMMISSION. Refunds from \$15,000 to \$20,000 overcharges in freight rates to shippers. Mr 2

OKLAHOMA, UNIV. OF. Stratton D. Brooks, Boston, accepts presidency of. Mr 22

Olcott, G. N., professor of Columbia Univ. Rome. b. 1869. d. Mr 3

OLD AGE. *See* LONGEVITY.

OLD DOMINION COPPER MINING & SMELTING Co. wins \$2,100,000 verdict against Albert S. Bigelow in Supreme Court. My 27

Oliver, Gibson. *See* SWINDLING. My 6

Oliver, Gen. Paul A. Veteran falls from porch. Dies from injuries, Laurel Run, Pa. b. 1831. d. My 18

Oliveres, —. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS JI 15

Olsson, Leonard. *See* Hanford, Judge C. H.

"OLYMPIC" (Liner). Delayed in leaving Southampton when 300 of crew strike because of lifeboats. Ap 24

Again held up by disagreement among firemen. Ap 25

Gives up sailing. Men arrested for mutiny. Ap 26

OLYMPIC GAMES. Carnegie gives \$500 to send Am. team to Sweden. F 13

Course at Stockholm surveyed. Ap 22

American team chosen. Je 10

Team sails for. Je 14

American rifle team wins. Je 29

Stockholm. U. S. wins clay-bird shooting and pistol shooting. JI 1

U. S. wins pistol shooting. JI 2

Art prize for sculpture goes to W. Winans. Reported. JI 3

Americans win individual clay bird and miniature rifle contests. JI 4

D. F. Lippincott breaks record in 100 metre dash; Kahanamoku world's record in 100 metre swim. JI 6

America takes first 3 places, 100 metre finals; Thorp, Indian, wins pentathlon. JI 7

J. E. Meredith wins 800-metre in world's record time; A. W. Richards wins running high jump. JI 8

Finland takes first 3 places with javelin, breaks world's record. JI 9

America gets first 3 places, shotput; Kahanamoku wins 100-metre swim; Jackson, Eng., 1500-metre run; Finland 5000-metre run. JI 10

U. S. gets clean sweep in pole vault; R. C. Craig wins 200-metre run; R. Rose, 2-hand shot-put. JI 11

U. S. gets clean sweep in hurdles; A. L. Gutterson wins standing broad jump, record; Sweden wins discus, world's record. JI 12

C. R. Reidpath wins 400-metre run; P. Adams standing high jump; L. S. Burna 3000-metre team race; G. Hodgson, Canada, world's record, 400-metre swim. JI 13

K. K. McArthur, Africa, wins Marathon; M. J. McGrath wins hammer throw, record. JI 14

Thorp wins decathlon. U. S. gets 1600-metre relay. Lazaro, Portuguese Marathon runner, dies of sunstroke. JI 15

Athletes parade in New York. Ag 24

British Olympic Council report charges no unfairness. S 5

O'MALLEY CASE. Simon O'Malley and 3-year-old child killed by poisoned candy, Minneapolis. F 10

O'Malley flat mysteriously ransacked, evidently to destroy evidence. Physicians think third victim is feigning. F 12

L. Spence, boarder at flat, arrested. F 14

Five-year-old Laurence Reedy, eyewitness, may shed light on mystery. F 15

Strychnine found in candy and in pail from which family drank beer. Inquiry reopened. Mr 11

"ONTARIO" (Steamship.) *See* SHIPS AND SHIPPING. Ap 9

OPERA. Wolf-Ferrari's "Le Donne Curiose" sung, New York. Ja 3

Wolf-Ferrari's "Le Gioielli della Madonna" sung, New York. Mr 5

Mona, prize opera, performed at Metropolitan Opera House, New York. Mr 14

Tenor engaged by Liebler & Co. for "Yso-bel" recovers \$7257 for breach of contract. Ap 3

- Wolf-Ferrari's "Le Gioielli della Madonna" sung, London. My 30
 R: Strauss' new "Ariadne auf Maxos" opens, Stuttgart, Ger. O 25
 Titta Ruffo makes U. S. debut in "Rigoletto," Phil. N 4
 Lucrezia Bori makes New York debut in "Manon Lescaut." N 11
 Dickens' "Cricket on the Hearth," music by Carl Goldmark, sung in English, Phila. N 13
 Titta Ruffo makes New York debut in "Hamlet." N 19
 Mozart's "Die Zauberflöte" sung, N. Y. N 23
 N. Y. Metropolitan Opera Co. refuses Hammerstein's request for grand opera in English. D 18
See also Bonci, Alessandro; Hammerstein, Oscar.
- OPERATIONS. *See* MEDICINE AND SURGERY.
- OPIUM. U. S. Secy. of Treasury instructs Collector of Port Fred. S. Stratton to proceed against steamship companies bringing opium across Pacific. Ja 11
 Two men arrested in Bellingham, Wash., with \$20,000 worth in their possession. Mr 20
 Taft asks Congress to legislate against opium and habit-forming drugs. My 31
 Chinaman tells of opium ring working on Pacific lines. Je 28
 All opium shops in Wu-Chang closed. D 3
See also INTERNATIONAL OPIUM CONFERENCE.
- Oppenheimer, Sir Fs. First Hebrew diplomat to be accredited to German court. Ja 9
 "ORAVIA" (*Steamship*). *See* SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS. My 6
- OREGON. *See* Lane, Harry; WOMAN SUFFRAGE.
- O'Reilly, Maj.-Gen. Rob. M., ex-surgeon general U. S. A., Washington. b. 1845. d. N 3
- ORNITHOLOGICAL UNION. *See* AMER. ORNITHOLOGICAL UNION.
- O'Ryan, Maj.-Gen. J: F. Senate confirms nomination as major-general of state militia. Mr 28
 Succeeds Gen. Roe in N. Y. National Guard. My 1
 Must serve without pay by decision of Adj.-Gen. Verbeck. Je 20
- O'Ryan, Maj.-Gen. *See* NEW YORK STATE.
- OSAKA, Japan. Large fire in; 30,000 homeless, 5,268 buildings destroyed. Ja 16
- Osband, Mrs. Lucy Aldrich, Michigan botanist and educator. d. F 19
- Osbon, Capt. Bradley Sillick, author, naval officer, New York. b. 1828. d. My 6
- Osborn, Gov. Chase S., of Mich., announces he will not be candidate for re-election. Ap 8
 "OSPREY" (*Ship*). *See* SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. N 1
- Osten-Sacken, Count Nicolai Dimitrijevitch, Russian ambassador to Germany, Monte Carlo. b. 1831. d. My 22
- OTOLOGICAL CONGRESS. Helen Keller speaks and sings before, at Harvard. Ag 16
- OTOPHONE. London. Machine making light audible announced by Fournier Dalbe. Je 26
- OTTAWA. *See* TREATIES.
- Ottensoser, D., & Co., jewelry concern charged with \$100,000 fraud by false claims on Woolworth stores. D 24
- OVER-SEA RAILWAY, Florida. Formally opened. Ja 22
- Owen, Rob. L., Dem., elected U. S. Senator from Oklahoma. N 5
- Owens, Eben J. *See* Davis, Percy L.
- Owens, F: *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ag 25
- OXFORD UNIV., England. New vice-chancellor first to make address in English, not Latin. O 8
- OYSTERS. N. Y. Health Board requires of dealers data on supply source. O 10
- PACIFIC & ARCTIC RAILWAY & NAVIGATION Co. Indicted under Sherman act. F 12
 Demurrer sustained. My 3
- Packer, Edn. W. *See* BRIBERY.
- PACKERS' TRIAL. *See* BEEF TRUST.
- Paddock, G: F: Professor of Astronomy added to Lick Observatory staff. My 14
- Page, H: W. A. *See* LIBEL.
- Page, Rev. Herman. Elected Episcopal Bishop of New Mexico. Ap 12
- Page, Rutherford. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ja 22
- Paine, J: Alsop, archæologist. b. 1840. d. J1 24
- PAINT. Woman dies of breathing paint odor, New York. N 16
- PAINTERS AND PAINTINGS. "The Nativity," by Murillo, owned by T. B. Walker, of Minneapolis, sent to Boston for exhibition. F 24
 Supposed Raphael "Madonna and Child" discovered in Boston. Mr 3
 Vaughan portrait of Washington by Gilbert Stuart bought for \$16,100 by T. B. Clarke, Phil. Mr 12
 Breton's "Last Ray" sold to T: Barlow Walker for \$100,000. Mr 13
 T: B. Walker, of Minneapolis, buys a Romney. Mr 14
 Two Velasquez portraits brought to U. S. by the Duveens. Mr 19
 American Art Assoc. realizes \$58,800 on paintings. Mr 19
 Hubert Bailey, ed. of *Connoisseur*, brings many portraits to New York. Will exhibit in aid of Dickens fund. Mr 24
 Carnegie awards announced at Pittsburgh Institute. Ap 25
 Emil Winter, of Pittsburgh, pays \$5300 for "Silver Corot." Ap 26
 Report that H. C. Frick, of Pittsburgh, buys Rembrandt's "A Dutch Merchant." My 3
 Denied. My 17
 Berlin man buys Rubens' "Coronation of St. Catharine." My 10
 B. Altman purchases "Madonna and Child," by Fra Filippo Lippi. My 11
 H: E. Huntington adds another Gainsborough to his collection. My 30

- Knoedler hissed for purchasing Regnault's "Salome" at Paris sale. My 30
 Knoedler gives Louvre privilege of purchasing "Salome." My 31
 15 Corots bring \$250,000, London. Je 14
 Minneapolis man buys Rembrandt. Reported. Je 14
 Lydigs buys Botticelli. Reported. Je 15
 Ribera's "Death of Lucretia" sold to N. Y. Met. Museum. Reported. Je 22
 Rembrandt reported sold for few shillings, London. Je 19
 \$10,000 Eockhout sells for 9½s. Reported. Je 26
 Turner's "Grand Canal, Venice," brings \$18,000 in London. J1 5
 Gifts to Metropolitan Museum. N. Y. Reported. J1 6
 Raeburn portrait brings \$34,000 in London. J1 12
 Boucher picture smeared with red ink in Louvre. J1 21
 3 miniatures stolen from Royal Academy, London. J1 27
 2 Rembrandts at Hamburg declared spurious. J1 29
 Supposed Da Vinci found, Bourges, France. J1 31
 Boston Museum buys Gainsborough's "John Eld." Reported. Ag 15
 Gozzoli frescoes found near Castle Fiorentino. Reported. S 10
 Romney picture of Mrs. Siddons and sister sold to American. Reported. S 14
 Gainsborough identified in Newport, England. Reported. S 26
 G: Inness' portrait, believed by himself, found in Montclair, N. J. Reported. N 30
 Rembrandt's St. Bartholomew bought by American. Reported. D 6
 Unknown Gilbert Stuart portrait of Washington found in English collection. Reported. D 15
 Velasquez portrait of Canon de Fonseca found in London garret. D 19
 Farinola Botticelli of St. Jerome sold to American. Reported. D 28
 See also ARCHAEOLOGY; DOUCET SALE; METROPOLITAN MUSEUM. N. Y.
- PAINTERS AND SCULPTORS, ASSN. OF AMER. Incorporated. J1 27
 PALEONTOLOGY. See FOSSILS.
- Palffy, Count Rainier, Austrian nobleman, commits suicide in Salt Lake City. F 19
 Palmer, Harry H., assistant paymaster in navy, held at Phila. on charges of embezzlement. D 7
 PALMYRA ISLAND. Claimed by U. S. and Great Britain. Ja 30
 U. S. Cruiser *West Virginia* leaves Honolulu. Rumor says her destination is Palmyra. F 16
West Virginia reports uninhabited. No nation denies American sovereignty. F 28
 British government has no interest in, says Acland in House of Commons. Mr 4
 PAN-AMERICAN SOCIETY. Organizes in New York, with Horace White as pres. F 15
 PAN AMERICAN TRADE CONFERENCE. 1st meeting held at Waldorf-Astoria, N. Y. My 16
- PANAMA. Commission sails to settle dispute over Costa Rica boundary line. Ja 13
 Federico Boyd refuses to take provisional presidency. Ja 30
 Dr. Belisario Porras, formerly Minister to U. S., nominated liberal candidate for Presidency of Panama. F 12
 Consular service of, materially reduced. F 25
 Pres. Arosmena resumes office, thus forfeiting rights to run for re-election. Mr 7
 U. S. asked to insure fair play in elections. My 3
 Consents. My 14
 Attempt of certain men opposed to govt. to register causes riots. My 12
 Partial returns indicate return of Dr. Belisario Porras as president. Je 30
 Govt.'s candidate for President withdraws; Porras elected unanimously. J1 14
 Electors confirm vote for Porras. Ag 2
 Belisario Porras inaugurated President. O 1
 See also STORMS.
- PANAMA CANAL. Kaiser criticises locks. Mr 10
 House committee recalls bill and adopts drastic amendments, barring canal to railroad-owned ships. Mr 15
North German Gazette denies reports that Kaiser urged strong fortifications. Mr 30
 House passes bill providing that ships engaged in coastwise trade of U. S. shall not pay toll. My 21
 House bars railroad-owned ships from. My 23
 Last of 1961 bonds all spent. Je 6
 Senate committee reports bill, with amendments. Provision exempting coast vessels retained. Je 11
 Great Britain asks U. S. to hold bill. J1 10
 Gt. Britain protests provision against railroad owned vessels. J1 13
 London paper and Root in Senate urge arbitration. J1 15
 U. S. Senate votes to give President power to appoint governor to control enterprise. Ag 6
 Senate retains discrimination in favor of American ships. Ag 7
 Sen. adopts foreign built ship amendment. Ag 8
 Bill passes Senate. Ag 9
 Conference agrees on bill. Ag 14
 Senate adopts conference report. Ag 16
 Pres. signs bill. Ag 24
 Great Britain renews protest; hints on arbitration. Ag 28
 Committee formed to protect French interests. Reported. N 9
 President Taft announces toll rates. N 13
 Senator Root denounces American privileges in, before New York Chamber of Commerce. N 21
 Sir G: Ross in Canadian Senate sharply criticises toll legislation. D 4
 Secretary of War Stimson, in official report, advocates repeal of law exempting American ships. D 7
 Prominent Californians ask Pres. Taft to act on British protest. Reported. D 8

- Great Britain's formal protest concedes right to subsidize, not remit tolls. D 9
See also SUEZ CANAL; Taft, W: H.
- PANAMA CANAL ZONE. House Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce agrees on bill to provide form of government for canal zone. Mr 9
- PANAMA CITY. American soldiers and citizens attacked by police. J14
 Americans reported attacked by police chief. Ag 15
 One police official resigns, 1 dismissed, because of assault on Americans. Reported. S 4
 Razing of famous "Flat Arch" church begun. Reported. O 15
- PANAMA-PACIFIC INTERNATIONAL EXPOSITION. Taft signs proclamation inviting other nations to participate in, 1915. F 3
 Envoys received by King George V. My 4
 Arrive at St. Petersburg. My 11
 Entertained by American ambassador at Vienna. My 16
 Received by Archduke Joseph. My 19
 Received at Madrid. Je 9
 Commissioner starts for Africa. Je 15
 Envoys arrive in Stockholm. Je 15
 Received by King Christian X., Denmark. Je 21
 Entertained at The Hague. Je 24
See also JAPAN.
- Pankhurst, Mrs. Emmeline. *See* WOMAN SUFFRAGE.
- PANTHER CREEK VALLEY, Pa. *See* STRIKES.
- PAPUA. Native village massacred by other natives. Reported. D 28
- PARACHUTES. F: R. Law, steeple-jack, jumps from torch of Liberty Statue to prove efficacy of parachute. F 2
 Capt. Albt. Berry descends from aeroplane in parachute, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Mr 1
 F: R. Law jumps 400 feet from Bankers' Trust Co. Building, New York, to test parachute. Ap 8
- ACCIDENTS.
 Inventor of automatic parachute killed in leap from Eiffel Tower, France. F 4
 M. Rochette killed, Paris. F 11
 Ja. Barr, Lynn, Mass., killed in fall from parachute. My 19
 Tom Moore, balloonist, killed in parachute drop, Belleville, N. J. J14
 Lawrence Stafford killed in parachute drop, Quincy, Mass. J17
 Canton, O. Man falls 1000 ft., killed. J127
 T: Herfield killed, Canton, O. J127
 J. J. Fanning killed, N. Tioga fair, N. Y. Ag 8
 Eliz. Lebar killed, Muskogon, Mich. Ag 12
 H: Weinsind, Orange Park, N. J., killed. S 17
 Amateur killed, Berlin. S 22
- PARAGUAY. Reported Paraguayan revolutionaries fired on Argentina vessels. Ja 17
 A. demands compensation within 24 hours. Ja 24
 A. severs diplomatic relations with. Ja 25
- Gives Argentina satisfaction for attacks on shipping and property. F 18
 Pedro Pena appointed provisional President; vice Liberator Rojas captured by revolutionists. Mr 1
 Rebels reported in control of Asuncion. President and cabinet in refuge on ships. Mr 22
 Victory of revolutionists at Asuncion reported. Mr 23
 Dr. Emiliano Gonzalez Navero appointed provisional President. Mr 25
 Civil war breaks out again. Four warships damaged. Ap 27
 Rebels defeated; 500 taken prisoners. My 13
- PARCEL POST. *See* POSTAL AFFAIRS; POST OFFICE APPROP. BILL.
- Parchall, Anthony. *See* MURDERS. My 5
- PARDONS. *See* Blease, Gov. C.; Jones, W.; Mays, F. P.; Morse, C. W.; Patrick, Albt. T.; PRISONS; Valentine, B. E.; Van Schaick, Capt. W. H.; Warren, J. P.
- PARIS. *See* INTERNAT. TIME CONGRESS.
- PARIS MUSICAL FESTIVAL. *See* MUSIC.
- PARIS, UNIVERSITY OF. Student agitation due to closing of Faculté de Médecine. Ja 20
- Parke, Lieut. W. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. D 15
- Parker, Alton B. *See* DEM. NAT. COMMITTEE.
- Parker, Sir Gilbert. Abandons U. S. tour because of ill health. Ja 23
- Parker, Jos. Niece sues to recover estate of \$1,300,000. Says Yale Law School professor obtained it through undue influence. Mr 5
- Parks, C. C. Republicans nominate for Colorado Governor. S 10
- Parks, Rev. Ja. Lewis, clergyman, N. Y. b. 1849. d. F 18
- PARKS. Miss Flora E. Isham offers two acres for park extension, New York City. Mr 17
See also DENMARK.
- PARLIAMENT, HOUSES OF. Shots fired in, by man calling himself "the Messiah." F 26
See also GREAT BRITAIN.
- Parma, L: G., founder and director of New York Conservatory of Music, found dead. Ap 8
- Parmelee, Phil. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Je 1
- Parsons, G: F., lawyer, kills himself with old army rifle. F 18
- Parsons, Hinsdill, corporation lawyer. Schenectady, killed in speeding automobile.. b. 1864. d. Ap 28
- Partridge, Olcott O. Boston lawyer shoots himself. My 6
- PARTY OF THE AMERICAN FLAG. Incorporated, N. Y., to limit votes to native born. O 16
- PASADENA, Cal. *See* FIRES.
- PASCO, Wash. *See* FIRES.
- Pascoli, Giovanni, poet, Bologna, Italy. b. 1855. d. Ap 6

PASSAIC, N. J. *See* EXPLOSIONS; FIRES.
Passy, Frederic, economist, author, peace apostle. b. 1821. d. Je 12
Pasteur, Louis. John D. Rockefeller pays purchase price of birthplace. Ja 25
PATENT MEDICINES. *See* DRUGS.
PATENTS. U. S. Supreme Court upholds inventor's monopoly in selling contracts. Mr 11
 Supreme Court refuses rehearing in patent monopoly case. Ap 8
 President Taft urges new patent laws. My 10
 Mass. court holds patent owners under Sherman law. Jl 3
See also AVIATION; BATHTUB TRUST.
Paterno, Baron Vincenzo. *See* MURDERS—Italy. Je 27
PATERSON, N. J. *See* FIRES; STRIKES.
"PATRICIAN" (Schooner). *See* SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. Mr 16
Patrick, Albt. T. Convicted of killing W: M. Rice, 1900, pardoned by Gov. Dix. N 27
 Freed. N 28
 Plans to clear self by proving Rice will genuine. N 29
Patterson, J: H. Indicted under Sherman act for monopoly, Ohio. F 2
 Demurrer overruled. Je 26
Patterson, J: J., former U. S. senator from S. C. d. S 28
Peabody, Fs. Greenwood. Professor in Harvard Divinity School resigns. Mr 29
PEABODY COLLEGE FOR TEACHERS. Receives gift of \$100,000 from J. P. Morgan. Mr 20
PEACE. Pierre Loti makes appeal for peace in *Figaro*. Ja 3
 U. S. House rejects two bills for. My 20
See also ANGLO-AMERICAN PEACE CENTENARY; CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR INTERNATIONAL PEACE; Jordan, D: Starr; LAKE MOHONK CONFERENCE; NOBEL PRIZE.
PEACE CONGRESS. *See* INTERNATIONAL.
Peacock, Alex. R. Pittsburgh. W: Pastorious convicted of sending infernal machine through mail. My 22
PEARLS. Woman finds \$175 pearl in oyster at hotel, Chicago. Reported. N 9
See also JEWELS AND JEWELRY.
Pearson, Raymond. Elected president of Iowa State Agricultural and Mechanical College. Ap 5
Pearsons, Dr. Dan. Kimball, philanthropist, Chicago. b. 1820. d. Ap 27
Peary, Rear Adm. Robt. E. Receives gold medal from Am. Museum of Natural History, Am. Geographical Soc., and Peary Arctic Club. Ap 5
Navy Register places name on honor list. Ap 15
Peck, Annie. Mountain climber, who reached summit of Mt. Coropuna, Peruvian Andes, arrives in New York. F 4
Peck, Harry Thurston. Esther Quinn's breach of promise suit against, dismissed. Mr 22
Peck, Paul. *See* AVIATION, My 24; AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 11.

Peel, Viscount, ex-Speaker of Commons. b. 1829. d. O 24
"PEERLESS" (Schooner). *See* SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. O 4
Peffer, Ex-Sen. W: Alfr., leader of former Populist party, Grenola, Kan. b. 1831. d. O 7
Penley, W: Sidney, actor, England. b. 1851. d. N 11
Pennell, Jos. Italian govt. buys lithographs by. Je 24
PENNSYLVANIA. Twenty-seven Roosevelt electors withdraw from Rep. ticket; Taft electors substituted. O 10
See also IRON; WOMAN SUFFRAGE, N 14.
PENNSYLVANIA R. R. Co. Interstate Commerce Commission makes \$129,722 reparation award against, in favor of five shippers. Ap 24
 Ja. McCrea, president, resigns; S. Rea succeeds. N 13
PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF. *See* INTERCOLLEGIATE TRACK AND FIELD MEET; Reisman, D:; Sailer, Jos.
Penrose, Sen. Boise. *See* CAMPAIGN FUNDS INVESTIGATION.
PENSACOLA, Fla. *See* BANKS.
PENSIONS. Sherwood "Dollar-a-day" pension bill rejected by Senate. Smoot bill reported. F 12
 House passes omnibus pension bill, increasing pensions of 350 veterans. F 23
 Determined filibuster against private pension legislation conducted in House by Mr. Roddenbery (Ga.). Mr 8
 U. S. Senate passes Smoot bill as substitute for Sherwood pension bill. Mr 29
 Conferees of Senate and House agree on general pension bill, adding \$25,797,578 to present budget. My 2
 House adopts conference rept. My 10
 President signs act. My 11
 House passes bill for families of Spanish War soldiers. D 4

Germany.
 Berlin. Frau Heberich, serving sentence for murder of husband, wins suit for widow's pension against municipality. My 18
See also Carnegie, And.; MOTHERS PENSIONS; PRESIDENTS' PENSION BILL; U. S.—DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR; WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO.
PENSION APPROP. BILL. Appropriation bill, carrying \$152,000,000 and abolishing 17 agencies, passes House. F 2
 Senate passes at \$150,000,000. Ag 14
 President signs. Ag 17
PEOPLE'S INSTITUTE. F: C. Howe appointed managing director of. Ap 24
Percy, Sen. Leroy. Both Houses of Miss. Legislature adopt joint resolution demanding resignation of. Mr 5
 Refuses to resign. Mr 9
PERE MARQUETTE R. R. Receivers appointed for. No bond issue permitted. Ap 5
 Court permits raising of \$3,500,000 on receivers' certificates. My 30

- PERIODICALS.** *Journal of Commerce* begins action to test new law forbidding paid news items. O 9
 Brief filed in test case of newspaper publicity law. N 18
 Government's brief filed. N 28
 Arguments on publicity law begin. D 2
 P. O. approp. bill reported to House without repeal provision. D 12
 Bill to amend disputed act introduced in House. D 14
- PERJURY.** See **Norris, Rev. J. Fk.**
- Perkins, G. W.** Resigns from National City Bank, N. Y. Ja 9
 Attacked by Rep. Barnhart, of Ind. Ap 27
 Criticises McKinley for making public Roosevelt correspondence and challenges him to publish correspondence since 1907. Ap 28
 Taken to task by Bannard for "publishing" fact of loan made him. Ap 29
 Selected for chairman of executive committee of Progressive party. Ag 8
 Referred to by Gov. Marshall as "presiding over" Harvester Trust. S 16
 Denies Marshall's statement. S 17
 See also **INTERNAT. HARVESTER CO.**
- Perkins, Rev. Reece Wilmer,** pres. Leland Univ., New Orleans, found dead in Philadelphia tenderloin. b. 1847. d. J1 1
- Perry, Alfr. L.,** Marietta Coll. pres. b. 1858. d. O 18
- Perry, I. N.,** banker, Chicago. b. 1847. d. F 24
- PERRY MEMORIAL.** J. H. Friedlander wins in competition for memorial to Commodore Perry at Put-In-Bay Island. Ja 29
- PERSIA.** Brutal hanging of nationalists reported from Tabriz. Ja 6
 W. M. Shuster leaves Teheran with his family. Ja 10
 F. E. Cairns left in charge of Persian treasury, cables for help. Ja 11
 Cabinet sends conciliatory message to Cairns. Ja 14
 Sir Edward Gray blamed in London meeting for Persian dissolution. Ja 16
 Announcement that Great Britain and Russia will revise their agreement concerning. F 2
 16 Russians killed by bomb being delivered, in pursuance of recent order, by an inhabitant of Tabriz. F 3
 Notified by Russia, with approval of Gt. Britain, that she will order deposed Shah to leave Persia if pension is granted. F 6
 M. Monard criticises disorder of finances. F 6
 Teheran govt. offers amnesty and pension for ex-Shah. F 6
 F. E. Cairns and other Americans of Treasury Dept. leave Teheran for U. S. F 10
 Govt. accuses Shuster of irregularity in accounts. Orders detention of Cairns and associates. F 13
 F. E. Cairns and other American members of Shuster's staff leave Persia. F 17
- Anglo-Russian note embodying loan of \$1,000,000 offered to govt. F 19
 Turkey takes up advanced position in disputed territory at Lake Urumiah. Ap 6
 Party of Kurdish priests attack American mission at Suy Bulak. Ap 13
 Attempt to dislodge ex-Shah from mountain position fails. Ag 7
 See also **Shuster, W. Morgan.**
- PERSIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.** N. Y. Hold service to honor Gen. Khan. J1 21
- PERTH AMBOY, N. J.** See **BANKS AND BANKING; STRIKES.**
- PERU.** Rioting causes govt. to end balloting for presidential election. My 26
 British Foreign Office publishes stories of rubber atrocities. J1 13
 British govt. decides to aid Roman Catholic missions in. J1 27
 Peruvian govt. will investigate atrocities. J1 28
 U. S. and British investigators start for rubber country. Ag 5
 Pope appoints mission for rubber country. Reported. Ag 9
 President promises to suppress atrocities. Ag 23
 Rubber district police established. Reported. S 5
 Peruvian Chamber protests against foreign attitude on rubber cruelties. Reported. S 14
 Colombia claims rightful ownership of Putumayo rubber district. Reported. S 19
 Retiring President mobbed in street. S 24
 Rubber atrocities renewed. Reported. D 11
 American investigator of rubber district cruelties returns. D 21
- POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.**
- Finance Minister, Ernesto Raez, resigns. J1 17
 Cabinet resigns. Ag 1
 Guillermo Billinghurst elected President. Reported. Ag 18
 Premier Malharta resigns after Senate's vote of censure; Gen. Varela succeeds. D 25
 See also **EARTHQUAKES; STRIKES; TREATIES.**
- Petacci, Giuseppe,** private physician to Pope, Rome, Italy. d. O 1
- PETERBOROUGH CATHEDRAL LIBRARY.** See **LIBRARIES.**
- Peters, Dr. Madison C.** Opens cost-price store, N. Y. City. Ja 27
 Announces readiness to open chain of stores. Mr 11
- Petre, E.** See **AVIATION—ACCIDENTS.**
- PETROLEUM.** See **OIL.**
- PETROLEUM MONOPOLY BILL.** See **STANDARD OIL CO.**
- Petrosino, Joseph.** Carlo Battista, under death sentence in Montreal, tells new story of detective's murder 3 yrs. ago. D 12
 Story discredited. Reported. D 19
- PETROVSKI ISLAND.** See **FIRES—Russia.**
- Pfister, Signora,** of St. Louis, kills herself, Rome. N 5

Phelps, Silas N. Electrocuted for murder of Deputy Sheriff Haskins at Monroe Bridge, Mass. Ja 26

PHILADELPHIA, Pa. M. E. Church of the Advocate started on 37 cts., costing \$105,000, dedicated. F 18

See also BANKS AND BANKING; FIRES; IRISH PLAYERS; POISONING; STREET RAILWAYS—ACCIDENTS.

PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY. Appeals to public for help in increasing membership to 1000, in order to secure \$500,000 Pulitzer bequest. Ap 1

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Sailors in from five months' cruise report battle with head-hunters. Ja 5

Twenty-six Moros killed at Manila by American troops. Ja 11

Thirteen Moros and one scout killed in skirmish. Ap 26

U. S. House passes measure placing "Friar Lands" under jurisdiction of Philippine govt. My 22

10,000 Filipinos celebrate Wilson's election, Manila. N 10

M. Quezon and M. Earnshaw elected to U. S. Congress. N 21

Ashes of Jose Rizal, national hero, reburied. D 30

See also ACCIDENTS; MANILA; STORMS.

Phillips, T. W., former member of Congress. Jl 21

PHILLIPSBURG, N. J. *See* FIRES.

PHILOLOGICAL ASSN. *See* AMER. PHILOLOGICAL ASSN.

Phlips, H: Divides Pittsburgh holdings valued at \$10,000,000, among sons. Mr 24

Gives \$2,000,000 worth of Salt Lake City real estate to sons. Mr 26

Phoenix, Rev. Sidney, missionary, Minneapolis. b. 1828. d. Ap 25

PHOENIX, Ariz. Two policemen and bystander killed, 1 hurt, in Mexican celebration. S 16

"PHOKA" (Ship.) *See* SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. N 2

PHOTOGRAPHY. Process for taking color photos with ordinary camera invented, St. Paul, Minn. Reported. Ag 14

PIANO. *See* MUSIC.

Piccalo, G. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. O 7

Pignatelli d'Aragon, Prince Ludovic, Paris. Attempts suicide. Jl 3

Expelled from France for breaking gaming law. S 28

Admitted to U. S. after detention as undesirable alien. O 8

"PILGRIM" (Ship.) *See* SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS. O 5

PISA CATHEDRAL, Italy. Robbed of silver and gold. Mr 6

Pitney, Chancellor Mahlon, of N. J. Taft names for Supreme Court justice. F 19

Nomination confirmed and reconsidered in Senate. Mr 8

Nomination opposed in Senate, because of his labor rulings. Mr 11

Confirmed by Senate. Mr 13

Takes oath as member of Supreme Court. Mr 18

Pitt, Pembroke, of Baltimore, arrested in Naples on forgery charge. My 8

Consents to leave Italy without further proceedings. My 12

Pittman, Key, Dem., elected U. S. Senator from Nevada. N 5

PITTSBURGH, Pa. Voters' League calls attention of Council to mismanagement of certain departments of Mayor Magee's administration. Ap 1

Council calls upon League to file charges. Ap 30

See also ACCIDENTS; FIRES; STRIKES.

Pius X., Pope. Receives Maj. Butt at private audience. Mr 21

Receives Monsignor Kennedy, of Am. College, and other Americans in Rome. Mr 30

False but widely circulated report of death. Ap 11

PLAINFIELD, N. J. *See* FIRES.

PLANETS. *See* ASTRONOMY.

Planten, J: Rutger, Holland's consul in N. Y. b. 1835. d. N 8

"PLAYBOY OF THE WESTERN WORLD." *See* IRISH PLAYERS.

PLAYGROUNDS AND RECREATION ASSN. OF AMER. Meets at Cleveland. Je 5

Plaza, Pres. *See* ECUADOR.

PLOTS. Sicilian counterfeiter in federal prison confess plot to kill secret service officials. Je 2

PLUMBING SUPPLY TRUST. Decree enjoining entered. Ja 6

POCANTICO BRIDGE, New York City. Torn down. Je 6

Poincaré, Jules Henri, French mathematician. b. 1854. d. Jl 17

POINT PLEASANT, N. J. *See* STRIKES.

POISONING. Four persons found dead, probably through poisoning, in Philadelphia. Ja 8

Three poisoners sent to jail for the deaths of 89 inmates of Berlin, Germany, Municipal Night Shelter at Christmas. My 4

Huntington, L. I. Mildred Ireland drinks carbolic acid by mistake. My 29

Garfield, Ga. 4 dead, 7 dying, 18 ill, from poisoned meat. Jl 9

San Antonio, Tex. Poisoned water in barrel kills 5. Jl 9

Cincinnati, O. Baby eats strychnine tablets, dies. Jl 27

Paulina, Ia. Lye substituted for whiskey as joke kills 2. S 1-2

Yonkers, N. Y. Nurse poisons patient by mistake. O 20

Little Rock, Ark. Deupree baby, heir to \$4,000,000, poisoned by accident. Reported. N 16

Boy, 6, playing doctor, poisons sister, 2, N. Y. Reported. N 18

Child, 3, drinks pint of whiskey, dies, N. Y. N 24

Girl dies of taking bichloride of mercury to make her beautiful, Brooklyn. D 18

See also BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS'

HOSPITAL; MURDERS; MUSHROOMS;
O'MALLEY CASE; PAINT; STRIKES—*New York City*, O 10; SUICIDES.

POLAND. Bill to absorb defeated in Russian Douma. F 28

POLICE. *See* NEW YORK CITY ALDERMANIC POLICE INQUIRY.

POLITICAL SCIENCE ASSN. *See* AMER. POLITICAL SCIENCE ASSN.

Pollock, Mrs. F. H. Shot probably fatally while alone with husband, Massapequa, L. I.; thought suicide attempt. N 28
Blames herself for shooting. N 29

Pollock, J. D., livery chauffeur, found shot under car near Spokane. S 15
Preston Thayer sought for Pollock's death. S 16

POLLOCK BILL, placing reorganization of public service corporations under jurisdiction of Public Service Commissions, passed by New York Assembly. Mr 21

"POLLOX" (*Swedish steamer*). *See* SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. Mr 25

POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, Boston. \$3,000,000 gifts received during year. Reported. D 12

POMERANIANS. *See* DOGS.

POMONA, Cal. *See* BANKS AND BANKING.

POMPEII, Italy. Interesting discoveries by excavators. Mr 5
Further discoveries of shops and inscriptions. Mr 6

PONTIDA CHURCH, Italy. Ruins uncovered. Reported. Ag 18

POOR. *See* CHURCHES; GIFTS AND BEQUESTS; HOUSING.

Pope Pius X. *See* Pius X.

Popoff, —. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. O 31

Porter, Ja. Davis. Ex-Governor of Tennessee. Paris, Tenn. b. 1828. d. My 19

PORTLAND, Me. *See* FIRES; STREET RAILWAYS.

PORTLAND, Ore. *See* BANKS AND BANKING; CHINATOWN; FIRES; STREET RAILWAYS; STRIKES.

PORTLAND CEMENT. *See* CEMENT SHOW.

PORTO RICO. House passes bill granting citizenship to people of. Mr 4

PORTRAITS. *See* PAINTERS AND PAINTINGS.

PORTUGAL. Bishops proclaim independence of government. Ja 4
Lisbon rioters begin sympathetic strike. Newspapers, theatres and street-car service suspended. Ja 29
Martial law proclaimed; 8,000 troops under arms. Ja 30
Manuel and Dom Miguel of Braganza unite to aid former. F 1
State of siege extended in Lisbon strike situation. F 3
District near River Tagus flooded. Much damage. F 8
Floods continue. Great damage and suffering. F 10
Govt. signs contract with Marconi Co. for establishment of system of wireless telegraph. F 24
Ship loaded with arms, probably for royalists, held at Zeebrugge, Belgium. Je 14
Battleship sent to Oporto to quiet disorders. JI 6

Royalist uprising begins; reported checked. JI 7

Royalist attacks repulsed. JI 8

Royalist revolutionists defeated near Fafe. JI 11

Battle at Chaves reported; govt. reserves called out. JI 9

Woman betrays Royalist plot. Reported. Ag 5

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

Senate concurs with Chamber of Deputies in favor of trial by military courts of strikers arrested. F 3

Cabinet resigns. Je 5

See also JEWELS AND JEWELRY; LYNCHINGS; STRIKES.

POST OFFICE APPROPRIATION BILL. Senate passes. Ag 13

House adopts Lewis parcels post amendment. Ag 16

Bourne parcels post plan accepted in conference. Ag 22

Senate passes. Ag 23

President signs. Ag 24

POSTAGE STAMPS. Six 1847 ten-cent bring \$625, New York. Je 28

Wife of Dr. Parkhurst, N. Y., sells collection of 10,000,000. N 8

Phila. junk dealer finds over \$100,000 in rare stamps in waste paper. Reported. D 4

POSTAL AFFAIRS. Britt recommends higher second-class rate. Ja 7

Postal car, containing American mail, burned near Paris. Ja 17

Mass. State Board of Trade committee recommends trial of parcels post. F 14

Southern merchants meeting in Atlanta passes strong resolution against parcels post. F 15

Rept. of special commission on second-class mail rates transmitted to Congress. Increase recommended. F 22

Congress is asked to extend free mail delivery to villages. Mr 12

Swiss Chamber of Commerce decides to advocate world-wide 2-cent postage. My 5

See also SWINDLING; UNITED STATES—POST OFFICE DEPT.

POTASH. 10,000,000-ton deposit found in dried-up California lake by officials of Dept. of Agriculture. Mr 21

Pothier, Aram J. Republicans nominate for R. I. Gov. O 9

Elected Gov., R. I. N 5

Potter, Rear Admiral W. P. Nose broken. Ja 1

Potter, L., sculptor, N. Y., dies after treatment by Chinese physician, Seattle. Ag 29
No traces of poison found. S 2

POTTER BUILDINGS. Model tenements in memory of late Bishop dedicated in New York. Ap 17

POTTSVILLE, Pa. *See* STRIKES.

POULTRY. Show opens in Boston. Ja 9

POWDER TRUST. Attacked in House discussion of army appropriation bill. F 13

U. S. Court of Appeals postpones decision dissolving for two weeks or more. Mr 4

Counsel submits plan for division into three independent, separate companies. My 13
Final decree orders dissolution. Je 13
Takes first step to dissolve. O 18

Power, Mrs. Tyrone. See **Crane, Edith.**

Powers, Lieut. J. Reynolds, 8th cavalry, kills himself at Manila. F 13

PRAIRIE FIRES. 1,000 sq. mi. afire in South Dakota. Town of White Owl destroyed. Reported. N 25

Pratt, C. H. See **MASS. INST. OF TECHNOLOGY.**

PREFERENTIAL TRADE. See **COMMERCE.**

Prendergast, Controller W. A., N. Y. Accused of breaking labor law. Ag 21

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Churches institute campaign in San Francisco to aid labor. Ja 11

Winona Lake conference proposes clerical "intelligence bureau." Reported. Ag 27

Presb. Ch. of U. S. and United Presb. Ch. of Amer. find basis for union. Reported. D 7

See also **HERESY.**

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Meets at Louisville, Ky. Elects Rev. Dr. Mark Allison Matthews moderator. My 16
Committee on Sabbath observance makes report. My 18
Urges liquor be barred from dry States. My 21

Bars women from ministry. My 23
Adjourns. My 24

Prescott, H. G., Panama independence worker, Panama. d. Jl 28

PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN, 1912. Official report of vote given. D 19

See also **Bryan, W. Jennings; CAMPAIGN EXPENSES; Chafin, Eug. W.; Clark, Champ; Cummins, Senator A. B.; Debs, Eug. V.; DEM. NAT. CONVENTION;; Folk, Jos. W.; Gaynor, W. J.; Hearst, W. R.; Harmon, Gov. Judson; Hughes, C.; La Follette, R. M.; Marshall, T. R.; PROGRESSIVE PARTY; REP. NAT. CONVENTION; Roosevelt, T.; Shafroth, J. F.; SOCIALIST PARTY; Taft, W. H.; Underwood, Oscar W.; Wilson, Woodrow.**

PRESIDENTS' PENSION BILL. Bill for \$10,000 pension for Presidents introduced in Senate. D 3

PRESS, FREEDOM OF. See **RICHMOND JOURNAL.**

Preto, Viscount Ouro, Brazilian statesman. d. F 21

Preusser, Lieut. See **AVIATION—ACCIDENTS.** Jl 18

Price, Judge Ja. L. Associate Justice Ohio Supreme Court. Lima, O. b. 1840. d. Mr 11

PRIMARIES. See **ELECTIONS.**

Prime, Rear Admiral Ebenezer Scudder, U. S. N. (retired). Huntington, L. I. b. 1847. d. Ap 27

PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. Centennial and commencement exercises. My 6

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY. Prof. J. Grier Hibben elected president. Ja 11
Gifts, amounting to \$197,408.70, announced: also endowment of \$300,000. Ap 11

Professor E. W. Elliott resigns as dean. Professor Howard McClenahan appointed to succeed him. My 11

J. Grier Hibben installed as president. My 11

Class of '87 gives \$35,000 for boathouse. Je 10

PRINTING BILL. Senate passes bill cutting printing expenses \$600,000. Ap 9

PRISONS. Gov. Dix, in message to Legislature, urges abandonment of proposed Harlem prison at Wingdale. Mr 21

San Quentin, Cal. Prison "grub strike" stopped by live steam. Prisoners riot; 1 killed. Je 9

Jackson, Mich. Convicts break "bull pen," riot in prison. S 3
Mutineers severely flogged. S 5
Warden assumes responsibility for riot. S 12

Contract labor system condemned before Amer. Prison Assn. N 14

360 Arkansas prisoners pardoned as protest against convict lease system. D 16

France.

Prisoners kill warden and wife, wound 2, kill selves, when escape fails, Rochefort. N 19

ESCAPES.

Seven prisoners break from Dallas, Tex., county jail; one captured. Mr 9

Two escape in fog from Sing Sing Prison. Captured in two hours. Mr 9

Three convicts kill three jailers and escape, Lincoln, Neb. Mr 14

Two of escaped convicts slain. Third surrenders after fight. Mr 18

Ft. Worth, Tex. Fk. Holloway, confessed murderer, escapes from penitentiary. Ag 4

8 escape, 2 taken, 1 killed; guards fight men remaining, Wyoming penitentiary. O 13

2 escaped convicts killed. O 31

Girl escapes from jail with suitcase and typewriter, Riverside, L. I. D 9

See also **AMER. PRISON ASSN.; FIRES—Crowley, La.; Forsbrey R.; LYNCHINGS; PARDONS; PSYCHOLOGY; REFORMATORIES; SING SING PRISON; TOMBS PRISON; Yates, Cy.**

PRIZE FIGHTS. See **BOXING.**

PROFANITY. 40,000 Catholic men march in Pittsburgh, 7000 in Columbus, O., as protest against. O 13

PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL COMMITTEE. Dixon made permanent chairman. Ag 7

PROGRESSIVE NATIONAL CONVENTION. Leaders agree on Gov. Johnson for Vice-President, Judge Lindsey for chairman. Ag 5

Roosevelt cheered for one hour; makes "confession of faith" speech. Convention ratifies unseating of negroes. Ag 6

Roosevelt nominated for President, Gov. Johnson for Vice-President. Platform completed. Ag 7

PROGRESSIVE PARTY. Name Roosevelt as candidate for Presidency. Je 22
Organizes in Mass., N. Y., Colo. Je 29

- Organizes in Ind. J13
Issues call for convention at Chicago Ag. 5. J17
Organizes, N. Y. J111
Organizes, Conn. J116
Organizes, N. J. J123
Holds conventions in Iowa and Okla. J124
Ex-Sen, Beveridge chosen temporary chairman of convention. J125
Convention held, Mont. J129
Conventions held, Ark., Conn., Minn., Mo., W. Va. J130
Incorporates in N. Y. state. J131
Organizes in Del. J131
Col. convention meets. Ag 1
Organizes, Texas. Ag 14
Mo. convention held. S 3
N. Y. convention splits over Hotchkiss and Prendergast for Governor. S 5
Enthusiastic Boston meeting. N 9
Nat. Committee spent \$665,500 in campaign, says official report. D 6
Conference opens, Chicago; Roosevelt calls thought of reunion with Republicans folly. D 9
Roosevelt suggested for Pres. in 1916. D 10
Roosevelt attacks Idaho Sup. Ct. election decision, calls for party unity. D 10
New York chosen as permanent headquarters. D 11
See also Beveridge, A. J.; Perkins, G. W.; PROGRESSIVE NAT. CONVENTION; Robinson, Thdr. Douglas; Roosevelt, T.; Smith, Herb. Knox; Straus, Oscar S.; WASHINGTON PARTY.
PROHIBITION. Montague and Concho counties, Tex., vote for. Mr 9
See also MacNichol, Dr. L. A.; TEMPERANCE; NAT. PROHIBITION CONVENTION; WEST VIRGINIA.
PROHIBITION PARTY. *See Chafin, Eug W.; Russell, "Father" J.*
PROSTITUTION. German Reichstag passes first reading of law ratifying international convention of May 4, 1910. F 23
Emanuele Greco sentenced to 10 years' imprisonment and fine of \$10,000, criminal branch, U. S. court. Je 1
Pittsburgh. Victeros family, Greek dancers, ordered deported. Je 3
N. Y. State mayors' conference votes for repression rather than segregation. Je 12
M. McNabb indicted by grand jury, Minn., after clubwoman's agitation. Je 14
18 houses raided, N. Y. Ag 15
Raided houses reopen, N. Y. Reported. Ag 25
Inspector Hayes reinstated. S 5
Hayes testifies Waldo forbade raids without orders. S 6
Hayes repeats charge against Waldo. S 7
Hayes trial ends. S 10
Hayes dismissed. S 14
Chicago women start campaign to free white slaves and take them into own homes. Reported. S 18
Mayor Gaynor says W. R. Hearst owns disorderly houses. Hearst's agent denies. O 3
Chicago houses raided in "vice war." O 4-5
- Real estate corporation officers arraigned as house owners, Chicago. O 7
Chicago. Aldermen's committee chosen to study segregation vs. elimination. O 14
Chicago. State's Attorney Wayman refuses to allow reopening during his term. O 17
Internat. conference on white slave traffic opens, Brussels. O 21
Owner of dive convicted with tenant in N. Y. test case. N 21
Bill allowing flogging of procurers goes into effect, Great Britain. D 13
See also Johnson, Jack; N. Y. CITY ALDERMANIC POLICE INQUIRY.
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Long Island diocesan convention meets. My 21
Newark diocesan convention opens. Bishop Lines defends socialism. My 21
Rev. H. S. Longley, of Evanston, Ill., elected suffragan bishop of Iowa. My 21
Albany diocese refuses consent to choice of divorced man for Bp. of Kansas. N 20
See also WALES.
PROVIDENCE, R. I. *See FIRES.*
PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE CO. Forrest F. Dryden elected president. Ja 8
PRUSSIA. Celebrates 200th anniversary of birthday of Frederick the Great. Ja 24
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.
Socialist Deputies Borchardt and Lienert cause disturbances in Diet. S 5
See also AUTOMOBILES—ACCIDENTS; COAL; COAL STRIKE, GERMANY; Erffa-Wernburg, H. von.
Pryor, Mrs. Roger A. [Sara Agnes], author. b. 1829. d. F 15
PSYCHOLOGY. Ind. reformatory plan for psychological cure of convicts announced. Ag 12
See also INSANITY.
"PUBLIC LEDGER." *See NEWSPAPERS.*
Pucci, Antonio. Ms. of his poems, found in Wellesley Coll., presented to Italy. F 4
PUJO MONEY COMMISSION. *See "MONEY TRUST" INVESTIGATION.*
Pulitzer, Jos. Editor's estate valued at \$18,525,116. N 21
Surrogate rejects estate appraisal as too low. D 9
Pulitzer, Ralph. Made trustee of *New York World* and *St. Louis Post-Dispatch*. Ja 5
PULITZER SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM. *See COLUMBIA UNIV.*
PULMOTOR. Revives seven Pittsburg firemen thought dead. D 25
PURE FOOD. Right of Indiana to prohibit sale of food prepared with benzoate of soda upheld in Indianapolis. Mr 23
Pure Food Board's order regulating use of saccharine goes into effect. Ap 1
U. S. Supreme Court decides Indiana law of 1907 constitutional. Je 7
Secy. Wilson signs decision barring copper salts in foods after January 1. J115
Attorney-General Wickersham denies appeal in future to "three secretaries board." Ag 2

House amends law, allowing "reasonable variations." Ag 5
See also ARMOUR & Co.; DRUGS; EGGS; MILK.
PUSH CART MARKET, New York City. Committee on, appointed by aldermen. Jl 9
 Committee offers plan. Jl 24
 Corp. Counsel declares aldermen cannot allow. Jl 25
 Pushcart men oppose. Jl 25
PUTNAM, Ct. *See* FIRES.
QUADRUPLETS. Born to Portuguese woman, Plymouth, Mass. Je 28
 Born, Dorchester, Mass. Ag 5
 Taken home, alive, after 6 weeks. Reported. S 17
Quaritch, Bernard. Buys Gutenberg Bible at Hoe sale. Ja 9
Quimby, G. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. My 31
Quimby, Harriet. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Jl 1
QUITO. *See* ECUADOR.
RABIES. *See* HYDROPHOBIA.
Rabinoff, Mme. Marie La Salle, soprano. b. 1886. d. S 8
RACING. *See* AUTOMOBILES; BICYCLING; BOAT RACING; DOGS; HORSERACING; HYDROPLANES; MOTORCYCLES; YACHTING.
RACQUETS. G: Standing loses Amer. championship to C: Williams, of England. Ja 6
 C: Williams and Jock Souter defeat G: Standing and E: Rogers in N. Y. C. Ja 9
 Williams defeated by Souter at Phila. Ja 13
 Williams and W: Ganley defeat Souter and Fritz Glockler at Boston. Ja 14
 Shaw and Fearing capture national championship. Ja 28
Radford, Harry V., explorer, reported deserted by guides in northern Canada. Mr 8
 Probably safe. Thought to have prearranged plan for departure of Indians. Mr 10
 News of, dated O. 3. Mr 13
RADIO-COMMUNICATION BILL. Bill forbidding private wireless near certain government stations passes House. Ag 9
 President signs. Ag 16
RADIUM. Discovered in large quantities in Ozark Mts. by Logan Leib. Mr 7
 Found in Nevada springs. Reported. Ag 10
 Emanations found in Bath water, England. Reported. Ag 18
Radowitz, Joseph M. von, former German ambassador to Turkey and Spain. d. Ja 16
RAILROADS.
 United States.
 Western Passenger Association abolishes special rates for conventions. Ja 5
 Washington, 16-hour law for trainmen declared unconstitutional by U. S. Supreme Court. Ja 9
 Supreme Court upholds Interstate Commerce Commission in Minnesota cases of rates on lumber. Ja 9

Twentieth Century Limited 12 hours late. Passengers demand rebate. Ja 10
 Mass. House of Representatives orders investigation of all railroads terminating in Boston. F 1
 Yakima Valley Transportation Co. gives W. L. Tribble, of Spokane, \$3,000,000 contract for new road. F 12
 New Jersey legislature passes bill abolishing grade crossings. F 27
 Gov. Wilson, N. J., vetoes Pierce grade-crossing bill. Ap 7
 Mo. Sup. Ct. denies state writ of ouster against Mo. Pacific, Iron Mountain and Wabash railroads and two companies. Mr 1
 C., M. & St. P. makes agreement with Harriman lines, by which passenger trains will run solid to coast. Mr 6
 W: K. Vanderbilt, Jr., elected to vice-presidency of New York Central & Lake Shore. Mr 6
 Wickersham files brief in Sup. Ct. for dissolution of Union & Southern Pacific merger. Mr 12
 S: Untermeyer attacks N. Y. C.-New Haven's N. Y., O. & W. and Rutland R. R. deal. Mr 20
 Interstate Commerce Comm. rules that when railroads reduce rates within state it should extend like reductions to similar interstate traffic. Mr 24
 Demands of engineers on Eastern roads for increased wages and better working conditions refused. Mr 25
 Govt. files equity suit for dissolution of combination of lines carrying freight between Atlantic ports and East. Mr 30
 Galveston loses differential case against Railroad Commission of Texas. Ap 3
 U. S. Supreme Court orders rehearing of inter-mountain rate cases. Powers of Interstate Commerce Commission involved. Ap 8
 Tap lines not common carriers, Interstate Commerce Commission decides. Ap 29
 Western lumbermen announce intention to fight I. C. C. ruling on tap lines. My 1
 Interstate Commerce Commission decides freight charges must be based on real weight. My 3
 Arbitration board appointed for eastern roads. Je 9
 O. Sup. Ct. decides man hurt by jumping from train cannot get damages. Je 11
 I. C. C. decides for New York in export and import differential case. Je 15
 I. C. C. upholds Denver rates. Jl 15
 Penn. R. R. stops selling liquor. Jl 16
 Reading Road follows. Jl 17
 Bugs on rail stop trains, Childress, Tex. S 15
 First train run on storage batteries, Long Island. Reported. S 29
 Chief Justice Knapp and Labor Com. Neill award employees on railroads east of Miss. River and south of Ohio 10 2/3 per cent. wage increase. O 4

Penn. R. R. and N. Y. Central announce lower speed on limited trains for winter safety. N 8

Melville E. Ingalls, chairman of "Big Four" board, resigns. N 13

2,000 farmers fight off construction gang near Lima, O., and refill cut. N 18

House passes valuation bill. D 5

I. C. C. orders investigation of alleged mileage-book discriminations by Southern railroads east of Miss. River. D 6

After conference of many weeks, eastern roads ask firemen to modify demands. D 17

See also ANTI-INJUNCTION BILL; BAGGAGE RULES; BALTIMORE & OHIO R. R.; COAL; DELAWARE & HUDSON CO.; DELAWARE, LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R. R.; ELECTRIC RAILWAYS; ENGINEERS' STRIKES; ERIE R. R.; GRAND TRUNK R. R.; GUATEMALA CENTRAL R. R.; HOCKING VALLEY R. R. CO.; INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION; KANSAS CITY, MEXICO & ORIENT R. R.; KEY WEST R. R.; LACKAWANNA R. R.; LAKE SHORE R. R.; LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS; LEHIGH VALLEY R. R.; NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD R. R.; NEW YORK CENTRAL R. R.; NEW YORK, WEST-CHESTER & ROSTON R. R.; OVER-SEA RAILWAY; PACIFIC TO ARCTIC RAILWAY AND NAVIGATION CO.; PENNSYLVANIA R. R. CO.; PERE MARQUETTE R. R.; REBATING; SEABOARD AIR LINE; SOUTHERN PACIFIC R. R.; STRIKES; TEMPERANCE; UNION PACIFIC R. R.; U. S.—POST OFFICE; also Brown, E. L.; Wickliffe, R. C.

Africa.

Project to build railroad from Tangier, Morocco, to Juba (5000 miles), at estimated cost of \$300,000,000, announced at Paris. Ap 29

Belgium.

\$5,600,000 defalcation found in Gand-Terneuzen R. R.; manager disappears. Reported. O 17

Chili.

Line across Andes completed, from Arica to La Paz. To be opened Aug. 6 Mr 7
Service on Trans-Andean R. R. resumed after 5 mo. suspension due to snow drifts. O 22

Ecuador.

U. S. says American-owned railroad must be recompensed for services rendered. My 16

Great Britain.

North Eastern Railway Co. raises wages. Ja 14
Automatic signal device to prevent collisions tested, England. Jl 5

Mexico.

National railways reply to notification of strike by declaring lockout. Ap 15

Spain.

J. F. Stevens obtains contracts to construct \$60,000,000 railroad, between Madrid and French frontier. Mr 10

National City Bank, New York, to finance project. Mr 11

Switzerland.

See JUNGFRAU R. R. TUNNEL.

ACCIDENTS.

United States.

Petersburg, Va., 5 cars roll down embankment on Seaboard Air Line; 3 fatally hurt, others seriously injured. Ja 6

Collision at Hempstead, L. I.; two killed. Ja 7

Six killed at grade crossing in Philadelphia suburb. Ja 14

Fifty hurt in Big Four wreck near Carey, O. Ja 14

Three coaches on West Shore derailed at Newburgh. Ja 16

J. T. Harahan, ex-pres. of Illinois Central, and three others crushed to death in private car. Ja 22

Derailement on Electric R. R., Coutherville, Pa. 5 killed, 15 injured. F 1

Winnipeg-Minneapolis flyer ditched near Donaldson, Minn. 2 injured. F 1

Elsie Little killed by train at Pinehurst, N. C. F 4

Big Four train derailed near London, O. About 12 injured. F 5

Great Northern train for Chicago goes into ditch near Devil's Lake, N. D. 8 dead, 30 injured. F 13

P. R. R. limited rolls down embankment at Warrior's Ridge, Pa. 3 killed, 65 injured. F 16

P. R. R. limited runs into work train near Fort Wayne, Ind. 5 killed, 11 injured. F 17

Trains crash in Hoosac Tunnel. 4 dead. F 20

P. R. R. special crashes into freight cars near Harrisburg, Pa. F 20

Freight wreck on Northern Pacific near St. Regis, Mont. 1 killed. F 23

Wabash flyer derailed near West Lebanon, Ind. Four dead, 60 injured. Mr 7

Canadian Pacific collision near Hull, Can. Five dead, 11 hurt. Mr 8

Head-on collision at Social Circle, Ga. Four dead, 12 hurt. Mr 8

Rochester and Eastern electric train wrecked at Fishers, N. Y. One killed, 12 hurt. Mr 8

Atlantic Coast Line train in collision at Wilmington, N. C. Four killed, 20 hurt. Mr 8

Train goes over banks near West Lebanon, Ind. Three killed. Mr 8

Twenty-two injured in accident to Chic., Milwaukee & St. Paul train near Oakwood, Wis. Mr 12

N. Y. C. 20th Century limited jumps rails near Poughkeepsie. Twenty injured. Mr 13

Locomotive explosion on Southern Pacific kills 32 strike breakers; 54 injured. Mr 18

Lafayette, Ind. Five killed at crossing. Mr 19

Barnegat, N. J. Long Branch express collides with freight. Two killed. Mr 21

Belgrade, Minn. Soo line passenger train wrecked. Fifteen injured. Mr 26

Train kills 3 at Three Rivers, Quebec. Ap 2

Black Diamond Express on Lehigh Valley wrecked by spiked rail near East Phillipsburg, N. J. Ap 9

Ice on tracks derails Detroit & Mackinac train near Bay City, Mich. Ap 9

Rock Island train wrecked near Pueblo, Colo. 19 injured. Ap 15

Dozing commuter leaps from train near Westwood, N. J., and is killed. Ap 24

Union Pacific train blown from rails near North Loup, Neb. 29 injured. Ap 25

Trainload of Confederate veterans wrecked near Eastabuschie, Miss.; 9 killed, 55 hurt. My 6

New London, Ct. Wagon, containing man and 3 children, hit by train; 2 killed. My 13

Troy, O. Pennsylvania passenger train derailed; 1 killed. My 23

Engineer of Montreal express on Delaware & Hudson crushed in cab. Train runs 10 miles at full speed before discovery. My 26

Anacortes, Wash. Car jumps track on Great Northern, 16 hurt. Je 1

Evans Mills, N. Y. 3 killed at train crossing. Je 9

8 injured, Clinton, Mass.; open switch. Je 11

2 killed, 50 hurt, in wreck near Dalton, Ga. Je 12

Spokane, Wash. Passenger with hand out of window hits elbow of passenger in passing train. Hand fractured, arm broken. Je 17

Collision on Lackawanna, near Corning, N. Y.; 41 dead, about 50 hurt. Jl 4

Engineer admits he may have passed signal. Jl 15

Jury verdict blames no one for Corning wreck. S 17

D. L. & W. engineer indicted for Jl 4 wreck. S 27

Engineer officially blamed for Lackawanna wreck. Ag 21

Engineer, indicted for Jl 4, Corning wreck, freed. N 14

Collision on Ligonier Valley, Wilpen, Pa.; 17 dead, 30 hurt. Jl 15

Conductor blamed; road without rules. Jl 17

3 killed, 4 injured in collision, Stonington Jt., Ct. Jl 15

Sand Patch tunnel on Balto. & O. caves in. Jl 9

Altenhurst, N. J. Pastor slips between cars; loses legs and arm. Jl 12

13 dead, 20-30 hurt, in collision on Burlington, near Chicago. Jl 14

Flagman blamed. Jl 15

Burlington signaler once in asylum. Jl 17

Burlington employees and officials blamed. Jl 23

Burlington inquiry puts blame on speed. Ag 9

Child falls from train in Neb., unhurt. Jl 15

Southern Railway train jumps track, 1 dead. 19 hurt. Jl 17

Train windows broken and passengers deluged by water in pressure test, Winnepeauk, Ct. Jl 23

13 hurt near Lebanon, Mo. Jl 24

3 dead, 4 hurt, in Shore Line wreck, Stonington, Ct. Jl 24

Woman saves children by throwing them from trestle, near Marion, Ind. Jl 26

Train ditched, Taylor, Tex.; 16 hurt. Jl 26

2 killed at crossing, Berea, O. Jl 26

Bridge breaks near Mt. Pleasant, Mich.; none hurt. Jl 27

Report on N. Y. Central wreck, Mr. 13, urges lower speed in winter. Jl 28

Stock train wrecked, Guffey, Id.; 1 dead, 7 hurt, 1800 sheep killed. Jl 29

2 killed, 1 fatally injured, at St. Charles, Lee County, Va. Ag 7

N. Y., New Haven & Hartford train jumps tracks; 5 dead, 40 hurt, Dorchester, Mass. Ag 8

Chicago, Milwaukee & Puget Sound train breaks bridge, Keechelus, Wash.; 5 dead. Ag 12

Chicago Limited goes through bridge near Seattle; 5 killed. Ag 12

N. Y., New Haven & Hartford train jumps track, N. Y.; baggage car burns. Ag 12

N. Y. Central train kills 4 between Chicago and Matteawan, N. Y. Ag 12

Asleep, man jumps from car window near Chicago; killed. Ag 13

Penn. R. R. flyer leaves rails at Middle Pt., O.; 1 hurt. Ag 17

Train on Canadian Pacific goes down embankment near Cartier, Ont.; many hurt. Ag 17

3 women killed, 2 hurt, on track near Frostburg, Md. Ag 18

Boston & Maine express leaves tracks near Lakeport, N. H.; 2 hurt. Ag 19

Trains collide in tunnel, Jensen, Ark.; 1 dead, 3 hurt. Ag 19

Asleep, boy walks off moving train near Willacoochee, Ga.; unhurt. Ag 20

Train hits carriage near Delaware, O.; 1 dead, 4 hurt. Ag 21

Train stalled in Stampede tunnel, Wash.; crew overcome by gas. Ag 22

Train wrecked, Virginia Pt., Tex.; 1 dead, 4 hurt. Ag 22

Train wrecked near Decatur, Ill.; 1 dead, 19 hurt. Ag 25

1 killed, 17 hurt, near Temple, Tex. Ag 30

5 killed near Rochester, Pa. Ag 30

Asserted engineer died before wreck. Ag 31

6 killed, 24 hurt, near Lyndhurst, Wis., after washout. S 1

3 killed, 1 hurt, at trestle near Kingston, N. Y. S 1

1 killed, 3 hurt, McCarty's Station, Tenn. S 2

Train jumps into river, near Camp Douglas, Wis.; 4 dead. S 2

2 cross tracks at Tarrytown, N. Y.; killed. S 2

Car rolls down bank near Shirley, Ark.; 1 dead, 4 hurt. S 3

Piece of iron flies off train, fatally injures man, near Chicago. Reported. S 4
 Man, beheaded by train, found standing upright in creek near Logan, Mont. S 5
 1 dead, 5 hurt, near Bolton, Ga. S 5
 5 dead, 2 hurt, near Macon, Mont. S 6
 2 dead, several hurt, in collision, near Bennington, Vt. S 7
 2 killed, 3 missing, near St. Plain, N. Y. S 8
 3 men killed, Olneyville, R. I. S 10
 Train hits switching engine, near Derry, Pa.; 2 dead, 6 hurt. S 10
 28 hurt near Erie, N. Y. S 10
 1 dead, 19 hurt, B. & O., Cumberland, Md. S 11
 4 badly, other slightly hurt, Morton, N. Y. S 12
 3 freight trains collide, E. Rochester, N. Y.; 3 dead, 2 hurt, loss est. \$150,000. S 15
 Engines collide, Fairmount, O.; 8 hurt. S 16
 3 in carriage killed at crossing near Muskegon, Mich. S 16
 2 killed, 7 dying, 14 others hurt, near Chao-mia, Mo. S 17
 Landslide carries man in front of train; killed, near Rochester, N. Y. S 19
 Collision kills 2, injures about 20, Nile, N. Y. S 22
 12 hurt, Benwood, W. Va. S 24
 Engine boiler explodes, kills 4, near Auburn, Wash. S 24
 3 killed, 2 badly, other slightly hurt, Plainville, Ga. S 25
 3 dead, several hurt, in Kansas City, Mo., collision. S 26
 Train kills 9 mares, worth \$9000, Terre Haute, Ind. Reported. S 30
 1 burns to death, several hurt, in wreck near Athens, Ala. O 1
 N. Y., N. H. & H. train ditched near Westport, Ct.; 7 dead, 50 hurt. O 3
 Speed required by road blamed for Westport wreck. O 4
 Road blames engineer for Westport wreck. O 8
 Vice-Pres. Horn admits N. Y., N. H. & H. did not try suggested safety devices. O 9
 Coroner blames engineer and road for Westport, O. 3, wreck. N 14
 Engineer and short crossover blamed for Westport, O. 3, wreck. N 24
 Commissioner's report blames road for Westport, O. 3, wreck. D 7
 3 New Haven officials arrested for manslaughter in Westport, O. 3, wreck. D 31
 2 killed, 15 hurt in collision near Buffalo, N. Y. O 3
 Children find pills in freight wreck, Mt. Vernon, O.; hundreds ill. O 5
 4 killed, 4 hurt in collision, Kobern, Pa. O 7
 Cars wreck signal tower, kill signalman, Saybrook Jct., Ct. O 8
 2 dead, 20 hurt, Chicago Jct., O. O 10
 Stock train goes through drawbridge, Daytons Bluff, Minn.; 1 dead, 2 hurt, 300 animals lost. O 15

4 dead after walk on track, Harmon, O. O 17
 Man tossed by train, hits and fatally hurts another, Riverside, Ill. O 18
 W: Casidy, Camden, N. Y., arrested for wrecking trains. O 18
 40 hurt near Hopedale, Ill. O 21
 4 hurt in collision, including Gov. of Mich., Chicago. O 24
 Special goes through trestle; 1 dead, 4 hurt, including director, at Fillmore, Ill. O 24
 Man jarred off bridge by train, near Rutherford, N. J., climbs up trestle with broken leg and pelvis. N 7
 9 dead, 15 hurt in work train collision, Emerson, Ga. N 9
 2 women killed, injured child carried 300 ft. on pilot, when train hits buggy, Loretto, Minn. N 9
 Collision with stalled train kills 14, injures 92, near Montz, La.; brakeman blamed. N 11
 Brakeman hangs head down between cars for 9 mi., near Coatesville, Pa. N 13
 15 killed, 17 hurt in collision on siding, Irvington, Ind.; lack of block signals blamed. N 13
 16 officials indicted for manslaughter in N 13 wreck, Irvington, Ind. D 31
 28 hurt near Sinton, Tex. N 13
 Train hits omnibus, 3 dead, 3 hurt, Dwight, Ill. N 16
 Train on New Haven and Hartford leaves rails, 20 hurt, Green's Farms, Ct. N 16
 Norwalk pastors and Board of Trade start protest against New Haven negligence. N 17
 Road officials say something dropped from train, making rails spread. N 18
 Bridgeport, Ct., business men start protest against carelessness on New Haven road. Reported. N 20
 Witnesses say bar dropping into switch caused Green's Farm wreck. N 20
 Norwalk, Ct., mass-meeting denounces New Haven. N 26
 N 16 wreck declared due to bar dropping from train. D 4
 Rear-end collision, freight train, Putnam, Ct.; 1 dead, 1 hurt, 1 missing. N 17
 Train leaves rails near Middlebury, Vt., 6 hurt. N 18
 8 trainmen killed, 3 hurt, in collision, Granite, N. C., on Seaboard line. N 19
 Child saving doll from track fatally injured. S. Norwalk, Ct. N 26
 Train falls through trestle and blows up, 3 dead, 4 hurt, near Bandon, Ore. Reported. N 26
 5 killed in collision, Memphis, Tenn. N 27
 4 killed, 50 hurt, on Pennsylvania, at Glenloch, Pa., when train goes down embankment. N 28
 Glenloch wreck laid to sagging bridge. N 29
 Man killed by train; thrown body hits and kills another. Plainsboro, N. J. N 28

11 killed, 4 hurt in collision with stalled train on Pennsylvania, near Dresden, O. D 3
 Road blamed for Dresden wreck. D 23
 4 dead, 2 hurt in collision, near Pen Mar Park, Md. D 6
 5 hurt in collision, Foyil, Okla. D 7
 Freight runs away down mountain, 5 dead, 6 hurt, near Glencoe, Pa. D 12
 2 boys killed at Glenbrook, Ct., station. D 15
 1 dead, 20 hurt in collision, Minnekah, Okla. D 16
 Flagman falls asleep on track, head cut off, Ashtabula, O. D 17
 3 killed, several hurt, in collision, Kiel, Wis. D 17
 15 hurt near Americus, Ga. D 24
 Family of 4 killed by train, another child hurt, near Champaign, Ill. D 26
 Italian laborer killed trying to save friend caught by rail, New Rochelle, N. Y. D 30
 Sleepwalking girl loses legs under train, Tyrone, Pa. D 30
 Chic. *Tribune* estimates 4857 killed, 29,866 injured on steam and trolley roads, 1912. Reported. Ja 1, '13

Belgium.

62 hurt in collision, Marheban. S 19

Brazil.

100 dead or hurt in collision. Jl 31
 200 killed or hurt near Rio Janeiro. Ag 1

Canada.

Canadian Pacific round house at Outremont, Can., collapses. Damage \$60,000. F 27
 2 dead, 39 hurt in collision of troop train, near Toronto. O 28

Chili.

Railroad destroyed by cyclone. Reported. Jl 16

France.

Calais & London express wrecked near Paris; 3 injured. My 1
 Collision on Northern R. R., outside of Gare du Nord, Paris; 13 killed, 45 injured. My 18
 Collision at Lozanne, kills 5, injures 15. Ag 6

Great Britain.

Train jumps track, Lombardstown, Ireland; 25-30 hurt. Ag 5
 2 dead, 40 hurt, in collision, Vauxhall. Ag 29
 Train leaves rails, Ditton Jct., England; 16 killed, near 60 hurt. S 17

Italy.

25 believed dead in collision near Messina. D 15

Mexico.

12 killed in collision, Calera. S 5
 Troop train hits cow near Zacatecas; 11 dead, 40 hurt. S 17

Spain.

9 dead, 22 badly hurt, 100 slightly, Alicante. O 5

Sweden.

18 die in wreck; one a daughter of Strindberg. Je 15

Turkey.

200 Turkish soldiers killed, 200 hurt, bet. Smyrna and Aidin. Reported. O 23
 See also AUTOMOBILES—ACCIDENTS; STREET RAILWAYS—ACCIDENTS.

Ralston, Mrs. Minnie. See MURDERS. Jl 23

Ralston, S. M., Dem., elected Gov., Ind. N 5

Ramirez, Col. José Santos, Nicaraguan politician, assassinated. Je 25

"RAMONA" (*Schooner*). See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. Ja 11

Rankin, W., 102, oldest college graduate in U. S., Princeton, N. J. d. O 20

Ransdell, Col. Dan. Moore, U. S. Senate sergeant-at-arms. b. 1842. d. N 28

Rapisardi, Mario, Italian poet and philosopher. d. Ja 4

Rathman, Paul. See SUICIDES. Jl 17

Ray, Major Beecher B. Taft's letters to Maj. Ray, paymaster, made public in investigation before House Committee. F 12

Clerk makes charges involving wife and Ray. F 14

Missing documents in case found. F 21

Judge advocate general of army testifies that transfer of papers was unusual procedure. Mr 13

Pres. nominates for deputy paymaster-general. Ag 23

House report accuses of political activity and receiving undue favors. Ag 24

RAY, Ariz. See FIRES.

Raymond, Arth. ("Bugs"), baseball player, Chicago. d. S 7

Death found due to blow in fight at game; F. Cigranz arrested. S 9

Kicked to death, says jury. S 12

Raymond, Mrs. Elsie Hobbs. See MURDERS. Ap 6

Rayner, Sen. Isidor, Washington. b. 1850. d. N 25

W: H. Jackson succeeds. N 29

"RE UMBERTO" (*Battleship*). See ITALY—NAVY.

Rea, S: See PENN. R. R.

Read, Sheridan Pitt, former Amer. diplomat and writer in China, London, Eng. d. O 31

READING ROAD. See COAL INVESTIGATION.

REBATING. Six dock companies and four railroads fined \$125,000 in Cleveland. Mr 23

RECALL. Denounced by Union League Club, N. Y. Mr 14

Measure to submit amendment providing for, passes first reading in both houses, Arizona. Mr 21

Bill providing for resubmission to people at next general election passes Arizona Senate. Ap 3

Passes Arizona House. Ap 24

Signed by Gov. Hunt. Ap 26

Attacked in U. S. House by Rep. Gardner. Ap 4

Denounced by N. Y. State Bar Assn. Ap 13

Eug. V. Debs makes plea for. Ap 22

Ohio Constitutional Convention repudiates. Ap 23
 Compromises by authorizing law providing impeachment commission. Ap 25
 N. H. Constitutional Convention rejects. Je 19
 Vt. Republicans declare against recall of judges. Je 27
 Md. State Bar Assn. goes on record against judicial recall. Jl 3
 Denounced by American Bar Assn. Ag 27
 Adopted in Idaho. Reported. D 2
See also OAKLAND, Cal.
 RECIPROCITY. Trinidad votes for Canadian reciprocity. Ag 1
See also COMMERCE; EXCISE BILL; Laurier, Sir Wilfrid; STEEL BILL.
 RED CROSS. *See* AMER NAT.; INTERNAT. RED CROSS.
 REDMOND, Ore. Gov. demands resignation of gambling Mayor. Ag 17
 REDOUBT, Mt. *See* VOLCANOES.
 Reed, Myrtle. "Last letter" introduced. Dr.'s suit against husband dismissed. F 5
 REFERENDUM. Rejected by Mass. House; 132-80. Ap 24
 N. H. Constitutional Convention rejects. Je 19
 Judge declares not legally adopted in Colorado. Ag 23
 Adopted in Ohio. S 3
See also UNITED STATES—SUPREME COURT.
 REFORMATORIES. Report of Borstal school system, Eng., shows success. Reported. N 22
 Regazzoni, Lieut. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 25
 Reid, Whitelaw. American ambassador speaks in Belfast. Mr 28
 Journalist, U. S. Ambassador to London. b. 1837. d. D 15
 Service held in Westminster Abbey. D 20
 Body put aboard British cruiser *Natal*. D 21
 Reiland, Rev. Karl, D.D. Called by St. George's, N. Y., to succeed Dr. Birkhead. Ap 26
 Accepts call to St. George's, New York. My 6
 Reinach-Werth, Baroness de. Former Washington girl kills self, London. Je 21
 REINDEER INN, Banbury, Eng. Ceiling and panelling to be taken to London. Je 20
 Reisman, D.; M.D. Appointed to professorship in medicine at University of Pennsylvania. My 18
 Remsen, Ira. Resigns as president of Johns Hopkins Univ. Ap 10
 Renwick, E: Sabine, engineer, inventor, author, Short Hills, N. J. b. 1823. d. Mr 19
 REPUBLIC, Wash. *See* BANKS AND BANKING.
 REPUBLICAN CLUBS, NAT. LEAGUE OF. Elects officers, Chicago. Je 18
 REPUBLICAN COUNTY COMMITTEE, N. Y. Adopts rules to fit new primary law. F 15
 REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE. Taft asks open contest hearings. Je 3
 Meets in Chicago. Je 6
 Code of rules presented, to supersede precedent. Je 6

Sen. Dixon accuses committeemen of agreement to violate party trust. Je 7
 30 Roosevelt contesting delegates thrown out, 24 Taft men seated. Je 7
 Taft again wins every contest. Je 8
 Roosevelt wins one contest. Declares committee ruled by bosses repudiated by people. Je 11
 Attempts to bribe Taft delegates charged. Je 12
 Cal., Ariz., La., Mich., Miss. contests go to Taft. Je 12
 Roosevelt wins some Mo. contests, loses Miss. Je 13
 Fourteen contests go to Taft. Je 14
 Delegate C: Banks, negro, says Taft leaders gave him expense money. Je 14
 Roosevelt goes to Chicago. Rock on track delays train. Je 14
 Last contests go to Taft. Je 15
 N. Y. delegates ask others to help preserve representative government. Je 15
 F. H. Cook, negro delegate, says he was offered bribe by Roosevelt man. Je 16
 Roosevelt wins over Woodruff and another delegate. Je 16
 Minn. delegates pledge loyalty to Roosevelt. Je 16
 Taft and Roosevelt platforms outlined. Je 16
 3 negro Taft delegates tell of bribery attempts. Je 17
 C: D. Hilles elected chairman. Jl 9
 G: R. Sheldon made treasurer. Ag 20
 Expels 7 disloyal members. S 18
 REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION. Root elected temporary chairman. Je 18
 Roosevelt platform completed. Je 18
 La Follette platform completed. Je 18
 Mrs. W. A. Davis, of Chic., starts Roosevelt demonstration. Je 19
 Convention refuses to oust Taft delegates. Je 19
 Roosevelt bolts credentials committee. Je 19
 Important changes in rules made. Je 20
 Gov. Johnson, of Cal., withdraws from. Je 22
 Taft and Sherman nominated. Platform adopted. Je 22
 REPUBLICAN PARTY. Sen. Culberson (Texas) in Senate accuses Rep. committees of corruption. Ja 23
 Officially ceases to exist in Louisiana, polling less than statutory vote requirement. My 16
 Declared officially dead in N. C. because of few votes. Reported. N 7
 Dr. N: Murray Butler urges a national convention to reorganize. D 7
 Republicans of Governors' conference discourage Hadley reorganization plan. D 7
See also CAMPAIGN EXPENSES.
 REPUBLICAN STATE CONVENTION, Bay City, Mich. Militia called to control delegates. Ap 11
 REPUBLICAN STATE CONVENTION, N. Y. Opens, Saratoga. S 25
 Platform adopted. S 26
 Job E. Hedges nominated. S 27
 RESCUES. *See* DAMAGES; DOGS; DROWNINGS.
 REVERE HOUSE, Boston, Mass. Burned. Ja 16

Rex, Irwin. \$7250 missing from cash accounts of clerk of Ohio Penitentiary. My 11

Rhet, H: J., nerve specialist, Newport, R. I. d. O 7

RHEUMATISM. See LIGHTNING.

RHODE ISLAND. Gov. Pothier names committee of 9 to consider change in Constitution of. My 1

See also Green, Thdr. Fa.; Pothier, A. J.
RHODES SCHOLARSHIP TRUST. Secretary of trust criticises scholars. N 18

See also Taber, Norman S.

Rice, Annie. Girl comes to doctor's office ill after illegal operation, Chicago. S 14
Dies. S 15

Rice, G: Graham. See SWINDLING.

Rice, Hamilton. See EXPLORATION. My 21

Richards, Prof. Eug. Lamb, mathematician, New Haven. b. 1838. d. Ag 5

Richards, Ex-Gov. W. A., Wyo. b. 1849. d. J1 26

Richardson, Dr. Maurice Howe, surgeon, Boston. b. 1851. d. J1 31

Richeson, Rev. Clarence V. T. Confession of killing Avis Linnell made public. Ja 6

Sentenced to die May 19. Ja 9

Mind reported giving way. Mr 6

Lawyers ask to have death sentence commuted. Ap 26

Boston woman says he was Mormon elder. My 7

Denied by Senator Smoot. My 8

Undergoes long ordeal with alienists. My 12

Alienists report sane. My 16

Collapses after hearing Governor refuses pardon. My 17

Electrocuted at 12:07 A.M. My 21

Richman, Julia, teacher, N. Y. b. 1855. d. Je 24

RICHMOND JOURNAL. Judge rules reports of testimony in open court are mailable. Je 5

Richthofen, Baron Oswald von. See DUELS. My 22

Ricordi, Tito, music publisher, Milan. b. 1840. d. Je 6

Ridder, Herman. Dem. elector finds he broke law by amount of campaign gifts. N 8

RIDING. Mrs. Herbert Wadsworth ends 30-day, 900-mile horseback trip at Ashantee, N. Y. My 27

RIFLE SHOOTING. See SHOOTING.

Riggs, E: G. Named by Dix as Public Service Commissioner against Murphy's wishes. F 21

N. Y. Senate rejects nomination by 42-2 vote. F 27

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb. Indiana schools keep birthday. O 7

Ring, Blanche, actress, marries C: J. Winninger in Boston. Reported. N 12

Rininger, Dr. Edm. M., surgeon, Seattle. b. 1870. d. J1 25

Riots. 1 killed, 1 fatally wounded by policeman in Chicago street fight. Je 30

6 stabbed in Los Angeles. Ag 13

Soldiers "shoot up" Dobbinsville, Del., after saloon fight. Ag 27

Many hurt in Ill. Univ. students' riot, Campaign, Ill. O 19

Dartmouth students break up show because of jokes about college, White River Jct., Vt. N 23

Austria-Hungary.

Many hurt in riot at Socialist anti-war parade, Budapest. N 24

Germany.

German and Russian students fight, Darmstadt; 1 killed, several hurt. N 13

See also AUSTRIA-HUNGARY; BELFAST, Ire.; BELGIUM; CHEYENNE, Wyo.; CHINATOWN, San Francisco; CLIFTON, Ariz.; CUBA, O 25; FT. STOCKTON, Tex.; FT. TOTTEN, L. I.; GALLOWAY MILLS; GANG WAR, New York City; PHOENIX, Ariz.; PORTUGAL; ROCK ISLAND, Ill.; SOCIALISM; STRIKES; WATERTOWN, Mass.

RITHVEN CASTLE. Given to England. Reported. Ag 15

RIVER AND HARBOR APPROPRIATION BILL. Senate Committee on Commerce agrees to rept. \$32,000,000 appropriation; \$500,000 for work in Jamaica Bay. My 2

Passes Senate. My 9

Finally passes Senate at \$33,000,000. J1 18

Rizal, Jose. See PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

ROADS. See NEW YORK STATE.

"**Rob Roy**" (*Schooner*). See SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS. My 24

ROBB SALE. New York. Session begins with sale of plates, etc. Ap 24

16th century rug brings \$22,000. Ap 26

Library sale begins. Ap 30

Closes. Total, \$198,858.50. My 3

ROBBERIES. See LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS.

Robere, —. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Mr 5

Roberts, J., manufacturer, found dead from bullet wound, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ap 13

ROBERTS CASE. Jos. Roberts convicted of murder. Finger prints admitted as evidence. Ja 26

Robie, —. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Je 1

Robie, F., ex-governor of Maine. b. 1822. d. F. 2

Robin, Jos. G., New York. Attacks eight lawyers; contemplates disbarment proceedings. My 20

Repudiated by banker as father dies, Brooklyn. D 7

Robinson, H: A. Former counsel of N. Y. Metropolitan Ry., disbarred. Je 14

Robinson, Jos. T., Democrat, elected gov. of Arkansas. S 9

Robinson, Thdr. Douglas. Elected chairman N. Y. State Progressive Committee.

ROCHESTER, N. Y. Celebrates centennial. S 16

Rochette, M. See PARACHUTES—ACCIDENTS. F 11

ROCK DRILLING CONTEST. Won by Page and Pickens, Tonopah, Nev.; new world's record. J1 6

- ROCK ISLAND, Ill. Mob law in. Dispute grows out of strained relations between Major Schriver and opponent. Three killed, 9 wounded. Mr 26
Under military control. One killed. Shot fired at mayor. Mr 27
Rockefeller, J. D. Gives \$10,000 to Tuberculosis Preventorium at Farmingdale, N. J. Ja 3
Pays for birthplace of Pasteur. Ja 25
Pocantico Hills estate guarded because of threats against foreman and superintendent. Reported. Ag 17
9 laborers on estate held up. Ag 19
Italian laborers quit work. Ag 20
Laborer on estate shot. Ag 25
Detective Burns called in. Ag 27
Employee fights Black Hand agent in street. S 4
Italian shot by guard arrested. S 9
See also WATERS-PIERCE CO.
Rockefeller, J. D., jr. Gives \$25,000 to Brown University. My 8
Rockefeller, W. Oil man's homes picketed by process servers for Pujo committee. D 30
Reluctance to testify said due to serious ill-health. D 31
See also "MONEY TRUST" INVESTIGATION.
ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE. H: James, jr., to be gen. manager. J13
Rockwell, L. C. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 28
Rodelheim, W. L. Brother-in-law of Gov.-elect Sulzer of N. Y. arrested for fraud. D 21
Rodenbough, Big-Gen. Theophilus F., U. S. A., editor, author, N. Y. b. 1838. d. D 19
Rodgers, Calbraith P. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ap 3
RODIN BUST. See CHAMPLAIN TERCENTENARY.
Rodkinson, Norbert M. Shot, probably fatally, in Berlin. Ja 6
Roe, Maj. Gen. C: Fs. Retires from N. Y. National Guard. Succeeded by Maj.-Gen. O'Ryan. My 1
Roebonnet, M. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ja 12
Rogers, Ja. Wood, Amer. elephant poacher in Africa, killed by English troops. Reported. Ag 20
Admitted U. S. govt. knew of death months ago. Ag 22
Rogers, Robt. Cameron, poet and publisher, Santa Barbara, Cal. b. 1862. d. Ap 20
Rolland, Jean D., merchant, banker, Montreal. b. 1841. d. N 16
ROLLER-SKATING. Caused 106 deaths in N. Y. City this year, says Nat. Highways Protective Soc. rept. N 1
ROLLINS (JORDAN J.) SALE. Gen. Poor's journal of Revolution sold for \$610. My 3
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. Mgr. Giovanni Bonzano, of Rome, is named Papal Delegate to U. S. to succeed Falconio. F 1
Winnipeg. Premier Roblin permits establishment of separate Catholic schools. Ap 4
Certificate of incorporation issued New York for new mission society. Ap 16
Archbp. Giovanni Bonzano, apostolic delegate, arrives in New York. My 3
Pope announces appointments of American prelates. D 2
See also PERU; THEATRE, D 18.
Romana, Alejandro Lopez de, ex-pres. of Peru. Lima. d. My 27
Romanones, Count Alvaro de. Made Spanish Premier. Reported. N 15
ROME. Mayor Nathan re-elected, clericals refusing to vote. D 8
RONAN, Mont. See FIRES.
Roosevelt, Thdr. Petitioned by 1004 New Jersey Republicans to consent to use of name on primary ballot. Ja 5
Gov. Stubbs, of Kansas, and Alex. Revell, of Chicago, favor as candidate. Ja 6
Quoted as saying at Aldine Club dinner he would accept nomination. Ja 9
Upheld in controversy of a year ago with Gov. Baldwin by U. S. Supreme Court. Ja 15
New Jersey politicians start boom for. Ja 30
Gov. Aldrich, of Nebraska, changes from La Follette to. F 7
Says many statements of Lincoln are applicable to present political situation. F 7
Gifford Pinchot says he will work for. H 15
withdrawn support from La Follette. F 18
Gov. Johnson, of Cal., declares for. F 19
Speaks before Ohio State Constitutional Convention at Columbus, outlining a "charter of democracy." F 21
Issues statement "I will accept the nomination if tendered." F 25
Says, addressing Mass. Legislature, he will support his party's choice. F 26
Leaves Boston. Press of state almost unanimously oppose candidacy. F 28
Jos. M. Dixon to manage campaign. F 29
Speaks in Boston. Says "We are true conservatives." Mr 2
Oklahoma primaries favor by vote of 4-1. Mr 3
Senator Bristow moves for investigation of political activities of Southern postmasters against. Mr 4
Gives out letter to Munsey written Ja. 16. Denies he shifted. Mr 5
Supporters ask nation-wide primary. Mr 5
Texas Republican Committee indorses. Mr 5
Gets big primary vote in Missouri. Mr 7
In letter to Dixon outlines views on Presidential preference primary. Mr 10
Beaten by La Follette in North Dakota. Mr 19
Issues statement replying to Taft's Boston speech, charging Taft management to be against primaries. Mr 19
Speaks in Carnegie Hall, N. Y. Mr 20
Stage in Portland, Me., Auditorium collapses as Roosevelt enters. No one injured. Mr 23
Speaks at six meetings in N. Y. Suffragist causes storm. Mr 25
Starts for Chicago and points West. Mr 26
In Chicago denounces N. Y. primaries as "criminal farce." Supporters call for new primary. Mr 27

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|-------|
| Attacks Taft and courts at Louisville, Ky. | Ap 3 | Leaves Oklahoma for South. | S 24 |
| Makes final plea to Illinois voters. | Ap 8 | Speaks in New Orleans. | S 27 |
| Wins Illinois primaries. | Ap 9 | Visits mother's home, Atlanta, Ga. | S 29 |
| Maine delegation pledged to. | Ap 10 | Returns to N. Y. after 11,000 mi. tour. | O 2 |
| Wins Pennsylvania primaries. | Ap 13 | Discusses La Follette's opposition in latter's own state. | O 11 |
| Starts on second western trip. | Ap 15 | Shot by J: Schrank, fanatic, at Milwaukee. | O 14 |
| Says: "If we don't win we are in for three yrs. of the war." | Ap 16 | Taken to Mercy Hospital, Chicago. | O 15 |
| Primaries show Oregon and Nebraska for. | Ap 20 | Sends message to nation. | O 16 |
| Begins tour of South. | Ap 20 | Leaves hospital. | O 21 |
| Correspondence with Attorney General Bonaparte over Harvester suit made public in Senate. Bonaparte denies story. | Ap 24 | Sues Ishpeming, Mich., paper for charging him with drinking. Reported. | O 26 |
| Action in Harvester case bitterly debated in Senate. | Ap 25 | Cheered 40 min. at N. Y. speech before 15,000. | O 30 |
| President Taft in Mass. attacks. | Ap 25 | Speaks for Straus in N. Y. | N 1 |
| In Worcester, Mass., calls Taft falsifier. | Ap 26 | Answers Wilson's N. Y. speech, calling him "passive opponent" of trusts. | N 2 |
| Boston crowds fight to hear speech. | Ap 27 | Gets popular vote of approximately 4,200,000. | |
| Criticised by Rob. T. Lincoln for misapplying Pres. Lincoln's views. | Ap 28 | Carries Pa., Mich., Minn., S. D.; Wash., Cal. doubtful. | N 5 |
| Penn. Rep. Convention at Harrisburg instructs 12 delegates for. | My 1 | Issues statement promising continued activity of Progressives. | N 11 |
| Notifies Mass. delegates-at-large he is unwilling to profit by technical advantage. | My 1 | Final count in Cal. gives plurality to. | N 14 |
| Closes Maryland campaign. | My 4 | See also CAMPAIGN FUNDS INVESTIGATION, PROGRESSIVE PARTY; REPUB. NAT. CONVENTION; Root, Elihu; Schrank, J.; Taft, W: H. | |
| Controls Maryland convention by 1 vote. | My 6 | ROOSEVELT, N. J. See FIRES. | |
| Following up Taft in Ohio. | My 14 | Root, Elihu. Selection as temporary chairman should be opposed by every Progressive, says Roosevelt. | Je 3 |
| Wins California primary. | My 14 | Elected temporary chairman. | Je 18 |
| Endorsed by Minnesota. | My 16 | See also PANAMA CANAL. | |
| Begins New Jersey campaign. | My 23 | Rosalsky, Otto A. Bomb sent through mail to judge of N. Y. Court of General Sessions injures Egan, chief of Bureau of Combustibles. | Mr 16 |
| Tours northern New Jersey. | My 27 | Second bomb held up in post office on March 20. Reported. | Mr 24 |
| Wins in New Jersey primaries. | My 28 | Reported third bomb intercepted at post office. Second bomb harmless; thought to be joke. | Mr 25 |
| Memorandum made on White House specifications. "To be permanent during my lifetime," shown House by Rep. Fitzgerald. | My 29 | See also BAR ASSOCIATION INVESTIGATION; BRANDT CASE. | |
| At Gettysburg scouts "dictator" idea. | My 30 | Rose, Angus V., dentist, asphyxiated perfecting new anæsthetic. | Mr 10 |
| Sends Sen. Flinn to Rep. Nat. Committee. | Je 6 | Rosenberg, Mrs. Hannah. Disappears from New York home; reported. | Je 9 |
| Declares for woman suffrage. | Je 12 | ROSENCRANS (Steamship). See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. | Mr 12 |
| Arrives in Chicago. | Je 15 | ROSENTHAL CASE, N. Y. Gambler informs on police partner. | Jl 12 |
| Says he will have cost-of-living "plank." | Jl 4 | Names Lieut. C: Becker as police partner. | Jl 14 |
| Says Sherman law should not be rigidly enforced. | Jl 5 | Dist. Atty. Whitman starts probe. | Jl 15 |
| Opposes Penn. harmony plan. | Jl 14 | Rosenthal shot; Libby and Shapiro, owners of auto used, arrested. | Jl 16 |
| Resigns from N. Y. Rep. Club. | Jl 16 | Libby and Shapiro tell story. | Jl 17 |
| Yields to Penn. compromise plan. | Jl 22 | "Jack" Rose, one of auto party, surrenders; tells story. Mayor interviews Becker. | Jl 18 |
| Opens campaign with address at Providence. | Ag 16 | Webber and Paul held as principals, Jack Sullivan as witness. | Jl 21 |
| Speaks in and near Boston. | Ag 17 | Becker transferred to Bronx. | Jl 22 |
| Speaks in Vermont. | Ag 20 | Vallon surrenders. | Jl 23 |
| Addresses a number of Conn. audiences. | S 2 | Shapiro makes confession; "Dago Frank" arrested. | Jl 25 |
| Speaks in St. Paul and Minneapolis. | S 5 | | |
| Addresses two large audiences of women, Spokane. | S 9 | | |
| Criticises Gov. Wilson, San Francisco. | S 14 | | |
| Announces, Tucson, Ariz., that if re-elected he will make Washington model city. | S 17 | | |
| Declares for "recall of presidents," Denver. | S 19 | | |
| Says Wilson misstated facts, Topeka, Kan. | S 21 | | |
| Resignation from N. Y. Rep. Club accepted. Reported. | S 23 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|------|
| Becker arrested on charges of Rose, Vallon and Webber. | Jl 29 | Becker's trial begins. | O 7 |
| Alleged betrayer of "Dago Frank" killed in N. Y. café. | Jl 30 | Coupe, eyewitness, refuses to return to America. | O 9 |
| Rose says Becker and 3 others collected \$2,400,000 graft a year. Mayor calls Aldermen's meeting. | Jl 30 | Panel exhausted with Becker jury one short. | O 9 |
| Rose tells of previous attempt to kill Rosenthal. | Jl 31 | Krause, eyewitness, identifies gunmen. | O 10 |
| "Whitie Lewis" caught; Becker's lawyer admits talk with Rose after murder; Sullivan denies collecting for Becker. | Ag 1 | M. Luban testifies Becker threatened to kill Rosenthal. | O 11 |
| Becker arraigned. Aldermen appoint inquiry committee. | Ag 5 | Rose details Becker's arrangements for murder. | O 12 |
| Rose makes written confession. Shapiro admits taking slayers uptown after murder. | Ag 6 | Weber and Vallon confirm Rose's story. | O 14 |
| Eye-witness identifies 4 slayers. | Ag 9 | Schepps confirms story, says he never suspected gunmen's purpose. | O 15 |
| Rose's letter to Schepps given out. | Ag 10 | Mrs. Rosenthal tells of husband's intimacy with Becker and Rose. | O 16 |
| Schepps arrested. | Ag 10 | Becker's bank accounts ruled out as evidence. | O 17 |
| Sullivan tells story. | Ag 10 | Police testify for Becker. | O 19 |
| N. Y. banks offer Whitman aid; large deposits by Becker and 4 police inspectors reported. | Ag 13 | Lawyers sum up. | O 23 |
| Citizen's mass meeting calls for thorough inquiry. | Ap 14 | Becker convicted of murder. Defence calls judge's charge unfair. | O 24 |
| Whitman announces \$5000 reward for arrest of "Gyp the Blood" and "Lefty Louie." Mayor admits graft exists. | Ag 15 | Doctors declare Zelig's slayer sane. | O 25 |
| Inspector Hayes accuses Waldo, and is suspended. | Ag 16 | Shapiro identifies gunmen and tells full story to Whitman. Reported. | O 26 |
| Justice Goff chosen for Rosenthal trials. | Ag 16 | Becker tells own story, calling Rose real murderer. | O 27 |
| "Graft collector's" bank account shows \$75,000 since Dec., 1911. | Ag 18 | Becker sentenced to die week beginning D 9. Taken to Sing Sing. | O 30 |
| Schepps brought to N. Y.; tells Whitman story on train; police try to get him from Whitman. | Ag 19 | Davidson, Zelig's slayer, pleads guilty to 2d degree murder. | O 30 |
| 7 indicted for murder. Schepps testifies. | Ag 20 | Becker's lawyers withdraw from case. Reported. | N 2 |
| Jack Zelig tells of police coercion. | Ag 20 | Jos. A. Shay and L. J. Grant both claim to be Becker's lawyers. | N 4 |
| Whitman accuses police of shielding fugitives. | Ag 21 | Hart announces withdrawal. | N 5 |
| Weber's gambling house raided. Jas. E. March says Becker got money by speculation. | Ag 26 | Davidson sentenced for 20 yrs. | N 6 |
| Names of gambling house owners published. | Ag 27 | "Gyp," "Lefty," "Whitey Lewis" and "Dago Frank" arraigned. | N 8 |
| March retracts statement. | Ag 29 | Jury gunmen completed. | N 11 |
| Gamblers order possible Whitman witnesses out of city. | S 1 | Shapiro, Krause and Luban identify gunmen. | N 12 |
| Capt. Hayes confers with Whitman. | S 3 | "Gyp," "Whitey" and "Lefty" testify Weber, Vallon and "strange man" did shooting, themselves spectators only. | N 14 |
| Becker gives own version. Eyewitness refuses to return from Eng. | S 4 | "Dago Frank" claims alibi. | N 15 |
| Becker gets stay till O. 7. | S 11 | Newspaper seller testifies she saw men like Rose, Weber, Vallon and Schepps shoot. | N 15 |
| Mayor and Waldo say Asst. Dist. Atty. Koenig is one of Sam Paul Assn. | S 12 | Testimony discredited. | N 16 |
| Koenig charge denied. Whitman goes to see men who talked with Schepps at Hot Springs. | S 13 | Lawyers sum up. | N 18 |
| "Gyp the Blood" and "Lefty Louie" arrested in Brooklyn. | S 14 | Horowitz, Rosenberg, Lewis and Cirofici convicted of first degree murder. | N 19 |
| Police Capt. J. L. Reith's affidavit of \$15,000 asked for promotion made public. | S 17 | Notice of appeal stays Becker's execution. | N 20 |
| Ex-Commr. Cropsey explains break with Mayor. | S 24 | Rose, Weber, Vallon and Schepps freed. | N 21 |
| Asst. Dist. Atty. De Ford goes to England for intimidated witness. | S 28 | Shapiro freed. | N 22 |
| "Big Jack" Zelig killed on trolley; Philip Davidson arrested, says revenge for theft. | O 5 | Gunmen sentenced and sent to Sing Sing. | N 26 |
| | | Weber goes to Cuba. | N 30 |
| | | Alleged threats of assassination drive Weber from Cuba. | N 7 |
| | | See also NEW YORK CITY ALDERMANIC POLICE INQUIRY; PROSTITUTION. | |

- Rosenwald, Julius.** Gives charity and education \$687,500. Ag 11
- Ross, Sir G:** See PANAMA CANAL.
- Rossman, Paul.** Arrested for thefts near N. Y. Ag 27
\$10,000 silver, etc., found at N. Y. room. Ag 27-8
- Rost, Gottlieb.** See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Je 6
- Rostron, Capt. A. H.** Receives, with 325 of *Carpathia's* crew, medals and loving cup. My 29
Public thanks to, London. Je 21
- Rotch, Prof. A. Laurence.** Founder of Blue Hill Observatory, Boston. b. 1861. d. Ap 7
- Rothrock, E. H.** See MURDERS. Ap 24
- Rothschild, D:** Mrs. Batten, R.'s widow, proposes to return \$500,000 stolen from Federal Bank and Globe Security Co. of N. Y. C. F 16
- Rothschild, Baronne Gustave de.** Criel, France. b. 1829. d. O 22
- Rothschild, Leopold de. W:** Tibbits fires 3 shots at banker in London. Wounds detective. Mr 4
- Rothschild, Hon. Lionel Walter, F.Z.S.** Elected Fellow of Royal Society. Ja 9
- Rowell, Chester Harvey,** founder and owner of *Fresno Republican*. Los Angeles. b. 1867. d. My 24
- ROWING.** Oxford easy winner in annual race with Cambridge. Ap 1
Leland Stanford wins Pacific intercollegiate 'varsity, Oakland, Cal. Ap 13
Navy eight beats Pennsylvania, Annapolis, Md. My 4
Syracuse 'varsity beats Navy. My 18
Columbia 'varsity beats Princeton and Pennsylvania, Princeton, N. J. My 18
Cornell beats Harvard and Princeton, Boston, Mass. My 23
Cambridge Latin School and Rindge School win Boston interscholastic. Je 6
Harvard beats Yale, New London, Ct. Je 21
Cornell wins all races in Poughkeepsie meet. Je 29
Ernest Barry, Eng., wins world's championship sculling, Thames R., Eng. J1 29
Ernest Barry, holder, defeats Ed. Durnan, challenger, 22 min. 31 sec.; world's record. O 14
- ROYAL GEORGE.** See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. N 6
- ROYAL SOCIETY, London.** Elects Lord Cromer and the Hon. Lionel Walter Rothschild, F.Z.S., Fellows. Ja 9
Keeps 250th anniversary. J1 15
- RUBBER.** Substitute made of waste fibre, Philadelphia. F 11
See also INTERNAT. RUBBER AND ALLIED TRADES EXHIBITION.
- RUBBER ATROCITIES.** See PERU.
- Ruck, Karl von.** See TUBERCULOSIS. My 19
- Ruef, Abraham.** Convicted political boss of San Francisco, begins exposing others accused with him. Ap 6
Last graft indictment against, dismissed. My 18
Not allowed to apply for parole. Je 8
- Rugh, W:** Newsboy who gave leg for skin-grafting to save girl dies, Gary, Ind. O 18
Whole city honors at funeral. O 20
- Ruhlin, Gus,** pugilist, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., heart disease. F 13
- RUMANIA.** Premier and Ministers of War and Public Works resign. New cabinet. Ap 10
Balkan war causes bad financial panic. Reported. D 3
See also TURCO-BALKAN WAR.
- Rumbull, Mrs. Emma.** See MURDERS. Ap 5
- RUNAWAYS.** Madame Coretta, smallest midget, killed in runaway, Kankakee, Ill. My 23
Frances Carey, Balt. society girl, killed saving cousin in runaway, Monterey, Pa. J1 24
Horses run away with hearse, supposed corpse revives when upset in ditch, and catches horses, Sullivan, Wis. N 8
School van runaway kills 1 child, injures 5, near Logansport, Ind. D 12
- RUNNING.** World's records made by McDonald, Eller and Bonhag at Irish-American Athletic Club, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Ja 25
Kiviat and Kolehmainen break own records in dead heat, N. Y. O 12
L: Scott runs 4 mi., 20 min. 8 1/5 sec., U.S. record, N. Y. O 20
W. Kolehmainen runs Marathon in 2 hr. 29 min. 39 1/5 sec., world's record, Newark, N. J. O 20
Harvard wins intercollegiate cross-country relay race; Jones of Cornell first. N 23
W: J. Kramer wins nat. cross-country, N. Y. N 30
H. P. Drew twice equals world record in 70-yd. dash, N. Y. D 7
See also Taber, N. S.
- RUSHTOWN, O.** See ASSAULTS. N 7
- "Russ" (steamer).** Founders in Black Sea, with 172 on board. Ja 11
- Russell, Dan.,** Boston. 2 claim name and fortune of. J1 16
- Russell, Earl,** first English Lord to become Socialist. Reported. D 15
- Russell, "Father" J:** Founder of Prohibition party, Detroit. b. 1822. d. N 4
- Russell, Lillian.** Married to A. P. Moore, Pittsburgh. Je 12
- Russell, Rev. Matthew,** Jesuit, editor, Dublin. b. 1834. d. S 12
- RUSSIA.** Sixteen Persians hanged for connection with attack on Russian troops. Ja 2
Demands that Chinese be withdrawn from seceded portion of Mongolia. Ja 8
Troops begin to clear Mongolia of wandering bands of Chinese. Ja 8
Announces willingness to arbitrate Mongolian question. Ja 10
Two editions of newspapers confiscated. Editors arrested. F 6

Recalls N. V. Tcharykoff, ambassador to Turkey. Mr 12
 Anti-Tuberculosis League holds "White Flower Day." My 3
 42 infantrymen wounded by shellfire in manoeuvres. My 12
 Czar visits Moscow for first time in nine years. Acclaimed by 200,000. Je 10
 Cronstadt declared in state of siege, to forestall navy trouble. Reported. Ag 18
 Military exemptions for rich ended. Reported. Ag 20
 100 killed, 200 wounded, in battle with army mutineers, Orany. Reported. S 9
 400 warship mutineers arrested, Sebastopol. Reported. S 11
 Navy mutiny alleged for blackmailing purposes. Reported. S 30
 Recognizes independence of Northern Manchuria. O 19
 Adm. Chagin, of Czar's yacht, kills self. O 23

Czar's son reported ill after accident. O 23
 Czar's son said to have bone tuberculosis and hemophilia. Reported. N 22
 Attempt to wreck Czar's train fails. Reported. N 23
 11 sailors shot for mutiny. N 26
 Czar's son reported recovered. N 26
 Czar's only brother decides to renounce succession rights. Reported. D 8
 Rumored Czarevitch's injury bars him from continuing royal line. Reported. D 12
 Rept. of Czarevitch's malady contradicted semi-officially. D 12
 Monk Heliodorus unfrocked; followers threaten split in church and demand public trial. Reported. D 20
 All army and navy news forbidden press. D 23

Commercial treaty with U. S. lapses. D 31

NAVY.

Philadelphia shipbuilders admit negotiations for dreadnoughts. Big navy programme started. Mr 11
 Mutiny on *Tsarevitch*. My 8
 Duma passes bill providing expenditure of 502,000,000 roubles for urgent shipbuilding and construction of ports. Je 19

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

Ministry presents bill to aid machinery mfg. Affects U. S. F 28
 Bill to absorb Poland defeated. F 28
 Will not allow interference as to internal legislation. Ap 26
 Duma dissolved. S 12
 New Douma inaugurated. N 28
 Douma committee majority refuses to recognize Czar's autocratic power. Reported. D 21

See also ACCIDENTS; Alexander III.; AVIATION; Bernstein, Herman; BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS, N. 27; Boycotts; CHINA; FIRES; JEWS; LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS; Lupakoff, Col.; Malecka, Kate; MINES AND MINING; REVOLUTION; SEALS; SHIPS; STRIKES—Siberia; TREATIES; Viasevsky, Prince.

RUTLAND RAILROAD. See NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD R. R.

Rutledge, E., Chippewa Falls, Wis., leaves \$1,000,000 to charities. Ja 14

Ryan, Mgr. Roger, vicar-general of Dubuque. d. Ja 9

Ryan, T. F. L.: E. Julian, former claims investigator M. S. R. R., sues for \$100,000 for slander. Mr 1

Gives \$1,000,000 for R. C. Church of St. Jean Baptiste, N. Y. Reported. N 3

See also Wilson, Woodrow.

Ryan, T. J., Phila. politician, kills self. O 6

Sabatier, Paul. See NOBEL PRIZES.

SACCHARINE. See PURE FOOD.

SAENGERBUND, NORTHEASTERN. Phila. singers get Kaiser prize. J 14

SAFES. Burglar proof steel for, announced made in Ger. S 9

SAGAMORE SOCIOLOGICAL CONFERENCE. Opens, Sagamore Beach, Mass. Je 26

Reliable advertising urged. Je 27

Sage, Mrs. Russell. See BIRDS; SYRACUSE UNIV.; VASSAR COLLEGE.

Sailer, Jos., M.D. Appointed to professorship in medicine at University of Pennsylvania. My 18

St. Clair, Edith. Suit to enforce contract with Klaw & Erlanger begins; A. L. Erlanger denounces Max D. Steuer, lawyer, as blackmailer. D 2

Steuer denies charges; says Erlanger suggested worthless contract. D 4

Actress wins suit. D 6

St. CLEMENT'S (R. C.) CHURCH. See ACCIDENTS—NEW YORK CITY. My 26

St. FRANCIS XAVIER, COLL. OF. See FORDHAM UNIV.

St. JEAN BAPTISTE, N. Y. See Ryan, T. F.

St. John, Florence, English actress. d. Ja 30

St. John, Lord, of Bletso, Bradford, Eng. b. 1844. d. My 10

St. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, N. Y. Last of 7 chapels provided; giver unknown. Reported. O 23

See also Furniss, Miss C.

St. LOUIS, Mo. See FIRES; LIBRARIES.

St. PAUL, Minn. See ACCIDENTS; FIRES; STREET RAILWAYS.

SALISBURY, Md. See EXPLOSIONS.

Salm-Salm, Princess Agnes, American of romantic career. b. 1840. d. D 21

Salmon, Admiral Sir Nowell, V.C., London. b. 1835. d. F 14

SALMON. Feeding grounds found, Forrester I., near Dalland, P. W. I. J 15

Salvador, Felipe, Luzon bandit, hanged. Ap 14

SALVATION ARMY. Reports estate holdings valued at \$5,005,576. My 17

See also Booth, W.

SAMOA. Ex-King Mataafa dies in the Fijis. b. about 1840. d. F 14

SAMOS. André Kopassiss Effendi, Prince, Governor, assassinated by Greek. Mr 24
 Revolts. Reported. S 23

- Rebels attack Vathy. Reported. S 27
 Republic proclaimed, Sofulis as Pres. Reported. O 4
- SAN ANTONIO, Tex. *See* FIRES.
- SAN DIEGO, Cal. *See* FIRES.
- SAN FRANCISCO, Cal. James Rolph, Jr., elected Mayor. Ja 8
 Eight dollars, average wage of woman in. Rept. of Dept. of Commerce and Labor. Ja 25
- See also* BANKS AND BANKING; CHINA-TOWN; FIRES; PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES; Schmitz, Eug. E.; STREET RAILWAYS—ACCIDENTS.
- SAN MIGUEL. Island of Santa Barbara chain becomes property of U. S. Mr 4
- Sanders, Newell (Rep.), appointed to succeed late Rob. L. Taylor as U. S. Sen. from Tenn. Ap 8
- Sands, H: H., aviator, returning on *Cedric*, ill with smallpox. F 29
- Sanford, Dist. Atty. R. B. Charges against dismissed. Jl 10
- Sanger, Prof. C: Rob., chemist, Harvard Univ. b. 1860. d. F 25
- Sanger, G: P. *See* SUICIDES. Jl 15
- Sangster, Mrs. Marg. Eliz., author, editor, Glen Ridge, N. J. b. 1838. d. Je 4
- SANTA CRUZ, Cal. *See* FIRES.
- Santa Margherita of Messina, Prince di. Engagement to telephone girl, Chicago, announced. Jl 17
- SANTO DOMINGO. Senator Eladio Victoria elected pres. F 5
 Battle near Haytian frontier. Rebels lose 12, govt. 22. F 29
- Rebels take Dajabon. Reported. Ag 22
- U. S. gunboat ordered to. Reported. S 17
- U. S. sends marines, orders investigation. Reported. S 25
- Province of Samana reported in hands of revolutionists. O 24
- Pres. Victoria says he will retire Jl 1, 1914; offers amnesty to rebels. Reported. O 26
- U. S. orders cruiser to. O 30
- Pres. Victoria decides to resign; Archbishop Adolfo A. Nuelo to be elected Pres. Reported. N 28
- Archbp. A. A. Nuelo elected provisional Pres. Reported. D 3
- Cabinet chosen. Reported. D 9
- See also* BANKS AND BANKING.
- SARATOGA, BATTLE OF. Monument dedicated, Schuylerville, N. Y. O 18
- SAVANNAH, Ga. *See* FIRES.
- Sawyer, Herb *See* SUICIDES.
- Schadt, —. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Je 29
- Scheffels, B. H. *See* SWINDLING.
- Scheidemann, Philip. *See* ALSACE-LORRAINE.
- SCHENECTADY, N. Y. Injunction asked against municipal grocery. Jl 26
- SCHENLEY, Pa. *See* FIRES.
- Schiff, Jacob H. *See* STRAUS PREVENTORIUM.
- Schiff, Mrs. Jacob H., gives \$18,000 for Young Women's Hebrew Assn. building fund, N. Y. Reported. Ja 1, '13
- Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich v. Skull of German poet discovered at Weimar by Prof. August von Froriep. My 2
- Schleyer, Martin, Volapuk inventor, Constance, Switzerland. b. 1831. d. (reported) Ag 20
- Schlichting, Lieut. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS.
- Schmidt, —. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS F 16
- Schmigulski, Hans. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. My 12
- Schmitz, Eug. E. Trial begins at San F. of former mayor. Ja 24
 Acquitted of bribery charge. Mr 5
- Schneider, W. G. Water color artist hangs himself, N. Y. N 5
- Schoellkopf, H., former Cornell football star, kills self, Milwaukee. D 4
- SCHOOLS. N. Y. City Board of Education adopts resolution favoring savings banks for pupils. Mr 13
- Bureau of Education plans card catalogue of all city elementary school children. Je 6
- Near-riot over deposition of C: W. Evans, high school principal, East Orange, N. J. Je 25
- Cincinnati pupils do paying work in school. Reported. S 27
- See also* ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.
- Schrank, J: Pleads guilty to trying to kill Roosevelt. N 12
 Judged insane. N 22
- Schreyvogel, C: artist. b. Ja. 4, 1861. d. Ja 28
- Schurman, Jacob Gould. Cornell pres. made Minister to Greece. Ag 13
- SCHUYLERVILLE, N. Y. *See* SARATOGA, Battle of.
- SCHUYLKILL FALLS, Pa. *See* STRIKES.
- Schwab, Gustav H., head of steamship firm, N. Y. b. 1851. d. N 12
- Death believed suicide. Reported. N 16
- SCIENCE. *See* BRITISH ASSN. FOR ADVANCEMENT OF.
- Scobell, Major-General Sir H: Jenner, Cape Town. b. 1859. d. F 2
- SCOTLAND. Bill giving local option in, passes Commons. O 9
- Lead discovered at Spittal, Caithness. F 1
- See also* Carnegie, And.
- Scott, Fk. Hall, publisher, N. Y. b. 1848. d. N 25
- Scott, F. S. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 28
- Scott, Capt. Robt. F. 150 miles from South Pole on Jan. 3. *Terra Nova* reaches N. Z. with rept. Mr 31
- Scruggs, W: Lindsay, ex-consul, author. b. 1836. d. Jl 18
- SEABOARD AIR LINE. Acquired by Southern and New York syndicate, headed by S. D. Warfield, of Baltimore. Je 6
- SEALS. Catch of 20,000 on Murman coast, Russia, reported. Mr 9
- See also* FUR SEAL BILL.
- SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE. Mayor Gaynor lays cornerstone of. 300 at ceremony. Ap 16
- "SEANG CHUN" (*Steamship*). *See* SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS. Ap 14

- Searle, Arth. Professor of astronomy at Harvard resigns. Mr 29
- Sears, Brig. Gen. Clinton Brooks. b. 1844. d. F 16
- Sears, Eleanor. *See* HORSERACING.
- Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago. Gives \$1,000,000 to Council of Grain Exchanges. My 11
- SEATTLE, Wash. G. F. Cotterill, municipal-ownership candidate, elected mayor, defeating Gill, who was recalled last year. Women voters prominent. Mr 6
- See also* BANKS AND BANKING; FLAGS.
- "SEE AMERICA FIRST" ASSN. Formed, Chicago. Je 28
- Seeböhm, Frederic, historian, Hitchin, Eng. b. 1833. d. F 6
- Seely, Col. J. E. Bernard. Succeeds Lord Haldane as Secretary for War, England. Je 10
- Segond, Paul, surgeon. Paris. b. 1851. d. O 27
- SEID BING. *See* MURDERS. F 1
- Seidel, Emil. Defeated by 13,000 for reelection in Milwaukee. Ap 2
- Named for vice-pres. by Socialist Party. My 17
- Seipp, W. C., Chicago brewer, commits suicide. Mr 18
- Seitz, S. A. Millionaire leather mfr. killed by friend while hunting, near Cresco, Pa. N 2
- Seligman, Alfr. Lincoln, ex-banker, N. Y. b. 1864. d. Je 2
- Chauffeur indicted for death of. Ag 2
- Seligman, Washington. Commits suicide in Hotel Gerard, N. Y. F 12
- Selves, Justin de. *See* De Selves, Justin.
- SEMINOLE, Tex. *See* BANKS AND BANKING—LARCENIES.
- SENATORS. *See* U. S.—CONGRESS—SENATE.
- Serenyi, Countess Elizabeth Maria, Hungary, marries after romantic elopement. S 29
- Sergius, Grand Duke. Azeff, of Russian political police, confesses killing of. Reported. Ag 31
- SERUM. *See* TUBERCULOSIS; TYPHOID FEVER.
- SERVANTS. *See* INSURANCE BILL.
- SERVIA. Turks massacre many at Sienitza. Ag 27
- POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.
- Cabinet resigns. F 3
- Cabinet resigns. S 9
- New Cabinet formed. Reported. S 13
- See also* Milovanovich, M. G.; TURCO-BALKAN WAR; TURKEY.
- Settle, T. N. C. Republicans nominate for gov. S 4
- Sevelle, Lieut. H. P. T. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Mr 13
- SEVILLE, Spain. *See* ACCIDENTS—Spain.
- SEX HYGIENE. N. Y. State Health Dept. starts education campaign for women. J1 18
- See also* EUGENICS; MARRIAGE.
- SEX HYGIENE, AM. FEDERATION OF. Incorporated, Albany. J1 1
- Shackleton, Fs. R. Brother of Sir Ernest arrested in East Africa charged with obtaining money from Lord Ronald Sutherland Gower and others. N 2
- SHADY SIDE, O. *See* FIRES.
- Shafroth, Gov. J. F. Colo. executive Bryan's choice for president. F 23
- Shakespeare, W. Birthday celebrated in New York by special performance of Hamlet and crowning of statue. Ap 23
- Historic exhibition opens in London. My 9
- Monument unveiled in Southwark Cathedral, London. Reported. N 21
- Shank, Mayor Lewis, of Indianapolis, candidate for gubernatorial nomination. F 5
- Criticises N. Y. markets. F 14
- Indianapolis church federation to work for impeachment. J1 12
- Shannon, J. J. Battalion chief, N. Y., hurt on way to fire. My 20
- SHARKS. Seven-foot shark caught with bare hands, Asbury Park, N. J. Ag 15
- Sharpe, Mrs. H. H. *See* SUICIDES. Je 10
- Shaw, Dr. Anna. *See* WOMAN SUFFRAGE.
- Shaw, Emily. *See* MURDERS. Ap 3
- Shaw, F. Pierpont. New Yorker killed by C. B. Van Sickler at Black River, Honduras. Je 4
- Slayer's father-in-law says Shaw insulted Van Sickler's wife. Je 13
- Shayne, Paul. *See* HORSERACING.
- Shedden, Lucien L., lawyer. d. Ja 17
- Sheepshanks, J., Bp. of Norwich. b. 1834. d. Je 3
- SHEFFIELD FARMS Co. Appellate Div. of Sup. Ct. fines \$500 for short weight. F 2
- Sheldon, G. R. *See* REP. NAT. COMMITTEE. Ag 20
- SHELLEY, Mont. Oil discovered. F 6
- "SHENANDOAH" (*Schooner*). *See* SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS. Ag 27
- Shepard, F. J. *See* Gould, Helen.
- SHERIDAN (*Transport*). *See* SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. Je 27
- Sherman, Vice-Pres. Ja. S. Notified of re-nomination for Vice-President. Ag 21
- Makes campaign statement. O 23
- Announced seriously ill at home, Utica, N. Y. O 28
- b. 1855. d. O. 30
- N. Y. Dem. parade cancelled because of death of. N 1
- Funeral attended by many national officials. N 2
- Sherman, W. Watts, N. Y. social leader. d. Je 22
- SHERMAN ANTI-TRUST LAW. Dissolving Union Pacific Southern Pacific merger, Sup. Ct. holds absolute control of another corporation not necessary to infringement of law. D 2
- Atty.-Gen. Wickersham's report calls amendment unnecessary. D 5
- See also* Roosevelt, Thdr.; SUNDRY CIVIL APPROPRIATION BILL; TRUSTS.

Sherwood, Oliver. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Je 2

SHERWOOD PENSION BILL. See PENSIONS.

Shipman, Rev. Herb., D.D. Rector of Heavenly Rest, N. Y. C., called to American Church in Paris. My 4

SHIPPING TRUSTS. Petition under Sherman act filed against Amer.-Asiatic Steamship Co. Mr 30

House Committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries report favorably bill to close ports to "ship trust." My 1

Govt. sues Prince, Hamburg-American, Hamburg-South American and Lamport & Holt lines for conspiracy to monopolize Gulf and Brazil traffic. Je 5

Govt. shows letters as evidence of Atlantic steamship trust. Je 18

Immigrants testify they were forced to choose ships of "ship trust." Je 19

Former secy. Atlantic conference testifies railroads paid trust for business. Je 20

"Ship trust" seeks to show Germany caused alleged discriminations. Je 27

Railroads pay commissions to, on immigrants, testified. Jl 3

House orders probe. Jl 16

SHIPS AND SHIPPING. Steamer *Finland* of Red Star Line, formerly *Belgian*, becomes American. Ja 3

Calabria's coal gives out. Makes port in Boston. F 11

Sch. *Dorothy Palmer* arrives after battle with gales 43 dys. bet. Portsmouth, N. H., and Vineyard Haven, Mass. F 25

Capt. repts. meteorite almost hit the *Bostonian*. F 26

Am. Line cancels sailings because of coal strike. Mr 5

Hamburg-American Line wins \$50,000 suit of Mrs. Berwig, who claimed damages for daughter's death from fall on ship. Mr 21

Liners *Ryndam* and *Finland* cross ocean together, arrive few lengths apart. Mr 6

U. S. Supreme Court rules that water lines must report to Interstate Commerce Commission. Ap 1

Titanic, largest vessel, sails from Southampton on first voyage. Her suction tears *New York* from pier. Ap 10

North German Lloyd awards contract for biggest liner, to cost \$10,000,000. Ap 11

La France develops 27 knots on trial trip. Ap 12

S. S. *Carmania*, marooned in ice field, arrives in port late. Reports *Niagara* injured by ice. Ap 14

Transatlantic lines agree to shift ship lanes 180 miles south. Ap 19

Ismay orders sufficient life-saving equipment on ships of International Merchant Marine. Ap 20

Senate passes resolution in favor of treaties to secure safety at sea. Ap 20

S. S. *La France* of French Line sails from Havre on maiden trip. Ap 20

Arrives N. Y. Ap 26

All transatlantic lines order more life boats. Ap 22

German Emperor asks exchange of views between nations regarding best methods of safeguarding life on ships. Ap 25

British seamen refuse to sail on steamers until life boats have been inspected by their deputies. Ap 27

Steamship Inspection Service orders more lifeboats. To go into effect at once. My 1

Hamburg-American increases capital \$6,250,000. My 9

Transatlantic lane shifted south, owing to presence of icebergs. My 11

La Savoie reports ice as far south as 39th parallel. My 12

Ryndam reports bergs. Ice still menaces. My 14

Cunard line raises pay scale. My 16

Cruiser *Birmingham* to patrol iceberg zone. My 17

Imperator, largest steamer of Hamburg-American line, launched. Kaiser sponsor. My 23

Teutonic reports large icebergs in northern Atlantic. My 24

Chili warship sent out to search for castaways off Cape Horn. Je 2

Chamber of Commerce endorses plan for international conference on ocean safeguards. Je 6

Secy. Nagel approves new regulations requiring lifeboat accommodation on liners for all. Je 14

Kaiserin Auguste Victoria gets 5 mi. searchlight. Jl 26

Liner *Ypiranga* hired for pleasure yacht. Reported. Ag 15

Failure to answer distress signals made prison offence in Great Britain. Ag 26

France breaks N. Y.-Havre record: 5 days, 16 hours. Ag 28

Eng. Board of Trade issues new lifeboat and other rules. Reported. S 5

Germany makes new safety rules. S 14

1 killed, 2 hurt when officers fight stowaways and mutineers on *Brunswick*, near Tampa, Fla. S 30

Germany approves new safety rules. O 28

10 cutters ordered to patrol Atlantic coast all winter to aid ships in distress. N 10

Corbett Woodhall, 55 ft. motor barge, takes 5 mo. from London to Trinidad. Reported. N 11

U. S. and British steamers forbidden private signal lights, following *Titanic* disaster. Reported. N 15

Oil fuel experiment on *Olympic* announced. Reported. D 10

ACCIDENTS.

Schooner *Alice R. Lawson* lost at sea; 7 drowned. Ja 4

Steamer *Russ* founders in Black Sea with 172 on board. Ja 11

Famous poaching schooner, *Carmencita*, rechristened *Ramona*, wrecked at Punta Maria, off Lower Cal. Ja 11

Steamer *Belfast* sinks coal barge near Deer Island. Ja 13

- 100 drowned in Caspian Sea. Ja 15
100 lives lost in gale off British coast. S. S. *Wistow Hall* founders with 53 on board. Ja 18
Steamer *Vanadis* lost off French coast; 23 drowned. Ja 18
Sch. *Harry Prescott* founders off Hatteras. Ja 19
Pilot of S. S. *Cleveland* drops dead as vessel enters Honolulu harbor. It hits U. S. Cruiser *Colorado*. Ja 24
Sch. *Glendoveer* of Plymouth sinks off Dover as result of collision with S. S. *Cambrian King*; captain drowned. Ja 31
S. S. *Allegheny* in collision with *Pomaron*, sinks off Virginia coast. F 2
Steamer *Genoa* lost off English coast; 24 drown. F 2
S. S. *Consols*, laden with cotton, goes down on fire off Cape Henry. F 4
Steamers *Ryoba*, *Maru* and *Mori Maru* lost off Japan coast; 46 drowned. F 13
Steamer *Tustera* wrecked off New Hebrides; 24 lost. F 13
S. S. *Erne* from Boston to Buenos Ayres lost. 10 drown. F 18
Rangoon, India. Launch capsizes. 50 drown. F 20
22 vessels blown ashore. Old Dominion liner beached and sunk at Norfolk. F 22
Olympic hits wreck; loses propeller blade. F 27
Steamer *Delivianio* wrecked in Kwango R., Africa; 32 lost. F 27
J. E. Trudeau, largest Miss. River packet steamer, destroyed by fire at New Orleans. F 29
Rept. *Olympic* bumps bottom, off Belfast, obliged to put back. Mr 4
Accident denied. Mr 5
Captain of *Caledonia* hit by wave and nearly swept over. Reported. Mr 5
Wave kills two on *Rotterdam*. Reported. Mr 12
Wave damages *Columbia*. Reported. Mr 12
Tank steamer *Rosencrans* goes on rocks, near Santa Barbara, Cal.; two drown. Mr 12
City of Savannah and *Navahoe* crash in fog in Ambrose Channel. Mr 12
Capt. and crew of schooner *John W. Hall* rescued at Ocean City, Md., in breeches buoy, by lifesavers. Mr 13
Steamer *Jose* burned at N. Y. pier; loss \$225,000. Mr 13
Peninsula & Oriental liner *Oceana* sunk by collision with German bark *Pisagua*, off Beachy Head. Four passengers and several sailors lost, and \$5,000,000 in bullion. Mr 16
German steamer *Axenfels* goes ashore off Morocco. Two drown. Mr 16
American sch. *Patrician* strikes rock off Cape Sable. Ten drown. Mr 16
SS. *Massapequa*, disabled, picked up and towed into Havana by *Kronprinzessin Cecilie*. Mr 21
Steamer *Augsburg* lost at sea; 39 drowned. Mr 22
French steamer *Montreal*, from Bordeaux to Havana, much damaged in storm. Mr 23
Battleship *Elsass* sinks Swedish steamer *Pollox* bet. Norway and Jutland. Mr 25
P. & O. S. S. *Syria* arrives at Malta, badly damaged from collision with *Circé*. Ap 2
Wreckage found on coast of West Australia indicates wreck of British steamer *Koom-bana* with 130 on board. Ap 3
Launch of French warship capsizes, Tangier. 6 drown. Ap 6
Steamer *Foxley* lost off Chilean coast; 20 lost. Ap 7
Excursion steamer on Nile sinks, 17 bodies recovered. Ap 8
Ontario of Merchants & Miners Line on fire off Montauk Pt. 32 saved. Ap 8
Ontario abandoned. Ap 9
Kalyub, Egypt, steamer captizes after collision. About 200 drown. Ap 9
Fire in S. S. *Michigan* of Warren line, lying at Boston dock; damage \$5000. Ap 12
Amoy, China. 40 persons disembarking from British steamer *Seang Chun* drowned. Ap 14
White Star S. S. *Titanic* hits iceberg late at night. Calls for aid. Ap 14
Sinks about 2 a.m. Ap 15
[For further entries see under "TITANIC" DISASTER.]
Chilean steamer *Cachapoal* sinks with 80 on board. Mr 31
Reported by *Queen Helena*. Ap 17
Earl Grey of Canadian govt. on rocks near Halifax. Ap 19
Sch. *Uranus* wrecked off Sable Island; 11 lost. Ap 19
Steamer *Cachepol* wrecked off coast of Peru; 80 lost. Ap 20
Mallory S. S. *Denver* rams Morgan line freighter *El Sud* outside Galveston Harbor. Cargo badly damaged. Ap 21
S. S. *Cretan* of Merchants & Miners Line collides with *Iroquois* of Clyde Line off Hatteras. Ap 22
Empress of Britain strikes iceberg. Damage slight. Ap 26
Alameda wrecks *Telegraph* and pier at Seattle. Ap 26
S. S. *Julia Luckenbach* springs leak near San Juan, P. R. Cargo of sugar valued at \$90,000 destroyed. My 1
Hydrographic office publishes account of the sinking of an unknown steamship a week ago reported by *Romsdal*, Norwegian vessel. My 4
4 steamboats lashed together on fire at Mariner's Harbor, S. I., set fire to pier and buildings on Shooters Island; loss \$75,000. My 5
Cunard S. S. *Ultonia* reaches Halifax disabled by ice. My 5
S. S. *Oravia* ashore near Valparaiso. Pulled off shortly after. My 6
3 steamers ashore on Salmadina Bank, near Cartagena. My 9
San Pedro runs down *Mayflower* near Point Reyes, Cal. My 13

- Derelict sighted in midocean, may be missing *Erne*. My 16
 Sch. *G. W. Watson* wrecked in South Seas. Crew cast on island, rescued, arrive in San Francisco. My 17
 Gangway of Seattle-Tacoma flyer, *Captain Everett B. Coffin*, collapses, throwing 100 persons in water. 2 drown. My 19
 Lighthouse tender *America* pounded to pieces near Cordova, Alaska. My 20
Kaiserin Auguste Victoria picks up disabled bark in North Sea. My 20
 Pilot boat *Ambrose Snow* hit by Clyde freighter *Delaware* sinks off Sandy Hook. My 23
 Russian S. S. *Birma* goes aground off Swinburne Island in fog. My 23
 Schooner *Rob Roy* wrecked off Hatteras. My 24
 Canadian tug *Mildred* goes over dam in Lièvre River. Blown to pieces by boiler explosion. My 27
Berwind and *Hudson* crash in New York Harbor. My 29
Molike goes aground in New York Harbor. My 29
Antillan on reef off Turk's Island, Bahamas. My 31
 Saloon quarters of *Carmania* destroyed by fire. Hull uninjured. Je 2
 Schooner *F. R. Roessner* sinks in gale off Hatteras; crew saved. Je 9
 Two women swim ashore from burning yacht, Riverhead, L. I. Je 16
 Hungarian river steamer burned at Carnavoda, lower Danube. Several killed. Je 20
 Barge drowns three in liner lifeboat drill off Hoboken. Je 22
 Transport *Sheridan* in ice near Alaska, drifting towards Arctic. Je 27
 Reported safe. Je 28
Naniwa, Togo flagship, wrecked off Kurile Island. Reported. Je 27
Wilhelmina wrecked, Peters River, Can.; all saved. Je 30
 Sch. *Ranger* sinks bet. Gay Head and No Man's Land. Je 30
 Shell drops into *Thunderer's* magazine, Devonport, Eng.; no explosion. Jl 1
Cugini found at sea with 14 starving men. Reported. Jl 5
 Commonwealth rams battleship *New Hampshire* in fog near Newport. Jl 7
Massachusetts and *Bunker Hill* collide off Pt. Judith, R. I. Jl 7
 Sch. *Empire* sinks on Grand Banks after collision with whale. Reported. Jl 8
 P. & O. steamer *Persia* grounds near Mar-seilles. Jl 11
 Ship, thought *Arclight*, wrecked on Romer Shoals. Jl 13
Nassau rams *Rosedale*, Rockaway Channel. Jl 16
 5 killed by bursting pipe on *Principe di Piemonte*. Reported. Jl 20
 German warship rams torpedo; 3 dead. Reported. Jl 20
 2 officers drown when warship's boat upsets, Germany. Jl 22
Early Dawn adrift near Portland, Me. Jl 23
Old Colony sinks yacht, N. Y. Jl 24
 Steamer *Empress of Britain* sinks collier *Helvetia*, St. Lawrence estuary. Jl 27
 Collier *W. Chisholm* and *City of Rockland* collide off N. H. Jl 30
 Search for *Nina* given up. Ag 2
 Elizabeth City, Va. *Virginia* destroyed by fire. Ag 4
Rensselaer sinks *James Gayley* off Manitou. Ag 7
 Battleship *Nebraska* hits uncharted shoal, Pt. Judith, R. I. Ag 8
 Ferryboats collide at Camden, N. J.; about 100 hurt. Ag 11
 Fishing boats lost, coast of Spain, 119 drown. Ag 15
Sioux wrecks dock, sinks 3 boats, damages 2 others, Everett, Wash. Ag 16
 Pier breaks, Balboa, Panama; falling cranes sink steamer. Ag 17
 Yacht *Hornet* burns while owners swim, Gravesend Bay, N. Y. Ag 23
 Survivor of *Discovery*, missing in 1902, appears. Ag 24
 Schooner *Shenandoah* sunk in collision near Nantucket. Ag 27
Nantucket, on fire, capsizes, Locust Pt., Md., 2 missing. S 2
Minne R. burns, Holland, Mich. S 6
 Yacht *Phantom* burns in Huntington Bay, N. Y. S 6
 1500 saved from sinking excursion steamer *Perseus*, Flushing Bay, N. Y. S 11
 Steamer *Kamerun* wrecked on African coast, crew saved. Reported. S 12
Zähringen sinks Ger. destroyer *G 171* near Heligoland; 6 dead. S 14
 Sloop *Sprite* sails ashore burning, capsizes; all saved, N. Y. S 15
Dacre Castle wrecked on Formosa. Reported. S 18
 115 drown in collision near Archangel, Russia. S 23
 Steamer *Kicke Maru* wrecked off coast of Japan; 1000 lost. S 28
 30 soldiers drown in collision of *Danube* and *Szechenyi*, Harsova, Austria. O 1
 Sch. *Peerless* wrecked, Woods Harbor, N. S.; crew saved. O 4
 Sloop *Pilgrim* capsizes, 5 drown, Newport, Ore. O 5
Vandalia and *Graecia* sink in Elbe R., Ger.; 2 missing. O 5
 Unknown ship burns and sinks off Prospect, N. S. O 8
City of Milwaukee sinks yacht and power boat, Chicago; 2 missing. O 12
 S. K. *Martin* sinks in Lake Erie, crew saved. O 12
 2 barges wrecked on L. Ontario, 4 drown. O 17
 Steamer *Berkshire*, on fire, races 43 mi. to Cape Lookout, N. C. O 20
Pine Lake collides with *Fleetwood*, sinks, 2 drowned, Lake Ste. Claire, Mich. O 21

Tramp *Nicaragua* sinks in Gulf of Mexico, 6 thought lost. Reported. O 23
 Men of *Nicaragua* thought drowned, found. Reported. O 31
 18 drown from burning *Fagundas Varella*, off Brazil. Reported. O 25
 Steamer *Tenet* sinks in Bristol Chan.; 6 lost. O 30
Cecilia sinks in storm, near Montreal; 16 believed lost. N 1
Osprey strikes jetty, lost with crew, Marshfield, Ore. N 1
John Maxwell goes on Hatteras shoals, N. C.; 7 lost. N 2
Phoka wrecked with polar expedition. Reported. N 2
 Cargo shifts, tug capsizes, 2 drown, Jersey City. N 3
 Steamer *Arana* hits *Eva*, sinks off Aix, France; 18 lost. N 5
 Turkish steamer *Chanlee* sinks in Black Sea, 40 lost; probably hit mine. N 5
Royal George, 901 on board, goes on rocks near Quebec. N 6
 Tug *William A. Feild* run down by own tow, 4 lost, Indiana Harbor, Lake Mich. N 10
 Over 200 Turkish refugees lost in shipwreck off Haidarpasha. Reported. N 14
 Boat capsizes, Calarasi Lake, 44 Roumanian soldiers drown. N 14
May Flower sinks in Madawaska R., Can.; over 9 drown, 3 float ashore on coffin. Reported. N 15
 Steamer *H. F. Dimock* burns at anchor, N. Y. N 18
South Shore sinks in Lake Superior, all saved. N 24
 Schooner *Hortensia* sinks off Savin Rock, Me. N 24
Three Sisters sinks, Green Bay, Wis.; 4 drown. N 24
 Captain and crew of abandoned *River Meander* reach Halifax. D 1
Rouse Simmons, with 16 men and Christmas-tree cargo, believed lost in Lake Michigan. D 4
 82 fishermen believed lost in storm off Portugal. Reported. D 7
 Steamer *Morien* sunk off Nova Scotia; 20 lost. D 10
 British dreadnought *Centurion* sinks *Derna* off Portland Bill; 25 lost. D 10
 Lightship sinks near Ostend, 10 lost. D 15
 Oil barge capsizes in storm, 10 lost, Gulf of Mexico. Reported. D 16
 Schooner *J. Herbert Taft* wrecked on Romer Shoal. Captain, daughter and 7 of crew rescued. D 20
 Crew leave sinking *Florence*, find no landing place, return to ship, 22 drown, near St. Shotts, Newfoundland. Reported. D 23
 15 fishing boats, 40 men lost in storm on Caspian Sea. Reported. D 23
 40 killed in fishing boat disaster, Caspian Sea. D 23
Georgiana lost off Jamaica with 15, in Nov. storm. *Cartagena* believed lost. Reported. D 24

Turrialba goes aground near Atlantic City, N. J. D 24
 Passengers and stewards taken off *Turrialba* by *Seneca*. D 25
 Danish steamer sinks with crew off Plymouth, England. D 26
 Unknown schooner burns off Block Island, R. I. D 27
Volmer wrecked in English Channel, 15 lost. Reported. D 29
 See also ALEXANDER BILL; BOATING; HUMPHREY BILL; INTERNAT. SHIPPERS' ASSN.; "MAURETANIA"; NEW YORK HARBOR; "NAGARA"; "OLYMPIC"; STRIKES; SUBMARINES; "TEXAS"; "TITANIC" DISASTER; WARSHIPS; WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY; YACHTING.
 SHOE AND LEATHER CONVENTION. Open, Boston. JI 10
 SHOE MANUFACTURERS ASSN., NATIONAL. Ask for 20 per cent. protective tariff instead of 10 per cent. Ja 9
 Elects J. H. Hanan president. Ja 10
 SHOES. See AMERICAN STANDARD SHOE Co.; UNITED SHOE MACHINERY Co.
 SHOOTING. B. M. Higginson, jr., wins national trap championship, making new record, Travis Island, N. Y. Ap 4
 G. W. Chesley gets 23 consecutive bull's-eyes at 1000 yards; world's record, Wakefield, Mass. Ag 20
 Yale wins intercollegiate gun club shoot; 396 points. N 23
 See also ACCIDENTS.
 SHOPLIFTING. See LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS.
 Short, A. L. Hassard. New York sporting writer commits suicide. My 1
 SHORTHAND. See NAT. SHORTHAND REPORTERS' ASSN.
 SHOT-PUT. P. J. McDonald makes 42 ft. 4½ in. with 21 lb.; world's record, N. Y. O 20
 Pat Donovan puts 56 lb. shot 16 ft. 6½ in. high; world's record, San Francisco. O 22
 SHEREVEPORT, La. See AVIATION; FIRES; STORMS.
 Shuster, W. Morgan. Leaves Teheran with family. Ja 10
 Washington, D. C., reports him safely out of Persia. Ja 15
 Speaks in London on Persia. Ja 29
 Has interview with Sir E. Grey in England. F 7
 Sails for N. Y. F 11
 Upholds Persia, denounces interference in Twilight Club (N. Y.) address. F 26
 Appointed South American representative of National City Co., New York. Ap 1
 Goes to South America; to report its commercial possibilities to National City Bank, London. Je 7
 SIAM. See TRIADOS, Prince.
 SIBERIA. More than 100 gold miners killed in clash with Russian soldiery. Ap 18
 SICILY. See EARTHQUAKES; STRIKES.
 Sickles, Gen. Dan. E. Estranged wife pawns jewels to satisfy judgment against, N. Y. Reported. S 13

Says wife had judgment transferred to self and that many pawned jewels are his. S 26
 Estranged wife again gives money to save property. D 5
 Colleagues on Monuments Commission blame Gen. Sickles for shortage. D 11
 State demands accounting for funds received as chairman of N. Y. Monuments Commission. Reported. D 11
 Daughter sues to dismiss as trustee of her money. Reported. D 12
 Atty.-Gen. Carmody warns commissioners they must pay. D 13
 Wife promises to pay shortage. D 21
Siebert, Lieut. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 11
Sielchen, Herman. U. S. Govt. files petition to prevent coffee commerce restraint. My 18
Sierra, Justo, Mex. diplomat, poet. d. S 13
SIMIL KAMEEN, DISTRICT. See BRITISH COLUMBIA.
Sinclair, Sir W.; Eng. surgeon, Manchester, d. Ag. 21. Reported. S 5
SING SING PRISON. 200 convicts strike for more and better food. Ap 24
 See also PRISONS—ESCAPES; Yates, Cy.
SINGLE TAX. Everett, Wash., Adopts. Reported. N 8
 Big vote cast against, Jefferson City, Mo. Reported. N 25
 100 Alberta, Can., communities adopt. Reported. J 128
SIR SANFORD, MT., in Canadian Rockies, first scaled, by H. Palmer. Je 24
SISSON BILL. Bill introduced to put prohibitive tax on deadly weapons. Je 6
Sitgreaves, Capt. Julius A. Confederate veteran journalist. b. 1848. d. Ja 23
SIX-YEAR TERM. See U. S.—PRESIDENT.
Sjostrom, P. Robt. G. Treas. of U. S. Worsted Co. gets order of iron crown from Emperor Franz Josef of Austria-Hungary. Mr 10
SKATING.
 ACCIDENTS.
 27 skaters perish at Emden, Germany. Ja 14
 2 Cornell students drown in Cayuga Lake. F 18
 Woman, son and nephew drown, Heart Lake, Pa. D 1
 Man and wife drowned crossing river near Lakeland, Wis. Reported. D 11
 See also ROLLER-SKATING.
Skeat, Prof. Wa. W.; philologist, Cambridge Univ. b. 1835. O 7
SKELETONS. See ANTHROPOLOGY.
Skelly, J. J. See N. Y. CITY ALDERMANIC POLICE INQUIRY.
SKIING.
 J. G. J. Estad wins professional events, doing 127 and 120 ft. in contest and 127 ft. in standing jump, Milwaukee, Wis. Ja 1
 B. Reilly wins professional event with 126-ft. jump; N. Floan, amateur contest, with 115 ft., Virginia, Minn. Ja 15
 Record, N. S. A., Class G, made by Sigurd Hanson, Ironwood, Minn.; standing, 152 ft. F 18

SKIN-GRAFTING. See MEDICINE AND SURGERY; **Rugh; W.;**
SKULLS. See ANTHROPOLOGY.
SLANDER. See LIBEL.
Slater, Dundas. See SUICIDES. J 18
SLAV EMPIRE. Plan for, rumored, made by Archduke Franz Ferdinand of Austria. Reported. D 27
SLAYDEN THIRD-TERM RESOLUTION. Referred to committee. F 1
 Democrats sidestep vote on. F 5
SLEEP. Man sleeps 148 hours, then dies, Battle Creek, Mich. Reported. Ag 18
SLEEPWALKERS. Boston, Mass. Sleepwalker falls 6 stories, through 2 skylights, not much hurt. O 15
 Long Pond, Me. Sleepwalker puts head through window pane and screen without waking. Reported. O 16
"SLOCUM" DISASTER. See Van Schaick, Capt. W: H.
SMALLPOX reported in Philadelphia. Je 24
 Patient left with food unattended in cemetery hut, Sterling, Ill. Reported. D 11
 See also CHICAGO.
SMART SET (magazine). See Thayer, J: Adams.
Smiley, Albt. K., educator, world peace promoter, Mohonk Conference founder. b. 1828. d. D 2
Smith, Dr. Arth. B. Springfield, O., physician charged with poisoning wife's cocoa. N 22
Smith, Cecil Brunswick, engineer, Toronto. b. 1864. d. J 130
Smith, Edn., astronomer, Washington. b. 1852. Reported. d. D 3
Smith, Franklin G., Brig.-Gen., U. S. A., Washington, D. C. b. 1840. d. O 7
Smith, Col. G: R. Pres. nominates as paymaster general. F 6
Smith, Gerrit, organist, composer, N. Y. b. 1859. d. J 121
Smith, Mrs. Harriet Wells, N. Y., has niece, Mrs. Brown, and grandnephew arrested for stealing \$119 and for systematic swindling. Mr 8
 Former husband of Mrs. Brown says she tried to poison aged relative. Mr 13
 Niece and grandnephew indicted. Mr 18
Smith, Herb. Knox. Resigns as Commissioner of Corporations; to aid "third party." J 16
 Luther Conant, jr., succeeds. J 17
Smith, Paul, Adirondack hotel man. b. 1825. d. D 15
Smith, J: Bernhardt, entomologist, New Brunswick, N. J. b. 1858. d. Mr 12
Smith, V. M., jr. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. J 13
Smith, Brig. Gen. W: b. 1831. d. Ja 17
Smith, W: R., Supt. Nat. Botanic Garden, Washington. b. 1828. d. J 17
SMITH COLLEGE. Opens co-operative dormitory. Reported. O 4
SMOKING. See CIGARETTES; ZION CITY, Ill.

SMUGGLING. San Francisco. Launch caught with 21 Chinese. Mr 3
 Mrs. B. M. Carson confesses concealing diamonds valued at bet. \$6000 and \$7000 in hat. Mr 19
 Commits suicide. Mr 20
 Two men arrested for smuggling opium at Bellingham, Wash. Mr 20
 Gems valued at \$50,000 seized in Minneapolis. Mr 24
 Mrs. Mildred F. Devereux, of Cleveland, fined \$200 for. My 29
 Woman indicted for posing as foreign resident to bring in dressmakers' gowns. D 11
See also CHINESE in U. S.; JENKINS CASE; Johnson, Jack; Kingsland, Mrs. A.
SNEED CASE. J. B. Sneed, Texas rancher, shoots A. G. Boyce, Sr., father of man who eloped with Mrs. Sneed. Ja 13
 Throckmorton, principal state witness, dies after mysterious illness at Ft. Worth, Tex. F 1
 Sneed tells how he slew Boyce. F 14
 Case given to jury. F 24
 Jury discharged. Fail to agree after 112 hrs. deliberation. F 29
 J: S. Sneed, father of J: B., killed by tenant, who commits suicide. Mr 6
 A. G. Boyce, jr., killed by J: B. Sneed, Amarillo, Tex. S 14
 Boyce's attempts to get Mrs. Sneed again alleged reason for killing. S 16
 B. B. Epting, alleged accomplice, arrested. S 20
 Trial begins. S 23
 B. B. Epting indicted for murder. S 25
 Retrial of J. B. Sneed for murder begins. N 12
 Argument of counsel begins. N 29
 J: B. Sneed acquitted of murder of Capt. A. G. Boyce, sr. D 3
Snider, T. A., and wife, killed on honeymoon by auto accident, near Erie, Pa. Je 17
Snodgrass, D. S., bank president, shoots himself, Fresno, Cal. Ap 13
Snodgrass, Dorcas Ijams. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., girl disappears in N. Y. Reported. J1 23
 Reward offered. J1 24
 Body found in marsh, Catskill, N. Y. J1 28
 Ether can found near body. J1 31
 Ether can found to hold petroleum product. Ag 1
 Death due to drowning; thought suicide. Ag 2
Snowden, Archibald Loudon, former Minister to Spain, Greece and Balkans. b. 1837. d. S 7
Snyder, L. E. Kills grandmother, shoots mother, Paterson, N. J. My 7
 Gets 15-30 years for killing grandmother, 6-12 for attacking mother. S 30
Snyder, Wa. J. New York editor and manager of *Sports of the Times*, found dead from stab wounds. Wife held. Ap 7
 Woman who says she is Mrs. Snyder held without bail. Insists he stabbed himself in scuffle. Ap 8
 Mrs. Snyder discharged. Ap 19

SOCIAL SERVICE EXCHANGE organized, N. Y., as central record bureau. Reported. D 10
SOCIALISM. Assemblyman Herbert M. Merrill, first Socialist to enter N. Y. legislature, enters Albany amid demonstration. Ja 3
 110 in German Reichstag result of final elections. Ja 25
 Attorney-General Carmody of N. Y., and Morris Hillquit debate in New Rochelle, N. Y. Ja 28
 Socialists gain 9 in Bavarian Diet. F 5
 Oregon socialists submit bill to abolish legislature to state attorney general. F 7
 Representatives of German Socialist party ignore call to palace. F 7
 Socialists head Schwartzburg-Rudolstadt Chamber of Representatives. F 23
Appeal to Reason, Socialist paper, Girard, Kan., reported suspended. Mr 22
 Report of suspension of *Appeal to Reason* denied. Ap 6
 Mayor Seidel defeated by 13,000 for reelection in Milwaukee. Ap 2
 Editor of *Vida Socialista*, Madrid, sentenced to 8 yrs. imprisonment for pictorial "libel." Ap 5
 Rev. Bernard Vaughan, N. Y., ends series of attacks on. Ap 7
 Socialist Labor party nominates Arthur Reiner, a Boston tailor, for U. S. President. Ap 9
 Discussed at conference of American rabbis, Baltimore. Ap 16
 Wealthy Hebrew gives Catholic University \$25,000 for five scholarships to combat. Ap 20
 Morris Hillquit and Untermeyr debate on, N. Y. City. Ap 27
 Socialists National Committee condemn San Diego, Cal., for prohibiting free speech. My 10
 National convention opens in Indianapolis. My 13
 Refuses to support industrial free speech crusade. Condemns methods of I. W. W. My 13
 Names Debs for President, Emil Seidel for Vice-President. My 17
 Adjourns. My 18
 Episcopal bishop of Newark defends. My 21
 Miss Anna Malley nominee for Gov. of Washington. Je 22
 C: E: Russell nominated for Gov. of N. Y.; Carrie W. Allen for Secy. of State. Je 30
 Scored by Bp. Carroll at opening of convention of Ancient Order of Hibernians, Chicago. J1 16
 S: Gompers assails. Reported. J1 28
 Pittsburgh, Pa. Socialist speaker arrested. Mob and police clash. Ag 10
 Socialists riot in The Hague as Parliament opens. S 17
 Socialist fight in public meeting, Paris. S 25
 Plan nat. bureau of economic research, Milwaukee. Reported. N 20
 Many hurt in riot at Socialist anti-war parade, Budapest. N 24

- Int. Socialist Congress, Basel, Switzerland, with delegates from 20 countries, protests against possible war among powers over Balkan trouble. N 25
See also AUSTRIA-HUNGARY; Baden-Powell, Sir R.; Berger, V. L.; Debs, Eug. V.; GERMANY; Hanford, Judge C. H.; INTERNATIONAL SOCIALIST CONGRESS; Lunn, Mayor G. R.; Mann, Tom; Russell, Earl; SCHENECTADY, N. Y.; SOCIALIST PARTY.
- SOCIALIST LABOR PARTY. *See* Hall, J.
- SOCIALIST PARTY. Presidential vote of 1908 doubled; defeated in Wisconsin and Schenectady. N 5
 H. S. Schilling, Socialist, elected Mayor Canton, O. Reported. N 11
- SOCIÉTÉ CREDIT FONCIER AMERICA. Bankrupt. Ja 25
- SOCIETY OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE AND EXEGESIS. Meets, Washington. D 28
- SOCIETY OF NAVAL ARCHITECTS AND MARINE ENGINEERS. Meets, N. Y. N 21
- SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. *See* AMER. SOCIOLOGICAL SOC.
- SODUS, N. Y. *See* FIRES.
- SOIL. *See* NAT. SOIL FERTILITY LEAGUE.
- Soldene, Emily, novelist and journalist, London. b. 1842. d. Ap 8
- Sommer, Rob. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. My 2
- SOUTH CAROLINA. Testified \$10-\$16 paid for votes in Dem. primaries. S 25
See also Blease, Cole L.
- SOUTH DAKOTA. *See* Byrne, F.; PRAIRIE FIRES.
- SOUTH OMAHA, Neb. *See* FIRES. N 24
- SOUTH POLE. Rear-Admiral Robt. E. Peary favors U. S. observation station at. Je 12
See also Amundsen, Capt. Roald; EXPLORATION; Scott, Capt. Rob. F.
- Southard, Fred. J. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. My 21
- SOUTHERN COMMERCIAL CONGRESS. Begins sessions. Ap 8
- SOUTHERN CONFERENCE FOR THE ERADICATION OF THE HOOKWORM. Sessions ends, Little Rock, Ark. D 19
- SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD. Upheld in "main line grant" cases by U. S. Sup. Ct. F 26
 Wickersham files brief for dissolution of merger with Union Pacific. Mr 12
 U. S. Sup. Ct. dissolves Union Pacific—Southern Pacific merger. D 2
 Wickersham rejects pro rata distribution of S. P. stock to U. P. shareholders. Reported. D 19
 Govt. sues for title to \$250,000,000 Fresno Co., Cal., lands. D 20
- SOUTHERN SOCIOLOGICAL CONGRESS. Meets in Nashville, Tenn. My 7-12
- SOUTHWARK CATHEDRAL, London. *See* Shakespeare, W.
- SPAIN. Flood situation serious. Seville threatened. F 8
 King visits flood district. F 10
- Portuguese infantry regiment crosses border and joins royalists. Mr 13
 Refuses to expel Portuguese Royalists. J1 29
 Centenary of Parliament celebrated. Reported. O 22
- NAVY.
- Espana, first battleship of new navy, launched at Ferrol. F 5
- POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.
- Cabinet resigns because King refuses to execute Chuqueta, one of Culleva murderers. Ja 14
 Premier Canalejas resigns premiership, urged by the King to reconsider. Ja 14
 Persuaded to remain at head of ministry. Ja 23
 Canalejas cabinet resigns. Mr 11
 Cabinet reconstructed. Canalejas retains 4 colleagues, drops 4. Mr 12
 Premier Canalejas to retain office. My 23
 Cabinet resigns. D 31
See also ACCIDENTS; Alfonso XIII.; ARCHAEOLOGY; AUTOMOBILES; Canalejas, J.; Jaime, Prince; RAILROADS; Romanones, Count A. de; STRIKES; TREATIES.
- Spangler, Dr. Henry Wilson, prof. mechanical engineering, Univ. of Penn. b. 1858. d. Mr 18
- SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. 50,000 at annual field mass for dead of, Washington. Je 9
- SPARTA, Tenn. *See* FIRES.
- Spell, Ja. *See* SUICIDES. My 9
- Spencer, Bertram G. Murderer executed. S 17
- Spencer, Earl. Resigns as Lord Chamberlain. F 10
- Spencer, Lorillard, N. Y. b. 1860. d. Mr 14
- Sperry, H.: Thompson, journalist, Hartford, Ct. d. Ap 15
- SPIDERS. *See* ACCIDENTS—Paris, Tex.
- SPINE. *See* AMER. ASSN. FOR STUDY OF SPONDYLOTHERAPY.
- SPIRITUALISM. N. Y. State assn. holds convention. Mr 8
 N. Y. Temple of Modern Spiritualism incorporated to build \$300,000 temple in Central Park West, N. Y. Mr 19
 Dr. Ja. Hyslop claims he has had conversations with Prof. James. My 25
 Dr. Hyslop publishes record of C. D. Wright spirit messages. Je 10
- SPONDYLOTHERAPY. *See* AMER. ASSN. FOR STUDY OF.
- Spooner, Edna May. Actress marries Arth. J. Waley, leading man. D 18
- SPORTS AND SPORTSMEN. *See* GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS.
- Sprague, C: Ezra, banker. b. 1842. d. Mr 21
- Sprenger, Dr. W.: New Haven, X-ray expert. b. 1849. d. Mr 13
- Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil Arth. Succeeds Ja. Bryce as British Ambassador to U. S. Reported. N 11
- SPRINGFIELD, Md. *See* FIRES.
- SPRINGFIELD, Mass. *See* FIRES; LIBRARIES.

Spry, W: Renominated for gov. by Republicans, Utah. S 5
 Elected gov. of Utah. N 5
SQUASH. Dr. Alfred Stillman, 2d, wins national championship at Harvard Club, New York. Mr 9
Squier, Maj. G. C., U. S. A. Appointed military attaché to U. S. Embassy at London. Mr 5
Squire, Belle. See WOMAN SUFFRAGE. My 22
Stafford, Lord, heir to Duke of Sutherland, marries Lady Eileen Butler. Ap 11
STAGE (The). See THEATRE.
Stahel, Maj.-Gen. Julius H., U. S. A. b. 1824. d. D 4
STAMFORD, Ct. See BANKS AND BANKING—LARCENIES.
STAMPS. See POSTAGE STAMPS.
STANDARD OIL Co. fined \$55,000 in U. S. Dist. Ct. for accepting R. R. rebates. Ja 23
 Indiana company increases capital stock from \$1,000,000 to \$30,000,000. Mr 7
 Stock in N. Y. reaches 900, new high mark. Mr 8
 Kentucky company shares rise 450 points in one day. Mr 28
 Pays \$50,000 fine in Missouri. My 15
 Vice-pres. Moffett admits directors met after order to dissolve. Je 17
 Representatives indicted under Sherman law, Tex. Ag 29
 Testified officials voted as subsidiary companies directors. S 18
 Director denies knowing where \$20,000,000 assets went at dissolution. S 19
 Pres. Cowan, of Standard Oil Co., of Ind., denies connection with other companies. O 1
Collier's Weekly calls letters published by Hearst forgeries. Reported. O 2
 Law to bar from Germany arranged. O 14
 Banks oppose German government's plan to oust Standard Oil. Reported. O 16
 Wickersham and officer of Nat. Petroleum Assn. assert reality of dissolution. O 20
 Germany publishes proposed petroleum monopoly bill to oust. N 15
 Wickersham holds evidence insufficient to indict Archbold, Folger and Teagle in Texas. N 19
 Oil monopoly bill introduced in Ger. Parliament. D 7
 See also WATERS-PIERCE OIL Co.
STANDARD WOOD Co. Decree entered against combine. Mr 11
Standing, G: Former racquet champion, defeated in N. Y. C. Ja 9
STANFORD UNIV. See JORDAN, D: STARR.
Stanley, W: H. See MURDERS. My 3
STANLEY STEEL TRUST INVESTIGATING COMM. See UNITED STATES STEEL CORPORATION.
Stanmore, Arth. Hamilton Gordon, Lord. Colonial official. b. 1828. d. Ja 30
Starrett, Melville J. See MURDERS. Ap 8
Starrett, S. H. Shot by man hidden in bedroom, thought discharged servant, New Rochelle, N. Y. S 27
 Identifies assailant. S 28
 Dies. S 29

STARS. See ASTRONOMY.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY, Lexington. Dean's desk burned; athletic instructor and 5 students arrested. D 9

STATISTICAL ASSN. See AMER. STATISTICAL ASSN.

STATUES. See ARCHAEOLOGY; VENUS DE MILO.
Stead, W: T., editor *English Review of Reviews*. b. 1849. d. on *Titanic*. Ap 15

STEALING. See LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EM-BEZZLEMENTS.

STEAMSHIP TRUSTS. See SHIPPING TRUSTS.

STEAMSHIPS. See SHIPS AND SHIPPING.

STEEL. Great German syndicate controlling competition of German steel works by system of production quotas, nearly collapses. My 1

See also METROPOLITAN TRUST CO.; SAFES.

STEEL BILL. Reducing tariff on steel, etc., passes House. Ja 29

Senate Committee on Finance decides to report adversely. Mr 14

Senate committee reports. Ap 5

Passed by U. S. Senate. My 30

Senate inserts amendment repealing Canadian reciprocity agreement. My 31

House Ways and Means Committee rejects reciprocity repeal. Je 8

House rejects reciprocity repeal amendment. Je 10

Senate refuses to recede from reciprocity clause. Je 12

Senate drops reciprocity "rider." Ag 3

President vetoes; House repasses. Ag 14

Senate upholds veto. Ag 16

STEEL TRUST. See UNITED STATES STEEL CORPORATION.

Stefansson, Vilhjalmar. "White Eskimos" thought descendants of Scandinavians lost in 1412 found by. Reported. S 10

Denies saying blond Eskimos were Norse. S 16

Steffen, —. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Je 9

Steger, Lieut. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 6

Steinarelzler, Isidor. See FIRES—NEW YORK CITY. Je 21

Stelle, Arth. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. J1 30

STENTORPHONE. Moving pictures with mechanical speaking and singing perfected, Eng. Reported. S 4

Stephenson, Sen. I: Heyburn sub-committee exonerates Senator from Wis. Calls expenditure of \$107,000 in elections pernicious. Ja 18

Exonerated by special Senate committee of charge of corruption in connection with his election. F 10

Resolution to unseat lost by two votes. Root defends. Mr 26

Acquitted of corruption. To retain seat. Mr 27

STERILIZATION. Bill for, favored at Albany. State Prison Assn. to act. Mr 20

Advocated by Dr. H: H. Goddard in address at Lehigh Univ. Ap 3

Louisiana State Medical Assn. urges law for habitual criminals. Ap 26

Gov. Dix signs bill for. Ap 17

- N. Y. State board for, named. Ag 26
Wash. Sup. Ct. upholds law for. S 3
See also GOVERNORS' CONFERENCE.
STERLING, Ill. *See* FIRES.
STERLING DEBENTURE CORPORATION. \$10,000-
000 fraud in "wildcat" promoting charged. D 20
Stevens, Horace Jared, copper specialist;
editor. b. 1866. d. Ap 22
Stevens, J. L. Iowa Progressives nomi-
nate for governor. S 3
STEVENS INSTITUTE, Hoboken. Pres. suspends
40 sophomores. F 9
Gifts of \$56,000 announced. My 31
Stevenson, J. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. O 7
Stewart, Alex., ex-representative Washing-
ton. Wausau, Wis. b. 1829. d. My 24
Stewart, Bertrand, London lawyer, sentenced
to 3½ yrs. at Leipsic, Germany, as spy. F 3
Public agitation over his conviction. F 6
Stewart, Lieut. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 6
Stewart, Philip B. Republicans nominate
for Gov., Col. S 10
Stewart, S. V., Dem., elected Gov., Mont. N 5
Stichler, Lieut. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. O 20
Stillman, Ja. Resigns from Hanover National
Bank. Ja 9
STOCK EXCHANGE, New York. Provides full
commissions be paid in stock sales bet.
firms having same partners. Ja 3
Rule enforcing deliveries suspended on ac-
count Equitable fire. Ja 9
W. R. Holligan charged with borrowing
money to pay for seat, expelled. Ja 11
See also "MONEY TRUST."
Stockham, Dr. Alice Bunker, eugenic move-
ment pioneer, Alhambra, Cal. b. 1833.
d. (Reported) D 4
Stockle, Maj. G. E. Appointed military
aide to Pres. Taft. My 23
Stoker, Bram (Abraham), author, theatri-
cal manager, London. b. 1848. d. Ap 22
Stokes, W. E. D. Sued for \$100,000 by Lil-
lian Graham, freed for shooting. My 31
STOMACH. *See* MEDICINE AND SURGERY.
Stone, Ex-Lieut.-Gov. C: W., Warren, Pa.
b. 1843. d. Ag 15
STONE AGE. *See* ARCHAEOLOGY.
Stoner, Archbp., canon of St. John Lateran.
d. F 28
STORMS. Blizzard sweeps Montana. Ja 2
Heavy sleet storms in West damage wires.
Ja 6
Atlantic squadron seeks refuge at Bermuda.
Ja 7
Cyclone at Winona, Minn., kills 6. Ja 20
Train buried in snowdrifts 2 days near
Fremont, Neb. F 5
Heavy snows in N. Y. State. Drifts 30 ft.
deep in many places. F 18
Blizzard in southwest. R. R. tied up. F 20
Shreveport, La. 8 killed by tornado, 50 in-
jured. F 20
Blizzard ties up West. Wind destroys much
property in South. F 21
96-mile wind sweeps N. Y. Much damage
and many injured. F 22
Wind still hampers shipping. *Lusitania* de-
layed. F 23
Arkansas tornado kills 8, injures 20 or more
near Pine Bluff. F 25
Sch. *Dorothy Palmer,* from Portsmouth, N.
H., arrives at Vineyard Haven, Mass., af-
ter 43 day battle with gales. F 25
Deep snows in middle west; thunder in N.
Y.; double tornado in South. F 26
Storm in Texas Panhandle kills 7. F 29
Blizzard rages two days over Nebraska,
western Iowa and southern South Dakota.
Mr 14
Gales and floods cause much damage in
East and South. Mr 15
Worst snow storm of season ties up traffic
in Chicago. Mr 15
Tornado does considerable damage in Mad-
ison County, Ill. Mr 19
Terrific winds sweep Philadelphia and Cam-
den. Much damage. Ap 2
Dwelling with 7 people inside blown 200 ft.
at Niles Center, Ill. Ap 6
Much damage in New York suburbs. Cy-
clone injures 20 in Middletown, N. Y.
Ap 7
4 inches of snow in Idaho. Ap 19
Tornado sweeps 4 states. 12 killed in In-
diana and Illinois. \$200,000 damage in
Missouri. Ap 21
Nearly 100 lives lost in Illinois, Indiana and
Alabama. Ap 22
41 killed by tornado in Texas and Okla-
homa. Ap 27
Cyclone kills two and does much damage
in Tuscaloosa, Ala. My 11
Skiatook, Okla. 7 killed, many seriously
injured by tornado. My 28
Part of Buffalo, Wyo., destroyed by cloud-
burst; \$300,000 damage. Je 11
28 killed in Mo., 3 in Ohio; others in Penn.,
W. Va., and Okla. Je 15
Storm in Missouri kills 26. Je 16
Three yachts sink, nine capsized, in Long
Island Sound, N. Y. Je 29
\$500,000 loss in N. Dakota. Jl 3-4
Woman and child killed by collapse of barn
near St. Paul, Minn. Jl 12
4 drown, Alton, Ill.; 1 dies of fright, Mit-
chell, Ill. Jl 14
2 dead, 600 homeless, 5 hurt; over \$1,000,000
loss, Denver. Jl 14
3 killed, vicinity of Detroit, Mich. Jl 15
Santa Fe, N. M. Lower dam of Hondo irri-
gation project swept out by cloudburst.
Jl 16
Jacobs Creek, Pa. 9 drowned by flood. Jl 17
Nevada cloudburst kills 20; 2 towns de-
stroyed. Jl 18
60 drown, mine flooded, houses and bridges
destroyed, Pa. and W. Va. Jl 24
Tourists, caught in blizzard, found, Ethel
Mt., Colo. Ag 6
Michigan. \$1,000,000 estimated loss; 2 dead.
Ag 17-18
Houses wrecked in Kearny, N. J. Ag 26

- 3 killed in Cleveland, O. Ag 26
 Lebanon, O., destroyed. Ag 28
 36 dead, others missing, W. Va., Pa., and O. S 1-2
 Tornado kills 3, injures 50, N. Y. State. S 15
 Wave puts out light in 132 ft. tower, near Portland, Ore. Reported. D 10
 Chic. *Tribune* estimates 625 deaths in U. S. from, 1912. Reported. Ja 1, '13
- Argentine Republic.*
 Cyclone kills 18, Buenos Aires. Mr 27
- Australia.*
 Gale on west coast kills 50. Ap 9
- Canada.*
 Regina, Sask. Tornado kills 50, causes \$10,000,000 loss. Je 30
- Central America.*
 1000 killed. N 7
- Chili.*
 Cyclone destroys railroad. Reported. J 16
- China.*
 Typhoon kills many near Fu Chow. Ag 29
 Deaths in Ag. 29 typhoon reported 30,000-40,000. S 10
 Thousands killed by typhoon. S 9
 50,000 drown in typhoon, S. 16. Reported. S 22
- Germany.*
 Cloudburst kills 40, Breslau. Je 20
- Great Britain.*
 Norwich, Eng., flooded; communication cut. Ag 26
 British Isles and west of Europe swept by terrific storms. D 24-8
- Japan.*
 Hurricane kills many, does much damage, S. 22. Reported. S 26
- Madagascar.*
 Over 100 dead in N. 26 cyclone. Reported. D 4
- Mexico.*
 Acapulco half destroyed; 8 dead in O. 31 hurricane. Reported. N 16
- Panama.*
 Government docks badly damaged, Cristobal. Reported. N 27
- Philippine Islands.*
 Estimated 400 killed in typhoon. O 16
 Loss in O. 16 typhoon estimated \$25,000,000. O 19
 Estimated victims, 500. O 24
 Typhoon almost destroys Tacloban, N. 25; many dead. Reported. N 30
- Russia.*
 168 killed in storm at Omsk. F 24
- Siberia.*
 Storm at Ishim kills 50. F 7
- Spain.*
 119 fishermen drown near Bilbao. Ag 14-15
- West Indies.*
 Hurricane and tidal wave destroy Savanna La Mar and Lucea, devastate west of island, Jamaica. Reported. N 21
 Jamaica dead est. over 100. N 21
 Negro boy blown 50 mi. to sea in hurricane, floats on coconut tree, picked up by ship, Jamaica. Reported. D 23
 See also COLD; LIGHTNING; SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS.
- Storrs, Cornelia*, White Plains, N. Y., leaves \$1,000,000 to home for girls; \$1,000,000 to N. Y. Cancer Hospital. My 21
Stotesbury, E. T., banker, marries Mrs. Oliver Cromwell. Ja 18
STOWAWAYS. Woman dressed as man found on battleship *Kansas* at Galveston, Tex. Reported. D 8
Straus, Isidor, merchant, New York. b. 1845. d. on *Titanic*. Ap 15
 Body found. Ap 26
 Funeral held at family residence, New York. My 8
 Memorial service for Mr. and Mrs. Straus in Carnegie Hall, N. Y. My 12
 Will filed. My 17
Straus, Nathan. Addresses International Anti-Tuberculosis Congress in Rome. Ap 15
Straus, Oscar S. Nominated for gov. by Progressive party, N. Y. S 6
 Resignation as chairman of railroad arbitration accepted. S 14
 Greeted by enthusiastic crowds. O 3
 Accepts Independence League endorsement against Roosevelt's urging. O 11
 See also Roosevelt, Thdr.
- STRAUS PREVENTORIUM*. Opened at Farmingdale, N. J. Ap 25
 Gets \$5000 from Jacob Schiff. My 12
 J. D. Rockefeller gives \$10,000 to. Je 3
- STRAWBERRY TUNNEL*, through Wasatch Mts., Utah, completed by govt. Je 20
- STREET RAILWAYS*. N. Y. Court of Appeals holds trolley lines responsible for injury to employees. Ap 30
 Ohio Sup. Ct. rules woman injured in alighting wrong way cannot get damages. Je 11
- New York City.*
 Public Service Commission approves reorganization of 3d Ave. R. R. Retains control of bond issues. F 3
- Philadelphia, Pa.*
 Women conductors introduced. Reported. S 17
- Portland, Me.*
 99-year lease of lines. Ja 31
- Portland, Ore.*
 Decides that strap-hangers shall pay half fare. Ag 14
- Portsmouth, N. H.*
 Portsmouth and Exeter, N. H., street railway sold at auction for \$55,000. Ap 22

Toledo, O.
3-cent fare for 4 hours is temporary agree-
ment bet. Toledo Railways & Light Co.
and city. Ja 4

Great Britain.
Railless trolley system adopted at Bradford,
Eng. Ja 14
\$175,000,000 merger of London traction lines. Ja 20

ACCIDENTS.

Ashtabula, O.
Train hits car, 8 dead, 7 hurt. D 16

Berrien Springs, Mich.
50 hurt in collision near. O 13

Chicago, Ill.
Freight train crashes into trolley car. 3
killed, 18 injured. Ap 4
Car hits train, 1 dead, 11 hurt. S 4
7 hurt when train hits car. O 24

Cincinnati, O.
Car leaps from bridge, fatally injuring 4. Ja 5
Car goes down embankment, 8 hurt. S 10
Water tank of heating system explodes in
car; 9 hurt. N 8
Car jumps from bridge, 12 hurt. D 27

Denver, Col.
Train hits trolley, 2 killed, 2 hurt. S 19

Fortville, Ind.
Trolleys crash, then burn; 2 killed, 30 in-
jured. Mr 22

Great Barrington, Mass.
Woman thrown from car seat, killed. Jl 30

Greencastle, Ind.
Car runs into open switch near; 1 dead, 11
hurt. Ag 14

Guilford, Ct.
Shore Line trolley jumps track and turns
turtle near Guilford. 40 hurt. My 4

Hoboken, N. J.
Car burns on high trestle; about 30 hurt
N 27

Kansas City, Mo.
20 hurt in "L" collision. O 6

Marion, Ind.
3 dead, 12 hurt, in collision. Jl 7

Marysville, Cal.
Car thrown from bridge in collision, 18 hurt,
N 18

Minneapolis, Minn.
1 dead, 9 hurt in collisions of fire trucks
with trolleys. S 2-3

Nanticoke, Pa.
Dynamite derails trolley, no one hurt. D 31

New Philadelphia, O.
Car hits train; 9 hurt. O 2

New York City.
Public Service Commission reports 64,563
city railway accidents in 1911, including
314 persons killed. F 1
Justice Jos. A. Burr knocked down; badly
injured. F 5
"L" road collision. 9 hurt. F 25
"I." crash. 20 persons injured. F 29
Mrs. Kathryn Eppinger dragged to death.
Chain of handbag catches on car fender.
Mr 11
Ambulance and car crash in Brooklyn.
Surgeon and driver injured, baby patient
unharmed. Mr 29
Inspector killed by "L" express during rush
hour. Ap 3
Brooklyn. Lieut. Ray S. McDonald thrown
against "L" pillar by lurch of car, frac-
tures skull. Dies. My 2
Staten Island trolley jumps track. 40 in-
jured. My 31
3 cars collide, N. Y.; 10 hurt. Ag 2
"L" train hits bumper, Coney Island; 7
hurt. Ag 19
Brooklyn "L" train catches fire; 20 hurt
in panic. Ag 25
Car wrecks ambulance, injures 2, patient un-
hurt. S 16
Newsboy killed and dragged blocks by trol-
ley. S 23
Over 30 hurt in collision. S 28
Many hurt in "L" collision. O 10
Guard falls from "L" train, lands on mat-
tress in front of furniture store, uninjured.
N 12
11 hurt in collision on high curve on "L."
D 6

See also Cochran, D: H.

Parkway, Ill.
Train hits trolley; 35 hurt. Ag 29

Philadelphia.
Two cars wrecked; 40 injured. Jl 19

Pittsburgh, Pa.
1 killed, 55 hurt, when car leaves track. O 3

Richmond Hill, L. I.
Trolley hits flat-car; 16 hurt. O 31

St. Paul, Minn.
1 killed and 20 hurt in crash due to trolley
runaway. Ja 29

San Francisco, Cal.
Motorman faints, woman stops speeding car.
Reported. S 13

Seattle, Wash.
Trolley, auto, and train collide, 3 hurt. S 24

Summitville, Ind.
Car upsets; 1 dead, 14 hurt. Ag 30

Venice, Cal.
Car upsets on curve; 1 dead, 16 hurt. S 13

Wyandotte, Mich.
Car hits farmer's wagon; 3 dead. Ag 19

Canada.
18 hurt in collision near Montreal. N 25

Germany.

5 dead, 40 hurt, in "L" collision near Berlin. O 30

Italy.

Car jumps into rostrum ruins in Roman Forum; 18 hurt. J1 24

See also AUTOMOBILES—ACCIDENTS; STRIKES; SUBWAYS; WAGES.

STRIKES. Strike of union seamen on Great Lakes declared off. Mr 23

Pres. Mahon, of Internat. Carmen's Union, opposes strikes. Reported. S 10

Chic. *Tribune* estimates number killed in strikes, 1912, at 43. Reported. Ja 1, '13

Adams, Mass.

2500 weavers strike for closed shop. Ag 5
Strike ends. Ag 16

Atlanta, Ga.

Train strikebreakers half hanged at Harlem. O 9

Augusta, Ga.

1 killed, 2 hurt in street railway strike; martial law proclaimed. S 27

29 soldiers put on trial for killing 3 citizens, S. 27. O 1

3 trains held up near; strikebreaker crews beaten. O 5

Strike ends. Company grants wage increases and shorter hours. O 18

Bingham, Utah.

4000 copper miners strike; deputies driven off. S 18

Deputies attack Greek settlement; shoot several. O 11

Boston, Mass.

Longshoremen strike. Ja 4

General sympathetic strike of freight handlers, clerks, etc., voted. Ja 9

Arbitration Board call for truce. Ja 11

Longshoremen's strike settled by conference. F 12

Longshoremen drive out non-union freight clerks, then quit till freight clerks, who struck in sympathy, are reinstated. F 15

Work resumed. F 16

Waiters at Olympia strike. Je 3

Riot in connection with "L" strike. Je 7

Surface cars stopped by rioting. Je 8

No cars run after midnight. Je 10

Arbitration hearing begins; union says "L" trick started strike. Je 27

Mayor Fitzgerald declines to sign strike inquiry bill. J1 9

"L" admits 1900 men are out. J1 12

Arbitrators uphold "L" strikers. J1 22

"L" strikers win. J1 29

6 "L" men held for perjury. J1 31

State arbitrators begin conference on "L" strike. Ag 6

"L" company indicted for coercion. S 17

400 brassworkers strike. Ag 2

Waiters and cooks at Georgian strike. S 5

Waiters, porters and cooks at Parker House strike. S 6

Buffalo, N. Y.

Estimated 1500 out in freight handlers' strike. Ag 16

1000 hotel workers strike for better pay and conditions. O 31

Chicago.

14,000 carpenters out. Mr 31

6000 freight handlers strike. My 4

Strike extension ordered through northwest. My 22

Riot in yards of Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R.; 1 dead, many hurt. Je 8

Offers rejected by freight men and clerks. Je 24

Freight handlers' strike ends; no gain. Je 27

See also NEWSPAPER PRESSMEN'S STRIKE.

Cincinnati, O.

Two killed in shoe strike. J1 13

2000 in building trades ordered out. S 13

Clifton, Mass.

Weavers fight with police. Je 3

Clinton, Mass.

2300 mill operatives return to work. 10 % wage increase granted. Ap 22

Lancaster weavers vote to return. Reported. Je 26

Detroit, Mich.

1500 involved in 24 hr. street-car strike. Wage increase demanded. S 20

Duluth, Minn.

N. Pacific R. R. stevedores strike. J1 24

Street car service stopped by riots. S 13

Mob stones street cars. O 6

Trolley company threatened with loss of franchise if capable, sober crews not provided. Reported. O 8

Edgewater, N. J.

Striking Italians attack detectives guarding Susquehanna R. R. yards; 2 dead, about 15 hurt. D 11

Ely, Nev.

35000 miners strike. O 2

Martial law proclaimed in district. O 17

Strike called off. O 28

Fall River, Mass.

Weavers return on compromise. Je 26

Harrisburg, Pa.

Yardmen go out. J1 17

Hartford, Ct.

1000 Colt Fire Arms workers strike. S 18

Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

1000 leave National Conduit & Cable Co. Je 13-14

Five hurt in riot. Je 24

Compromise arranged. Je 29

Haverhill, Mass.

360 block cutters go out. J1 17

Jacksonville, Fla.

Two regiments ordered to, to suppress rioting in street railway strike. O 30

Little Falls, N. Y.
 Strikers ask more pay and shorter hours. O 23
 Police and strikers fight; 2 hurt. O 30
 Strikers tell arbitration board of low wages. D 27

See also Lunn, Mayor.

Lonaconing, Md.
 Coal miners, unpaid, strike. S 10

Los Angeles, Cal.
 Building trades strike. Win immediately. Je 13

Lowell, Mass.
 Cotton operatives go out. Mr 25
 Declared off. Workers gain partial victory. Ap 20
 8 mills reopen. Ap 22
 Police clash with strikers. My 14

Lynn, Mass.
 100 shoe stitchers out. Je 13
 Court refuses injunction against strikers. Je 24

Mechanicsville, Ct.
 French R. Textile Co. men lose strike. Je 26

Middletown, Ct.
 Troops disperse rioting weavers. Je 7

New Bedford, Mass.
 Strike leader fined \$15 for crying "scab." Mr 12
 13,000 cotton workers out; protest new grading system. J1 15
 Clergymen try to settle. J1 20
 342 weavers go to England. J1 24
 Weavers declare no compromise. Ag 5

New Brunswick, N. J.
 2500 cigar workers locked out. Je 25

New York City.
 Board of Arbitration's verdict in garment strike favors employers. Ap 9
 1500 Jewish barbers stop work. My 20
 7000 furriers out. Je 20
 German furriers refuse to join strike. J1 5
 Supposed furriers mob Jewish newspaper. J1 21
 German furriers decide to hold out. J1 31
 Girl furriers fight policemen. Ag 2
 Fur strikebreakers mobbed. Ag 27
 Fur strike settled. S 8
 Seamen and firemen of seven coast lines called out. Je 28
 5000 go out from coastwise ships, New York; over 950 in other ports. Je 29
 Longshoremen vote strike. Je 30
 Coastwise seamen's union splits; Merchant Mechanics' Assn. formed. J1 5
 Coastwise strike extends to American Line. J1 6
 Revolver fights on N. Y. waterfront; 1 dead. J1 8
 Penn. R. R. and S. Pacific Steamship pier men go out. J1 10
 Seamen riot. N. Y. Central longshoremen strike. J1 12

Liner *New York's* crew strike. J1 15
 Penn. R. R. pier men return. J1 17
 Seamen and longshoremen strike off. J1 26
 Coastwise firemen end strike. J1 29
 Theatre musicians called out. J1 19
 Theatre strikes called off. Reported. Ag 4
 Brooklyn. 400 girls in dressmaker shop strike to stop swearing. Reported. J1 31
 1000 sand and excavation teamsters strike. Ag 28

More teamsters go out. Ag 29
 Strike ends. Both sides agree to arbitrate. S 5
 4000 piano makers strike. S 23
 1500 more piano makers strike. S 24
 300 furniture movers strike. O 4
 12 ill in *Collier's* shop; thought poisoned by strikers. O 10
 75,000 waiters and cooks go out; big strike fails. D 30
 See also GARMENT WORKERS' STRIKE; LAUNDRY STRIKE; WAITERS' STRIKE.

New York Mills, N. Y.
 Strike at cotton mills; 200 out. Demand: more wages, double pay for overtime, better housing conditions. Riots. Troops called out. Mr 28
 Strike ends. No gain. Ap 23

Newark, N. J.
 Women lead striking laborers to riot; 1 killed. Je 5
 2000 laborers strike; demand eight hr. day and \$2 wage; riots. My 9

Panther Creek Valley, Pa.
 Coal miners strike when two men refuse to join union. Reported. S 21
 Miners' strike ends. Company sends non-union men on "unlimited vacation." S 26

Passaic, N. J.
 Women strikers cause fight at looms. Mr 26
 Orders for arrest of Haywood issued. Ap 5
 Shots fired at Garfield. Ap 5
 80% of workers return to mills. Ap 9

Paterson, N. J.
 Silk mill strike; 3500 involved. F 24
 Strike grows; 7000 out demanding more pay. Mr 26

Perth Amboy, N. J.
 Attempt to wreck smelting plant; 7 hurt. Je 12
 Strikers set fire to trolley station and stop trolleys. Barber Asphalt Co. refuses demands. 1700 more out. Je 13
 Three killed, several hurt, in riot. Je 14
 Concessions made by one company; men to return to another. Je 16
 Barber Asphalt men vote to stay out; 300 go out from Federal Terra Cotta Co. Je 18
 Girls attack police. Je 24
 Workers of three plants go out. Je 24
 Night riot; 1 killed. Je 25
 3100 cable makers out; demand more pay; shorter hours. Serious rioting. Je 9
 900 return to work. Je 15

Philadelphia.
Injunction prevents taking of strike vote by Penn. R. R. employees' organization. Je 7

Pittsburg, Pa.
Trainmen in 3 steel plants strike. N 23
20,000 men rendered idle. N 25

Point Pleasant, N. J.
200 track laborers riot. 20 arrested. My 4

Portland, Ore.
Pressmen in 23 plants strike. S 14

Pottsville, Pa.
4,500 Lehigh Valley coal miners strike. N 20

Schuylkill Falls, Pa.
400 carpet workers strike; mills close down. Jl 24

San Quentin, Cal.
See PRISONS. Je 9

Seattle, Wash.
I. W. W. call strike at Seattle docks. Ap 17
I. W. W. proclaim general strike in logging camps and mills. Ap 18

Sing Sing, N. Y.
200 convicts strike for more and better food. Ap 24

Superior, Wis.
Dockworkers strike. S 7
Street car employes strike. S 12
Many hurt in riots; cars smashed. S 19
Mob wrecks street car. O 6

Utica, N. Y.
Militia curbs strikers. Ap 3

Washington, D. C.
Waiters in several hotels go out. O 23

West Warren, Mass.
End of month's strike of 900 at cotton mills; better wages secured. Ap 9

Australia.
Arbitration Court makes award in Brisbane tramwaymen strike. Tramway authorities appeal to higher court. F 27
13,000 coal miners strike. Ap 5

Belgium.
See BELGIUM. Je 6

Canada.
Lytton, B. C. Strikers raid steam shovel crew near Savonna. Ap 17
44 members of I. W. W. arrested. Ap 18
Montreal. Transport men strike. Jl 12
Return; promised raise. Jl 15
Fort William, Ont., dock workers strike. Ag 20
3000 Winnipeg carpenters out. Je 29

Cuba.
Lightermen and longshoremen strike in Havana. My 6
Return to work but go out again after three hours. My 10
Havana carters strike. Ag 16

France.
Paris taxicab strike case taken to French Court of Commerce. Ja 7
Riots around Palace of Justice during strikers' trial. Ja 10
Dynamite bombs used in Paris. Taxicabs destroyed. F 22
1500 sailors out at Havre; liners stopped. Je 10
Bordeaux seamen go out. Je 11
Bordeaux strike reported over. Je 12
Bluejackets promised to replace possible strikers on *La Provence*. Je 13
La Provence sails, manned by bluejackets. Je 15
Marseilles seamen vote strike. Je 18
One steamer line accepts govt. arbitration; others decline. Je 22
Paris shipowners refuse arbitration. Je 27
Dockers riot in Havre and Bordeaux; French Line in Mediterranean paralyzed. Jl 4-5
Havre dockers return. Jl 10
Seamen's union calls off strike. Ag 6
Seamen and dockers accept arbitration. Reported. S 6

Germany.
6000 workmen in Hamburg shipyards strike. Ap 30

Great Britain.
Manchester cotton dispute temporarily settled. Ja 19
Glasgow dock strike ends. F 23
Olympic delayed in leaving Southampton when 300 of crew strike because of life boats. Ap 24
Olympic mutineers found and discharged. My 4
London tailors in fashionable establishments quit work. My 3
Strike threatened because of preponderance of Asiatics in crews of P. & O. ships. My 7
Referred to national executive of Transport Workers' Federation. My 8
London. Clerks employed by trade union strike. Reported. S 15
Northeastern R. R.'s engineers strike because of colleague's punishment. D 7
Northeastern strikers claim right to get drunk when off duty. Reported. D 9
8000 railroad men out; Home Secretary intends to investigate engineer's case. D 10
Northeastern strike settled. D 14
5000 taxi drivers call strike, London. D 31
See also COAL MINERS' STRIKE; DOCKWORKERS' STRIKE; INSURANCE ACT.

Jamaica, B. W. I.
Kingston carmen strike. Mr 2

Lawrence, Mass.
See LAWRENCE (MASS.) COTTON MILL STRIKE.

Mexico.
Conductors and engineers on Mexican National Railways announce strike for Ap 15. Ap 8

- National railways reply to notification of strike by declaring lockout. Ap 15
Strike of Mexican Railway shopmen begins. D 26
- Peru.*
Street car and electric employes strike, Lima. Reported. S 4
Strike ends. S 13
- Philippine Islands.*
15,000 cigar makers strike, Manila. Reported. S 30
- Portugal.*
Many killed in encounter bet. striking textile workers and troops near Oporto. Ap 24
Street car employees strike. Demand reinstatement of discharged workmen. My 29
Street-car strikers use bombs. Je 22
See also PORTUGAL.
- Russia.*
Factories call general strike, St. Petersburg, as protest against death sentence of mutinous sailors. Reported. N 13
- Siberia.*
6000 laborers declare strike. Mr 13
Ten members of peaceful strike committee arrested. Ap 16
Soldiers open fire on strikers; 163 killed, over 200 wounded. Ap 17
Makarof, Russian Minister of Interior, defends action of authorities. Ap 24
- Sicily.*
General strike ordered. Je 12
- Spain.*
Railroad employees object to obligatory mutual aid society. My 25
General strike begins, Tolosa. Reported. S 19
General railroad strike voted. S 27
Railway employees present Premier with demand for minimum wage. O 3
Army reserves mustered. O 3
Strike ends in Catalonia. O 5
Callao police join general strike. O 9
- Switzerland.*
Zurich. General strike begins; protest against doubtful foreign workmen. Jl 12
See also BASEBALL; COAL MINERS' STRIKE, W. Va.; ENGINEERS' STRIKE; LABOR TROUBLES.
Strindberg, Auguste, novelist and dramatist. Stockholm. b. 1849. d. My 14
30,000 attend funeral. My 19
Strong, J. R. See NEW YORK STATE COLL. OF FORESTRY.
STRONG MAN. See Cyr, L:
STRUCTURAL ALLIANCE. Organization completed, Cleveland, O. S 20
Stubbs, Rev. C. W., Bp. of Truro, Liverpool. b. 1845. d. My 5
STUDENTS' CONGRESS, INTERNAT. Meets, Lima, Peru. Jl 21
Studley, J. P. Conn. Republicans nominate for gov. S 11
- Stuergh, Count.** Austrian premier stricken blind. My 15
- SUBMARINES.** *Seal* dives 256 feet off New London, Ct. Je 21
Sailors complain of conditions. S 1
Submarine *F-1* goes down 283 ft.; world's record. S 5
U. S. Navy Dept. decides to put gyro-compass in. Reported. N 28
- ACCIDENTS.**
British Submarine A3 rammed by depot ship *Hasard*; sinks with crew of 14. F2
Submarine A3 drydocked and opened. Fourteen bodies removed. Mr 12
Carp plunges 200 ft. to bottom, Raccoon Straights, Cal. 8 men held fast 1½ hrs. Ap 17
Baracouda injured in test at San Francisco. My 12
U. S. G-2 stranded on Jersey coast; 14 of crew taken off; 5 remain. My 16
French submarine *Vendremain* sunk by *St. Louis* off Cherbourg; crew lost. Je 8
Steamer cuts British *B-2* in half; 15 dead, S. Foreland. O 4
2 swept off *F-1* and drowned, Watsonville, Cal. O 11
See also George V., King of England; WARSHIPS.
- SUBWAYS.**
Boston.
Gov. Foss and Boston city officials inspect new Cambridge subway. Mr 12
New York City.
Public Service Commission postpones action on subways. Mr 1
J. P. Morgan & Co. issue ultimatum regarding financing of new subways. My 9
- ACCIDENTS.**
New York City.
4 buried in excavation, 1 fatally hurt. Mr 11
Part of Lexington Avenue collapses, result of subway blast. Mr 27
Moving stairway breaks in elevated station. Many thrown to bottom. My 26
Collision injures 18, London. S 4
See also WAGNER SUBWAY BILL.
- SUDAN.** See EGYPT.
- SUEZ CANAL** cuts rates. Reported. Ag 23
Denies cut rates for competition. Ag 23
- SUFFOCATION.** See ACCIDENTS.
- SUFFRAGE.** See WOMAN SUFFRAGE.
- SUGAR.** Caucus of Democrats of House adopt free-sugar bill. Mr 1
Hawaii sugar men protest against proposed free entry. Mr 3
Rep. members of Ways and Means Committee attack bill. Mr 6
Bill passes, 198 to 103. Mr 15
Dr. Wiley files protest against free sugar. Ap 23
Senate bill lowering duty passes. Jl 27
House rejects amendments. Jl 30
See also AMERICAN SUGAR REFINING Co.; BRUSSELS SUGAR CONVENTION; COMMERCE COURT.

- SUGAR FRAUDS. Treasury Dept. announces \$250,000 paid to U. S. J129
- SUGAR LIGHTERAGE CASE. Interstate Commerce Commission appeals to Sup. Ct. against Commerce Court in N. Y. harbor sugar lighterage case. Ja 2
- Upheld by Sup. Ct. Ja 9
- SUGAR TRUST. See AMERICAN SUGAR REFINING Co.
- "SUICIDE PT.," above Niagara Falls, destroyed. S17
- SUICIDES. C. J. Stafford takes carbolic acid in Memphis jail. Ja 3
- Young man hangs himself in tower of N. Y. Life Insurance building, N. Y. Mr 9
- Woman throws baby from roof and jumps to death, New York. Mr 10
- New York. Alfr. Page jumps in front of subway train. Ap 8
- Mrs. Mary Levy, 82, jumps from 5th floor of Ansonia, N. Y. Ap 10
- Herbert Sawyer, of Boston, jumps in front of subway train, N. Y. Ap 10
- New York. Michael Mintz, theatre owner, shoots himself on darkened stage. Ap 14
- New York. Unknown man hangs himself inside Grand Central Station improvement work. Ap 16
- New York. 2 men kill themselves in subway. Ap 17
- Metuchen, N. J. Insane woman jumps from train to avoid sanitarium. Ap 23
- San Francisco. H. Roberts and wife commit suicide together. Ap 24
- New York. Young man inhales gas as guests await his wedding ceremony. Ap 28
- San Francisco. Sigri Swanson, 20, takes poison so parents may have her share of scanty food. Ap 30
- Chicago has epidemic of. Six die. My 6
- Louisville, Ky. Aline House, 12, shoots herself. My 8
- New York. Stowaway on *Tagus*, who claims to be Spanish prince, tries suicide. My 8
- Ja. Spell, 12, of Clinton, N. C., shoots himself rather than work. My 9
- Louisville, Ky. Bruce Russell, 14, hangs himself. My 10
- Two soldiers and Filipino member of crew jump from Transport *Thomas* between Vancouver and Portland. My 16
- Elizabeth, N. J. Michael Mullen finds wife and 2 children asphyxiated. My 16
- H: Spruck von Armenthal, German nobleman, owner of much land in West, shoots himself in Chicago hotel. My 19
- Twelve-year-old Brooklyn boy, fearing examination, drinks poison. My 21
- Mrs. Belle B. Heiden, widow of Albany brewer, jumps from eighth story of New York apartment house. My 26
- Chicago. Jos. Hartzog shoots niece, kills self. Je 2
- Miss Margaret Cravens, of well-known family, of Madison, Ind., shoots herself in Paris. Je 2
- Jos. Miller hangs self in jail, Seattle. Je 2
- Sulphur, Okla. Col. E. G. Wortham cuts throat. Je 3
- Chicago. Proprietor hangs self in unsuccessful theatre. Je 4
- New York. Woman turns on gas, killing self, son and granddaughter. Je 4
- Robt. S. Williamson, of Rochester, a law publisher, drinks carbolic. Je 4
- C: F. Nesse cuts arteries to escape divorce, Chico, Cal. Je 5
- Woman takes poison in New Orleans hotel, after arranging for funeral. Je 5
- Winchester, Ky. Man takes poison as sequel to joke. Je 7
- Cleveland, O. C. Jones jumps from fifteenth story. Je 8
- Waterbury, Ct. V. Gugeldiger, artist, hangs himself. Je 8
- Cincinnati. N. E. Keeler, author, shoots himself. Je 10
- San Francisco. Mrs. H. H. Sharpe kills self in sanatorium. Je 10
- Girl, 10, burns self in fear of punishment, Baltimore. Je 14
- New York. H: Nixon's fourth attempt succeeds. Je 14
- New York. Nurse forced to leave training school takes poison. Je 16
- Vancouver, Wash. Soldier kills self after breaking pledge. Je 20
- New York. Man, prisoner for most of ten years, hangs himself after being sentenced to Sing Sing for five years. Je 22
- Boy, 12, shoots self after scolding, Williamsburg, N. Y. Je 22
- Camden, N. J. Dr. H. W. Hewett shoots self after auto kills man. Je 25
- Boy, 13, scolded, hangs self, Washington. Reported. Je 26
- Cecil, N. J. Farmer inhales acetylene from auto. Je 28
- Leonard Hewett, of N. Y., disappears from steamer, leaving suicide note. J13
- West Chester, Pa. Woman kills self and children. J18
- St. Louis, Mo. Augusta Clowers, 16, takes poison, fearing vengeance of father, whom she charged with crime. J19
- Jacob A. Levy, of Newark, disappears from Providence steamer. Reported. J12
- Ashtabula, O. Fred Miller, 12, shoots himself. J13
- Ex-Senator G: P. Sanger, Boston, shoots self in tub. J15
- Geneva, Ind. W: B. Hale, asst. cashier, hangs himself. J15
- Shortage of \$14,500 found in accounts. J18
- Paul Rathman, of St. Louis, jumps from liner near Cherbourg, J1 10. Reported. J17
- Meriden, Ct. Woman kills self in confessional. J20
- Chicago. Accused treasurer poisons herself. J21
- Woman and child of 5 kill selves, Brooklyn. Ag 4
- Hoboken, N. J. Boy, 12, hangs self for love. Ag 10

Maid, 16, accused of theft, poisons self, Cleveland. Ag 10
 Man and daughter, 12, kill selves, N. Y. Ag 11
 Bigamist found dead after second marriage, Newburg, N. Y. Ag 12
 Campello, Mass., and Pittsburg men shoot wives, babies and selves. Ag 12
 Cooksville, Tenn. Child, 6, disfigured by acid, drowns herself. Ag 13
 Athens, Ga. Boy, 15, fearing tuberculosis, shoots self. Ag 15
 Cincinnati suicide leaves request to have his ashes put on flowerbeds. Ag 17
 Brooklyn. Boy, 16, fearing tuberculosis, kills self. Ag 18
 St. Louis. Man kills self on murdered wife's grave. Ag 22
 San Bernardino, Cal. Man stabs self on operating table. Ag 24
 Olyphant, Pa. Woman kills self after dispute over 20 c. S 1
 Canton, O. Boy, 18, poisons self; friend, 17, tries to; thought suicide pact. S 3
 N. Y. Attempted gas suicide burns 7. S 11
 N. Y. Fearing blindness, man shoots self in taxi. S 15
 Man, 83, attempts, after quarrel with sweetheart. Elysburg, Pa. S 18
 Woman attempts, fearing operation, Brooklyn. S 18
 Man drowns self, fearing airships. Hegins, Pa. S 19
 Phila. Man attempts by swallowing false teeth. S 21
 Auburn, N. Y. Sexton hangs self in belfry. S 23
 Man and woman kill selves in house with their wife and husband. Richmond, Ind. S 26
 West Pelham, Mass. Farmer shoots estranged wife, sits on dynamite and blows himself up. O 1
 Woman sprays gasoline on self and lights it, fearing murderous mania, San Francisco. O 7
 Man and mother die by gas, N. Y. O 8
 Woman drowns self and crippled baby; thought insane, Iowa City, Ia. O 9
 Mother jumps off cliff with child at picnic, Newcastle, Pa. O 10
 Girl, 13, drinks acid, Cincinnati. O 12
 N. Y. woman arrested for attempting, kills self in cell. O 13
 Husband kills self. O 14
 Washington man kills self in fear of operation. O 14
 Boy, 15, barred from sweetheart of 13, kills self, Brooklyn. O 22
 Oakland, Cal., man broods over insults he wrote father 17 yr. ago, kills self. O 24
 Explosion, following gas suicide, wrecks house, injures 2, Seattle. O 25
 Boy, 10, kills self rather than "work too hard," Capitol Heights, Md. O 26
 Invalid throws self from porch of Montefiore Home, N. Y. O 28
 Woman burns self and 2 children in oil-soaked box, Ossawatimie, Kan. N 4

Nervous and seasick, man jumps from Atlantic liner. Reported. N 8
 Southampton, N. Y. Man shoots at woman who will not elope with him, wounds husband and kills self. N 8
 Mother refused entrance to U. S., girl kills self, Chicago. Reported. N 12
 Chased by lynching mob, man jumps before train, Rantoul, Ill. N 14
 Widower kills child of 3 and self, Newark, N. J. N 17
 Woman jumps from Manhattan Bridge, Brooklyn; escort held. N 17
 H. S. Weems shoots woman, kills self, in Reno, Nev., bathing pool. N 22
 Boy, 12, punished, hangs self, Norfolk, Neb. N 25
 W: A. Richardson kills self after telephoning brother purpose, New York. N 29
 Insane woman jumps from hospital window, Greenwich, Ct. D 1
 Mother drowns 2 children and self in quarry, Cushing, Me. D 2
 Woman and son inhale gas, Brooklyn. D 11
 Fearing cancer, woman drowns self, Westport, Ct. D 18
 6 in family found unconscious from gas, probably suicide pact, Erie, Pa. D 23
 Woman arrested on larceny charge hangs self in cell, Harlem prison. D 23
 Valet of Ja. R. Keene, horseman, kills self, N. Y. D 25
 Workman hangs self unseen by companions in dark room, St. Paul, Minn. D 31
 Hotel suicide wills her body to medical college, N. Y. D 31
 2 men, facing little girls' charges, kill selves; others arrested, Mystic, Ct. D 27-8
 Chic. Tribune repts. 12,981 recorded in 1912, compared with 12, 242 in 1911. Causes: Despondency, 6321; unknown, 1382; insanity, 1672; domestic infelicity, 1220; ill health, 1962; business losses, 92; liquor, 111; disappointment in love, 821. Ill health suicides on increase. Reported Ja 1, '13.

Austria-Hungary.

3 youths in love with same girl poison selves together, Vienna. D 30

Belgium.

Courcelles. Marquise d'Esse tries to drown self and children. Ag 20

France.

Paris. Girl kills self for country after reading of Nogi suicide. Reported. O 8

Great Britain.

London. Rev. S: Henry, self styled "Messiah," shoots wife and self. Ap 12
 London. Kitty Melrose, actress, inhales gas. Je 5
 London. Dundas Slater, theatrical manager, shoots self in taxi. J 18
 American woman found poisoned on Folkestone Beach. Ag 18

Italy.

Anarchist chosen by lot to kill Italian king attempts suicide. Reported. D 23

Japan.

Man kills self as offering for dying Mikado. J1 28

6 of Japanese crew of bark *Helpmate* kill selves, after Mikado's death, off Borneo coast. Reported. N 17

See also Barnes, J. D.; Beaver, D. B.; Beeg, G.; Brahms, A. de; Bruno, C.; Carter, Julia; Cheney, H. C.; Cornwell, Col. G. G.; Donaldson, H.; Dwyer, E. L.; Freeland, M. F.; Gardner, C. R.; Gunning, D. S.; Harvey, C. Y.; Hichborn, P. S.; Hill, W. S.; Hillman, A.; Hughes, G. W. H.; Hulette, F. P.; Johnson, Mrs. "Jack"; Jones, H. P.; Katzenstein, S.; Kitchen, W. W.; LAWRENCE (MASS.) COTTON MILL STRIKE; Mannerfelt, Lieut. F. de; Mayer, L.; Meade, R. L.; Middocke, Mrs. J.; Nogi, Gen. M.; Partridge, O. O.; Pfister, Signora; Pollock, Mrs. F. H.; Reinach-Werth, Baroness de; RUSSIA (O 23); Ryan, T. J.; Schneider, W. G.; Schoellkopf, H.; Schwab, G. H.; Seipp, W. C.; Seligman, W.; Short, A. L. H.; Snodgrass, D. I.; Suydam, Mrs. W. L.; Taylor, N.; TURCO-BALKAN WAR (N 17); Underwood, B. B.; Van Nostrand, H.; Verrept, J.; Von Reden, Baron; Wallace, L.; Wayland, J. A.; Webster, H. D.; Wicke, W.; Wood, Julia.

Sulli, Giovanni, Italian patriot, New Rochelle. b. 1826. d. My 7

SULLIVAN GUN LAW. New York judge holds unconstitutional. Mr 6

Sulzer, W.: Democrats nominate for Gov., N. Y. O 2
Elected. N 5

SULZER BILL, establishing merit system in consular service, reported favorably by Foreign Affairs Committee of House. My 1
Passes House. J1 17

SUMMERVILLE, N. Y. See FIRES.

Sumner, Edn. Vose, Brig-Gen., U. S. A., Syracuse, N. Y. d. Ag 27

SUN. See ASTRONOMY.

SUNBURN. Causes fatal blood poisoning, Bay Shore, L. I. Ag 14

SUNDRY CIVIL APPROPRIATION BILL. Reported to House. No provision for Tariff Board. Je 3

House votes not to include appropriation for Tariff Board. Je 7

Wickersham says Sherman law is repealed by. Je 17

Passes House. Carries \$109,577,414. Je 21

Architects protest against provision repealing Tarsney act. Je 21

\$225,00 for Tariff Board inserted in. J1 10

Passes Senate at \$116,000,000. J1 24

House rejects amendment for Tariff Board. Ag 1
Ag 24

President signs.

SUPERIOR, Wis. See STRIKES.

SURGERY. See MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

SURVEY ASSOCIATES. Charity workers incorporate for publishing and other educational work. O 19

SUSPENDED SENTENCE. Declared illegal by Texas Criminal Court of Appeals. F 14
See also BAR ASSN. INVESTIGATION.

Suttner, Baroness Bertha von. Peace advocate, comes from Europe. Je 17

Sutton, May. See TENNIS.

Suvorin, Alexis, author, editor, St. Petersburg. b. 1834. d. Ag 24

Suydam, Mrs. Wa. L. Commits suicide with F: W: Noble. F 4

SWEARING. See PROFANITY.

SWEATSHOPS. See FACTORIES.

SWEDEN. Son born to Crown Princess. F 28
W. A. F. Ekengren appointed Swedish Minister in Washington. Mr 22

See also MORMONS; OLYMPIC GAMES; STOCKHOLM; WOMAN SUFFRAGE.

Swett, Sophie Miriam, author, Arlington Heights, Mass. d. N 12

Swift, G. B., former mayor Chicago. d. J1 2

SWIMMING. C. Bretting, of Magdeburg, Germany, breaks world's speed records. Swims 200 metres in 2:24 2/5. Mr 7

Chicago. Princeton Univ. team beats Northwestern Univ. team, 44 to 26. Ap 4

S: Finkelman swims, 42d St., N. Y., to Coney Island, 6½ hours. J1 14

J. Q. Hatfield, England, swims 500 meters, 6 mins. 56 4/5 sec.; world's record. Ag 6

Miss Nellie Schmidt is first woman to cross San Francisco Bay. Ag 11

Miss Vera Neave swims 1 mi., 31 min. 41 4/5 secs., woman's record, off Jersey coast, England. Ag 19

F. Rodgers swims 26 mi. in 7 hours, Pittsburgh, Pa. Ag 25

R: E. Frizell wins 440-yard national championship, Travers Island. L. B. Goodwin breaks American mile record. Ag 31

Rose Pitonoff swims 16 mi. in Thames. S 9

Miss Lily Smith swims 20 mi., 6¼ hr., Dover, Eng. Reported. S 12

Romenco swims 30 mi. in 24 hr., 10 min., Caspian Sea. Reported. S 12

Miss Katharine Wallace swims Delaware R., tied hand and foot. S 13

J. Q. Hatfield swims 1000 yds., 13 min. 19 1-5 sec., world's record, Glasgow. S 19

Miss Nellie Schmidt is first swimmer to round Seal Rocks, San Francisco, and return. S 24

ACCIDENTS.

Atlantic City. Man breaks neck in dive; rescuer breaks legs. Ag 21

See also DROWNINGS; INTERCOLLEGIATE SWIMMING ASSN.: INSANITY.

SWINDLING. "H. Mason," bunco king, sentenced, at Dayton, O., to 3 years in penitentiary for obtaining money under false pretenses. Ja 24

"Dr. Milton Abraham" identified sensational crook wanted by Oakland, Cal., police. F 15

G: Graham Rice and B. H. Scheffels, of firm of B. H. Scheffels & Co., plead guilty to using mails to defraud. Mr 7

E. G. Lewis tells court how he made millions from \$1.25. Ap 8

Ralph M. Jacoby, "investment banker," N. Y., arrested for misuse of mails. Ap 9

- Magistrate Ja. Graham Allen, of County Down, Ireland, arrested in New York in action for \$2,010,000 brought by Yabazon Mines Co. My 2
- Fk. McGee, who sold "gold mine" to Dr. Conder Smith, of New York, arrested in Baltimore. My 14
- New York. C: H. Klerbauer charges Jos. Herzberg with selling brass "gold dust." My 22
- Govt. accused in Oregon land case. Je 4
- Wire tappers caught, N. Y. J11
- Alleged German count held for confidence game, Chicago. J123
- Nevins brothers arrested for building swindle, N. Y. J130
- Old French priest confesses swindling Calumet, Mich., woman years ago. Reported. S7
- Promoters of sham railroad arrested, Minneapolis. O6
- Maj. E: Pennington reports wire-tapping swindling in January; says police refused aid, N. Y. Reported. O9
- F: Remsen arrested for wire-tapping swindle, N. Y. O9
- Jos. V. Uebersall charged with swindling immigrants whose affairs he managed, N. Y. O14
- Three arrested for wiretapping swindle of Wilmington, N. C., men. N7
- Servant charges she paid fortune-teller \$570 for useless love charm, New York. N17
- Chain of concerns, claiming to sell stocks for small corporations, raided in 6 cities. N18
- Girl charges men with swindling promoters, inventors and corporations of \$1,500,000, Cincinnati. N18
- D: Klarer charged with selling false exemption from army service to Austrians in N. Y., getting \$50,000. D31
- Belgium.*
- Trade in stolen insignia of foreign orders discovered, Brussels. D7
- France.*
- Sister Candide sentenced at Paris for swindling jewellers out of \$800,000. F22
- See also ART OBJECTS; BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS; Flannery, J. A.; FORGERIES; Gal- lay, J.; Hawthorne, J.; Hazlett, S. E.; INDIAN RESERVATIONS; LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS; Lent, Smith; Livingston, M. A.; MEDICINE AND SURGERY (N. 30); NORTH AM. RUBBER CO.; N. Y. CENTRAL REALTY CO.; Ottensofer, D., & Co.; Ruef, A.; Rodelheim, W. L.; Shackleton, F. R.; STERLING DEBENTURE CORPORATION; U. S. LITHOGRAPH CO.; Wisner & Meyers.
- SWITZERLAND. Salary of President increased to \$4000. Mr 12
- Edouard Miller elected pres. of Swiss Con- federation. D12
- See also AVALANCHES; MURDERS; POSTAL AF- FAIRS.
- Sykes, Lady, London. b. 1854. d. Je 3
- Symington, Maj. W. Stuart. Found dead near Baltimore. Je 10
- SYRACUSE, N. Y. Boy's prank paralyzes traffic. F16
- See also FIRES.
- SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY. Eleven men suspended for cheating in examinations. Ja 25
- Mrs. Russel Sage gives \$50,000 for agricul- tural school. Reported. S13
- SYRIA. Plot to kill Europeans in Beirut al- leged. Reported. O31
- 6 French warships sent to. O31
- See also FIRES.
- Szabo, Rosa Menschik. See Gibson, Bur- ton W.
- Taber, Norman S. Brown Univ. runner gets Rhodes scholarship. D7
- Taft, Royal Chapin, ex-Gov. Rhode Island, Providence. b. 1823. d. Je4
- Taft, W: Howard. States that he is a can- didate for renomination. Ja 3
- Entertains diplomatic corps. Ja 9
- Entertains judiciary. Ja 23
- Receives Duke of Connaught. Ja 25
- Republican Club of N. Y. pledges delegates to. Ja 29
- Baltimore members of Maryland committee favor instructing delegates to vote for re- nomination. Ja 29
- Speaks at Columbus, expressing confidence in Republican victory. Ja 30
- Arrives in Washington, returning from Ohio trip. F1
- Indorsed by vote of 582-8 by N. Y. County Rep. Committee. F1
- Reception to members of Congress. F6
- Active campaign for begins. W: B. Mc- Kinley in charge. F8
- Speaks at Drygoods dinner and at Graduates' Club, N. Y. F12
- Addressing Navy League; advocates author- ization of 2 battleships. F23
- 9 governors pledge support to. F27
- Pays tribute to W. D. Howells at latter's birthday dinner. Mr 2
- Outlines plan for formation of National Trade Board. Mr 3
- Rep. State Executive Committee of Del. and Rep. State Comm. of Rhode Island endorse. Mr 4
- Speaks in Toledo in opposition to recall of judicial decisions. Mr 8
- Defines real "progressive" at banquet of Chicago Swedish-American Republican League. Mr 9
- Returns from Toledo and Chicago trip. Mr 11
- Warmly welcomed in Boston. Takes part in celebration of St. Patrick's Day and Evacuation Day. Mr 18
- Leaves Boston for Washington. Mr 19
- Candidacy endorsed by Republican Club, New York. Mr 22
- Indiana Rep. State convention elects four delegates for. Mr 26
- Delegates win 3 to 1 in New York State primaries. Mr 26

Colo. Rep. convention instructs eight delegates-at-large for. Mr 27
 Alaska instructs delegates for. Mr 31
 La. state convention instructs delegates for. Ap 8
 New York Republican convention adopts conservative platform urging renomination. Ap 10
 Takes up question of mediation to prevent railroad strike. Ap 10
 Vermont state convention indorses. Ap 10
 Wins Kentucky delegation. Ap 11
 Delaware state convention instructs delegates for. Ap 16
 Connecticut state convention instructs delegates for. Ap 17
 Gets Rhode Island, New Hampshire and Iowa. Ap 24
 Speaks in Newark, N. J.; says is forced to fight. Ap 26
 Denies Roosevelt's allegations in Harvester Trust question. Ap 28
 Wins preference vote in Mass. by majority of 3655, but loses 8 delegates-at-large through defective ballots. My 1
 Closes Maryland campaign. My 4
 Denies church favoritism. Says Maj. Butt was not sent on mission to Pope. My 12
 Goes to Ohio. My 12
 Carries Montana. My 12
 Recount shows he lost Mass. by 13,000 invalidated ballots. My 12
 Attacks tariff plan of Roosevelt in Ohio speeches. Asks for square deal. My 14
 Utah instructs for. My 15
 Bitter attacks on by N. C. convention. My 15
 Montana delegates instructed for. My 16
 Gets 27 out of 32 Texas delegates. My 19
 Begins New Jersey campaign in Trenton. My 23
 Returns to White House. My 28
 Pleads for Constitution in address at Arlington Cemetery. My 30
 Ala. delegates pledge loyalty to. Je 3
 Wins Ohio delegates-at-large. Je 4
 Attends Sängerfest, Philadelphia. Jl 1
 Old home, near Cincinnati, sold for \$8550. Jl 3
 Nomination attacked in House by Rep. Norris. Jl 25
 Chairman Hilles issues statement defending nomination. Jl 28
 Formally notified of nomination; makes acceptance speech. Ag 1
 Goes to Beverly. Ag 26
 Woman with knives arrested waiting for President, Columbus, O. Ag 29
 Attacks Wilson, Beverly, Mass. S 28
 Urges larger army service before Vermont Assembly. O 9
 Advocates credit for farmers to lower living cost. O 11
 Returns to Beverly. O 11
 Leaves Beverly. O 23
 Addresses Maine Teachers' Assn, Portland. O 24
 Discusses immigration at opening of Polish College, Cambridge Springs, Pa. O 26
 Returns to Washington. O 27

Warns Colo. Republicans of danger of free sugar through Democratic success. N 1
 Attends Vice-President Sherman's funeral. N 2
 Goes to Cincinnati to vote. N 4
 Gets popular vote of approximately 3,500,000; carries Utah and Vermont. N 5
 Returns to Washington. N 7
 Speaks at Daughters of Confederacy convention, Washington. N 12
 Attends reception to Dr. Carrel, N. Y. N 16
 Favors single six-year term in Lotos Club speech, New York. N 16
 Denies ambition to run in 1916; will work for party. Reported. N 27
 Addresses Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Washington. D 4
 Proposed for professorship in Yale Law School. Reported. D 12
 Accepts Yale professorship. Reported. D 19
 Sails to inspect Panama Canal. D 21
 Arrives at Key West. D 29
 Returns from Canal zone. D 29
 See also REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE AND CONVENTION; NAT. RIVERS AND HARBORS CONGRESS; UNITED STATES—NAVY; PRESIDENTS; WOMAN SUFFRAGE.
 Taft, Mrs. W: Howard. Addresses tenth biennial council of Nat. Soc. of Colonial Dames at Washington. My 2
 TAFT, Cal. See OIL WELLS.
 Talbot, Dean Marion. See LIBEL.
 Tallmadge, Dr. W.; jr. Shoots self accidentally; Stamford, Ct. F 7
 Talmage, Rev. Fk. DeWitt, only surviving son of Rev. T. DeWitt T., Philadelphia. d. F 9
 TAMAHUE, Lake. See DROWNINGS. F 29
 TAMBOV, Russia. See FIRES.
 TARIFF. Gov. Foss, of Mass., attacks. Mr 4
 Taft message urges reduction of cotton duties. Mr 26
 Pres. Taft criticises Democrat's haphazard methods of revision. Ap 3
 Attacked by Woodrow Wilson. My 11
 Canada.
 Some U. S. imports put on free list. Je 15
 See also SUGAR; Taft, W: H.; U. S.—PRESIDENT (D 6); Wilson, Woodrow; WOOL BILL.
 TARIFF BOARD. Bill consolidating Bu. of Manufactures and Bu. of Statistics virtually creates. My 10
 See also EXCISE BILL; SUNDRY CIVIL APPROPRIATION BILL.
 Tarkington, Booth, author, marries Mrs. Temple Robinson, Dayton, O. N 6
 Tarr, Ralph Stockman, professor of geology in Cornell. b. 1864. d. Mr 21
 TARRYTOWN, N. Y. See EXPLOSIONS; FIRES
 TARSNEY ACT. See SUNDRY CIVIL APPROPRIATION BILL.
 TASMANIA. See MINES AND MINING—ACCIDENTS.
 TAXATION. New Jersey court decides inheritance tax law constitutional. Je 20

- New Hampshire Constitutional Convention votes for direct tax on income of public service corporations. Je 21
Washington (D. C.) report says rich are under-assessed. Ag 20
- France.*
French town puts tax on fat persons. Reported. Je 30
See also BACHELORS' TAXATION BILL; EXCISE BILL; FARGO, N. D.; INCOME TAX; LAND; LEGACY DUTY; SINGLE TAX.
TAXI-ROBBERS. See LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS.
Taylor, Graham Romeyn. Editor of *Survey* (Chicago), slugged. Ja 20
Taylor, Nelson. Shoots self, South Norwalk, Ct. Je 22
Taylor, Rob. L. Tennessee senator succumbs to shock of operation. b. 1850. d. Mr 31
TAYLOR SALE, London. Venetian andirons bring \$46,500. Jl 1
Statue once sold for \$250 brings \$7500. Jl 4
Chinese vase brings \$34,500. Jl 9
Borgia relic brings \$21,000. Jl 3
TEA ASSOCIATION OF N. Y. Delegation protests to President against admission of adulterated tea. Ja 6
TEACHERS AND TEACHING. Kansas City requires health certificates of teachers. Ag 3
French govt. decides to dissolve teachers' unions. Ag 22
TELEGRAPH. British official announces pending adoption of new machine which will cable 50 words per minute. Mr 13
Postal charges Western Union with discrimination. My 20
See also WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.
TELEGRAPH TYPEWRITER Co. Misuse of mails in sale of stock charged. Reported. D 12
TELEGRAPHPHONE. See DETROIT.
TELEPATHY. Pasadena, Cal. Sick woman calls son 100 miles off. Reported. Jl 14
TELEPHONE. Chicago. All "nickel-first" telephone service ordered replaced by "nickel-last" service. Ja 15
Yale Alumni Assn. at meeting in Chicago hears speech of Pres. Hadley on telephone. F 17
Two Webster, Mass., boys invent contrivance to prevent eavesdropping on party lines. Mr 7
Kills man in storm, Oswego, N. Y. Jl 13
Judge tries case by 'phone, Kenosha, Wis. Reported. Ag 20
Police telephone heavily charged, 1 killed, several shocked, Phila. S 24
- Great Britain.*
Government takes over all telephones. Ja 1
New cable from England to France completed. Ja 9
Automatic "Central" successfully used in Liverpool. Reported. Ag 21
See also BELL TELEPHONE SYSTEM; BLIND (The).
TELLURIDE, Col. See FIRES.
- TEMPERANCE. Breakers of non-drinking railroad rule caught by camera. S 25
See also ALCOHOLIC DRINKS; LACKAWANNA R. R.; NAT. PROHIBITION CONVENTION; PROHIBITION; UNION PACIFIC R. R.
TENNESSEE. See McMILLIN, Benton F.
TENNIS. America's challengers for Davis internat. lawn tennis cup defeated by Australians at Christ Church, N. Z. Ja 3
Gustave F. Touchard, N. Y., champion tennis player, bankrupt. Mr 12
McLoughlin and Bundy win national doubles championship, Newport, R. I. Ag 21
Maurice E. McLoughlin wins national championship singles, Newport, R. I. Ag 26
G. M. Church, Princeton, wins intercollegiate singles titles, Philadelphia. S 7
Church and Mace, Princeton, win intercollegiate doubles, Philadelphia. S 9
Mrs. R. N. Williams, of Chicago, wins women's metropolitan championship, N. Y. O 5
England wins international Davis cup, Melbourne, Australia. N 30
West Side Tennis Club, N. Y., plans largest field in world, at Forest Hills, L. I. D 3
T. C. Bundy marries May Sutton, Los Angeles. D 11
Nat. Assn. rates McLoughlin highest. D 14
TERRE HAUTE, Ind. See BANKS AND BANKING.
Terrell, Alex. Watkins, former Minister to Turkey. b. 1827. d. S 9
Terrell, Ex-Sen. Jos. Meriwether, Atlanta, Ga. b. 1861. d. N 17
Terry, E., actor, London. b. 1844. d. Ap 2
TETANUS (LOCKJAW). New treatment successfully tried at Har Moriah Hospital, New York. Reported. My 15
Tetrazzini, Mme. Arrives in U. S. D 13
TEXAS. See Colquitt, O. B.; DALLAS; Houston, A. J.; Johnson, C. W.; PROHIBITION; "SUSPENDED SENTENCE."
"TEXAS" (Battleship). See WARSHIPS.
"TEXAS" (Steamship). Blown up, apparently, by mine at entrance to Gulf of Smyrna; over 60 passengers lost. Ap 30
Announced at Constantinople that ship was struck by shell, not mine. My 1
TEXAS UNIVERSITY. A. W. Terrell's Trojan vases left to Texas University. S 21
TEXTILE MILLS, New England. See WAGES.
Thalmann, Ernst, N. Y. banker. d. F 26
Thaw, Harry K. Court issues writ for new test of sanity. Ap 15
Hearing postponed. Ap 19
Taken to New Rochelle on habeas corpus writ. Ap 27
Case adjourned to June 3. My 2
Lawyer says letter containing alleged vengeance list is forgery. My 16
Judge Keogh refuses jury trial. My 24
Third trial for release begins, White Plains, N. Y. Je 17
Wife testifies against. Je 19
Wife claims conspiracy against; fears he will kill her if free. Je 24
Lawyer appeals to Atty-Gen. Carmody for fair play for. Je 30

- Hearing ends. J1 11
 Jerome submits brief. J1 22
 Shearn submits brief. J1 23
 Held insane. J1 26
See also Hartridge, Clifford W.
- THAYER, Ia. *See* BANKS AND BANKING—LARCENIES.
- Thayer, J. Adams. Sues Col. W. D'A. Mann for alleged fraudulent appropriation of *Smart Set* earnings. Mr 30
Smart Set suit ends out of court by payment of \$150,000 cash to Mr. Thayer by Col. Mann. Ap 25
- THEATRE. Court rules Arnold Daly must pay I. O. U. to actor for wages in unsuccessful play. Ap 4
 315 managers sign new agreement with stage hands. Reported. Ag 1
 Producing Managers' Association endorses agreement with stage hands. Ag 5
 Cornelius Vanderbilt hires "Merry Countess" production for one night for ball. Ag 20
- Chicago.*
 H. N. Waterfall discloses dishonest theatre ticket system of Chicago theatres. Ja 11
 Theatrical Booking Agents, Chicago, adopt resolutions not to accept young girls for positions. Coöperate with police. F 6
- Cleveland, O.*
 Marie Cahill Co. sued for \$3,500 by theatre. F 1
- New York.*
 Weber and Fields reunite, Broadway Theatre. F 8
 Little Theatre opens. Mr 11
 Mrs. C. E. Kohl, Chicago, pays million for 1/5 interest in chain of 8 N. Y. theatres. Ap 17
 Purchase by B. F. Keith of N. Y. vaudeville houses announced. Combination formed will control U. S. and Canadian vaudevilles. Ap 28
 New York. Reject musical union's demand in wages. Je 24
 G. M. Cohan appears in own "Broadway Jones." S 23
 Pierre Loti's "The Daughter of Heaven" opens. O 12
 Belasco produces two plays before court to settle plagiarism suit. N 26
 Prominent Catholics organize to purify the stage, N. Y. D 18
 First theatre for children opens, N. Y. D 21
- France.*
 Sophocles's "Elektra" produced in Greek in Paris by Raymond Duncan and Penelope Duncan and strong cast. F 3
See also "BLUE BIRD"; HEART DISEASE; IRISH PLAYERS; OPERA; St. Clair, Edith.
- "THIRD PARTY." *See* "PROGRESSIVE" PARTY.
- Thoma, Ludwig F., journalist, New York. b. 1847. d. Je 22
- Thomas, E. Russell. Confesses judgment for \$1,234,487. Ja 5
 Wife sues banker for divorce. Mr 19
- Thomas, Lieut. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 24
- Thomas, Lieut.-Comm. S. B. d. F 9
 Buried with military honors at Newport, R. I. Mr 3
- Thompson, Carmi. Appointed U. S. Treasurer. N 20
- Thompson, Cyrus. Nominated for N. C. Governor by Progressives. S 3
- Thompson, G. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ag 21
- Thompson, J. C. Moreton. Prominent London lawyer, killed by cross-circuit in electric bath. N 5
- Thompson, J. Whitaker. Nominated U. S. Judge for Penn., Eastern District. Je 5
- Thompson, W. H., Dem., elected U. S. Senator from Kansas. N 5
- Thomson, Clifford, insurance journalist, East Orange, N. J. d. S 29
- Thomson, Sir Jos. J., scientist. King George confers Order of Merit on. Mr 15
- THOUSAND ISLANDS PARK. *See* FIRES.
- TIBET. Chinese government restores rank and title of Dalai Lama. Reported. O 31
See also CHINA. Ag 30
- TIDAL WAVES. *See* FIJI ISLANDS.
- TIMBER. Largest U. S. govt. sale made. Reported. Ag 3
- TIME. *See* INTERNAT. TIME CONGRESS.
- "TIMES" (London newspaper). Celebrates 40,000th number. S 10
- TIN PLATE MANUFACTURERS. Obtain charter as "Assn. of Sheet and Tin Plate Mfrs." \$100,000,000 capitalization. F 6
- Tinel, Edg., Belgian composer. b. 1854. d. O 28
- TIPPING. Chicago judge rules illegal. F 5
- Tisza, Count. Assaulted. Je 7
 Assailant judged insane. Ag 7
See also AUSTRIA-HUNGARY. My 22
- "TITANIC" DISASTER. Largest vessel sails from Southampton on first voyage. Suction tears *New York* from pier. Ap 10
 Hits iceberg 10.25 p.m. Calls for aid. Ap 14
 Sinks 2.20 a.m. *Carpathia* saves 705; 1503 lost. Ap 15
 Senate passes resolution providing for immediate investigation of cause of disaster. Ap 17
- Survivors arrive in New York on *Carpathia*. Ap 18
- J. Bruce Ismay and Capt. of *Carpathia* questioned by Senate committee. Ap 19
- Ismay, Franklin, 20 members of crew and several passengers subpoenaed to appear in Washington. Ap 20
- Cable steamer *Mackay-Bennett* recovers 64 bodies. Ap 20
- Memorial services held in all British churches and aboard all British warships. Ap 21
- S. S. *Frankfurt* reports was 140 miles away at time of disaster. Ap 21
- 4th officer testifies unknown boat was in sight. Ap 22
- Mackay-Bennett* sends names of 27 bodies. Ap 22

British cabinet names commission of inquiry. Ap 22
Investigation ends in N. Y. Ap 20
Resumed in Washington. Ap 22
Committee hears testimony that no glasses were supplied lookout men; that there were not enough sailors to man lifeboats, etc., etc. Ap 23
Bremen repts. sighting more than 150 bodies. Ap 24
Captain of *Mt. Temple* goes to Washington. Ap 25
205 bodies picked up. Ap 25
Marconi and *Carpathia* operator examined. Ap 25
Engineman testifies that *California* saw signals and refused aid. Denied by Capt. Lord. Ap 26
Survivors of crew arrive at Plymouth. Ap 28
Committee finishes examination of officers and crew. Ap 29
Ismay testifies before committee again. Ap 30
Mackay-Bennett brings 190 bodies to Halifax, N. S. Ap 30
Sen. W. A. Smith goes to New York to investigate story of news suppression. My 1
J. Bruce Ismay sails for Europe on *Adriatic*. My 2
British inquiry begins. My 2
Senator Smith says White Star kept back news. My 2
Testimony on steerage conditions. Gate locked. My 3
British relief fund reported \$1,600,000. New York, \$115,439. My 2
American inquiry ends. My 4
Cable ship *Minia* reaches Halifax with 15 bodies. My 6
"Titanic Waifs" claimed by Mme. Navratil, of Nice. My 7
British inquiry brings out fact that bulkhead doors were tampered with below after being closed from bridge. My 9
Senate committee fails to find origin of false reports. My 9
J. Bruce Ismay cheered by big crowd on arrival at Liverpool. My 11
Montmagny picks up four more bodies. My 12
British inquiry: Capt. Lord, of *Californian*, testifies. My 14
J. Bruce Ismay starts \$100,000 memorial fund for disabled seamen. My 14
Lifeboat with 3 dead picked up by *Oceanic*. My 15
Mme. Navratil arrives in New York for her babies. My 16
Duff-Gordons on stand. My 17
Montmagny gives up search for bodies. My 19
Lady Duff-Gordon testifies. My 20
Carpathia's crew get thanks of Congress and medals. My 28
Report of Senatorial Investigation Committee, published, lays most blame on Capt. Smith. My 28

Ismay dodges queries; is rebuked by court. Je 4
Ismay declares speed justified when ice could be seen. Je 4
Harold A. Sanderson, White Star director, declares present equipment sufficient. Je 6
Lord Mersey blames *California* for inaction. Je 13
Astors give \$2000 to crew of *Mackay-Bennett*. Je 15
Marconi describes newly invented bell distress signal. Je 18
Three bodies found by *Ilford*. Reported. Je 20
Public thanks to Rostron, London. Je 21
Lord Mersey satisfied Ismay did not order speed record. Je 27
British inquiry ends. Jl 3
Mersey report blames Board of Trade and *Californian*, not Ismay. Jl 30
Board of Trade announces new rules. Jl 31
British Board of Trade appoints experts' advisory committee. Reported. Ag 3
Chief steward's body found, Je 8. Reported. Ag 3
Capt. Lord, of *Californian*, defends conduct. Ag 16
Message in bottle and life preserver found. Reported. S 13
Federal court sets total liability at \$96,000. O 4
Federal court asks Mrs. Natsch, a suing survivor, why she should not be punished for ignoring monition restraining actions for damages. O 17
Marconi Company sues newspaper for saying news was withheld. O 30
Big benefit for memorial fund held, N. Y. D 6
See also Astor, J.; Jacob; Butt, Major A. W.; Futrelle, J.; Gracie, Col. A.; Guggenheim, B.; Harris, H. B.; Hays, C. M.; Millet, F. D.; Rostron, Capt. A. H.; SHIPS AND SHIPPING; Stead, W. T.; Straus, Isidor.
TOBACCO. See AMERICAN TOBACCO Co.; NIGHT RIDER CASE.
TOLEDO, Ohio. New Art Museum opens. Ja 20
See also STREET RAILWAYS.
Tolliver, C. H. See MURDERS. My 25
Tolstoi, Count Leo. Diary published in Paris. D 7
Tolstoi, Countess. Czar grants annual pension of \$5000. Ja 30
TOMBS PRISON, N. Y. Prisoner disarms guard and disappears. Jl 7
See also Forsbrey, R.; Hyde, C. H. (D 18).
Tong, Dr. Fk. F. Chinese physician, revolutionist, N. Y. Found dead. Ag 31
TONOPAH, Nev. See FIRE.
TORNADOES. See STORMS.
Torrey, Bradford, naturalist, Santa Barbara, Cal. b. 1843. d. O 7
Torrey, Franklin, sculptor. d. N 18
TOWELS. See HYGIENE.
TOWN PLANNING CONGRESS. Opens, Winnipeg. Jl 17
Townsend, Capt. Thdr. F., weather forecaster. b. 1838. d. F 22

TRACHOMA. *See* INDIANS.

Tracy, Gen. B. F. Celebrates 82d birthday. Ap 25

TRADE UNIONS. *See* LABOR UNIONS.

Traeger, Christian Gottfried Albert, member of Reichstag, Berlin. b. 1832. d. Mr 26

Trammell, P., Dem., elected Gov., Fla. N 5

Trautz, And., ex-champion swimmer of U. S. b. 1845. d. N 5

TRAVELING MEN. *See* NAT. ASSN. OF.

TREASURE. Horse kicks up coins near Rideau Canal, Can.; 143 found. Ag 16

\$75,000 dug up in Benito, Cal., by Mexican banker. Reported. O 1

Laborer finds 1000 "pieces of eight" in old house, New Haven, Ct. O 16

Rochester, Minn., man finds \$4000 in old mattress. O 26

\$133 found in tree where rabbit hides, Great Notch, N. J. N 16

See also POSTAGE STAMPS.

"TREASURE ISLAND." Supposed scene of, sold. Reported. J1 25

TREATIES. Franco-Spanish negotiations halt. Ja 7

Argentina and Colombia sign pact in Washington. Ja 20

Senate ratifies convention for international protection of industrial property signed at Washington Je. 2, 1911. F 6

Anniversary of first treaty with France celebrated in N. Y. F 6

Hitch in Franco-Spanish negotiations owing to Spain's refusal to make France certain territorial compensations in Morocco. F 23

Franco-Spanish negotiations at standstill. Mr 16

Secretary Knox urges action on Nicaragua treaty. Mr 17

Sultan of Morocco signs treaty establishing French protectorate. Mr 31

Commercial treaty announced between Canada and British West Indies. Ap 9

Franco-Spanish negotiations at deadlock. Ap 13

Treaty of friendship between Cuba and Peru signed at Lima. Ap 26

Preliminary exchanges between U. S. and Russia. My 17

French-Spanish agreement on Morocco reached. Reported. O 27

Franco-Spanish treaty signed, Madrid. N 14

Agreement to neutrality regulations signed by Norway, Sweden and Denmark. D 23

See also ARBITRATION; COPYRIGHT; FISHERIES; HONDURAS.

Tree, Sir Herbert Beerbohm. Actor arrives in U. S. D 9

TREES. 39 Japanese cherry trees planted near Grant's Tomb, New York. Ap 3

Thousands witness ceremonies at acceptance of Japanese trees. Ap 28

See also CHRISTMAS TREES.

Triados, Prince, new Siamese minister, arrives in New York. My 11

TRIANGLE WAIST CO. FIRE. Cooper Union, N. Y., mass meeting urges new trial. F 1

Court decides Harris & Blanck cannot be tried again. Mr 21

TRICHINOSIS. *See* ARMOUR & Co.

TRINIDAD. *See* ERIN BAY.

TRINITY COLL. J. P. Morgan gives library and administration building to. O 26

TRINITY EPISCOPAL CHURCH, Roslyn. Supreme Court appealed to as arbiter in dispute among vestrymen over recent church elections. Ap 18

TRINITY PARISH, New York City. Rept. for 1911 shows property valued at \$75,000,000. My 12

TRIPLE ALLIANCE. Austro-German-Italian alliance renewed. Reported. D 8

TRIPLETS. Second set of triplets in 14 months born to Mrs. Mageotte, Frenchtown, Pa. O 30

TRIPOLI. *See* Aubrey, Vice-Admiral; TURCO-ITALIAN WAR.

Tripp, Guy E. Elected chairman of board of directors, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. Ja 10

Tristram, Dr. T. H., Chancellor of London. b. 1825. d. Mr 8

TROTTING. *See* HORSE-RACING.

Truro, Bishop of. *See* Stubbs, Rev. C. W.

TRUSTS. Rep. Hull introduces bill to fine ¼ earnings for violating Sherman law. J1 5
Substitutes new measure providing fixed penalties. J1 15

See also ALUMINUM CO. OF AM.; AM. SUGAR REFINING CO.; AM. TOBACCO TRUST; BASEBALL TRUST; BATHTUB TRUST; BEEF TRUST; BILLPOSTER TRUST; BRICK TRUST; BUTTER TRUST; CANDY TRUST; COFFEE TRUST; ELEVATOR TRUST; HORSESHOE TRUST; HUNTER MILLING CO.; INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER CO.; KELLOGG TOASTED CORN FLAKE CO.; "MONEY TRUST"; MOVING PICTURE TRUST; NAT. ASSN. OF WALL PAPER JOBBERS; NAT. CASH REGISTER CO.; NEW DEPARTURE MFG. CO.; N. Y. CHARCOAL CO.; "NEWSPAPER TRUST"; NIGHT RIDER CASE; NORTH PACIFIC WHARVES AND TRADING CO.; PACIFIC TO ARCTIC R'WAY & NAVIGATION CO.; PATENTS; Patterson, J. H.; PLUMBING SUPPLY TRUST; POWDER TRUST; SHERMAN ANTI-TRUST LAW; SHIPPING TRUSTS; Sielchen, Herman; STANDARD OIL CO.; STANDARD WOOD CO.; UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CO.; U. S. STEEL CORPORATION; WATCH CASE TRUST.

Tryon, Rear Admiral Ja. Rufus, former surgeon-general U. S. N. Coxsackie, N. Y. b. 1837. d. Mr 21

TUBERCULOSIS. New York spent \$3,550,000 for tuberculosis fight in 1911. First rept. of Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of T., and State Charities Aid Assn. Ja 1

East River Homes, opened in N. Y. City for tubercular patients by Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt. Ja 15

Russia. Anti-Tuberculosis League holds "White Flower Day." My 3

Chicago. Dr. Karl von Ruck, of Asheville, N. C., announces discovery of vaccine against. My 10

Moving pictures, showing dangers of, initiated at Mount Morris Park, New York. Je 21

- Carlsbad, Tex. State tuberculosis colony opened. J14
Possible antitoxin found, Johns Hopkins Hospital. Ag 26
Cure by bacilli injection announced, Berlin. N 6
Sweden and Uruguay investigate serum cure. Reported. D 18
See also HOPEWELL (TUBERCULOSIS) HOSPITAL; INDIANS; INTERNATIONAL ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS CONGRESS; NAT. ASSN. FOR STUDY AND PREVENTION OF; STRAUS PREVENTORIUM; SUICIDES.
- Tuck, E:** Philanthropist, made officer of Legion of Honor. Ja 27
Tucker, Judge Seth M., noted Indian fighter. d. Ja 4
TULANE UNIV. Dr. Rob. Sharp elected acting pres. J19
TUMORS. *See MEDICINE AND SURGERY.*
TUNNELS. *See RAILROADS; STRAWBERRY TUNNEL.*
- TURCO-BALKAN WAR.** Alleged Serbia, Bulgaria and Greece agree to divide Turkey in Europe. Reported. S 18
Bulgaria and Serbia demand Macedonian autonomy. Reported. S 30
Bulgaria, Serbia and Greece order mobilization. S 30
Partial Turkish mobilization ordered. O 1
Bulgaria, Greece, Serbia and Montenegro send ultimatum to Turkey, demanding Macedonian reform. Reported. O 2
Request for European control in Macedonia substituted for ultimatum. O 3
Fighting begins in Balkans. Reported. O 4
Turks win at Berana. Reported. O 6
Montenegro invades Turkey. O 7
Turkey concedes part of autonomy demand. Reported. O 7
Montenegro declares war against Turkey. O 8
Montenegrins win near Podgoritza. O 9
Greeks repulsed near Dhisikata. O 10
Roumania declares neutrality. Reported. O 10
Turks lose 30 hr. battle near Podgoritza, Montenegro. O 10
Bulgaria asks British aid. O 11
Malissori tribesmen revolt, Turkish fleet ordered out. Reported. O 12
Montenegrins take Byelopolye in Novipazar, burn Krania. O 12
Turkey declines foreign intervention in Macedonia. Greece seats Cretan deputies, creating casus belli. O 14
Montenegrins take Tushi. Turks invade Serbia. O 14
Greece sends ultimatum asking release of vessels seized. Reported. O 15
Turkey recalls representatives from Bulgaria, Serbia and Greece. Reported. O 16
Montenegrins take Berana. Bulgaria declares war. O 16
Turkey declares war on Serbia and Bulgaria; declaration returned. Greece declares war. Bulgaria invaded. O 17
- Bulgarians occupy Kourtkala. O 18
Bulgarians take Mustapha Pacha and Mehomia; Montenegrins win near Berana. O 19
First corps of Servian troops crosses Turkish frontier. O 19
Greeks capture Ellassona. O 19
Turkish fleet bombards Varna on Black Sea. O 19
Bulgarians attack Adrianople. O 20
Turkish army burns six villages and massacres 600 people before retiring from outposts around Adrianople. O 21
Turkish squadron bombards Bulgarian ports. O 21
Greeks take Lemnos, commanding Dardanelles. O 22
Servians take Pristina. O 22
Kirk-Kilisseh, 20,000 Turks and supplies reported taken by Bulgarians. O 22
Gt. Britain declares neutrality and orders squadron east. Reported. O 23
Russian troops in Caucasus called out. Reported. O 23
Servians take town of Novipazar. O 23
Bulgarians take Kirk Kilisseh in 3-day battle. O 24
Greeks occupy Serbia, winning at Ellassona. Reported. O 24
Servians take Kumanova and other Turkish cities. O 25
Permanent federation of Balkan states planned. Reported. O 26
Servians capture Uskub; Montenegrins invest Scutari. O 26
Scutari taken by Montenegrins, Istip by Bulgarians. O 27
Servians take Kumanova. Reported. O 27
Bulgarians capture Baba Eski, near Adrianople. O 27
Bulgarians take Lule Burgas and Demotica, Montenegrins Plevlje; part of army surrenders to Servians. O 28
Stara Zagovia, aviator, killed, Bulgaria. O 28
Kiamil Pacha becomes Grand Vizier. O 29
Bulgarians defeat chief Turkish army, take Lule Burgas. O 29-30
Bulgarians win great 4-day battle. O 31
Turkish cruiser *Feth-i-Buland* sunk by Greek torpedo boat. O 31
Turks and Bulgarians both report victory. N 1
Bulgaria occupies Demotica. Greek torpedo sinks Turkish cruiser. N 1
Turkey asks Powers to mediate. N 2
Turks driven back in three-day battle to Tchorlu. N 2
Turks in full retreat on Constantinople. N 3
Greeks take Prevesa. N 3
Greeks capture Salonica. N 4
Bulgarians cut off Constantinople's water supply. N 5
Greeks take Tenedos, Servians Monastir. N 6
Asquith indicates Great Britain will back Balkan allies. N 8
Fall of Adrianople concealed by Bulgarians, fearing intervention. Reported. N 8

Non-Moslems massacred in Salonica; Greeks occupy city. N 8
 The Sheik-ul-Islam, head of Mahometan faith in Turkey, calls for holy war. N 8
 U. S. cruisers ordered East to protect Americans. N 8
 Fall of Adrianople denied. Reported. N 9
 Russia retains her time-expired soldiers. Reported. N 9
 Servians take Prilip in terrible battle. Reported. N 10
 Fearing massacre of non-combatants, Turkish government orders disarmament of Constantinople populace. N 10
 Cholera reported among Turks. N 11
 Cholera reported among Bulgarians. N 12
 Servians march to Adriatic coast, despite Austrian warnings. Reported. N 12
 Turkey asks Bulgaria to grant armistice. N 12
 King George enters Salonica; enthusiastically welcomed. N 12
 Bulgarians enter towns on Sea of Marmora. Reported. N 13
 Turkey asks armistice, with view to peace. Reported. N 14
 Armistice signed. N 14
 Powers make mediation proposals to Bulgaria and Servia. N 14
 Fighting recommences at Tchataldja lines. N 17
 Russia recognizes Greece in Salonica. Reported. N 17
 Sultan's daughter burns self on pyre after Lule Burges defeat. Reported. N 17
 Servians take Monastir, 50,000 men, 47 guns. N 18
 5000 die of cholera daily at Tchataldja. Reported. N 19
 Fighting stops; Turks name peace envoys. N 20
 Turkey refuses terms; war goes on. N 21
 Capture of army at Monastir denied. Reported. N 22
 Oriental societies in New York, National Red Cross and Red Crescent (Turkish) unite to get funds for war sufferers. N 23
 Russia and Austria make war preparations. Reported. N 23
 Servia's Adriatic demands outlined. N 25
 Greeks occupy Chios. Reported. N 26
 Servians occupy Durazzo, on Adriatic; Albanian flag raised. N 27
 Bombs from aeroplane fire Adrianople. N 28
 2 divisions of Turks surrender near Demotika. Reported. N 30
 Turkish cabinet approves protocol of an armistice. N 30
 Imperial Chancellor says Germany supports Austria in all disputes. D 2
 Turkey, Bulgaria, Servia and Montenegro sign armistice; Greece refuses terms D 3
 250 killed in fight between Greeks and Bulgarians. Reported. D 4
 Two Greek gunboats bombard Avlona, Albania. D 5
 Greek move explained as arranged with allies. Reported. D 6
 Officially admitted 500 dead of cholera in 20 days, in Constantinople. D 7

Federation of Jewish Organizations appeals to Secy of State Knox to secure equal racial rights in Balkan settlement. D 8
 Gov. of Scutari refuses armistice, continues fight. Greek peace delegates chosen. Reported. D 9
 Austria raises \$25,000,000 loan. Reported. D 10
 Greek, Servian and Montenegrin peace commissioners reach London. D 12
 Turkish envoys reach London. D 13
 Envoys meet, London. D 16
 Turks and Greeks both claim naval victory in Egean. D 16
 Rumored Austro-Servian dispute is settled. Turks claim victory over Greeks near Janina. Reported. D 19
 Battleship *Kheyr-ed-din Barbarossa* badly damaged; Admiral killed, D 16. Reported. D 20
 European powers declare for Albanian autonomy and Servia's commercial access to Adriatic. D 20
 Turks offer to treat with Greeks on condition Adrianople is revictualled. D 21
 Allies ask cession of land west of Rodosto, Aegean islands occupied by Greeks and Italians and Cretan rights. D 23
 Allies agree on Albanian boundaries. Reported. D 25
 Turkey asks to keep Adrianople and Aegean islands; Macedonia to be principality and Albania autonomous under Turkish control. D 28
 Roumania reported mobilizing. D 30
 Turkey proposes arbitration by powers. Turks report naval victory over Greeks. D 30
 Massacre of 8000 by Servians in Albania rumored. Reported. D 31
 See also SHIPS—ACCIDENTS, N 14; LARCENIES, N 25; SOCIALISM, N 25; "TEXAS" (*Steamship*).
 TURCO-ITALIAN WAR. Turkish warships sunk in Red Sea battle. Ja 7
 French steamer *Manouba* seized by Italians. Ja 19
 Steamer *Carthage* released—aeroplane on board not to be used in fighting. Ja 19
 Italy holds 29 Red Crescent captives. Ja 24
 29 Red Crescent nurses handed over to French consul. Ja 27
 32 aeroplanes in Italy's fleet. Ja 27
 Italians under white flag seize motor launch intended for Turkey flying British flag. Ja 29
 Italian military aviator wounded. F 1
 Italians warned by dogs rout Turks. F 11
 Turks beaten trying to rush Italian lines at Derna. 60 killed. F 13
 General Caneva, commanding Italian forces, returns with detailed plan of campaign. F 18
 Italy decree annexing presented to Senate and Deputies. F 22
 Passed. F 23
 Beirut shelled. 60 killed. F 24
 Martial law in Beirut. Italy denies bombardment. Admits 2 Turkish vessels were fired on in harbor and sunk. F 25

Italian troops drive Turks and Arabs from strong mountain position 70 mi. east of city of Tripoli. Inflict heavy loss. F 28
 Italian dirigible balloons make first voyage. Officers drop bombs into Turkish intrenchments. Mr 6
 Ambassadors of five powers bring pressure on Italy to stop war. Mr 11
 Italian troops lose 13 killed, 73 injured, in defense of Tobruk. Mr 12
 4000 Arabs and Turks killed in battle with Italians. Mr 13
 Both Turks and Italians claim great victory at Benghazi. Mr 13
 Bombs from Italian aeroplane kill 10 Arabs. Mr 18
 Italians land big force on coast of Libya. Ap 16
 400 Arabs and many Italians reported killed in battle near coast. Ap 14
 Identical note presented by European ambassadors to Turkish Foreign Minister, with view to ascertaining peace terms. Ap 16
 Italian warships bombard forts at Dardanelles. Ap 18
 Russia agrees to recognize Italian sovereignty in Tripoli in return for support of Czar's Balkan policies. Ap 19
 Turkish government orders removal of all mines from Dardanelles. Ap 20
 Italy seizes island of Stampalia in Aegean Sea. Ap 23
 Turkish government will accept mediation of powers on condition of maintenance of Turkish sovereignty in Tripoli. Ap 23
 To reopen Dardanelles, powers will try to restrict war to Tripolitania. Ap 27
 Dardanelles reopened. My 1
 Turkish tugboat fouls mine in Dardanelles. All on board killed. My 2
 Italy seizes Rhodes. My 4
 Reinforcements leave Italy for Rhodes. My 6
 Italians repulsed in battle near Tunis. My 6
 Five Italian warships blockade Mitylene. My 7
 Italians disembark large force at Island of Chios. My 9
 Steamer sunk by mine, Gulf of Smyrna; 80 lost. My 11
 Italians occupy 4 islands in Grecian archipelago. My 12
 Italians take vessel loaded with arms and ammunition. Garrison of Lipso taken prisoners. My 16
 2300 Turks surrender at Rhodes. My 18
 Italy gains island of Symi. My 20
 Turks fire on French steamer *Caucase* which has Italians on board. My 26
 Zanzur oasis taken by Italians; 1000 Turks killed. Je 8
 Turks defeated at Homs. Je 12
 Turks beaten at Lebda; 472 killed. Je 12
 Italy agrees to conference of powers for settlement of. Reported. Je 19
 Eight Italian bluejackets killed in Tripoli by old shell. Je 23
 300 killed, 78 wounded, at Tripoli. Je 28

Italian victory at Misrata. J1 8
 Turkey refuses peace proposals. J1 15
 Army proclamation reveals Turkish difficulties; 2 Italian vessels sunk in Dardanelles. J1 19
 Turks beaten at Misrata. J1 21
 Turkey invites peace. J1 30
 Mission appointed to discuss peace. Reported. Ag 3
 Italians occupy Zuara, last important Tripoli coast town. Ag 6
 Govt. casualty list states 66 Italian officers and 783 men killed since beginning of war. S 7
 Italians bombard Scalanuova. Reported. S 11
 Peace terms practically arranged. Reported. S 17
 Turks, beaten at Derne; estimated 1000 dead, 1000 wounded. S 17
 Italians take Zanzur Oasis, losing 200. S 20
 Turkey accepts preliminary peace terms. O 3
 Italy gives 3 days' grace for peace decision. O 12
 Peace protocols signed, Ouchy, giving Tripoli to Italy. O 15
 Turks win at Vranja. Reported. O 17
 Final treaty signed. O 18
 Italy grants amnesty in Tripoli and Cyrenaica. Reported. O 18
 Italian Chamber approves treaty. D 4
 Turks leave Tripoli. D 8
 TURKEY. Documents of Abdul Hamid II. discovered. Will be published. Ja 5
 3000 Italians to be expelled. My 27
 Albanians take Pristina and Prisrend. J1 24
 Nicaria (Icaria) proclaims independence. Ag 3
 Martial law proclaimed in Constantinople. Ag 5
 Martial law proclaimed in 3 cities. Massacre after bomb explosion in Kotschana. Reported. Ag 8
 Christians plunder Berane; Turks destroy Christian villages. Ag 16
 Albanian demands reported granted. Rumors of massacre of Albanian Christians. Ag 17
 Albanian villages burned. Ag 18
 Albanian rebels enter Salonica. Ag 20
 Albanians attack Durazzo. Ag 22
 Albanians take Berat. Reported. Ag 25
 Court martial of guilty Kotschana officials ordered. Reported. Ag 26
 Intent to grant concessions to European Turkey and Anatolia announced. Ag 26
 Turkey rejects autonomy suggestions. Reported. Ag 29
 60 gendarmes mutiny, Constantinople. Ag 29
 Yeni-Shehr troops mutiny. Reported. S 9
 100 Turks killed, 50 captured, in fight with Albanians. S 13

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.
 New cabinet formed at Constantinople by Said Pasha. Ja 3
 Critical political situation. Deputies refuse to pass constitutional amendment bill. Ja 13

Chamber of Deputies dissolved by Imperial decree. Ja 18
 Mahmud Shefkhet Pasha, War Minister, resigns. Jl 10
 Cabinet resigns; Tewfik Pasha appointed Grand Vizier. Accepts conditionally. Jl 17
 Sultan exhorts army not to mix in politics. Jl 19
 Conditions refused. Moukhtar Pasha made Grand Vizier. Jl 21
 Army officers demand dissolution of Deputies. Jl 25
 Chamber of Deputies expresses confidence in new ministry. Jl 30
 Parliament dissolved. Ag 5
 Minister of Justice resigns. Ag 21
 Council adopts reform measure. S 16
See also BOMBS; EARTHQUAKES; EXPLOSIONS; MONTENEGRO; MURDERS; PERSIA; RUMANIA; SAMOS; SERVIA; TURCO-BALKAN WAR; TURCO-ITALIAN WAR.
Turner, H: *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Je 21
TURTLE CASE. Capt. C. H. Downs, of N. Y. & Cuba Mail Steamship Co. wishes indictment to settle cruelty charge. Ja 14
"TUSTERA" (steamer). *See* SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. F 13
Tuttle, G: Montgomery, surgeon, N. Y. b. 1856. d. O 29
TWINS. Mrs. Martha Erickson and Mrs. Pertha Fogelstadt celebrate 91st birthday, Chicago. My 15
See also FREAKS; INSURANCE; LONGEVITY; MEDICINE AND SURGERY, D 29.
TWO-HEADED BABY. *See* FREAKS.
TYPEWRITING. Florence E. Wilson gets International Trophy, writing 7020 words in hour; world's record. N 12
See also UNDERWOOD TYPEWRITER CO.
TYPHOID FEVER. Attacks nearly every family in Troy, Pa. Reported. O 18
 Navy reports no typhoid cases in 11 mo. since new serum tested. D 7
TYPHOONS. *See* STORMS.
Ugarte, Manuel, of Argentina. Comes to New York to oppose U. S. imperialism. Je 26
Underwood, B. B. President Underwood Typewriter Exchange, of Chicago, jumps from window. My 6
Underwood, G: *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 19
Underwood, Oscar W. Ala. representative (Dem.) announces his candidacy for pres. nomination. F 24
 Wins in Georgia primaries. My 1
 Wins Miss. Democratic primary. My 8
 Seriously ill. Reported. D 21
UNDERWOOD TYPEWRITER CO. Receives record breaking order from W. U. Tel. Co. F 13
UNEMPLOYED. *See* NAT. COM. OF.
UNEMPLOYMENT. *See* LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES.
UNION LEAGUE CLUB, New York. Protests against judicial recall. Mr 14
UNION PACIFIC R. R. announces any employee seen entering or leaving saloon will be discharged. N 22
See also SOUTHERN PACIFIC R. R.

UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY. Convention meets, Washington. N 12
UNITED MINE WORKERS OF AMERICA. Convention goes on record as favoring government ownership. Ja 17
 Endorse coal miners demand for increase. Ja 24
 Condemn Federal Judge A. B. Anderson for releasing Detective W. J. Burns under kidnapping charge in McNamara case. Ja 31
UNITED NAT. ASSN. OF POST OFFICE CLERKS. Meets, Boston. S 3
UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CO. Court throws out four of five counts against. Mr 2
 Trial despite appeal. Government receives extension of time for appeal. Mr 8
 Sued for \$2,000,000 damages by former rival, Duplessis Co. Ap 11
 Gen. C. K. Darling appointed to take testimony in suit. Ap 26
 Motion for speedy trial denied. My 3
 Govt. asks renewal of indictments against. D 22
UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CO. OF CANADA, subsidiary of Amer. co., declared illegal combination. O 21
UNITED STATES.

ARMY.

Four battalions of infantry and artillery sent to Mexican frontier. F 5
 Pres. nominates Col. G. R. Smith paymaster-general. F 6
 Col. H. P. McCain succeeds Maj.-Gen. Ainsworth. F 15
 Cody, Wyo. Sergeant Clarence Britton shoots and fatally wounds two mutinous soldiers. Mr 31
 Revision of "Articles of War," by Judge Advocate General Crowder completed. My 3
 Pres. makes army appointments. Je 24
 Reorganization plan outlined. Jl 10
 Chicago. Investigation of charges of orgies in maneuver camp ordered. Jl 26
 Pres. Taft opposes reappointment of dismissed officers. Jl 12
 New equipment tested. Jl 19
 Conferences on reorganization end. Jl 26
 New shoe adopted. Jl 26
 7-yr. enlistment period announced. O 24
 Annual service in honor of dead held, Governor's I., N. Y. N 3
 About 1,200 officers ordered transferred. Reported. N 16
 J. Gaujot, A. Miller, A. H. Wilson, J. T. Kennedy and Jos. Henderson, officers, given medal of honor. N 23
See also Ainsworth, Gen. F. C.; ARMY APPROPRIATION BILL; FOOTBALL; LEGISLATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL APPROPRIATION BILL; O'Ryan, Maj.-Gen. J. F.; Ray, Maj. B. B.; Roe, Maj.-Gen. C. F.; WAR GAME.

CONGRESS.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Committee reports sustaining Wiley in Wiley-McCabe controversy. Ja 19
 Democrats restore power to Speaker. F 3

Hobson accuses Gen. Ainsworth of conspiracy; sets House in uproar. F 15
 Rep. Lindbergh, Minn., introduces resolution compelling House members to file lists of their stock and corporation affiliations. Ap 9
 Raises salaries of members' secretaries 33 per cent. My 3
 Passes Senate resolution for direct election of senators. My 13
 H: W. A. Page convicted of criminal libel for defaming. My 28
 Adjourns. Ag 26
 Elections to 63d Congress: 289 Democrats, 124 Republicans, 4 Progressives, 8 doubtful. N 5
 Meets; estimates for appropriations given. D 2
 Pres. Taft sends general message, urging currency reform and leaving tariff to successor. D 6
 Adjourns for Christmas holidays. D 19
 See also AGRICUL. APPROP. BILL; ALEXANDER BILL; ANTI-INJUNCTION BILL; ARMY APPROPRIATION BILL; BEALL BILL; Bowman, C. C.; Bryan, W. J.; Catlin, Theron; CHEMICAL BILL; CHILDREN'S BUREAU; CHINA; Clark, Speaker Champ; COFFEE TRUST; COMMERCE COURT; CONTEMPT BILL; COPYRIGHT; DIFENDERFER RESOLUTION; ELECTIONS; EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY BILL; EXCISE BILL; EXPRESS COMPANIES; FLAGS; GENERAL DEFICIENCY BILL; HUGHES BILL; HUMPHREY BILL; IMMIGRATION; INCOME TAX; INDIAN APPROPRIATION BILL; INJUNCTIONS; Johnson, Jack; LAWRENCE (Mass.) COTTON MILL STRIKE; LEGISLATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL APPROPRIATION BILL; MATCHES; MINES AND MINING; "MONEY TRUST"; NAT. INST. OF ARTS AND LETTERS; NAT. MONETARY COMMISSION; NORRIS BILL; PANAMA CANAL; PEACE; PENSIONS; Perkins, G. W.; PHILIPPINE ISLANDS; PORTO RICO; RADIO-COMMUNICATION BILL; RAILROADS; RECALL; RECIPROCITY; SHIPS AND SHIPPING; STEEL BILL; SUGAR; SULZER BILL; SUNDRY CIVIL APPROPRIATION BILL; TRUSTS; WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY; WOOL BILL.

SENATE.

Senator Culberson, of Texas, accuses Republican committees of corruption. Ja 23
 Ratifies convention for protection of industrial property. F 6
 Poindexter, of Washington, asks inquiry into Lawrence strike. F 26
 Insurgent Representative C: A. Lindbergh advocates abolition of Senate. Mr 22
 Four Senators from Arizona and New Mexico sworn in. Ap 2
 Votes to adhere to amendment providing for control by Congress of popular election of Senators. Ap 23
 Harvester letters stir debate. Williams denounces Roosevelt. Ap 25
 House passes Senate resolution for direct election of senators by people. My 13
 Adjourns. Ag 26

Democrats gain majority. N 5
 Meets. D 2
 Adjourns for Christmas holidays. D 19
 See also Archbald, Judge R. W.; AGRICULTURAL APPROP. BILL; ARBITRATION; ARMY APPROP. BILL; CAMPAIGN FUNDS INVESTIGATION; CHEMICAL BILL; COMMERCE COURT; COTTON TARIFF BILL; DRUGS; ELECTIONS; EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY BILL; EXCISE BILL; GENERAL DEFICIENCY BILL; FISHERIES; FUR SEAL BILL; Herrick, Myron T.; KENYON FREIGHT BILL; Key, P.; LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES; LABOR COMMISSION; Lane, H.; LEGISLATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL APPROP. BILL; Lorimer, Sen. W.; MASSACHUSETTS; MEXICO; MONROE DOCTRINE; NAVAL APPROP. BILL; Nelson, N.; Norris, G. W.; Owen, R. L.; PANAMA CANAL; PENSION APPROP. BILL; Pitney, Mahlon; POST OFFICE APPROP. BILL; PRESIDENTS' PENSION BILL; PRINTING BILL; RIVERS AND HARBORS BILL; Sanders, Newell; SHIPS AND SHIPPING; STEEL BILL; SUGAR; SUNDRY CIVIL BILL; Thompson, W. H.; U. S.—POST OFFICE; U. S.—PRESIDENT; Walsh, L. J.

DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.

Dr. H. W. Wiley resigns as chief chemist. Mr 15
 Four accused as result of Everglades investigation. Ap 1
 Secy. Wilson denies charges of inadequate meat inspection. My 7
 Mrs. Caroline B. Crane's charges against meat inspection service unconvincing. My 11
 Reports over \$500,000,000 for main crops in U. S., including corn record of 3,169,137,000 bu. N 8
 Secy. Wilson's report shows farm prosperity. D 6
 Dr. Carl L. Alsberg succeeds Dr. Wiley as Chemistry Bu. chief. D 16
 See also Wilson, Secy. Ja.

DEPT. OF COMMERCE AND LABOR.

Bu. of Census dismisses 1100 extra employees. Ja 10
 Census Bu. says illiteracy in U. S. decreased from 10.7 to 7.5 in last decade. N 2
 Annual report submitted. D 15

DEPT. OF INTERIOR.

Annual Rept. of. Ja 7
 Bu. of Pensions repts. \$4,383,368,163 war pensions paid since founding of Republic. N 9
 Annual rept. asks definite water-power policy. D 15
 See also INDIANS.

DEPT. OF STATE.

Robert Bacon, ambassador to France, resigns post. Ja 11
 Cyrus E. Woods nominated by President Taft as Minister to Portugal to succeed E: V. Morgan, promoted to Ambassador to Brazil. Ja 22

Defines attitude of U. S. toward Chinese revolution. F 7

Pres. nominates Myron T. Herrick Ambassador to France. F 7

Officially notified of formation of new Chinese republic. F 13

See also FISHERIES; LEGISLATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL APPROP. BILL.; TREATIES; WOMAN SUFFRAGE.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

See Morgan, J: P.

NAVY.

Atlantic squadron storm swept. Ja 7

Armored cruiser *Maryland* sent to Guayaquil, Ecuador. Ja 15

Naval Year Book gives U. S. 2d place among powers. Ja 20

Death from yellow fever of Commander Levi C. Bertolette reported, due to poor sanitation at Guayaquil. Ja 24

Democrats pass Fitzgerald resolution with amendment that no battleships be built this year. Ja 29

Secretary Meyer arraigns Democrats for vote against battleships. Ja 30

Taft says economy is unwise for. Advocates authorization of two battleships. F 23

Two submarines leaves Brooklyn Navy Yard for Norfolk. Mr 5

Three armored cruisers of Pacific fleet ordered to Philippines. Mr 16

Democratic caucus in House refuses battleships again. Mr 27

Secretary Meyer criticizes action of Democrats. Mr 28

Captain Albert Gleaves appointed commandant Brooklyn Navy Yard. Mr 29

Gale off Virginia capes severely damages fleet. Ap 3

\$100,700,000 appropriated for. Ap 12

Naval Committee of House votes against battleships and cruisers, cutting naval programme \$5,000,000. Ap 18

Destroyers *Preble* and *Perry* leave San Diego. Ap 28

To order *Yorktown* not to touch at any Mexican port. Ap 29

Provision creating rank of admiral out from appropriation bill. My 24

House passes appropriation bill with no battleship provision. My 28

Senate committee puts back provision for two battleships in appropriation bill. Je 3

Appropriation bill passes Senate at \$133,000,000, adding one battleship. Jl 5

"Terror" warship proposal rejected. Jl 16

Dem. caucus votes against battleships. Jl 24

Rear Admiral Osterhaus and 10 war vessels welcomed in N. Y. O 6

Sailors parade, N. Y. O 12

Ensign A. H. Butler falls from launch, drowns, N. Y. O 13

Pres. Taft and Secy. Meyer review fleet; Mayor dines Pres. and officers. O 14

Fleet sails away. O 15

U. S. Asiatic review begins, Manila. O 12

Secy. Meyer's rept. urges bigger navy. D 5

20,000 navy yard workers put under civil service system. D 7

See also FOOTBALL; SUBMARINES; TYPHOID FEVER; WARSHIPS; WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.

POST OFFICE DEPT.

Annual rept. of Third Assistant Postmaster General James J. Britt. Ja 7

Postmaster Hitchcock reports success of postal banks. Ja 7

Hitchcock urges government-owned telegraphs. Ja 14

Chief inspector, Robert S. Sharp, reports conviction of 184 persons and indictment of 529, involving \$77,000,000 mail frauds. Ja 21

Appropriation bill reported by committee provides for experimental parcels post. Mr 4

Civic Federation in convention at Washington attack dept. Mr 5

House agrees upon post office bill, which includes provision for general makeshift parcels post and experimental parcels post for rural routes. Ap 30

Bill providing for limited parcels post passes house. My 2

Appropriation bill reported to Senate. Jl 23

Order to check use of general delivery window in clandestine correspondence issued. Jl 24

Starts own laundry in Washington. Reported. Ag 23

Rules that clerks cannot join American Federation of Labor. Ag 25

Col. C. H. Lauchheimer, victim of 1910 scandal, reinstated. Ag 28

Pres. Taft transfers 4th class postmasters to classified service. O 15

Railroads protest against lower mail rates. Reported. N 15

Bill for drop letter 1-cent rate in cities introduced in Senate. D 3

Parcels post formally inaugurated. D 31

See also AVIATION; MEDICINE AND SURGERY; PERIODICALS; POST OFFICE APPROP. BILL; POSTAGE STAMPS; POSTAL AFFAIRS; UNITED NAT. ASSN. OF POST OFFICE CLERKS.

PRESIDENT.

Resolution changing date of inauguration to last Thursday in April favorably reported by house. Ja 16

In special economy message, Taft recommends enlargement of merit system in civil service. Ja 17

Sends special message to Congress, recommending commission to investigate high cost of living, and one to study relations of labor and capital: suggests legislation for development of Alaska. F 2

Invites nations to participate in 1915 Panama-Pacific International Exposition. F 3

Signs proclamation admitting Arizona as 48th State. F 14

Submits Employers' Liability Commission report. F 20

Message to Congress, with Hitchcock's report; opposes government telegraph; endorses two-cent magazine rate. F 22

Names 18 consuls. F 28
Issues Mexican neutrality proclamation. Mr 2
Forbids shipment of arms to Mexico. Mr 14
Urges revision of cotton schedule. Mr 26
Sends second message on economy and efficiency in government service to Congress. Ap 4

Judiciary Committee of Senate favors single 6-yr. term. My 20
Republican Club (N. Y. City) urges 6-yr. term and no re-election. My 20
House votes usual traveling expenses, despite charge of misuse. Je 13
Criticism by Senate resolution for Lorimer action. JI 16
Six-year term amendment sidetracked in Senate. Ag 20
Sends message to Congress at opening, on foreign relations. D 3
Second portion of annual message to Congress urges currency reform, leaves tariff to successor. D 6
See also COST OF LIVING; FLOODS; GERMANY—NAVY; OPIUM; PATENTS; PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN, 1912; Taft, W. H.; also references under U. S.—HOUSE—SENATE.

SUPREME COURT.

Railroad Commissioners protest to Taft against appointment of Judge Hook of St. Louis to Supreme bench. Ja 4
Sustains Interstate Commerce Commission in Minnesota lumber rate case. Ja 9
Transfer tax on life interest declared constitutional. Ja 9
Washington State 16-hr. law declared unconstitutional. Ja 9
Upholds employers' liability law. Ja 15
Holds initiative and referendum political question, in which Congress alone may act. F 19
Upholds Southern Pacific claims in "main-line grant" cases. F 26
New rules restricting injunctions and simplifying procedure announced. N 4
See also Baldwin, Gov. Simeon; CITIZENSHIP; COAL TRUST; INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION; OLD DOMINION COPPER MINING AND SMELTING CO.; PATENTS; Pitney, Mahlon; RAILROADS; SHIPS AND SHIPPING.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Rept. shows deficit of \$12,580,000. My 1
Begins fiscal year with \$3,640,407,621; record. JI 7
Secy. MacVeagh's report urges banking and currency reform. D 4
Institution of clearing house system ordered. D 30
See also Banty, Gideon C.; Carnegie, And.; McClung, Lee; Piatt, A. W.; Taft, W. H.; Thompson, Carmi; U. S.—POST OFFICE DEPT.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Secy. Stimson's report condemns Filipino independence, calls army morals bad. Reported. D 9
See also Emery, A. H.; UNITED STATES—ARMY.

UNITED STATES EXPRESS Co. Management passes from Platt family to Harriman estate. F 9

Justice Kellogg, at Gloversville, N. Y., gives decision directing meeting of stockholders. F 28
Omits semi-annual dividend, because of parcel post and lower rates. O 29

UNITED STATES LITHOGRAPH Co. Three members charge \$100,000 swindle. Ap 2
Alfr. Motley and Clark Miller arrested in London give bonds of \$50,000 each. Ap 6
Miller and Motley freed by London magistrate. My 31

Miller and Motley sail for New York. Police asked to detain on arrival. Je 5
Motley and Miller plead not guilty. Je 12

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, West Point. Cadet Littlejohn asked to apologize for challenge sent to Dr. T. McMinamin. My 3

2 cadets expelled for drinking. My 4
UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY. See ANNAPOLIS.

UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE. Inquiry clears charges against. Je 27

UNITED STATES STEEL CORPORATION. Carnegie testifies before House Committee of Inquiry. Ja 10

25,000 shares issued to employees under profit-sharing plan. Ja 8

Quarterly statement shows earnings \$23,105,115; surplus \$89,638. Ja 30

Enters answer to government's suit. Ja 31
Govt. accuses of destroying papers wanted in suit. F 6

J. J. Hill testifies. F 12
Federal grand jury begins investigation. F 19

Committee's accountant shows it has 80 per cent. of country's business. F 28
Sells a \$30,500,000 issue of bonds to J. P. Morgan & Co. Mr 27

Fk. Munsey before investigating com. explains articles. Mr 29
Hearings end. Ap 13

Stockholders' committee report in favor of six-day week, with reduction in hours. Commend profit-sharing. Ap 15

Controls \$17,000,000,000, says Stanley report. Ap 21

Govt. seeks to enjoin from destroying papers. Ap 22

Stanley asserts Steel Trust was told in 1906 "it need not be concerned" with proposed corporation investigation. Ap 26

Earnings for quarter lower than at any time since 1904. Ap 30

Govt. trial begins. G: E. Holton first witness. My 6

Former employee testifies he burned papers relating to wire pools at president's request. My 8

Dan. G. Reid proves baffling witness. My 13
Gary says prices were fixed at dinners. My 14

J: A. Topping contradicts Roosevelt's testimony on condition of Tennessee Coal & Iron Co. My 15

- J: Stevenson, Jr., testifies that 39 out of 46 foremost wire nail companies were absorbed by. My 24
 No pressure in sale of Tenn. Coal & Iron Co., testified. Je 10
 C: S. French tells of London corners in pig tin. Je 11
 Witnesses give history of steel and tin plate pools. Je 12
 Powell Stackhouse chief witness. Je 21
 Stanley committee agrees on anti-trust bills. J1 22
 Littleton opposes committee's changes. J1 23
 Stanley committee majority signs report. J1 24
 Minority committee report made public; urges federal control of corporations. J1 28
 Stanley investigating committee majority members present report on. Ag 2
 Trust organizers attacked in House. Ag 8
 Julian Kennedy testifies corporation could crush its rivals. O 3
 Announces intention to build a \$20,000,000 plant at Sandwich, Ont., opposite Detroit. D 31
- UNIVERSAL, Pa. See FIRES.
 UNIVERSITIES. See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
 UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA. See LEPROSY.
 UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA. Freshman killed in hazing. S 13
 20 expelled after fatal hazing. S 27
 UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA. See Reisman, D.; Sailer, Jos.
 UNIVERSITY OF WALES, Aberystwith. White-law Reid principal speaker at opening. O 31
 UTAH. See Morris, N. L.; Spry, W.; STRAWBERRY TUNNEL.
 "UTAH" (*Battleship*). See WARSHIPS.
 Utter, G: H., former Gov. R. I., Westerly, R. I. b. 1854. d. N 3
 VACUUM CLEANING. McCrum-Howell Co., Chicago, bankrupt. Mr 14
 Valentine, B: E. Nassau forger pardoned by Gov. Dix after serving one hour of sentence. Je 20
 Valentine, Rob. G., Commissioner of Indian affairs, resigns to join Progressive campaign. S 10
 Valladares, Gen. Jose Maria. See HONDURAS.
 VALLEY CITY, S. D. See FIRES.
 VALLEY FORGE, Pa. Historic church near, sold for \$80. S 21
 VALPARAISO, Ind. See FIRES.
 "VANADIS" (*steamer*). See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. Ja 23
 VANCOUVER, B. C. See FIRES—Canada.
 Vanderbilt, Alfr. Gwynne. Son born to. S 22
 Vanderbilt, Mrs. W: K. Opens her East River Homes in N. Y., apartments for tuberculosis patients. Ja 15
 Vanderbilt, W: K., jr. Elected vice-president of New York Central & Lake Shore railroads. Mr 6
 Vanderbilt, Mrs. W: K., jr. Undergoes operation for appendicitis. My 2
 VANDERBILT HOTEL, N. Y. Opens to public Ja 9
- VANDERBILT UNIV. J. C. Farrar enters at 57. Je 11
 Vaniman, Melvin. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. J1 2
 Van Nostrand, Helen. Found drowned at foot of Palisades, N. J. D 4
 Van Schaick, Capt. W: H. Master of *Gen. Slocum*, sentenced for negligence, pardoned. D 19
 Survivors of disaster protest. D 21
 VASSAR COLLEGE. Celebration of Matthew Vassar's birthday and Dickens' centenary. Ap 27
 Mrs. Russell Sage gives \$75,000 to complete dormitory; unknown donor gives \$100,000 for students' hall. Je 12
 Vatable, Mrs. Eliz. C. See JEWELS.
 VAUDEVILLE. See THEATRES.
 Vaughan, Rev. Bernard. Eng. Jesuit ends series of attacks on socialism. Ap 7
 Disappears between Vancouver and Chicago. Reported. O 28
 Disappearance denied. O 28
 Vedrines, Jules. See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ap 29
- VEHICULAR ACCIDENTS. See ACCIDENTS.
 "VENDEMIARE." See SUBMARINES—ACCIDENTS.
 VENEZUELA. Cabinet, headed by Gen. Alcantara, resigns. Ap 30
 Terrible starvation conditions reported. O 21
 VENICE. New Campanile dedicated. Ap 25
 VENUS DE MILO. Alleged proof found of position of lost arms. Reported. O 27
 Verbeck, Adj.-Gen. W: Named Maj.-Gen. of Nat. Guard of N. Y. by Gov. Dix. D 27
 Vermilya, Mrs. Louise. Chicago woman held for murder of R: T. Smith. Mr 11
 Jury disagrees. Discharged. Ap 6
 VERMONT. Governor election fails of majority. S 3
 See also DIVORCE; Fletcher, Allen M.
 "VERMONT" (*Battleship*). See WARSHIPS.
 Vernon, Frédéric, French engraver. b. 1858. d. O 28
 Verrept, J: Falls 600 ft. from aeroplane, Versailles, France. Thought to be suicide. Ap 17
 VESUVIUS, Mt. Prof. Mallada descends to floor of crater. My 27
 Pictures taken in crater during eruption. Reported. J1 14
 See also KILAUEAU, Mt.
 Viasemsky, Prince. First secretary of Russian Embassy, London, dies from swallowing gold plate of tooth, St. Petersburg. N 20
 Victor Emmanuel III., King of Italy. Shot at in Rome by anarchist. Major of guard wounded. Mr 14
 Roumanian arrested in Rome as accomplice of Antonio Dalba, who attempted assassination. Mr 17
 Dalba gets 30 years for attempt to kill, Mr. 14. O 9
 Victoria, Empress of Germany. Ill health causes anxiety. Je 30
 VICTORIA, B. C. British gunboat *Belama* wipes out 2 Salmon Island villages to avenge murder of missionary. Ja 10

VILLAREAL, Spain. *See* EXPLOSIONS.

Vincent, J. H. Bishop, founder of Chautauqua movement, celebrates 80th birthday.

F 23

VIOLINISTS. *See* Kubelik, Jan.; Ysaye, Eug.

VIRGINIA. *See* BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS.

VIVISECTION. Upheld by report of Royal Commission, London. Guards against cruelty suggested.

Mr 23

See also NOBEL PRIZES.

VOLCANOES. Ashes fall 70 miles from Alaska volcano.

Je 6

Three volcanoes active in Aleutian range, Alaska.

Je 8

Several Alaska villages thought destroyed. Reported.

Je 9

Colima, Mexico, active.

Je 11

Congress asked for aid for Alaska.

Je 11

Relief tug reports no life seen near Alaska volcano.

Je 15

Reported only two lost in Alaska.

Je 16

Katmai village inhabitants reported safe.

Je 17

Hot ashes fall in Ecuador towns. Reported.

O 11

Katmai again found in eruption.

O 25

30 volcanoes active on one of Longa Is. Reported.

N 1

See also ETNA, MT.; KILAUEAU, MT.; VE-SUVIUS, MT.

"VOLMER" (ship). *See* SHIPS—ACCIDENTS.

D 29

Von Aehrenthal, Count A. L. *See* Aehrenthal, Count A. L. von.

Von Armenthal, H. S. *See* Armenthal, H. S. von.

Von Bieberstein, Baron Marschall, diplomat. b. 1842.

d. S 24

Von Claussen, Mrs. Ida. White Plains judge declares sane.

Mr 5

Von Hahnke, W. *See* Hahnke, W. von.

Von Kiderlen-Waechter, Alfred, Ger. Secy. for Foreign Affairs. b. 1852.

d. D 30

Von Lichnowsky, Prince. Appointed Ger. Ambassador to London. Reported.

N 1

Von Radowitz, Baron Jos. M. German diplomat, Berlin.

d. Ja 16

Von Reden, Baron. Ger. diplomat kills sweetheart and self, Lemburg, Galicia.

O 2

Von Ruck, Karl. *See* TUBERCULOSIS. My 19

Von Windheim, Lieut. *See* Windheim, Lieut. von

VOODOO. Clementine Barnabet, mulatto, tells police of Lafayette, La., of 35 negroes murdered for "Church of Sacrifice" cult.

Ap 2

"Dr." Joseph Thibodeaux, from whom mulatto girl bought "conjure bags," arrested.

Ap 3

Clementine Barnabet gets life imprisonment.

O 25

Negro family of 3 killed, "Church of Sacrifice" suspected, near Philadelphia, Miss.

N 21

"Vrchlicky, Jaroslav." *See* Frida, Emil.

VULCANITE. Substitute for, prepared from sea-weed by London chemist.

Ja 2

WABASH, Ind. *See* EXPLOSIONS.

WACO, Tex. *See* FIRES.

Wadsworth, Mrs. Frederick. *See* Mannering, Mary.

WAGES. Textile mills of New England grant general advance from 5 per cent. to 7 per cent. Affects 125,000.

Mr 9

Seven Fall River textile mills and three Somersworth, N. H., cotton mills raise wages.

Mr 13

25,000 operatives to receive 5 per cent. wage advance from New Bedford Mfrs. Assn.

Mr 14

Mills of Exeter, N. H.; Pittsfield, N. H.; Newmarket, N. H., and Burlington, Vt., announce 5 per cent. wage advance.

Mr 14

General advance announced by cotton mills of R. I. Increases also granted in Mass. and Me.

Mr 18

International Paper Co. announces wage increase affecting thousands in various parts of country.

Mr 19

Fall River Cotton Mfrs. Assn. avert strike by granting 10 per cent. wage increase.

Mr 22

New York Interborough Rapid Transit raises payrolls \$230,000.

My 11

See also COST OF LIVING; LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES; RAILROADS; SHIPS AND SHIPPING; THEATRES.

Wagner, Alfr. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS.

Ja 12

WAGNER SUBWAY BILL. Passes N. Y. Senate.

Mr 27

Signed by Mayor Gaynor.

Ap 8

WAITERS' STRIKE, New York City. Waiters, Hotel Belmont, walk out at dinner hour.

My 7

250 waiters at Hotel Knickerbocker go out.

My 27

150 waiters strike at Churchill's restaurant.

My 28

Fight with police.

My 29

Waiters go out at Waldorf, Breslin and Rector's.

My 29

Waiters leave 14 more hotels, incl. Sherry's, Mouquin's, Vanderbilt and Bustanobys.

My 30

Strike breakers imported.

My 30

Police draw guns on rioting waiters.

Je 1

W. P. Mueller deposed from waiters' executive board; split reported in union.

Je 3

Hotel Netherland mechanics join waiters' strike.

Je 5

100 arrested in attempt to disturb Mayor's naval dinner.

Je 10

25 go out at the Belleclaire; business men volunteer.

Je 12

Strikers attack street-car strikebreakers in Grand Central Station.

Je 13

Hotel men declare lockout against strikers still out.

Je 14

150 go out at Ocean Boulevard and Coney Island, N. Y.

Je 22

Vote to return to work.

Je 25

Organizer sues proprietor for slander.

Je 25

Waldo, Mrs. G. R., New York. Wins suit brought by maid.

Je 11

WALES. Bill introduced in Parliament for disestablishment of Episcopal Church in. Ap 23
 Bill passes first reading. Ap 25
 Bill passes 2d reading by 81 majority. My 16
Waley, Arth. J. See **Spooner, Edna May.**
WALKE (destroyer). See **WARSHIPS—ACCIDENTS.** O 1
Walker, Dan. S., journalist, Civil War general, Hoboken, N. J. d. Je 4
Walker, Edn. R. Appointed to succeed Pitney as chancellor of N. J. Mr 13
Walker, Jos. Republicans nominate for Mass. Governor. S 24
Walker, Dr. Mary. Gravely ill in N. Y. hospital. Mr 17
Walker, P. See **MURDERS.** My 8
WALKING, H. McKeown walks across Isthmus of Panama, from Colon to Panama, 47.27 miles, in 9 hr. 55 min. My 30
Mildred Belknap, 16, Boston, walks 96 miles in 36 hours. Reported. S 1
J: H: Scott walks, N. Y. to Phil., 23 hrs. 1 min. 15 sec.; record. O 11-12
 2 men walk 50 mi. in day, in dancing shoes, for wager, London. Reported. D 2
 See also **Cathcart, Ja.**
WALL PAPER. See **NATIONAL ASSN. OF WALL-PAPER JOBBERS.**
WALLA WALLA, Wash. See **FIRES.**
Wallace, Lee, professor, Univ. of Ill., kills self. S 16
Waller, Florence, actress, London. d. N 14
Wallis, Rev. Guy L. See **Wanty, E:**
Walsh, C: F. See **AVIATION—ACCIDENTS.** O 3
Walsh, L. J., Dem., elected U. S. Senator from Montana. N 5
Wandsworth, Sydney James Stern, Baron. Bequeaths \$6,250,000 to found orphanage. Mr 19
Wanty, E: Read out of Staten Island parish by Rev. Guy L. Wallis. Mr 3
 Appeals to Bishop Greer for restoration to membership. Mr 6
 Reinstated on apology. Je 23
WAR GAME. Begins in Connecticut. Ag 10
 Ends with drawn battle. Ag 17
Ward, Rowland, taxidermist, England. b. 1848. d. D 28
Warren, Bishop H: White, M. E., Denver. b. 1831. d. J1 23
Warren, Jere Johnson. Arrested for bigamy, N. Y. Ag 17
Warren, J: P., sentenced for life for murder of wife, released after 53 years. Je 15
WARRENTON, Ore. See **WOMEN.** D 18
WARSHIPS. English cruiser *Lion* beats German cruiser *Moltke* in speed record, making 31 knots an hour. Ja 10
 New British dreadnought begun in Portsmouth. Ja 16
 Cruiser *Olympia* reaches Charlestown, S. C., Navy Yard. To become barracks ship. Mr 6
Florida makes 22.54 knots on standardization trial. Mr 25

Torpedo-boat destroyer *Henley* christened by Miss Constance Henley Kane at Quincy, Mass. Ap 3
 Torpedo-boat destroyer *Jarvis*, sponsor, Miss Jean Knox, launched at Camden, N. J. Ap 3
 Destroyer *Beale* launched in Philadelphia; Mrs. J: R. McLean sponsor. Ap 30
Utah goes to dry dock for repairs. My 9
Michigan wins first place in all gun practice. My 15
Texas, largest battleship, launched. My 18
 German Battleship *Oldenburg* makes 22 1/5 knots. Je 5
 Destroyer *Pauline* makes 32.7 knots; U. S. record. Je 25
 Destroyer *Beale* makes 33 3/4 knots off Lewes, Del. Je 27
Wyoming makes 22.045 knots on trial. J1 9
 Destroyer *Jouett* makes 33.7 knots, Boston to Newport. Ag 30
New York launched, Brooklyn Navy Yard. O 30

ACCIDENTS.

English battleship *Revenge* collides with super-dreadnought *Orion.* Ja 7
 U. S. battleship *New Hampshire* nearly sinks. Sea valves found open at Brooklyn Navy Yard. Mr 4
 Torpedo boats *Rowan* in collision with destroyer *Stewart* off Coronado, Cal. Ap 9
 Freighter rams *Utah.* Both damaged. Ap 15
 Cruiser *Maryland* struck by torpedo below water-line in practice off Los Angeles. Ap 23
Maryland repaired, seaworthy. Ap 25
Nebraska aground on Mississippi bar. My 24
 German sailing ship rams British *Empress of India,* Spithead. My 2
 Italian battleship, *Re Umberto,* goes on rocks off Tripoli. Sinks. My 2
 U. S. battleship *Arkansas* hits rocks in Penobscot Bay. Je 4
Arkansas exceeds contract speed in trials after accident. Je 5
 Breechblock blows out on English warship, *King Edward VII.;* 1 dead, 3 hurt. S 18
 Explosion kills 3, injures 6, on destroyer *Walke,* off Newport, R. I. O 1
 Shell on *Illinois* falls, crushes seaman, Phila. O 28
 Explosion on *Vermont* kills 2, wounds 4, Hampton Roads. N 1
 20 killed by boiler explosion on cruiser *Nisshin,* Shimoda, Japan. N 20
 See also "MAINE" (U. S. Battleship); SUBMARINES; also *subhead* NAVY under names of countries.
Warwick, Countess of, arrives on *Mauretania.* Mr 9
 Sails suddenly for England. Mr 23
Washburn, W: D., Ex-Sen., Minneapolis. b. 1831. d. J1 29
Washington, Mrs. Booker T. Elected head of Nat. Assn. of Colored Women. J1 26
Washington, G: See **ANGLO-AMER. PEACE CENTENARY.**

WASHINGTON (State). U. S. Supreme Ct. declares 16-hr. law for trainmen unconstitutional. Ja 9
See also Black, Judge W. W.; Hodge, R. T.; Lister, E.; SOCIALISM, Je 22.
 WASHINGTON, D. C. *See* Roosevelt, Thdr. (S 17); STRIKES.
 WASHINGTON, Tex. *See* FIRES.
 "WASHINGTON PARTY." Progressives in Pennsylvania adopt name of. Ag 1
 WATCH CASE TRUST. Hearing in suit against Keystone Co. begins. Je 26
 Suit against begins. Jl 15
 Stenographer testifies to dealings with jobbers. O 10
See also Zurbrugg, T. J.
 WATER POLO. Game at Pittsburgh bet. N. Y. Athletic Club and Chicago Athletic Assn. ends in fight. Mr 15
 WATER POWER RIGHTS. *See* OMNIBUS DAM BILL.
 WATERBURY, Ct. *See* ACCIDENTS; FIRES.
 WATERS-PIERCE OIL Co. Charged with defying Sup. Ct. in perpetuating the trust. F 28
 Files amended answer about Standard's alleged control. Ap 9
 Pres. Pierce denies H. W. Tilford's application to examine books, which he says was inspired by Standard Oil. Ap 29
 J: D. Rockefeller charged with being behind effort to control. My 27
 Rockefeller on stand 2 hrs. My 28
 Adjournment till fall taken. Je 18
 H: C. Pierce buys Standard Oil men's stock; ends suit. N 1
 WATERTOWN, Mass. Several hurt at shutdown of rubber works. N 13
 "WATSON, G. W." (Schooner) *See* SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS. My 17
 Watson, T: E. Former Populist leader, Macon, Ga., accused of breaking postal laws. My 31
 Arrested. Je 4
 Watson, W: Absent from dinner of Economic Club, N. Y., as snub to Shuster. F 29
 Watterson, Col. H: Hearst's libel suits against, are for jury to decide, ruling of Judge Walter Evans in federal court at Louisville, Ky. F 25
See also Wilson, Woodrow.
 WAUBUN, Minn. *See* FIRES.
 Wayland, J. A., owner and editor of Socialist paper, kills self, Girard, Kan. N 10
 WAYNE, N. J. *See* EXPLOSIONS.
 WEAPONS. N. Y. police collection of fifty years dumped into harbor. Mr 11
See also SHOOTING; Sisson BILL.
 WEATHER. *See* COLD; HEAT; INTERNAT. WEATHER BU.; STORMS.
 WEATHER REPORTS. Western reports stop for lack of funds. Jl 10
 Weaver, Gen. Ja. B. 3 times candidate for Presidency. Des Moines. b. 1833. d. F 6
 Webb, Vanderbilt. Leaves Yale for Oxford. Reported. Jl 15
 Webber, Dr. Leonard, N. Y. physician. b. 1837. Mr 1
 Webster, H. Dan., sculptor, cuts throat at Austin, Tex. b. 1878. d. Ap 2

Webster, Dr: Harry Elgin. *See* MURDERS. Je 9
 Wedmann, L.; chess expert. d. N 24
 Weeden, W: B., author, Providence, R. I. b. 1834. d. Mr 28
 Weeler, Ray. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. My 14
 WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. Dix signs bill regulating. Ap 2
 Weinsind, H: *See* PARACHUTES—ACCIDENTS. S 17
 Weissbarth, Lieut. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. O 19
 Welch, Capt. Sir D.; R.N., Virginia Water, Eng. b. 1820. d. F 1
 Weld, Rev. E. O. *See* AUTOMOBILES—ACCIDENTS. Je 17
 WELLESLEY COLLEGE. *See* BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS.
 Wellmon, Stephens. *See* MURDERS. Ap 19
 Wells, Almond Brown, Brig.-Gen. b. 1842. d. S 7
 Wells, Rolla. Chosen Dem. treasurer. Ag 6
 WELLS COLLEGE, Aurora, N. Y. Pres. G. Morgan Ward resigns. F 24
 WELLS-FARGO EXPRESS Co. California State R. R. Commission forces filing of complete schedule. Ap 13
 WELSH CHURCH. *See* WALES.
 WELSH NATIONAL EISTEDDFOD. Opens. S 3
 Wentzell, Mrs. Jennie O. Sentenced to 15 yrs. for murder of 5-yr. old nephew. My 13
 Wernher, Sir Julius, head of South African DeBeers Diamond Syndicate, London. b. 1850. d. My 21
 WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY. Announces gifts of \$50,000. My 23
 Million fund completed. Je 30
 WEST DENISON, Tex. *See* FIRES.
 WEST HAMMOND, Ill. Reform mayor accused of bribery. Ag 17
 Reformers secure dismissal of Police Chief Kulczyk. S 16
 WEST POINT. *See* UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.
 WEST SALEM, Wis. *See* FIRES.
 WEST VIRGINIA. Prohibition wins by majority of approximately 75,000. N 5
See also Hatfield, H. D.
 WEST WARREN, Mass. *See* STRIKES.
 WESTERN SUGAR REFINING Co. *See* AMERICAN SUGAR REFINING Co.
 WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH Co. Place order for 10,000 typewriters. F 13
 Starts pension system on graduated scale for 30,000 employees. Mr 28
 WESTERN UNIVERSITY, Kansas City, Mo. Dormitory burns. Ap 4
 Westinghouse, G: Gets Edison medal for electrical achievement. Je 27
 WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC & MFG. Co. Guy E. Tripp elected chairman of board of directors. Ja 10
 WHALES. Antone Sousa, sailor, rides whale 200 yds. out at sea. Reported, Boston. Jl 11

- Whaley, Floretta**, who eloped 5 years ago with Hempstead clergyman, returns to New York. Ap 4
- WHEAT**. Prices at Chicago advance. Ap 26
- WHEATLEY HILLS, L. I.** See FIRES.
- Wheeler, Candace**. Daughter of Ja. Cooper W., drowned near Denver. Je 23
- Body exhumed and identified. Jl 26
- Father attacks will, charging undue influence of fiancé. Ag 22
- Will contest dismissed. N 19
- See also **Wheeler, Ja. Cooper**.
- Wheeler, Ja. Cooper**. Author, Candace Wheeler's father, dies suddenly. b. 1849. d. S 23
- WHEELER BILL**. See MILK
- WHEELLESS CAR**. See ELECTRIC RAILWAYS.
- Wheelwright, Edm. M.**, architect, Dedham, Mass. d. Ag 15
- White, Dr. And. D.**, co-founder and expres. of Cornell, 80th birthday kept at college. N 7
- White, And. J.** See KIMMEL CASE (St. Louis).
- White, Sir G.; M.P.**, Norwich, Eng. b. 1840. d. My 11
- White, Sir G: Stuart**, Eng. officer. b. 1835. d. Je 24
- White, J: Hurlburt**. Jurist. b. 1833. d. Ja 5
- White, Thdr. F.**, real estate operator, Red Bank, N. J. b. 1837. d. Mr 29
- White, Justice Truman Clark**, ex-judge N. Y. Supreme Court, Buffalo. b. 1840. d. F 7
- WHITE SLAVERY**. See PROSTITUTION.
- WHITE STAR LINE**. See Ismay, J. Bruce.
- Whitman, Malcolm D.** Marries Miss Jennie Crocker, Hillsboro, Cal. Jl 16
- Whitney, Harry Payne**. Nearly drowned in hydroplane, Glen Cover, L. I. Je 15
- Whittier, J: Greenleaf**. Relics lost in Amesbury, Mass., fire. D 25
- Wicke, W:** Ribbon maker kills self at country home, Lawrence, L. I. D 2
- Wickersham, Attorney General**. Denounces Bar Assn. for rejecting W: H. Lewis because of color. F 29
- Says he will resign from Am. Bar Assoc. if Lewis is ousted. Mr 4
- Opposes abolition of Commerce Court. Mr 14
- See also **LAWRENCE (Mass.) COTTON MILL STRIKE; SOUTHERN PACIFIC R. R.**
- Wickliffe, Rob. C.**, Repr. from La., killed by train, Washington. b. 1874. d. Je 11
- Widener, Mrs. G: D.**, of Philadelphia, presents thirty silver plates once owned by Nell Gwyn to London Museum. Mr 21
- Widener, P. A. B.** Gives \$4,000,000 to Widener School for Crippled Children. Mr 15
- Gives library building to Harvard Univ. Ag 8
- See also **HARVARD UNIV.**
- WILD MAN**. A. Britton found in Pawling Mts. cave, N. Y. S 25
- Wilde, Oscar**. Epstein's monument to accepted despite protests, Paris. Reported. O 13
- Wiley, Aquila**, Brig.-Gen., U. S. A. d. Je 5
- Wiley, Dr. Harvey W.** Says lobby is at work to defeat Taft's amendment to pure food law. F 4
- Resigns as chief chemist of Dept. of Agriculture after twenty-nine years in government employ. Mr 15
- Files protest against free sugar. Ap 23
- Asked to be chairman of Boston Health Board. Je 2
- Declines. Je 8
- Wilhelmina, Queen of Holland**. Visits Paris. Je 1
- "**WILHELMINA**" (*Steamer*). See SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. Je 30
- Wilkerson, A:** Boy, 8, says he was locked up overnight without food and beaten in N. Y. police station. Mayor orders inquiry. N 21
- Police say boy confessed lying; boy denies it. N 22
- Willels, Mrs. Eliza Jane**, "Apostle of Sunshine." b. 1826. d. Ag 16
- William II., Emperor of Germany**. Visits Vienna. Leaves for Venice. Mr 23
- Exchanges cordial greetings with Italian king at Venice. Mr 25
- Reviews Austrian fleet at Pola. Leaves for Corfu. Mr 26
- Buys two farms in South Africa for \$24,000. My 2
- Meets Russian emperor at Baltischport Jl 4
- See also **Gaynor, Mayor W: J.; PANAMA CANAL**.
- Williams, C:** World's racquet champion, defeats American racquet champion, G: Standing, in N. Y. C. Ja 6
- Defeats American team in N. Y. C. Ja 9
- Defeated by Jack Souter at Phila. Ja 13
- Williams, Roger**. Excavators claim to have found pantry of home, Providence, R. I. Jl 28
- Williams, Talcott**, assoc. ed. of Philadelphia Press, appointed director of school of journalism, Columbia Univ. Mr 10
- WILLIAMS COLLEGE**. Wolcott H. Johnson leaves \$6000 to. Ja 25
- Williamson, Claire**. See Hazzard, Mrs. Linda B.
- Williamson, Rob. S.** See SUICIDES. Je 4
- WILLS**. See also **Burrelle, Mrs. N.**
- WILMINGTON, Del.** Association of Springer heirs claims part of. My 3
- Wilson, Col. C. C.**, N. Y. Inquiry begins in case of Atlanta prisoner allowed outside Tombs 3 weeks. Jl 23
- Sent back to Atlanta jail. Jl 26
- Wireless promoter dies in Atlanta jail. Ag 25
- Wilson, C: W.**, Captain in Confederate army. d. Ja 7
- Wilson, Secretary Ja.** Accused of suppressing reports in interests of Everglade land speculators. F 6
- McCabe, speaking for, declares Everglade charges false. F 7
- Defended by House Republicans in Wiley-McCabe controversy. F 29
- Denies suppression of Everglades report. Ap 3
- Report on Everglades charges made. Ag 19
- See also **UNITED STATES—DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE**.

- Wilson, Ja. E.**, actor, N. Y. City. d. Mr 19
Wilson, J. L., ex-Sen., newspaper owner, Spokane. b. 1850. d. N 6
Wilson, J. W. Confesses he wrote poison letter to Boas. Ja 11
Wilson, Woodrow. Attacks President Taft's Tariff Board and protection at dinner of National Democratic Club in N. Y. Ja 2
Publication of his letter assailing Bryan. Ja 7
Submits first annual message as Gov. of N. J. Ja 9
Col. Harvey says that Wilson's name was dropped from *Harper's Weekly* at his own request. Ja 16
Watterson repudiates, for break with Harvey. Ja 17
Refuses to comment on Col. Watterson's statement. Ja 18
Bryan sides with Wilson in Harvey controversy. Says Harvey is against progressive democracy. Ja 23
Watterson says Ryan was asked to contribute to Wilson campaign fund. Ja 26
McCombs, campaign manager, denies Ryan aided fund. Ja 27
Watterson says the sole issue has become one of veracity. McCombs points out that solicitation of funds from Ryan was prospective. Ja 29
Letters apologizing to Col. Harvey made public. Ja 30
Hungarian League protests against his "History of the U. S." F 2
Attacked by Mayor Gaynor. F 8
Wilson League begins open war on Murphy. F 8
Watterson says: "Specious quality of his candidacy despicably apparent." F 20
Named for Pres. at Bryan birthday banquet. Mr 19
Champ Clark takes name off New Jersey ballot in favor of. Ap 4
Denounces Hearst and Stone. Ap 5
Valuable political documents stolen from his suitcase in Chicago hotel. Ap 7
Victorious in Delaware primary. Ap 28
Texas votes overwhelmingly for. My 4
Attacks present tariff policy. My 11
Assails tariff in speech before Economic Club. My 23
Texas and Minnesota declare for. My 28
24 New Jersey delegates for. My 28
Minn. delegates instructed for. Je 6
Indorsed by N. C. convention. Je 7
Nat. Committee members acknowledge as Dem. leader. J1 4
Charged in House with condemning labor unions. J1 10
Champ Clark visits. J1 13
Congress delegation visits. J1 20
Declares for slow downward tariff revision. J1 31
Formally notified of nomination; makes acceptance speech. Ag 7
Snubs Gov. Dix and Murphy at Syracuse fair. S 11
Leaves Sea Girt for Chicago. S 15
Denounces trusts, Logansport, Ind. S 16
Assails special interests, Detroit, Mich. S 19
Speaks in New Jersey. S 21
Denounces James Smith, Jr., Princeton, N. J. S 24
Speaks in Conn. S 25
Addresses Nat. Conservation Congress, Indianapolis. O 3
Champ Clark campaigns with in Ill. and Mo. O 9
Cancels speaking engagements after Roosevelt is shot. O 15
Praises Roosevelt; says prosperity under Taft does not reach common people, Delaware. O 17
Advocates revision, not free trade, Pittsburgh. O 18
Suggests jail to make trust heads "think it over," Wheeling, W. Va. O 18
Returns home. O 20
Cheered 62 min. by 16,000 at N. Y. meeting. O 31
Calls U. S. Senate "citadel of private interest" in Rochester, N. Y., speech. N 1
Cancels N. Y. parade on day of Sherman's funeral. N 1
Gives message to Democrats. N 2
Elected President of U. S., carrying apparently 39 states with 422 electoral votes. Popular vote, approximately 6,400,000; plurality 2,400,000. N 5
Announces will call special Congress session on tariff. N 15
Starts for Bermuda for rest. N 16
Favors postponing inauguration to April. Reported. D 1
3 New Jersey mountaineers arrested for sending threat demanding \$5000 to. D 10
Returns from Bermuda. D 16
Says panic-creators should be "hanged on a gibbet." D 17
W: J. Bryan visits at Trenton. D 21
Confers with Champ Clark; Bryan not named. D 24
Made ill by drive in storm. D 24
Visits birthplace on birthday, Staunton, Va. D 27
See also DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION; Howe, Mrs. G.; PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.
WILSON MILITARY ACADEMY. See FIRES—Fin-
derne, N. J.
Winans, Ross R., capitalist, Baltimore. b. 1855. d. Ap 25
Will leaves \$500,000 to Miss Dorothy Bate-
man, daughter of hotelkeeper of New-
port. Ap 30
Agreement on will gives \$500,000 to Prince
de Bearn's children. N 2
Windheim, Lieut.-Gen. Paul von. Thrown
from horse and killed while hunting with
German Emperor. N 4
WINDSOR LOCKS, Conn. See BANKS AND
BANKING.
Wing, Dr. Yung, Chinese diplomat, Hart-
ford. b. 1827. d. Ap 21
WINGDALE PRISON. See PRISONS.
Winninger, C. J. See Ring, Blanche.
WINNIPEG, Can. See FIRES.
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C. See FIRES.

WIRE TAPPERS. *See* SWINDLING.

WIRELESS LIGHTING. Reported invented in Saxony. Ag 21

Means of lighting gas lamps by wireless invented, Germany. Reported. N 29

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY. Message transmitted from Norfolk, Va., to Mare Island, 3,000 mi., breaks record. Ja 12

Chicago W. T. Assn. adopts code of ethics. F 9

4000 inhabitants of Magdalen Islands to receive wireless news weekly. F 23

Portugal govt. establishes wireless system. F 24

British govt. contracts for chain of wireless stations linking colonial possessions. Mr 9

New York Marconi Co. and United Wireless merge. Mr 25

United Wireless Telegraph Co. announces consolidation with Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. Ap 5

Discussion of readjustment by government. Navy resents slurs. Ap 22

New overland record. Message transmitted without relay 1500 miles from Kansas City to Los Angeles. Ap 25

Court forbids disposal of United Wireless property. My 3

C. C. Wilson, former pres. United Wireless, bankrupt. My 6

Masters of 5 steamers indicted under new wireless law. My 8

Capt. L. D. Johnstone fined for not having wireless operator on S. S. *Sabine*. My 22

Marconi Co. takes over United Wireless. Je 20

London. Marconi demonstrates photographing wireless messages. Je 22

Announced that British govt. will pay \$3,000,000 for system girdling world. Je 27

London. Conference decides on new rules. Reported. J1 4

Messages sent direct, San Francisco to Honolulu. J1 28

Sparkless system invented, France. Reported. S 27

French schoolmaster invents detector without antennae. Reported. O 18

U. S. N. station at Arlington, Va., most powerful in world, opens. O 28

Message from Mare Island, Cal., heard at Arlington, Va. N 14

Goes under government control, U. S. D 13

See also ALEXANDER BILL; AVIATION; MARCONI CONTRACT INVESTIGATION; RADIO-COMMUNICATION; "TITANIC" DISASTER.

WIRELESS TELEPHONE. Invented, Italy. Reported. N 3

WISCONSIN. State income tax upheld by Supreme Court. Ja 9

See also DIAMOND MATCH CO.; INSURANCE; Karel, J. C.; McGovern, F. E.; WOMAN SUFFRAGE.

Wise, Rabbi. Asks Taft to investigate workers' distrust of law. Ja 5

Wisner & Co. Shown Wisner and Meyers, mine promoters, N. Y. and San Francisco, bought bank secretly to use as reference on standing. D 12

Testified Wisner & Co. declared dividends as advertisement when enterprise did not pay. D 19

"WISTOW HALL" (*Steamship*). *See* SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS.

Witte, —. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Mr 15

Wolff-Metternich, Count Paul. German ambassador to London resigns. My 9

Wolter, Albt. W. Electrocuted. Ja 29

WOMAN SUFFRAGE. Cal. Equal Suffrage Assn. opens annual convention. Ja 5

Campaign formulated at Colorado Suffrage Assn. Ja 5

Berger, Wisconsin Socialist, introduces constitutional amendment providing votes for women. Ja 16

N. Y. State Grange adopts resolution to call for legislation in favor of. F 9

Sen. Harold R. Bayne addresses party at Broadway Theatre, N. Y. F 23

W. Morgan Shuster addresses mass-meeting at Hotel Astor, N. Y. F 23

Ohio Constitutional Convention adopts proposal to permit women to vote at all elections. Mr 7

Women riot in Portland, Ore. Mr 7

Nine-year old daughter of Gov. Hooper (Tenn.) pleads for suffrage in House. Mr 11

Suffragists take part in Albany demonstration. Mr 12

Chicago judge orders question placed on ballot at April primaries. Mr 13

N. Y. Senate kills Stillwell resolution. Assembly rejects adverse committee report. Mr 19

N. J. Senate votes against amendment for. Mr 19

Defeated in Mass. legislature. Resolution for, goes to Rules Committee at Albany. Mr 20

New Jersey leader applies "Rule of Fifteen" to get bill out of committee. Mr 21

At "protest meeting" Taft tells women to wait until there is a substantial demand. Mr 21

Mich. legislature passes bill providing that amendment giving, be submitted at next election. Mr 28

New York legislature passes, then tables Murray bill for. Mr 29

Massachusetts lower House rejects. Ap 2

Suffragists hiss legislators at benefit performance of Shaw's "Press Cuttings." Ap 2

New Rochelle Evening Standard run by suffragists for one day. Ap 4

Bill passes Arizona House by vote of 21-4. Ap 8

Defeated by "joker" motion in Arizona Senate. Ap 9

Defeated in Chicago primary. Ap 9

Many Chinese women at New York rally. Ap 10

New Jersey Supreme Court decides against. Ap 12

U. S. House passes Alaska home-rule bill cont. suffrage clause. Ap 24

Dorothy Frooms, youngest suffragist, addresses Wall Street crowd. Ap 27
 Nearly 20,000 women march in New York parade. My 4
 Mrs. Harriott Stanton Blatch telegraphs California women not to support Taft. My 13
 California women vote in great numbers at primary. My 14
 Miss Belle Squire of Chicago refuses to pay taxes until she has vote. My 22
 Ohio Constitutional Convention passes clause. My 28
 Thdr. Roosevelt declares for. Je 12
 New Hampshire Constitutional Convention rejects. Je 20
 Ignored in Rep. platform. Je 21
 Woman's Political Union threatens to sue Nat. Assn. Opposed to Woman's Suffrage for libel. Je 21
 Street speeches in Chinatown, N. Y.; flashlight scatters crowd. Je 25
 Plank for, asked of Dem. Nat. Convention. Je 25
 Parade in Baltimore during convention. Hearing before committee. Je 28
 Ohio votes against. S 3
 Kan., Ariz., Mich. and Ore. apparently adopt; Wis. rejects. N 5
 15,000 march in N. Y. torchlight parade. N 9
 Petition to throw out Michigan vote on technicality presented. N 12
 Legislative commission votes to recommend to Pa. legislature. N 14
 Injunction against counting ballots refused, Genesee Co., Mich. N 15
 Nat. convention meets, Phila. N 21
 Convention votes against political non-partisanship. N 23
 Dr. Shaw re-elected pres. of nat. assn. N 25
 Completed count indicates suffrage lost in Mich. Recount considered. Reported. N 29
 Recount obtained in 2 Michigan counties. D 2
 L. D. Buckley leaves \$30,000 to. D 9
 Vermont Senate passes bill giving women taxpayers vote on city taxation and appropriation matters. D 10
 "March to Albany" from N. Y. begins. D 16
 Final returns show Michigan lost by 760. D 19
 "Suffrage army" reaches Albany. D 28
 Message presented to Gov.-elect Sulzer. D 31

China.

Report that China grants, with educational and property qualifications. Mr 21
 Chinese suffragists put National Assembly at Nanking to rout, because of suffrage limitations. Mr 22

Denmark.

Danish premier introduces measure permitting women to vote and sit in Folkething. O 23

France.

Two suffragists run for office as "unified Socialists" in municipal elections. My 5

Great Britain.

Lloyd-George says two-thirds of his Cabinet colleagues are in favor of. F 23
 Suffragists break windows in London; 150 women arrested. Mr 1
 Mrs. Pankhurst, Mrs. Tukes and Mrs. Marshall each sentenced to two months' imprisonment. Mr 2
 Woman tries to set fire to London general post office. Mr 3
 Riots in London; 50 arrested. Public bldgs. closed. Mr 4
 Mr. and Mrs. Pethick Lawrence, joint editors of *Votes for Women*, arrested. Mr 5
 Magistrates sentence women window smashers to two months hard labor. Mr 5
 Four London leaders held on conspiracy charge. Mr 14
 126 women window smashers sentenced in London. Mr 26
 Conciliation bill rejected in House of Commons. Mr 28
 Rest of Mrs. Pankhurst's prison term remitted to permit preparation of defence on conspiracy charge. Ap 2
 Jailed suffragists forcibly fed; five released. Ap 12
 Mrs. Pankhurst and Lawrences placed on trial on conspiracy charge. My 15
 Mrs. Pankhurst and Lawrences sentenced to 9 mos. imprisonment. My 22
 Mrs. Pankhurst and the Lawrences promise quiescence; to be less severely treated. Je 10
 Dublin women smash windows; 8 arrested. Je 13
 Sylvia Pankhurst and others heckled by Oxford students. Je 14
 Woman attacks Asquith at reception. Je 14
 Asquith accused of striking woman who attacked him. Je 15
 Lloyd George attacked in street. Je 19
 Mrs. Pankhurst and Mrs. Lawrence released because of illness. Je 24
 Socialist M. P. in house calls Asquith "beneath contempt." Protests against forcible feeding of imprisoned suffragists. Je 25
 Woman attacks Home Secy. before English King. Je 26
 Pethick Lawrence freed on promise of quiet. Je 27
 Asquith assaulted at reception. Je 28
 Suffragists assert plans to smash all post office windows in England. Je 28
 Hatchet thrown at Asquith, Dublin. Jl 18
 Blazing chair thrown from box in Theatre Royal, Dublin. Jl 18
 Suffragists attacked by Dublin crowds. Jl 19
 Dr. Ethel Smyth arrested for attempt to burn Harcourt House, Eng. Jl 23
 Discharged. Jl 26
 Lawrences and Mrs. Pankhurst lose window-smashing damage suit. Jl 29
 Woman convicted of setting fire to Dublin theatre. Ag 6
 Furniture of Pethick Lawrences ordered sold to pay for prosecution. Reported. Ag 23

Dublin suffragists start "hunger strike" in jail. Reported. Ag 23
 Suffragist sends self to Winston Churchill by parcels post. S 12
 Mrs. Leigh, Dublin hatchet thrower, released, ill from "hunger strike." S 20
 Gladys Evans, Dublin theater incendiary, paroled after "hunger strike." O 3
 Mrs. Pankhurst urges 10,000 women at meeting to "attack idol of property." O 17
 Pethick Lawrences leave Women's Union when Mrs. Pankhurst plans greater violence. Reported. O 18
 Mrs. Helen Craggs gets 9 mo. for trying to burn Harcourt House, Jl. 23. O 19
 Dublin theatre incendiary rearrested for failing to report. Reported. O 24
 Dublin incendiary discharged, refusing to report. O 29
 Helen Craggs, Harcourt House incendiary, released after hunger strike. O 30
 Suffrage amendment to Irish Home Rule bill defeated. N 5
 March from Edinburgh to London ends. N 16
 Ink and acids poured into mail boxes, London and the Midlands. N 28
 In court woman throws her shoes at judge and clerk, Aberdeen. N 30
 Suffragists disturb Glasgow Univ. ceremony; students wreck suffrage headquarters and riot. D 5
 London woman gets 2 mo. for turning in false fire alarms; Dublin hatchet thrower freed. D 11
 Suffragists tamper with signals of railroad, Potter's Bar, Eng. D 27

Sweden.
 King of Sweden promises bill insuring full political rights to women. Ja 16
 Bill for woman suffrage introduced in Parliament. Ap 2

WOMEN. Woman sits as judge in Paris commercial tribunal. F 3
 Mrs. Eliz. Spitzer, San Jose, Cal., appointed County Assessor. F 13
 German Woman's Congress opens at Berlin. F 27
 Waterford and Dublin, Ireland, each elect woman as member of council. Mr 6
 Woman judge to try "bootleggers" in Eagle Co., Colo. Mr 11
 Miss Julia C. Lathrop appointed head of new Children's Bureau. Ap 17
 Miss Lucille Pugh defends Leroy Loindexter, negro, alleged murderer, New York City. Ap 23
 Jury disagrees. Ap 26
 Miss Pugh gets delay in trial of Loindexter. My 6
 Loses case. My 22
 Mrs. W: F. Curry sworn in as deputy constable of San José, Cal. Ap 27
 Miss Valentine, N. Y. lawyer, secures acquittal of man and wife on arson charge. My 10
 4 will be delegates at Chicago convention. My 23

Barred from juries by California judge. My 25
 Miss Mary Bartelme chosen assistant judge in Chicago. My 30
 Mrs. Mary Dubal sent to penitentiary for beating husband. My 30
 Girl police instituted to enforce Chicago hatpin ordinance. Je 5
 Wash., D. C. First in 400 years takes degrees from pontifical university. Je 5
 Cornell woman trustee chosen, despite opposition. Je 12
 First Austrian woman wins provincial district election. Je 13
 New York. Ground broken for first trade school for, in country. Je 17
 Miss Anna Malley, Socialist, nominee for Gov. of Wash. Je 22
 Cal. woman recorder marries couple. Je 27
 Carrie W. Allen nominated for Secy. of State, N. Y., Socialist ticket. Je 30
 Teresa Labriola is first woman lawyer in Italy. Reported. Ag 10
 Chinese govt. sends first women for American univ. education. Reported. Ag 31
 Mrs. D: C. McCan made first woman Civil Service Commissioner, Los Angeles. O 7
 Bessie M. Townsend appointed Controller of Atlantic City. O 9
 Ct. of Appeals, Italy, confirms decision women cannot practice law. O 31
 Miss M. M. Bartelme becomes Chicago's first woman judge. D 12
 Miss Clara Munson elected mayor, Warrenton, Ore. D 18
 See also BASEBALL; LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES; WOMAN SUFFRAGE.

Wood, Maj. Gen. Leonard. See ARMY APPROPRIATION BILL.
Wood, Ja. T. Indicted for false bank report, N. Y. N 1
Wood, Julia. Washington woman jumps from window during melancholia, killed, New York. S 16
Wood, W: M. See LAWRENCE (MASS.) COTTON MILL STRIKE.
WOOD-PULP. Taft forbids free importation of wood-pulp, except from Canada, pending court decision. Ja 9
Woods, Cyrus E. Nominated by Taft as Minister to Portugal. Ja 23
WOODSIDE, L. I. See FIRES.
WOOL BILL. Old measure President vetoed, providing 50 per cent. reduction of duty, revived in House. Mr 21
 Republican bill, reducing duties 40 and 35 per cent., introduced. Mr 22
 House opens debate on. Underwood attacks tariff. Mr 29
 House debates bill seven hours. Mr 30
 Democratic bill passes. Duty cut to 20 per cent. ad valorem on raw and 30 to 50 per cent. on manufactured articles. Ap 1
 Senate Committee on Finance makes adverse report on. My 23
 Sen. Cummins introduces substitute. Jl 24
 La Follette bill passes Senate. Jl 25
 House rejects amendments. Jl 30
 House adopts conference report. Ag 3
 Senate adopts compromise bill. Ag 5

- President vetoes. Ag 9
House repasses. Ag 13
Senate upholds veto. Ag 16
- WOOLWORTH BUILDING, New York. Frame of highest building finished. Jl 1
- Worcester, Franklin. Nominated for N. H. Governor by Republicans. S 3
Elected. N 5
- WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE. \$500,000 bill for passes Mass. House. Ap 10
- WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION. Bill providing for, introduced into N. Y. Senate. Mr 15
Nat. conference discusses, N. Y. N 25
Labor lawyer asks prevention, not compensation. N 26
See also EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.
- Wortham, Col. E. F. *See* SUICIDES. Je 3
- WRESTLING. Yusseff Mahmoud defeats Samson, Chicago, Ill. Ja 2
S. Zbyszko defeats H: Ordemann, Minneapolis. Ja 16
S. Zbyszko defeats Karia, the Hindoo, Boston. Ja 22
Yusseff Mahmoud defeats "Cyclone" Burns, Boston. F 5
Dr. Roller defeats Nogert the Boer. F 5
S. Zbyszko defeats Dr. Roller, Knoxville, Tenn. F 8
- Stanislaus Zbyszko, of Poland, defeats Giovanni Raicevich, of Italy, in Madison Square Garden, New York. R. dislocates knee. F 12
Yusseff Mahmoud defeats Jess Westergaard, Omaha, Neb. F 17
S. Zbyszko defeats H: Ordemann, Boston, Mass. Dr. Roller defeats Karla, the Hindoo. F 19
Fk. Gotch defeats Ivan Romanoff, Chicago. Mr 9
H: Ordemann wins handicap match from Fk. Gotch, who agreed to throw Ordemann in 20 min., Minneapolis. Mr 13
Dr. Roller and Karia the Hindoo tie, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr 15
Pacific Assn. championships held, San Francisco. Mr 23
Intercollegiate championships held, Columbia Univ., New York City. Cornell, 27; Princeton, 16; Pennsylvania, 13; Columbia, 9. Mr 23
Dr. Roller defeats Samson; Samson dislocates shoulder, Boston, Mass. Mr 25
Metropolitan Assn. championships held, New York City. Mr 29
Dr. Roller defeats Thdr. Peters, St. Paul, Minn. Ap 4
S. Zbyszko defeats Ernest Koch, Kansas City, Mo. Ap 9
Amateur Athletic Union Nat. championships held, Newark, N. J. Ap 13
S. Zbyszko defeats I. Romanoff, Detroit, Mich. Ap 18
Dr. Roller defeats R. Cazeaux, Montreal, Que. My 4
Yusseff Houssano defeats Dr. Roller, Dallas, Tex. Je 1
Baltimore. Gotch defeats Americus. Je 14
- Fk. Gotch defeats Joe Smyejkel, Chicago. Jl 4
Fk. Gotch defeats Americus (Gus. Schoenlein), Baltimore, Md. Jl 14
Fk. Gotch defeats Jess Westergaard, Kansas City, Mo. Ag 22
- Wright, Ammi Willard, philanthropist, Alma, Mich. b. 1822. d. My 5
- Wright, Orville. Injured, Dayton, O. Ag 21
- Wright, Wilbur. Very ill with typhoid at Dayton, O. My 23
Condition worse. Death expected at any time. My 27
b. 1867. d. My 30
Thousands attend funeral in Dayton. Je 1
- Wright, Wilbur and Orville. File suit against managers of aviation meeting at Belmont Park in 1910. Ja 15
Suit dismissed by Supreme Court. Ja 16
German patents voided. Authorities invalidate basic feature of invention. F 23
Suit dismissed by Appellate Division of Supreme Court. Je 22
- Wyeth, Dr. J. A. Portrait given to N. Y. Academy of Medicine. F 16
- WYOMING PENITENTIARY. *See* PRISONS.
- X-RAY. Glove to safeguard handlers of, announced, Paris. O 18
- YABAZON MINES CO. *See* SWINDLING.
- YACHTING. *Irolita* beats *Elena* in N. Y. Yacht Club's regatta. Je 13
San Francisco yachtsmen accept Sir Thomas Lipton's challenge for 1915 race, and will build \$75,000 boat. N 21
See also BOATING.
- YALE UNIVERSITY. Fund of \$10,000 given in memory of F. J: Kingsbury to promote knowledge of history. My 20
Mrs. Mary Hotchkiss leaves \$600,000 to Sheffield Scientific School. My 29
Matthew Borden leaves \$250,000 to. Jl 11
Bequests of \$750,000 announced. S 16
Alumni present Wright dormitory. N 23
See also Gifford, Ralph Waldo; SHOOTING; Taft, W: H.
- YALE UNIVERSITY ALUMNI ASSN. At meeting in Chicago, hear speech of Pres. Hadley on telephone. F 17
- Yamisch, —. *See* AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. F 8
- Yates, Cy. Trial for robbing Aaron Bancroft, N. Y., of \$85,000, Mr., 1911, begins. Ag 8
C: Ross retracts statements against. Ag 9
Denies part in theft. Ag 12
Sentenced to 21 years. Ag 21
Barrett, partner in theft, gets 6 months. Ag 21
Escapes from Sing Sing. D 18
- Yeamans, Annie, actress, N. Y. City. d. Mr 3
- YELLOW FEVER. *See* ECUADOR; Bertolette, Levi C.
- Yerkes, Mrs. Adelaide. Heirs lose suit for dower rights in the estate of her husband. Ja 9
- YOAKUM, Tex. *See* ACCIDENTS.

- Yohe, May.** Actress disappears from N. Y. home. Police notified. Je 7
Letters belonging to, found in Central Park. Je 9
Appears in Atlantic City. Je 11
- YONKERS, N. Y.** See FIRES.
- Yoshihito, Emperor of Japan.** See JAPAN.
- Young, Rear-Adm. Lucien, U. S. N.** b. 1852. d. O 2
- YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.** Report at convention shows growth. F 20
- Y. W. C. A.** First Japanese, in U. S., opens. San Francisco. Jl 24
- YOUNG WOMEN'S HEBREW ASSN.** See Schiff, Mrs. Jacob H.
- Ysaye, Eugene,** Belgian violinist, comes to U. S. for tour. N 9
- YUKON FAIR, Dawson.** Duke and Duchess of Connaught and Princess Patricia invited to open fair in August. Mr 7
- Zagovia, Stara.** See TURCO-BALKAN WAR. O 28
- ZANTE, Island of.** See EARTHQUAKES. Ja 25
- Zekutski, Lieut.** See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Jl 15
- Zelaya, José.** Former president of Nicaragua held responsible for death of Americans. My 11
- Zelig, "Big Jack."** See ROSENTHAL CASE.
- Zimmerman, Lieut.** See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. S 11
- ZION CITY, Ill.** Smoking workmen resist ejection from. Ap 23
Zionists beaten by tobacco users in hard fight. Ap 29
Voliva forces and independents clash. My 22
- Zollinger, Alvin E.** Killed, Columbus, O. Cecelia Farley, sweetheart, accused. My 13
Cecelia Farley, on trial, acts out shooting to show it was accidental, Columbus, O. N 19
Cecelia Farley acquitted. N 23
- Zornes, C. A.** See AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Ap 22
- ZORTMAN, Mont.** See FIRES.
- Zurbrugg, Theophilus J.** Former Watch Case Co. head leaves \$250,000 for hospital. Riverside, N. J. Reported. D 4

THE YEAR IN BOOKS

THE YEAR IN BOOKS

THE BOOKS OF 1912.

THE book production of the United States has for the past two years remained practically stationary, at a point marking a recession from the high figures of 1910. The slight further decrease this year is too small to be significant, but it should be noted that in 1912, for the first time in several years, the American book production fell below the British. This is almost certainly a temporary relationship, and it is not unlikely that 1913 will show a considerable increase of production over the year past.

Complementary to the decrease in *number* of titles issued in 1912, there has been—if we mean by “quality” the number of single significant volumes of enduring merit—a noticeable falling off in *quality*, as compared with 1911. In FICTION, particularly, the year compared unfavorably with 1911, though it should be remembered that the latter year was noteworthy for its fiction.

There has been, on the other hand, a notable recent increase in the production of excellent and vital books at cheaper prices, an admittedly commendable tendency. Well-printed, well-bound classics at “poor man’s prices” we have had for some years; now we are beginning to get similarly reasonable new books in various departments of knowledge. Of course, this is not a movement original with us, but a direct sequence of the cheap book movement in Great Britain; but, although we cannot claim originality in the movement, we can no less endorse it. Such series as the *Holt Home University Library*, the *Dodge People’s Books*, the *Everyman’s Cyclopedia*, which the Duttons announce, the 50-cent reprint non-fiction series of Macmillan, are but types and forerunners of what promises to be a very considerable growth.

For the first time in many years we may venture to point out signs of a literary renaissance. Both in POETRY and ESSAYS, 1912 had more and better offerings than in any year of the past decade. HISTORICAL writing apparently presents a falling off, for, with a few important exceptions, all our history seems now to be given us in the form of BIOGRAPHY—an interesting reflection, of course,

of the popular demand. Again, as last year, SCIENCE seems almost an ignored field for popular exploitation, and SOCIOLOGY and ECONOMICS loom larger than ever in importance.

Mention should be made of a comparatively new science—EUGENICS—which, during 1912, sprang into public prominence, probably from the publicity given the first international conference on the subject. This prominence was reflected in a large crop of serious and generally excellent books. Mention should also be made of many particularly good offerings in AGRICULTURE, COUNTRY LIVING and HOUSE BUILDING AND FURNISHING. AVIATION, however, fell behind 1910-1911.

FICTION.

Most of the novels of 1912, it must be admitted, were merely average novels, the sort that may be loaned to careless friends without a pang. But to begin with the exceptions: one novel of the year which made a strong impression on those who feel the clutch of the “Minotaur” of modern life was “The Squirrel Cage,” by Dorothy Canfield (Mrs. Fisher), new as a novelist, but well known for her magazine stories. The “problems” of “The Squirrel Cage” are those that face almost all every-day people in every-day surroundings.

Basil King’s “The Street Called Straight” made its way at once to the top. That, too, is a story of Americans, perhaps of more recognized social prominence and the problems that come to them through financial wreck. Mary Johnston’s “Cease Firing,” sequel to “The Long Roll”; Gertrude Atherton’s “Julia France and Her Times,” the story of a woman who makes a worldly marriage and later becomes a suffrage leader in London; Mary E. Waller’s “Cry in the Wilderness,” with its scene in Canada, were other worthwhile books which show once more the tendency noted a year ago—that in the fiction field it is getting to be a case of *places aux dames*!

It must be admitted that a number of the best novels of the year were by British authors, for the most part authors from whom we expect fiction of the first order as a matter of course. H. G. Wells wrote an extraor-

dinary novel in "Marriage"; Locke, in "The Adventures of Aristide Pujol," created an effervescent hero of no little charm; and the names of Arnold Bennett and Leonard Merrick were both in the year's list. G. A. Birmingham, discovered by the American people in 1911, was represented in 1912 by three more delightful, whimsical tales—"Priscilla's Spies," "The Major's Niece," and "The Seething Pot." Among other English novels well received here were "Between Two Thieves," by Richard Dehan, author of "One Braver Thing"; "The Lost World," a tale of fantastic adventure, by Conan Doyle; "Marie," by H. Rider Haggard; "Through the Postern Gate," by Florence L. Barclay; "The Life Everlasting," by Marie Corelli; "Christopher," by Richard Pryce; "Out of the Wreck I Rise," by Beatrice Harraden; and "Carnival," the story of a ballet girl, by Compton Mackenzie.

One of the first novels of the year, and also one of the best, was "Tante," by Anne Douglas Sedgwick, whom the United States can at least partially claim, the story of a beautiful and alluring woman, so skilfully hypocritical that she deceives even the reader.

To go back to the American novelists. Perhaps the most significant works of the year were "Stover at Yale," by Owen M. Johnson, an indictment of the social snobbery of the college society systems; "The Lady and Sada San," by Frances Little, a sequel to "The Lady of the Decoration"; "A Woman of Genius," by Mary H. Austin—the problem of a woman of temperament bound by the restrictions of humdrum life; "Fate Knocks at the Door," by Will Levington Comfort, author of "Routledge Rides Alone"; "Their Yesterdays," by Harold Bell Wright, with a popular appeal; "Riders of the Purple Sage," a Utah story, by Zane Grey; "Corporal Cameron of the Northwest Mounted Police," a tale of the Macleod Trail, by Ralph Connor; "A Romance of Billy-Goat Hill," by Mrs. Alice C. Hegan Rice; "The Wind Before the Dawn," in which Dell H. Munger pictures the life of the Kansas pioneers, especially the problems of the women; "Polly of the Hospital Staff," a bright little story by Emma C. Dowd; "A Hoosier Chronicle," by Meredith Nicholson, a story of Indiana life during the last fifteen years; "The Man in Lonely Land," by Kate L. Bosher, author of "Mary Cary"; "To M. L. G.; or, He Who Passed," an anonymous work, said to be the true story of a

well-known actress; "The Net," an adventure story in Sicily and New Orleans, by Rex Beach; "The Hollow of Her Hand," the story of a widow who shields the woman who murders her own dissolute husband, by George Barr McCutcheon; "The Lady Doc," Caroline Lockhart's story of a Western woman doctor, thoroughly bad; and "The Melting of Molly," the humorous romance of a young, charming, but too plump, widow.

A feature of the year was the unusual number of excellent volumes of short stories; for instance, F. Hopkinson Smith's "The Armchair at the Inn"; Jack London's "Smoke Bellew"; "The Unknown Quantity," by Henry Van Dyke; "The White Shield," by Myrtle Reed; "Chronicles of Avonlea," by L. M. Montgomery; "It, and Other Stories," by Gouverneur Morris; "Buttered Side Down," by Edna Ferber, author of "Dawn O'Hara"; Zona Gale's "Mothers to Men"; and "The Amazing Adventures of Letitia Carberry," by Mary Roberts Rinehart. Three notable volumes of short stories by English authors also appeared. Arnold Bennett, whose fiction output has slackened (or, rather, the importation of his works has caught up with his pen), kept up to his standard in "The Matador of the Five Towns," a collection of diverse stories. "Whispers About Women" is probably the best work of Leonard Merrick, who is at last getting the appreciation he deserves. Gilbert K. Chesterton is the author of "The Innocence of Father Brown," detective stories, in which the mysteries are unsnarled by a little Catholic priest. From France came "Valserine, and Other Stories," sketched by Marguerite Audoux, author of "Marie Claire."

Besides the last-mentioned volume, other prominent works by foreign authors were "Atlantis," by Gerhart Hauptmann; "Eve; An Incident of Paradise Regained," by Maarten Maartens; "The Blood of the Arena," a story of bull fights, by V. Blasco Ibanez; "The Keynote," winner of the Goncourt prize, by Alphonse de Chateaubriand; and "Through Desert and Wilderness," also called "Through the Desert," an original story of the adventures of two children in African wilds, by Sienkiewicz.

BIOGRAPHY, MEMOIRS, CORRESPONDENCE.

While the list of biographical works was short, it contained, in 1912, several titles of importance. "Mark Twain—A Biography," by Albert B. Paine, long a personal friend of

Clemens, took first place as an authorized and carefully complete work. Mary Antin's "The Promised Land," a remarkable presentation of what America means to the immigrant, by one of them, proved one of the most popular books of non-fiction of the year. General Jubal A. Early's autobiographical sketch and narrative of the war between the States, Gamaliel Bradford's "Lee, the American," and "Serving the Republic; Memoirs of the Civil and Military Life of Lieut-Gen. Nelson A. Miles," threw interesting light on the war-time period of the country.

Among the biographies of men of letters were "James Fenimore Cooper," the first adequate work of its kind, by Mary E. Phillips; "Robert Louis Stevenson in California," by Katharine D. Osbourne; volumes 5 and 6 of the annotated "Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson"; "Letters of Sarah Orne Jewett," edited by Annie Fields; and "Lafcadio Hearn," by Mrs. Nina H. Kennard.

Among other noteworthy publications in biography were Helen Nicolay's "Personal Traits of Abraham Lincoln"; "A Memoir of George Haven Putnam"; "Memories of James McNeil Whistler," by Thomas R. Way; "The Man Who Bucked Up," by Arthur Howard—how a debt-engulfed spendthrift made himself a newspaper power and Mayor of Salem in eighteen months; "In the Courts of Memory," by Mme. L. de Hegermann-Lindencrone—reminiscences of the Court of Napoleon III.; "George Frederic Watts," a three-volume illustrated work, by Mrs. Mary S. Tytler Watts; "George Bernard Shaw; His Life and Works," an authorized biography, by Archibald Henderson; "The Letters of George Meredith," edited by his son; "J. M. Synge; a Critical Study," by P. P. Howe; "Reminiscences of a Diplomatist's Wife," by Mrs. Hugh Fraser, a continuation of "A Diplomatist's Wife in Many Lands"; "The Life of John Ruskin," by Edward Tyas Cook; "The Life of Tolstoi," by Nathan Haskell Dole, translator of Tolstoi's works; "The Life of John Henry, Cardinal Newman," by Wilfrid P. Ward; "Autobiographic Memoirs," by Frederic Harrison; and "Browning and His Century," by Helen A. Clarke.

HISTORY.

Professor Edward Channing's third volume of his "History of the United States," bringing the work down to 1789, may be given first place among the historical publications of the

year. Also of importance were the third volume of W. R. Livermore's "Story of the Civil War," the eighth of J. B. McMaster's "History of the People of the United States, from the Revolution to the Civil War"; and E. W. Morris' "Causes and Effects in American History." Among the works dealing with some specific section and period were William S. McClellan's "Smuggling in the American Colonies," and "The Contest for California in 1861," by Elijah R. Kennedy. Other volumes of United States history in more popular style were "Romantic Days in the Early Republic," by Caroline Crawford; "The Hoosac Valley," by Grace G. Niles; "The Story of the Bronx," by Stephen Jenkins.

Chief among the books on European history were "Garibaldi and the Making of Italy," by George M. Trevelyan; "The Franco-Prussian War and its Hidden Causes," by Emile Ollivier; and "The Day of the Saxon,"—a prophecy—practically a call to arms, by Homer Lea.

Interesting histories concerned with other parts of the world include W. M. Shuster's "The Strangling of Persia," the story of the diplomacy and intrigue that denationalized 12,000,000 Mohammedans; "The Secret of the Pacific," by C. R. Enock, a discussion of the origin of early civilization of America, the Toltecs, Aztecs, Mayas, Incas, and possibilities of Asiatic influence; "In Northern Mists," a history of polar travel, from early times to 1500, by Fridtjof Nansen; "A History of the Modern World," in two volumes, by Oscar Browning; "Famous Sea Fights, from Salamis to Tsushima," by J. R. Hale; and Judge J. H. Blount's "The American Occupation of the Philippines."

TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

Apparently we need not fear that the travelers will reach the point where no new worlds are left to conquer. However well known a land may be, each new writer sees it from a different viewpoint—even such familiar ground as the United States becomes a new place when we see it in Arnold Bennett's company. His volume, "Your United States," though a late fall publication, may be considered one of the most popular works of the past year, and it is not surprising. If the writer be kindly and discriminating, yet humorous withal, we will read about ourselves as long as he will write on that fascinating subject. Other volumes of travel and description here at home were F. Hopkinson

Smith's charmingly illustrated "Charcoals of New and Old New York"; Winthrop Packard's "Literary Pilgrimages of a Naturalist"; John Matthews' "The Log of the 'Easy Way'" —the story of a honeymoon trip on the Mississippi; "The Yosemite," by John Muir; "Social Life in Old New Orleans," by Eliza Ripley; "Boston, New and Old," by T. R. Sullivan; "The Columbia River," by W. D. Lyman; and "The Indians of the Terraced Houses," by Charles F. Saunders.

More remote parts of our continent were reviewed in Hulbert Footner's "New Rivers of the North"; Ernest Thompson Seton's "The Arctic Prairies," the record of a 2000-mile canoe journey; and "The American Mediterranean," by S. A. Bonsal.

Especially interesting were the books dealing with South America—Caspar Whitney's "The Flowing Road"; Algot Lange's "In the Amazon Jungle"; "Through South America," by H. W. Van Dyke; "Chile," by Nevin O. Winter; "Uruguay," by W. H. Koebel; "The Argentine in the Twentieth Century," by A. B. Martinez and Maurice Lewandowski; and, most important of all, "South America," by James Bryce.

Europe, as usual, was the favorite ground for travelers off on a holiday, and, of course, it is the personality of the traveler, as much as the personality of the land, that gives each book its appeal. For instance, Edith Wharton's "In Chateau Land," of 1912, is quite a different story from what we shall soon receive from Richard Le Gallienne, at present on a walking tour through the same country. "Miss John Bull," by Yoshio Markino, gave a picture of the Englishwoman as the Japanese artist sees her. In "The Flower of Gloster," Ernest Temple Thurston chronicled a dreamy barge tour through English inland waterways. Octave Uzanne described "The Modern Parisienne" in chatty sketches; H. C. Shelley wrote of "Old Paris" and its associations. "Spain Revisited: a Summer Holiday in Galicia," by Catharine Hartley, describing a little-known province; "The Fortunate Isles," by Mary Stuart Boyd, an account of life and travel in the Balearic Islands; "An Artist in Corfu," by Sophie Atkinson; "Andorra, the Hidden Republic," sketches of the oldest, poorest and smallest republic in the world, by L. G. Leary; and "The Germans," by I. A. R. Wylie, a casual observer, are all interesting reading for travelers or stay-at-homes.

The happy places far from civilization were written of in "Trekking the Great Thirst," travel and sport in the Kalahari Desert in Bechuanaland, by Arnold W. Hodson; "Through the Heart of Africa," by F. H. Melland and E. Cholmeley; "The Great Plateau of Northern Rhodesia," by C. Gouldsbury and Hubert Sheane; "The Land of Footprints," travel in Equatorial Africa, by Stewart Edward White; "In Forbidden China," by Vicomte d'Ollone; and "Karakoram and Western Himalaya," an unusually beautifully illustrated account of the expedition by the Duke of the Abruzzi.

Of particular appeal were the books dealing with present social or political conditions; for instance, Maurice Baring's "The Russian People"; E. A. Ross' "The Changing Chinese"—a really remarkable work, widely read; "Across China on Foot," by E. J. Dingle; "The New China," by Henri Borel; "The Chinese Revolution," by A. Judson Brown; "Where Half the World is Waking Up," by C. H. Roe (all these, of course, especially interesting in the year of the revolution); "On Horseback Through Nigeria," in which J. D. Falconer emphasizes the benefits of British occupancy; "Life in the Moslem East," by Pierre Ponnafidine, Russian consul at Constantinople; and "Pygmies and Papuans," by A. F. R. Wollaston, the account of a scientific expedition of 1911 to the unknown Snow Mountains of Dutch New Guinea.

The story of the greatest tragedy of many years was told in "The Loss of the S. S. 'Titanic,'" by Lawrence Beesley, a survivor.

POLITICS AND SOCIOLOGY.

Here, undoubtedly, we feel the pulse of the day. Next to fiction and religion—always the leaders—came sociology in the tables of book production. In 1912, the books in this class again reached a record number, scarce fifty behind religion. Only a few of the most important can be noted here: E. A. Ross' "Changing America"; Walter E. Weyl's "The New Democracy"; "Old Age Dependency in the United States," by L. W. Squier; "The Man Farthest Down," by Booker T. Washington; "Armaments and Arbitration," by Rear-Admiral A. T. Mahan; "The New Competition," by A. J. Eddy; "Concentration and Control," by C. R. Van Hise; "Majority Rule and the Judiciary," by W. L. Ransom; "The Supreme Court and the Constitution," by C.

A. Beard; "Our Judicial Oligarchy," by G. E. Roe; "Woman and Social Progress," by S. and N. Nearing; "Making a Business Woman," by Anne Shannon Monroe; Donald Lowrie's "My Life in Prison"; "The Republican Tradition in Europe," by H. A. L. Fisher; "Wisconsin an Experiment in Democracy," by F. C. Howe; and several timely volumes on commission government: "Commission Government in American Cities," by E. S. Bradford; and "City Government by Commission," edited by Clinton Rogers Woodruff. "The Great State; Essays in Construction," by H. G. Wells and others; and "Applied Socialism," by John Spargo, were added to the literature of socialism.

Other volumes that cannot be passed over are "Old Age Dependency in the United States," a complete survey of the pension movement, by L. W. Squier; "Waterways versus Railroads," by G. H. Moulton; "The Spirit of Social Work; Nine Addresses," by A. T. Devine; "Modern Philanthropy," by William H. Allen; "The Women of Tomorrow," by William Hard; and "The Woman Movement," by Ellen Key.

SCIENCE.

"The Sun," by C. G. Abbot; "Surgery and Society," by Dr. G. W. Saleeby; "Some Chemical Problems of To-Day," by Robert K. Duncan, showing the new alliance between chemistry and manufacturing; and "The Mechanistic Conception of Life," an attempt, by Jacques Loeb, to analyze life from a purely physico-chemical viewpoint, were among the most important of the year's contributions to science.

The prominent place taken by the comparatively new science of Eugenics is shown, as has been already noted by the long list of books on the subject, to mention a few: "Heredity and Eugenics," by W. E. Castle and others; "The Task of Social Hygiene," by H. Havelock Ellis; "Heredity in Relation to Eugenics," by Charles B. Davenport; and "Heredity in Relation to Evolution and Animal Breeding," by W. E. Castle.

MISCELLANEOUS.

An unusual number of practical and valuable books on building and housefurnishing were issued during the year, among them: "Successful Houses and How to Build Them," by Charles E. White, Jr.; "The Colonial

Homes of Philadelphia and its Neighborhood," by H. D. Eberlein and H. M. Lippincott; "The Half-Timber House," by Allen W. Jackson, fully illustrated; "The Essentials of a Country House," by R. A. Briggs; "Furnishing the Home in Good Taste," by Lucy A. Throop; and "Colonial Furniture in America," a much-enlarged new edition of L. V. Lockwood's standard work.

Painting and other arts were the subject of many interesting works, notably August Rodin's "Art," Fenollosa's "Epochs of Chinese and Japanese Art," both very fully illustrated; "A Glimpse at Japanese Landscape Art," by Mrs. Dora Amsden and J. Stewart Happer; "American Graphic Art," a history, by F. Weitenkampf; "Frank Brangwyn and His Work," by Walter Shaw-Sparrow; "A Treatise on Ceramic Industries," the revision of a standard work by E. Bourry; and "Tapestries, Their Origin, History and Renaissance," by George L. Hunter.

Two collections of poetry attracted attention: "The Home Book of Verse," compiled by Burton Stevenson; and "The Lyric Year," a compilation of 100 poems by 100 American authors, submitted in a prize competition. "Irish Poems," by A. J. A. Stringer; "Hard Labor, and Other Poems," by John Carter; "The Singing Man," by Josephine Preston Peabody; and "The Ballads of the White Horse," by G. K. Chesterton, are but a few of the many good volumes from the poets.

Dramas in book form rose in popularity—a tendency noted during the last few years. Strindberg's plays, Hauptmann's dramas, Arnold Bennett's "Milestones" and "The Honey-moon," Loti's "The Daughter of Heaven," Lady Gregory's "Irish Folk History Plays," Kennedy's "The Terrible Meek," Galsworthy's "The Pigeon" were a few of these. An interesting study of the history and tendencies of our drama was given in "The American Dramatist," by Montrose J. Moses.

Among the books of first importance not included under any of the above subjects were: "A New Conscience and an Ancient Evil," plain facts about the white-slave traffic, by Jane Addams; "The Truth of Religion," by Rudolf C. Eucken; "The Modern Gasoline Automobile," by Victor W. Page; "The Curtiss Aviation Book"; "The Montessori Method," which attracted much attention; "Railroad Finance," by F. A. Cleveland and F. W. Powell; and "Scientific Mental Healing," by H. Addington Bruce.

BOOK PRODUCTION, 1912.

AMERICAN.

THE number of books recorded in the weekly and monthly lists of the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY during 1912 was 10,903, 220 less than in 1911, when 11,123 titles were recorded. Of the number, 10,135 were new books, and 768 new editions; 7975 were by American authors, 504 were copyright books by English authors, and 2424 importations. The slight falling off from 1911 can be located under the general literature division, ten other divisions showing gains, some quite noticeable. Interest in sociology and economics is still on the ascendancy, 867 titles having been listed in 1912, as

against 653 in 1911. History jumps from 442 to 524, law from 682 to 862, domestic economy from 95 to 110, and agriculture from 240 to 305. Biography declines from 695 to 581.

Of the books listed, 4649 were received for record and annotation in the office of the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY. The remaining titles include author's books not sent for record, certain government publications, titles reported by publishers, law and medical books and other books in special departments, and miscellaneous works of minor importance. With 1913, we propose to differentiate pamphlets in our statistics from bound volumes.

RECORD OF AMERICAN BOOK PRODUCTION FOR 1912

| INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION | FOR 1912 | | | | | | FOR 1911 | | | | | |
|--|------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|--------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|--------|
| | New Publications | | By Origin | | | | New Publications | | By Origin | | | |
| | New Books | New Editions | English and Other Foreign Authors | | | Total | New Books | New Editions | English and Other Foreign Authors | | | Total |
| | | | American Authors | American Manus. | Imported | | | | American Authors | American Manus. | Imported | |
| Philosophy..... | 308 | 13 | 233 | 13 | 75 | 321 | 305 | 29 | 244 | 18 | 72 | 334 |
| Religion and Theology..... | 865 | 51 | 588 | 43 | 285 | 916 | 879 | 38 | 662 | 48 | 207 | 917 |
| Sociology and Economics.... | 802 | 65 | 764 | 17 | 86 | 867 | 614 | 39 | 559 | 21 | 73 | 653 |
| Law..... | 783 | 79 | 852 | 2 | 8 | 862 | 629 | 53 | 675 | 4 | 3 | 682 |
| Education..... | 251 | 3 | 217 | 2 | 35 | 254 | 289 | 11 | 269 | 8 | 23 | 300 |
| Philology..... | 279 | 15 | 115 | 84 | 95 | 294 | 180 | 12 | 89 | 60 | 43 | 192 |
| Science..... | 631 | 64 | 507 | 8 | 180 | 695 | 559 | 65 | 492 | 10 | 122 | 624 |
| Applied Science, Technology, Engineering..... | 594 | 80 | 548 | 6 | 120 | 674 | 584 | 122 | 575 | 7 | 124 | 706 |
| Medicine, Hygiene..... | 388 | 107 | 362 | 10 | 123 | 495 | 390 | 137 | 460 | 20 | 47 | 527 |
| Agriculture..... | 292 | 13 | 275 | 2 | 28 | 305 | 231 | 9 | 219 | ... | 21 | 240 |
| Domestic Economy..... | 83 | 27 | 101 | 2 | 7 | 110 | 81 | 14 | 86 | 2 | 7 | 95 |
| Business..... | 189 | 21 | 176 | 1 | 33 | 210 | 209 | 18 | 206 | 3 | 18 | 227 |
| Fine Arts..... | 217 | 26 | 135 | 3 | 105 | 243 | 176 | 20 | 105 | 7 | 84 | 196 |
| Music..... | 89 | 4 | 57 | 3 | 33 | 93 | 81 | 5 | 62 | 4 | 20 | 86 |
| Games, Sports, Amusements... | 126 | 6 | 106 | 1 | 25 | 132 | 94 | 9 | 80 | 2 | 21 | 103 |
| General Literature, Essays... | 498 | 26 | 337 | 35 | 152 | 524 | 892 | 27 | 523 | 170 | 226 | 919 |
| Poetry and Drama..... | 620 | 16 | 377 | 97 | 162 | 636 | 674 | 11 | 385 | 148 | 152 | 685 |
| Fiction..... | 960 | 50 | 712 | 110 | 188 | 1010 | 999 | 25 | 701 | 121 | 202 | 1024 |
| Juvenile Publications..... | 533 | 13 | 428 | 27 | 91 | 546 | 725 | 9 | 439 | 36 | 259 | 734 |
| History..... | 492 | 32 | 373 | 4 | 147 | 524 | 425 | 17 | 326 | 15 | 101 | 442 |
| Geography and Travel..... | 476 | 28 | 307 | 7 | 190 | 504 | 555 | 43 | 381 | 25 | 192 | 598 |
| Biography, Genealogy..... | 554 | 27 | 331 | 23 | 227 | 581 | 647 | 48 | 433 | 36 | 226 | 695 |
| General Cyclopædias, General Works, Bibliographies, Mis- cellaneous..... | 105 | 2 | 74 | 4 | 29 | 107 | 222 | 22 | 212 | 6 | 26 | 244 |
| Total..... | 10,135 | 768 | 7975 | 504 | 2424 | 10,903 | 10,440 | 783 | 8183 | 771 | 2269 | 11,123 |

INTERNATIONAL BOOK AND PERIODICAL PRODUCTION

INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS OF BOOK AND PERIODICAL PRODUCTION.

CONDENSED IN LARGE PART FROM DATA COMPILED BY "LE DROIT D'AUTEUR."

Le Droit d'Auteur, the monthly organ, published at Berne, Switzerland, by the "International Bureau for the [Copyright] Protection of Literary and Artistic Works," has for two years past endeavored to compile a trustworthy summary of international statistics of book and periodical production. Such a compilation still faces an utter lack of uniformity in the countries represented in scope, accuracy of tabulation and classification of the statistics in question. The *Droit d'Auteur* takes, however, a hopeful view of the situation, and believes that more and more civilized countries are sinking their "fantastic oppositions" to proposed bases for securing uniform statistics of literary productions.

It points out, however, that defective methods in many countries and the general lack of uniformity in classification make, as yet, impossible anything like an international comparison of publishing activity. Progress toward uniformity in method is slow, for it is difficult to emancipate one's self from old habits and to abandon traditional processes. Nevertheless, points out *Le Droit d'Auteur*, steps have been taken toward the general solution of the problem. A uniform method and system of classification (based on the international Dewey Decimal Classification, already in general library use) was suggested by the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY in 1910, recommended by the International Congress of Bibliographers, and has been already adopted, according to *Le Droit d'Auteur*, by Belgium and Great Britain, as well as the United States.

Statistics for Great Britain are given for 1912. For all other countries the latest available statistics are quoted, generally 1911.

GREAT BRITAIN.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

THE number of books recorded as having been published during 1912 is 12,067, a large increase over the total for any previous year in the history of British publishing. An article in the *Publishers' Circular* states that the number recorded in 1911 was 10,914, so that the current yearly increase is 1153. The rate of production during the year has been fairly steady, without so much variation from month to month, as in 1911. The months of September, October and November still hold pride of place as the most prolific, and October has established a new record by rising to the total of 1740—which means that, on an average, during that month, 64 books were published every weekday.

The following are the totals for the last eleven years and last year:

| Year. | New books. | New editions. | Total. |
|-------|------------|---------------|--------|
| 1901 | 4,955 | 1,089 | 6,044 |
| 1902 | 5,839 | 1,542 | 7,381 |
| 1903 | 6,699 | 1,682 | 8,381 |
| 1904 | 6,456 | 1,878 | 8,334 |
| 1905 | 6,817 | 1,435 | 8,252 |
| 1906 | 6,985 | 1,618 | 8,603 |

| | | | |
|------|-------|-------|--------|
| 1907 | 7,701 | 2,213 | 9,914 |
| 1908 | 7,512 | 2,309 | 9,821 |
| 1909 | 8,446 | 2,279 | 10,725 |
| 1910 | 8,468 | 2,336 | 10,804 |
| 1911 | 8,530 | 2,384 | 10,914 |
| 1912 | 9,197 | 2,870 | 12,067 |

This is the second year that the statistical table has been constructed on the lines of the classification scheme adopted by the International Congress of Bibliographers at Brussels in 1910, so that a comparison of each class of literature is possible. The increased publishing activity of 1912 has been distributed over nearly all classes of literature. The largest increases have occurred in the following classes: Philosophy, education, science, technology, medicine, domestic arts, literature, fiction, juvenile literature and biography—particularly science, literature, fiction and juvenile literature. In the detailed table given, "Education" includes only books about educational theory and practice, and not textbooks on special subjects, which are classed elsewhere; and also that under "Music," only works about music are recorded.

Large though the total for the year is, it would be possible to swell it to a much greater figure by the inclusion of numerous leaflets (government and other), ephemeral pamphlets, the publications of borough councils and other local government bodies, and musical texts. The latter alone, if fully recorded, would require an annual volume rivaling *The English Catalogue* in size. The total would be greatly increased by the inclusion of all these items, but the figures would not represent so accurately the book publishing activity of the United Kingdom.

CLASSIFIED ANALYSIS OF BOOKS PUBLISHED IN GREAT BRITAIN IN 1911 AND 1912.

| Classes of Literature. | Totals for | |
|---|------------|--------|
| | 1911 | 1912 |
| Philosophy..... | 273 | 332 |
| Religion..... | 930 | 798 |
| Sociology..... | 725 | 705 |
| Law..... | 303 | 304 |
| Education..... | 250 | 311 |
| Philology..... | 187 | 206 |
| Science..... | 650 | 827 |
| Technology..... | 525 | 586 |
| Medicine, Public Health, etc.. | 413 | 440 |
| Agriculture, Gardening..... | 169 | 187 |
| Domestic Arts..... | 99 | 151 |
| Business..... | 151 | 198 |
| Fine Arts..... | 232 | 261 |
| Music (Works about)..... | 52 | 83 |
| Games, Sports, etc..... | 122 | 152 |
| Literature..... | 345 | 505 |
| Poetry and Drama..... | 668 | 721 |
| Fiction..... | 2,215 | 2,464 |
| Juvenile..... | 648 | 805 |
| History..... | 429 | 491 |
| Geography and Travel..... | 601 | 649 |
| Biography..... | 476 | 554 |
| General Works (Encyclopædias, Magazines, etc.)..... | 451 | 337 |
| Totals..... | 10,914 | 12,067 |

In the accompanying table, each book is counted as one, whether it is in one or more volumes. Serials that appear later as a collected volume are counted as an ordinary

book on the appearance of that volume; so that, for example, the series of "Statutory Rules and Orders," issued by the government, and amounting to several hundred in the year, are merely counted as one item on the appearance of the annual collected volume. The same rule applies to volumes of magazines, etc.

GERMANY.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

The German production of books in 1911, despite the temporary setback in book trade activity, which was reflecting the general financial condition of the country, seems to have been dominated by great optimism, the increase for that year having been the greatest in ten years. As usual, books in German, published in Austria and Switzerland, are included in this count. The following table classifies the output:

| | 1910 | 1911 |
|--|--------|--------|
| General Bibliography. Books on Library Methods. Encyclopedias. Collective Works. Selections. Writings of Learned Societies. University Questions.... | 455 | 469 |
| Theology..... | 2,310 | 2,732 |
| Science of Law and Politics..... | 3,125 | 3,191 |
| Medicine..... | 1,981 | 2,012 |
| Natural Sciences. Mathematics..... | 1,750 | 1,819 |
| Philosophy (Theosophy)..... | 668 | 700 |
| Education, Instruction. Books for Children..... | 4,852 | 5,252 |
| Philology. Linguistics, Science of Literature..... | 1,884 | 2,237 |
| History..... | 1,254 | 1,377 |
| Geography. Maps..... | 1,480 | 1,447 |
| Military Science..... | 667 | 575 |
| Commerce. Technology (Traffic)..... | 2,082 | 2,037 |
| Architecture. Civil Engineering..... | 1,108 | 1,089 |
| Domestic Economy. Agriculture, Sylviculture..... | 1,030 | 1,127 |
| Fiction..... | 4,134 | 4,620 |
| Art..... | 981 | 1,056 |
| Directories. Almanac..... | 639 | 640 |
| Sundries..... | 681 | 618 |
| Total..... | 31,281 | 32,998 |

Three-fourths of the increase is divided between the classes: fiction (+486), education (+400), and philology (+353). The considerable increase of literary works compensates the decrease in 1910. The fluctuations occurring in the other classes are of little importance.

AN ANALYSIS OF THE LEIPZIG BOOK FAIRS.

Two important bibliographical works have been recently published. The first, by M. R. Jentz, bears the title, "Der deutsch-lateinische Büchermarkt nach den Leipziger Ostermess Katalogen von 1740, 1770 und 1800 nach seine gliederung und Handlung." The author has undertaken to examine thoroughly the books offered for sale at the famous Easter fairs of Leipzig for three typical years, at intervening periods of thirty years. In 1740, the new books listed in the Leipzig catalogue numbered but 755, among them 57 translations (10.5 per cent): 32 from the French, 15 from the English, and 5 from the Latin. In 1770, the number had already increased to 1144 books (increase, 51.5 per cent.), 144 of which were translations: 64 from the French, 40 from the English, 12 from the Latin, 10

from the Italian, etc. In 1800, 2569 books were listed, 232 of which were translations: 102 from the French, 79 from the English, 13 from the Dutch, etc. The Latin language, which in 1740 was still predominant in the branches of philology, philosophy, law and natural sciences, had given way to the various national languages.

GERMAN BOOK PRODUCTION BY STATES.

The second study, by M. J. Goldfriedrich, was published a few months ago by the German *Börsenverein* under the title, "Statistische Uebersicht der im Gebiete des deutsche Buchhandels erschienenen Bücher und Zeitschriften des Jahres 1908." A typical year was chosen for detailed analysis, the figures being secured as data for the German book trade to defend itself against the institution of a forced depository, which the government was planning to reintroduce in Saxony.

The entire literary production of the country is divided in two principal parts—books and periodicals—and subdivided into thirteen groups by States (Prussia, Saxony, Bavaria, Württemberg, the other States of the Empire; Austria-Hungary, Switzerland, the other countries) and by cities (Berlin, Leipzig, Munich, Stuttgart and Vienna). A distinction is made in regard to whether or no the publications are accompanied by supplements, and as to whether the pages and the price are indicated. The number of German works published in Austria-Hungary is given as 2867; in Switzerland, 875; and in foreign countries, 187; for then there remains for the production in the German Empire during 1908 only the number of 24,474.

STATISTICS OF PERIODICALS.

The number of periodicals published in Germany in 1908 and recorded in the *Annual of the Presse Periodique de Sterling*, was 5747. Mr. Goldfriedrich found the number to be 6320 (of which Berlin published 1382; Leipzig, 599; Munich, 224; Stuttgart, 184; Vienna, 629).

SOME GERMAN BOOK COSTS.

One point of interest in the Goldfriedrich analysis was the estimates of book and periodical cost. If, for example, some one library had to buy one copy of each of those 28,403 books and 6320 periodicals, it would have had to pay 99,026 marks (about \$20,000) for the former and 46,806 marks (about \$9500) for the latter. These figures, of course, represent the retail prices.

The average retail cost of a German book is figured as 3.68 marks (about 70 cents), and of a periodical, 7.55 marks (about \$1.50). The latter is probably slightly higher than a similar American average, the former certainly lower.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF DISSERTATIONS.

The current bibliography of dissertations and academic writing appears in the monthly *Bibliographischer Monatsbericht*, published by the firm of Gustave Fock, at Leipzig. A considerable diminution in this output appeared

INTERNATIONAL BOOK AND PERIODICAL PRODUCTION

in 1911, apparently without any special reason. The figures for successive years show considerable fluctuation:

| ACADEMIC YEAR. | TITLES. |
|----------------|---------|
| 1907-08 | 5097 |
| 1908-09 | 6161 |
| 1909-10 | 5240 |
| 1910-11 | 6560 |
| 1911-12 | 4995 |

Classified by subjects, the dissertations show as follows:

| | 1910-11 | 1911-12 |
|---|---------|---------|
| Classical Philology and Archeology..... | | 250 |
| Modern Philology. Languages and Modern Literature..... | 314 | 379 |
| Oriental Languages. Comparative Linguistics..... | 474 | |
| Theology..... | 52 | 35 |
| Philosophy. Psychology..... | 78 | 43 |
| Pedagogy..... | 169 | 117 |
| History and Auxiliary Sciences..... | 219 | 197 |
| Geography. Travel. Anthropology. Ethnography..... | 309 | 187 |
| Law..... | 68 | 54 |
| Medicine..... | | 241 |
| Veterinary Science..... | 1,644 | 1,139 |
| Natural Sciences. Zoology, Botany, Geology, Mineralogy..... | | 77 |
| Exact Sciences. Mathematics, Physics, Astronomy, Meteorology..... | 351 | 247 |
| Chemistry..... | 373 | 272 |
| Technical and Commercial Sciences..... | 600 | 435 |
| Agriculture. Sylviculture. Cattle raising..... | 94 | 57 |
| Figurative Arts..... | 43 | 30 |
| Music..... | 63 | 49 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 16 | 15 |
| Total..... | 6,560 | 4,995 |

TRANSLATIONS OF GERMAN WORKS.

Translations of German works, either protected or uncopyrighted, have been, as usual, reported bibliographically in the *Börsenblatt* for the Slavic languages (Hungarian, Rumanian, and other languages of Oriental Europe). The total for 1911 was 576, the highest in six years, as shown from the following table:

| YEAR. | |
|------------|-----|
| 1902 | 329 |
| 1903 | 319 |
| 1904 | 400 |
| 1905 | 333 |
| 1906 | 358 |
| 1907 | 425 |
| 1908 | 410 |
| 1909 | 477 |
| 1910 | 565 |
| 1911 | 576 |

The bibliography of German works translated into English, Danish, Spanish, French, Italian, Dutch, Norwegian and Swedish, in 1912, has again been taken up by Mr. Mühlbrecht, Jr. The figures are: 1906, 451; 1907, 488; 1908, 566; 1909, 439; 1910, 357.

GERMAN BOOKS IN THE UNITED STATES.

The number of registrations of German works, in 1911, for which copyright was solicited in the United States, under the American law of March 4, 1909, again showed a decrease, if we may believe the records of the official agency at New York (German

book, Art and Music Agency). They amounted, in 1911, to but 3607 (1908, 3467; 1909, 3921; 1910, 3839). They were divided into: books, 623 (1910, 630); periodicals, 182 (195); dramatic works, 68 (67); pictures, drawings, sketches, 48 (121); map, 1 (52); musical works, 2680 (2760).

These figures were in part too small, for 503 books were registered, between April 1 and December 31, 1911, by the American Institute at Berlin, which practically performs this service.

Neither the propaganda made by the agency at New York, the facilities offered by the one at Berlin, or the urging made to German publishers to profit by the new American copyright legislation, have overcome the aversion of the German book trade to the formalities imposed upon foreign authors by the United States. Out of 33,000 works appearing in 1911, only 1211 were entered for copyright in the United States.

GERMAN BOOK TRADE STATISTICS.

The official directory of the German book trade (*Offizielles Adressbuch des deutschen Buchhandels*), the indispensable annual published by the *Börsenverein*, gives, in its last edition (1913, seventy-fifth year) a statistical table of firms engaged in the book, music and fine arts trade:

| | 1911 | 1912 |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|
| Germany..... | 9,634 | 9,525 |
| Austria-Hungary..... | 1,093 | 1,100 |
| Switzerland..... | 350 | 355 |
| Countries of Europe..... | 1,102 | 1,120 |
| America..... | 225 | 226 |
| Africa..... | 30 | 30 |
| Asia..... | 41 | 45 |
| Australia..... | 11 | 11 |
| Total..... | 12,486 | 12,412 |

The apparent decrease in the number of houses in Germany is due, as far as 1912 is concerned, to the exclusion of firms which make dealing in books only a part of their business. The 12,412 firms listed have their businesses in 2451 localities (in 1912, 2455; 1875, 1689). Of these, 330 (1912, 322) are situated within the German Empire: 84 (84); 242 (240) in Switzerland. There are 3249 firms exclusively occupied with publishing (1909, 3245; 1910, 3293; 1911, 3279; 1912, 3265).

On March 31, 1912, the German *Börsenverein* had 3543 members, 84 more than on March 31, 1911.

The German book trade exported, in 1910, a total of 51,017,000 marks' worth of books:

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| To Austria-Hungary..... | 20,849,000 marks |
| " Switzerland..... | 6,841,000 " |
| " Russia..... | 4,827,000 " |
| " United States..... | 3,373,000 " |
| " France..... | 2,544,000 " |
| " Great Britain..... | 1,516,000 " |
| " Italy..... | 992,000 " |
| " Japan..... | 818,000 " |

Other large exportations go to Sweden, Argentine, Brazil and Chili.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

STATISTICS OF PERIODICALS.

The commercial division of the Argentine Department of Agriculture finished in June, 1911, a census of the periodical press of the

country. The number of organs recorded was 795 (in 1895, 345), among which, 334 (in 1904, 63) are published in the federal capital, 260 in the province of Buenos Aires, and the rest in the other departments. Ten of these organs have been in existence for more than forty years, 21 for more than thirty, and 61 for more than twenty. The great majority, that is, 724 journals, are published in Spanish, 16 are in Italian, 9 English, 6 German, 5 French, 4 Arabic, 2 Danish, 2 Slavic; 6 are published in both Spanish and Italian, 5 in Spanish and French, 4 in French and Italian, 2 in French and English, etc. These facts attest the cosmopolitanism of the population.

The last census of the Argentine press was taken in 1900, and included 739 journals. The growth since then has thus been continuous, but is now rather slackening.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

STATISTICS OF PERIODICALS.

The number of periodicals in German, published in Austria-Hungary in 1908, was 918, of which 629 were in Vienna alone. Perle's *Adressbuch*, in its 46th edition, for 1911, which contains only periodicals of a certain importance, gives the periodical press of the entire monarchy at 2369, 11 more than in 1910.

BOOKTRADE STATISTICS.

We find in the same annual information as to the number of Austro-Hungarian publishing houses and allied industries:

| | 1910 | 1911 |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|
| Booksellers..... | 2,643 | 2,709 |
| Publishing houses..... | 700 | 720 |
| Dealers in music..... | 1,051 | 1,099 |
| Circulating libraries..... | 354 | 347 |

The booktrade had some representation in 839 towns in Austria-Hungary in 1911, as against 813 in 1910.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

Exact statistics of the book production of Austria-Hungary are lacking. Books in German (given in connection with German statistics) numbered 2867 in 1908.

Hungarian production is estimated by the author of an article on the "Hungarian Book Trade" (*Börsenblatt*, August 22, 1912) at about 3000 volumes a year, which is considerable, given the limited radius of the Hungarian idiom. Outside of official publications, it is the category of judicial and political works that contains the greatest number of works. Children's books and illustrated works are also very numerous; academic books are legion. In medicine and the natural sciences, there are relatively few publications; in architecture and engineering, books are even rarer. In philosophy and theology, are only manuals. Belles-lettres occupy a large place in the output.

BELGIUM.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

The Institut International de bibliographie, at Brussels, furnishes the following statistics of Belgian book production for 1910 and 1911:

| | 1910 | 1911 |
|---|-------|-------|
| Bibliography..... | 134 | 128 |
| Philosophy and Morals..... | 53 | 54 |
| Religion..... | 202 | 299 |
| Social Science: Statistical, politics, political economy, insurance, benevolence..... | 155 | 193 |
| Law, government..... | 219 | 233 |
| Army and Navy..... | 36 | 39 |
| Education..... | 104 | 151 |
| Customs and folklore..... | 18 | 17 |
| Philology..... | 64 | 113 |
| Pure science (mathematics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, mineralogy, geology, paleontology)..... | 147 | 157 |
| Medicine, hygiene, veterinary surgery..... | 161 | 115 |
| Engineering and industrial science..... | 135 | 221 |
| Agriculture..... | 72 | 113 |
| Domestic economy..... | 6 | 5 |
| Sports..... | 21 | 25 |
| Literature..... | 429 | 523 |
| History and geography..... | 212 | 219 |
| Biography..... | 154 | 99 |
| Commerce and transportation..... | 25 | 32 |
| Applied science..... | 12 | — |
| Totals..... | 2,588 | 2,855 |

CANADA.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

The only exact statistics on publishing output available are those of copyright registrations with the Canadian Minister of Agriculture. From April 1, 1909, to March 31, 1910, these numbered 1535.

The *Canadian Courier*, which makes a specialty of recording the publication of Canadian books each fall, shows that 94 books have been issued during the year, of which 15 consist of poetry, 31 of fiction, and 48 of general literature. The difficulty of deciding just what is or is not a Canadian book makes this figure somewhat misleading. If we include merely books that have been printed in Canada the number is very much smaller.

COLOMBIA.

STATISTICS OF PERIODICALS.

In 1911, Colombia had 470 periodicals; about a fifth, perhaps 88, appearing in the department of Cundinamarca, where the capital, Bogotá, is situated.

DENMARK.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

The following statistics of book production are made by the Royal Danish Library, and are based on the legal registry; these figures are for the periods between April 1 and March 31:

| | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|
| Theology..... | 206 | 304 | 341 |
| Law..... | 37 | 30 | 34 |
| Medicine..... | 124 | 122 | 105 |
| Philosophy..... | 70 | 71 | 79 |
| Pedagogy..... | 134 | 155 | 158 |
| Politics..... | 70 | 62 | 61 |
| Beaux Arts..... | 96 | 96 | 175 |
| Natural Science..... | 390 | 267 | 257 |
| Technology..... | 204 | 181 | 199 |
| Architecture; Military Engineering..... | 54 | 47 | 53 |
| History and Foreign Geography..... | 96 | 87 | 115 |
| History and Domestic Geography..... | 811 | 769 | 808 |
| Memoirs..... | 161 | 183 | 174 |
| Linguistics..... | 90 | 101 | 81 |
| History of Literature..... | 51 | 73 | 83 |
| Belles Lettres..... | 736 | 737 | 898 |
| Sports..... | 28 | 20 | 11 |
| Totals..... | 3,358 | 3,305 | 3,633 |

INTERNATIONAL BOOK AND PERIODICAL PRODUCTION

The growth over the preceding year is 328 works; two-thirds of this last total is represented by the additions to the two categories of belles-lettres (+161) and of fine arts (+79). Medicine and the natural sciences are on the decrease.

In the total of 3633 publications, is comprised 1188 brochures (*Smaaskrifter*) and 403 translations. The greatest number of brochures, say, 363, is in this category. History and domestic geography, which includes the classification so difficult to define of *Danemarks indre Forhold* (447 publications, of which 204 are brochures); then follow theology, with 155 brochures, the natural sciences (144) and belles-lettres (102).

Of the translations, 46 belong in the classification of theology, 17 in that of pedagogy, 12 in philosophy, 11 in history and foreign geography, etc.; but the largest number of translations, as is natural, is to be found in the class of belles-lettres, where the publications are divided by languages. With 561 Danish publications (1909, 487; 1910, 503) and 37 Icelandic (1909, 17; 1910, 7), there are 300 translations (1909, 153; 1910, 227), a great increase. These translations rank by language:

| | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 |
|------------------------------------|------|------|------|
| Translations from the English..... | 105 | 103 | 123 |
| " " " German..... | 38 | 54 | 67 |
| " " " French..... | 47 | 39 | 61 |
| " " " Swedish..... | 21 | 10 | 22 |
| " " other languages.... | 21 | 21 | 27 |

SPAIN.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

For 1911, for the first time, the *Bibliografía Española* enables us to give a complete table of the Spanish book output, upon which have been available heretofore only incomplete data. The total for 1911 was 2878 books, divided into four large classes: general works, philosophy and religion, 333; social science, 1006; literature, 1112; and history and geography, 425.

It is impossible to analyze these totals in detail, but one comparison is significant of modern Spain—that after novels, the highest total, comes immediately works in applied science.

STATISTICS OF PERIODICALS.

An equal good fortune befalls us in the statistics of the Spanish periodical press, concerning which we have been deprived of information since 1900 (1347 periodicals). The *Revista Minera, Metalúrgica y de Ingeniería* (for December 24, 1911) publishes figures on this subject gathered by the Minister of the Government, giving for 1911 a total of 1838 periodicals, divided as follows:

| | |
|---|-----|
| Newspapers and political reviews..... | 749 |
| Organs of societies and scientific associations.. | 55 |
| Military art..... | 21 |
| Literature..... | 87 |
| Education..... | 39 |
| Sciences..... | 72 |
| Law..... | 56 |
| Medicine and pharmacy..... | 73 |
| Religion..... | 15 |
| Satire..... | 35 |
| Sport (bull-fighting)..... | 20 |
| General interests..... | 170 |

| | |
|----------------------------|------|
| Official organs..... | 90 |
| Fashions..... | 10 |
| Commerce and industry..... | 182 |
| Others..... | 155 |
| Totals..... | 1838 |

FRANCE.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

Statistics of French book production are made up from the figures of the *Bibliographie de la France*:

| Year | Books and pamphlets | Music | Engraving, etc. |
|-----------|---------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 1908..... | 12,199 | 6,719 | 843 |
| 1903..... | 12,264 | 6,824 | 950 |
| 1904..... | 12,139 | 6,429 | 927 |
| 1905..... | 12,416 | 6,197 | 728 |
| 1906..... | 10,898 | 5,926 | 1,054 |
| 1907..... | 10,785 | 7,648 | 832 |
| 1908..... | 11,073 | 7,531 | 468 |
| 1909..... | 13,185 | 7,035 | 589 |
| 1910..... | 12,615 | 5,767 | 534 |
| 1911..... | 11,652 | 4,848 | 504 |

The decrease noted for the year 1910 extends, this time, through all three divisions (-963, -919, -30). The musical output seems not to have been so low for ten years, which hardly corresponds to actual trade conditions.

In discussing French book output by classes, it should be noted that for the year 1910 a radical change in the classification used took place. It comprised 7 main divisions and 66 subdivisions. This classification was revised again for the systematic tables of 1911, and extended to 9 main divisions. For purposes of comparison, the following analysis of the 1911 output is made according to the older classification:

RECORD OF FRENCH BOOK PRODUCTION.

| | 1910 | 1911 |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Philosophy..... | 159 | 168 |
| Religion and theology..... | 855 | 888 |
| Sociology and economics..... | 206 | 258 |
| Law..... | 386 | 349 |
| Education..... | 1,237 | 1,097 |
| Science..... | 417 | 398 |
| Medicine, hygiene..... | 1,230 | 1,022 |
| Agriculture..... | 282 | 237 |
| Domestic economy..... | 19 | 15 |
| Finance..... | 36 | 38 |
| Industry..... | 274 | 284 |
| Fine arts..... | 328 | 381 |
| Games and sports..... | 77 | 110 |
| Literature and the fine arts..... | 2,818 | 2,749 |
| Poetry..... | 489 | 491 |
| Fiction..... | 1,152 | 1,107 |
| History and geography..... | 2,112 | 1,817 |
| Totals..... | 11,266 | 10,396 |

Some items in individual subjects may be of interest: "Aviation" had but 55 books in 1911, as against 67 in 1910; books on administration decrease from 133 to 126; colonization, from 130 to 88. Books on the organization of labor have increased from 51 to 68. There is no record of juvenile book production.

INDIA.

STATISTICS OF PERIODICALS.

During 1905-06, the latest year for which statistics are available, there were published

in India 747 newspapers (73 more than in 1904) and 793 other periodicals (283 more than in 1904).

ITALY.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

For a number of years, 1906-10, the Italian book production remained stationary; indeed, slightly decreased. Then, suddenly, without any plausible reason, the production in 1911 increased 4141 titles:

| YEAR. | TOTAL. | REPRINTS. |
|-------|--------|-----------|
| 1906 | 6,822 | 446 |
| 1907 | 7,040 | 416 |
| 1908 | 6,918 | 416 |
| 1909 | 6,833 | 536 |
| 1910 | 6,788 | 562 |
| 1911 | 10,929 | 614 |

To these totals must be added 59 academical writings and 779 musical works. The heavy increase noted is divided between all branches, as is shown by the following classified analysis:

| | 1910 | 1911 |
|--|-------|--------|
| Bibliography, Encyclopedia.... | 66 | 110 |
| Philosophy..... | 182 | 266 |
| Religion..... | 295 | 371 |
| Education..... | 357 | 538 |
| Textbooks..... | 601 | 863 |
| History..... | 599 | 938 |
| Biography..... | 242 | 354 |
| Geography..... | 86 | 194 |
| Philology..... | 344 | 723 |
| Poetry..... | 273 | 302 |
| Fiction..... | 414 | 415 |
| Dramas, theatre..... | 256 | 275 |
| Sundries..... | 171 | 156 |
| Law, jurisprudence..... | 349 | 622 |
| Social sciences..... | 730 | 1,111 |
| Physical sciences..... | 139 | 589 |
| Medicine, pharmacy..... | 503 | 1,082 |
| Technology..... | 253 | 411 |
| Military and naval sciences..... | 116 | 206 |
| Fine arts..... | 169 | 347 |
| Agriculture, industrial and commercial arts..... | 643 | 1,056 |
| Total..... | 6,788 | 10,929 |

The increase is particularly noticeable in the classes: medicine (+579), science (+381 and 450), agriculture, industrial and commercial arts (+413), philology (+379), and history (+339).

Of 11,317 publications, 10,835 appeared in Italian, 241 in French, 153 in Latin, 34 in English, 27 in German, 16 in Spanish, 10 in Greek and 1 in Portuguese.

The translation from foreign languages into Italian, during 1911, amounted to 461 (in 1909, 433; in 1910, 435); 235 of these were from the French, 97 from the German, 63 (in 1909, 60; in 1910, 65) from the English.

There is apparently more than the usual discrepancy between the trade statistics of publishing activity and the official record of copyright registrations. The latter, as very explicitly published in the *Bolletino della proprietà intellettuale*, gave the total registrations for 1911 at only 2121.

JAPAN.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

The Imperial Ministry of the Interior of Japan furnishes statistics of the Japanese

book production and of the sales of printed matter there for the years 1910 and 1911:

| Years | Works Total Number | Reprints | Translations | Newspapers Total Numbers | Other Periodicals |
|-------|--------------------|----------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 1902 | 23,357 | 407 | 8 | 1,389 | 586 |
| 1903 | 24,755 | 459 | 17 | 1,580 | 721 |
| 1904 | 30,736 | 1,008 | 28 | 1,585 | 777 |
| 1905 | 30,046 | 1,184 | 17 | 1,749 | 859 |
| 1906 | 28,861 | 542 | 65 | 1,952 | 979 |
| 1907 | 29,471 | 366 | 49 | 2,251 | 1,099 |
| 1908 | 29,029 | 507 | 43 | 2,481 | 1,227 |
| 1909 | 34,730 | 607 | 57 | 2,727 | 1,368 |
| 1910 | 41,620 | ..... | 52 | 1,793 | 621 |
| 1911 | 43,244 | ..... | 91 | 2,077 | 571 |

The former maximum of the year 1905 has been passed by a great deal in both 1910 and 1911, the latter year showing a production amounting to nearly double that of 1912. Translations have increased tenfold since that time, although even now they are few, and are mainly religious books, literature, fiction and sport.

Classified in 33 categories (new classification of 1909), the Japanese book production is as follows for the last three years:

| | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 |
|--|-------|-------|-------|
| Politics..... | 3,490 | 8,391 | 8,524 |
| Law and jurisprudence..... | 1,191 | 1,182 | 1,277 |
| Political and social economy..... | 220 | 255 | 267 |
| Statistics..... | 498 | 471 | 479 |
| War, navy..... | 369 | 363 | 311 |
| Medicine, hygienics..... | 943 | 941 | 1,014 |
| Astronomy..... | 1,066 | 1,036 | 1,517 |
| Communication, navigation, railroads..... | 342 | 236 | 320 |
| Mathematics..... | 325 | 345 | 326 |
| Physical science..... | 516 | 460 | 468 |
| Industry, agriculture, commerce..... | 3,812 | 4,087 | 4,953 |
| Fishing, hunting..... | 41 | 28 | 30 |
| Sacred writing (Bible, Confucianism)..... | 206 | 203 | 189 |
| Etiquette (?)..... | 26 | 23 | 39 |
| History..... | 250 | 311 | 329 |
| Biography..... | 306 | 274 | 271 |
| Philosophy..... | 63 | 96 | 110 |
| Religion..... | 2,212 | 2,497 | 2,514 |
| Ethics..... | 327 | 213 | 188 |
| Education, instruction..... | 1,017 | 1,387 | 1,094 |
| Literature (Japanese poetry, Chinese poetry, books on travelling)..... | 2,555 | 2,818 | 2,824 |
| Fiction..... | 614 | 455 | 415 |
| Fine arts..... | 152 | 169 | 247 |
| Calligraphy, drawings, paintings..... | 2,317 | 2,321 | 2,173 |
| Sports and games..... | 952 | 883 | 1,022 |
| Music..... | 352 | 405 | 636 |
| Chants, songs..... | 862 | 514 | 513 |
| Linguistics..... | 554 | 494 | 399 |
| Dictionaries, encyclopedias..... | 135 | 198 | 221 |
| Correction, charity..... | 257 | 208 | 209 |
| Collections, anthologies..... | 179 | 268 | 488 |
| Sundries..... | 7,644 | 8,979 | 8,909 |

Total..... 34,730 41,620 43,244

The number of copyright registrations under the old law of March 3, 1899, was 205 in 1910; for 1911, 214. Registrations are made, however, only of *transfers* of copyright.

IMPORTATION AND EXPORTATION.

The figures of book export and import given below are taken from the report of the Minister of Finance, and are for the years 1908-1911 (expressed in *yen*). The statistics distinguish between foreign and Japanese productions. We can neglect, where the import is concerned, the small figure of Japanese production, and with relation to the export, the figures relating to foreign production:

INTERNATIONAL BOOK AND PERIODICAL PRODUCTION

BOOKS AND PAPERS.

| | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 |
|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Importation..... | 516,902 | 351,175 | 548,949 | 603,298 |
| Exportation..... | 647,776 | 664,019 | 618,851 | 495,443 |

The most important importing countries are the United States, Germany, and England, in this order.

NORWAY.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

The *Auskatalog over Norsk Literatur*, edited by the Association of Norwegian Librarians, reports only books made known to the bureau of the association of book publishers. Statistics made therefrom are necessarily, therefore, incomplete. More comprehensive is the *Norsk Bokfortegnelse*, the catalogue annually published by the university, and based upon the obligatory depot created by the law of June 20, 1882. We owe to the kindness of Mr. Klaus Hael, at Christiania, the following statistics:

| | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|
| Books and pamphlets..... | 1338 | 1391 | 1342 |
| Musical works..... | 210 | 71 | 198 |
| Printings..... | 27 | 31 | 8 |
| Maps..... | 19 | 22 | 26 |

The Norwegian book output seems to be at present, as may be seen, practically stationary.

STATISTICS OF PERIODICALS.

The following statistics of periodical production in Norway are likewise obtained from the *Norsk Bokfortegnelse*:

| | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 |
|------------------------|------|------|------|
| Newspapers..... | 259 | 271 | 261 |
| Other periodicals..... | 517 | 529 | 523 |

HOLLAND.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

The publications figuring in the first part of the annual catalogue, which the house of A. W. Sijthoff, at Leyden, publishes under the title of *Brinkman's Alfabetische lijst van Boeken, Landkaarten, etc.* (now in its sixty-eighth year), form the basis of trade bibliography for the Netherlands:

| | 1910 | 1911 |
|---|------|------|
| 1. General writings, reviews, collections, dictionaries..... | 61 | 56 |
| 2. Theology (Protestant), church history, ecclesiastical law..... | 129 | 132 |
| 3. Religious instruction, missions, philanthropy..... | 193 | 195 |
| 4. Roman Catholic theology, R. C. church history, ecclesiastical law..... | 92 | 123 |
| 5. Law, legislation..... | 221 | 198 |
| 6. Political science, statistics..... | 193 | 190 |
| 7. Commerce, navigation, industry, labor, domestic economy..... | 216 | 213 |
| 8. History, archæology, heraldics..... | 113 | 110 |
| 9. Geography, biography ethnography..... | 111 | 94 |
| 10. Medicine, hygiene, veterinary medicine..... | 132 | 131 |

| | | |
|---|-----|-----|
| 11. Agriculture, stock raising, horticulture..... | 55 | 62 |
| 12. Mathematics, cosmography, astronomy, meteorology..... | 59 | 68 |
| 13. Architecture, hydraulics, mechanics..... | 96 | 87 |
| 14. Military science and administration..... | 55 | 74 |
| 15. Fine arts (painting, drawing, musical compositions)..... | 205 | 220 |
| 16. Philosophy, free-masonry..... | 75 | 57 |
| 17. Education, instruction..... | 144 | 137 |
| 18. Textbooks (elementary)..... | 241 | 213 |
| 19. Linguistics, general literature, bibliography..... | 43 | 40 |
| 20. Languages, oriental and ancient literature..... | 49 | 50 |
| 21. Modern languages and literature..... | 212 | 224 |
| 22. Poetry..... | 43 | 41 |
| 23. Fiction, literary periodicals..... | 231 | 268 |
| 24. Theatrical pieces, lectures, publications concerning the theatre..... | 261 | 160 |
| 25. Books for children, illustrated books..... | 319 | 303 |
| 26. Popular books, sports, etc..... | 99 | 97 |

Total..... 3777 3673

The Dutch production has been for some years practically stationary. It will be interesting to observe whether this regularity will be affected by the entrance of Holland into the international union.

SWITZERLAND.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

The Swiss national library at Berne has been, since 1848, charged with the compilation of all data relative to Swiss bibliography. It publishes figures of book production, as given below. It must be confessed, however, that these are, from a bibliographical standpoint, practically valueless, since, as we understand it, they include all *accessions* to the library, regardless of origin. This means that a very large proportion of these figures represents the publications of other countries:

| Year | Volumes | Pamphlets | Newspapers | Maps | Photographs and Portraits | Total | |
|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|------|---------------------------|--------|---------|
| | | | | | | Pieces | Numbers |
| 1909..... | 4,390 | 12,866 | 3,242 | 129 | 313 | 20,940 | 12,456 |
| 1910..... | 4,290 | 7,187 | 1,415 | 236 | 353 | 13,481 | 10,370 |
| 1911..... | 4,779 | 9,912 | 1,398 | 445 | 351 | 15,702 | 10,012 |

STATISTICS OF PERIODICALS.

The excellent *Annuaire de la presse suisse et du monde politique* gives an exact statement of the periodicals published within the Swiss Confederation. For 1909 the figures showed 1332 papers and reviews; for 1911, 1519.

REPORT OF THE REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS FOR 1911-1912

THE following is a summary of the report of Thorvald Solberg, the Register of Copyrights for the United States for the fiscal year 1911-1912:

RECEIPTS.

The gross receipts during the year were \$120,149.51. A balance of \$7377.33, representing trust funds and unfinished business, was on hand July 1, 1911, making a total of \$127,526.84 to be accounted for. Of this amount, the sum of \$3506.38, received by the Copyright Office, was refunded as excess fees or as fees for articles not registrable, leaving a net balance of \$124,020.46. The balance carried over to July 1, 1912, was \$7335.41 (representing trust funds, \$6282.09, and total unfinished business since July 1, 1897—15 years—\$1053.32), leaving for fees applied during the fiscal years 1911-1912, \$116,685.05.

This is an increase in fees over the previous fiscal year of \$6771.10.

EXPENDITURES.

The appropriation made by Congress for salaries in the Copyright Office for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1912, was \$95,180. The

TABLE A—STATEMENT OF GROSS CASH RECEIPTS.

| Month | 1910-11 | 1911-12 |
|---------------|------------|------------|
| July..... | \$7,660.44 | \$8,831.36 |
| August..... | 7,425.97 | 8,687.42 |
| Septembr..... | 8,800.67 | 9,256.83 |
| October..... | 9,288.51 | 10,579.96 |
| November..... | 8,636.00 | 9,328.47 |
| December..... | 11,907.32 | 11,721.86 |
| January..... | 13,564.79 | 13,655.73 |
| February..... | 9,096.69 | 10,204.08 |
| March..... | 9,984.89 | 9,869.01 |
| April..... | 9,122.67 | 10,007.36 |
| May..... | 9,036.88 | 9,134.76 |
| June..... | 9,136.69 | 8,872.67 |
| Total..... | 113,661.52 | 120,149.51 |

total expenditure for salaries was \$95,058.55, or \$21,626.50 less than the net amount of fees earned and paid into the Treasury during the corresponding year. The expenditure for supplies, except furniture, including stationery and other articles, and postage on foreign mail matter, etc., was \$1056.81.

During the fifteen fiscal years since the

TABLE B—RECORD OF APPLIED FEES.

| Month. | Number of registrations, including certificate. Fees at \$1 each. | Number of registrations, photographs, no certificate. Fees at 50 cents each. | Number of renewal registrations. Fees at 50 cents each. | Total number of registrations. | Total fees for registrations. |
|------------|---|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1911 | | | | | |
| July..... | \$6,690 | \$456.50 | \$39.00 | 7,681 | \$7,185.50 |
| Aug..... | 7,636 | 619.00 | 41.50 | 8,957 | 8,296.50 |
| Sept..... | 10,163 | 462.00 | 34.00 | 11,155 | 10,659.00 |
| Oct..... | 10,144 | 626.50 | 48.00 | 11,493 | 10,818.50 |
| Nov..... | 8,328 | 365.00 | 14.00 | 9,086 | 8,707.00 |
| Dec..... | 9,203 | 314.50 | 46.50 | 9,925 | 9,564.50 |
| 1912 | | | | | |
| Jan..... | 10,325 | 552.00 | 81.00 | 11,591 | 10,958.00 |
| Feb..... | 8,008 | 586.50 | 148.00 | 10,077 | 9,342.50 |
| Mar..... | 10,592 | 351.00 | 81.00 | 11,456 | 11,024.00 |
| Apr..... | 9,066 | 478.00 | 62.00 | 10,146 | 9,606.00 |
| May..... | 9,006 | 372.00 | 60.50 | 9,871 | 9,438.50 |
| June..... | 8,632 | 411.50 | 19.00 | 9,493 | 9,062.50 |
| Total..... | 108,393 | 5,594.50 | 674.50 | 120,931 | 114,662.00 |

reorganization of the Copyright Office (from July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1912), the total receipts have exceeded one and a quarter million dollars (\$1,251,161.82); the copyright fees applied and paid into the Treasury have amounted to more than a million dollars (\$1,189,666.70); the articles deposited number

TABLE C.
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF GROSS RECEIPTS, YEARLY FEES, AND NUMBER OF REGISTRATIONS.

| Year | Gross receipts | Yearly fees | Number of registrations |
|----------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1897-98..... | \$61,099.56 | \$55,926.50 | 75,545 |
| 1898-99..... | 64,185.65 | 58,267.00 | 80,968 |
| 1899-1900..... | 71,072.33 | 65,206.00 | 94,798 |
| 1900-1901..... | 69,525.25 | 63,687.50 | 92,351 |
| 1901-2..... | 68,495.08 | 64,687.00 | 92,978 |
| 1902-3..... | 71,533.97 | 68,874.50 | 97,979 |
| 1903-4..... | 75,302.83 | 72,620.00 | 103,130 |
| 1904-5..... | 80,440.56 | 78,058.00 | 113,374 |
| 1905-6..... | 82,610.92 | 80,198.00 | 117,704 |
| 1906-7..... | 87,384.31 | 84,685.00 | 123,829 |
| 1907-8..... | 85,042.03 | 83,387.50 | 119,742 |
| 1908-9..... | 87,085.53 | 83,816.75 | 120,131 |
| 1909-10..... | 113,662.83 | 104,644.95 | 109,074 |
| 1910-11..... | 113,661.52 | 109,913.95 | 115,196 |
| 1911-12..... | 120,149.51 | 116,685.05 | 120,931 |
| Total..... | 1,251,161.82 | 1,189,666.70 | 1,577,732 |

REPORT OF THE REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, 1911-1912

more than two and three-quarters million (2,801,691), and the total copyright registrations over one and a half million (1,577,732).

The fees (\$1,189,666.70) were larger than the appropriation for salaries (\$1,005,134.97) used during the same period by \$184,531.73. In addition to this direct profit, a large number of the 2,801,691 books, maps, prints and other articles deposited during the fifteen years were of substantial pecuniary value, and of such a character that their accession to the Library of Congress through the Copyright Office effected a saving to the purchase fund of the Library equal in amount to their cost.

COPYRIGHT ENTRIES, FEES AND DEPOSITS.

The registrations for the fiscal year numbered 120,931. Of these, 108,393 were registrations at \$1 each, including a certificate, and 11,189 were registrations of photographs without certificates, at 50 cents each. There were also 1349 registrations of renewals at 50 cents each. The fees for these registrations amounted to a total of \$114,662.

The number of registrations in each class from July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912, as compared with the number of entries made in the previous year, is shown in Table E.

The various articles deposited in compliance with the new copyright law which have been registered, stamped, indexed and catalogued during the fiscal year amounted to 219,521.

The copyright act which went into force on July 1, 1909, provides for the gradual elimination of the accumulated copyright deposits. During the year books desired for the Library, to the number of 8796 volumes, have been transferred to the Library through the Order Division. These volumes were in addition to the "first" copies of copyright books sent as received from day to day, numbering 13,578 for the fiscal year, thus making a total of 22,374 books and pamphlets delivered to the Library from the Copyright Office. In addition to the current copies of maps and musical works sent daily to the music and map divisions of the Library from the Copyright Office (4344 maps and 28,113 musical compositions), 25,782 articles (maps, music and periodicals) were transferred to the Library from the deposits received prior to July 1, 1909.

The act of March 4, 1909 (Sec. 59), provides for the transfer to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia, "for use therein," of such copyrighted deposits as

are not required by the Library of Congress, and during the present fiscal year, 15,755 books were selected by the librarians and thus transferred.

Under the provisions of the same act, authority is granted for the return to the claim-

TABLE D.—SUMMARY OF COPYRIGHT BUSINESS.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Balance on hand July 1, 1911. | \$7,377.33 |
| Gross receipts July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912..... | 120,149.51 |
| Total to be accounted for... | 127,526.84 |
| Refunded.... | 3,506.38 |
| Balance to be accounted for..... | \$124,020.46 |
| Applied as earned fees..... | 116,685.05 |
| Balanced carried over to July 1, 1912: | |
| Trust funds.... | \$6,282.09 |
| Unfinished business July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1912, | |
| 15 years..... | 1,053.32 |
| | 7,335.41 |
| | \$124,020.46 |
| Total fees earned and paid into the Treasury during the 15 years from July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1912..... | \$1,189,666.70 |
| Total unfinished business for 15 years... | 1,053.32 |

FEES.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Fee for registration, including certificates at \$1 each..... | \$108,393.00 |
| Fees for registrations of photographs without certificates, at 50 cents each..... | 5,594.50 |
| Fees for registration of renewals, at 50 cents each... | 674.50 |
| Total fees for registrations recorded..... | \$114,662.00 |
| Fees for certified copies of record, at 50 cents each.... | 528.50 |
| Fees for recording assignments.... | 1,209.00 |
| Searches made and charged for at the rate of 50 cents for each hour of time consumed..... | 148.50 |
| Notices of user recorded (Music)..... | 91.25 |
| Indexing transfers of proprietorship.... | 45.80 |
| | 2,023.05 |
| Total fees for fiscal year 1911-12.. | \$116,685.05 |

ENTRIES.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Number of copyright registrations..... | 119,582 |
| Number of renewals recorded..... | 1,349 |
| Total number of entries recorded.. | 120,931 |
| Number of certified copies of record.. | 1,057 |
| Number of assignments recorded or copied. | 892 |

ant of copyright of such copyright deposits as are not required by the Library. Notice has been printed during the year for all works registered and deposited from 1880-1889, but no requests for return have been received. Twenty-six dramatic or musical compositions have been returned to the copyright claimants, and of the current deposits not needed by the Library of Congress, the following have also been so returned: 16,353 books, 6118 photographs, 13,015 prints, 4555 contributions to periodicals, 3070 periodicals; a total of 43,137 articles.

In response to inquiries during the year from the Card Section, the Order Division and the Reading Room, in regard to 503 books supposed to be copyrighted, but not found in the Library, it was discovered that 79 of these works were already in the Library, 119 of the books had been deposited and were still in the Copyright Office, 39 works were either not published, did not claim copyright, or for other reasons could not be deposited, and in the case of 101 works no answers to our letters of inquiry had been received up to June 30, 1912. Copies were received of 165 works in all, in response to request made by the Copyright Office during the period of twelve months.

COPYRIGHT INDEX AND CATALOGUE, BULLETINS AND CIRCULARS.

The copyright registrations are indexed upon cards. The cards made are first used as copy for the printed catalogue, and after printing are added to the permanent card indexes of the copyright entries. The temporary cards made for the printed indexes, etc., to the catalogue (numbering 78,517 during the fiscal year) are eliminated; the remaining cards (120,237 for the fiscal year) are added to the permanent card indexes, now numbering considerably over two million cards.

The publication of the Catalogue of Copyright Entries has been continued, as required by law. For convenience of search, the volumes are made to cover the works published and deposited during the calendar year, rather than the fiscal year. Five volumes of the Catalogue of Copyright Entries were printed during the calendar year 1911, containing a total of 6842 pages, divided into four parts, each of which is sold separately, at a nominal subscription rate within the maximum price established by law, as follows:

Part I.—Books, pamphlets, dramatic com-

TABLE E.

TABLE OF REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING THE FISCAL YEARS 1909-10, 1910-11, AND 1911-12, ARRANGED BY CLASSES.

| | 1909-10 | 1910-11 | 1911-12 |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| A. Books (including pamphlets, leaflets, and contributions to periodicals): | | | |
| (a) Printed in the United States..... | 23,115 | 24,840 | 26,540 |
| (b) Printed abroad in a foreign language..... | 1,351 | 1,707 | 2,294 |
| (c) English books registered for an interim copyright..... | 274 | 483 | 452 |
| Total..... | 24,740 | 26,970 | 29,286 |
| B. Periodicals (numbers)..... | 21,608 | 23,293 | 22,580 |
| C. Lectures, sermons, addresses..... | 117 | 102 | 106 |
| D. Dramatic or dramatico-musical compositions..... | 3,911 | 3,415 | 3,767 |
| E. Musical compositions..... | 24,345 | 25,525 | 26,777 |
| F. Maps..... | 2,622 | 2,318 | 2,158 |
| G. Works of art; models or designs..... | 4,383 | 3,355 | 3,224 |
| H. Reproductions of works of art..... | 751 | 222 | 47 |
| I. Drawings or plastic works of a scientific or technical character..... | 317 | 232 | 500 |
| J. Photographs..... | 13,348 | 14,469 | 13,498 |
| K. Prints and pictorial illustrations..... | 11,925 | 14,260 | 17,639 |
| Renewals..... | 1,007 | 928 | 1,349 |
| Total..... | 109,074 | 115,198 | 120,931 |

Note: The total number of books entered for copyright in 1908-9, the last year under the old law, was 32,533. In 1905-6 the total was 29,261, in 1906-7, 30,879, and in 1907-8, 30,191.

positions and maps (two volumes), \$1. Part II.—Periodicals, 50 cents. Part III.—Musical compositions (a very bulky volume), \$1. Part IV.—Prints, including chromos and lithographs, photographs and the descriptions of original works of art—paintings, drawings and sculpture—50 cents. The price for the entire catalogue for the year is \$3. The subscriptions, by express provisions of the copyright act, are required to be paid to the Superintendent of Documents (Office of the Public Printer, Washington, D. C.), and all subscriptions must be for the complete year for each part desired.

The considerable deposit of foreign books made under the operation of the present copyright law adds a new element of value to the Catalogue of Copyrighted Books. More than ten thousand volumes were deposited of books printed in languages other than English, and nearly 1500 volumes of books printed abroad in the English language.

The new British copyright act, which went into effect on July 1, 1912, was printed as "Bulletin No. 16" of the Copyright Office,

entitled "Copyright in England." To the full text of the new law were added the texts of the previous copyright acts not repealed, and the whole was supplied with a complete and carefully made index.

In addition, a small edition was printed and distributed of the presidential proclamation in regard to the provisions of Section 1 (e) of the copyright act, relating to the mechanical reproduction of music in behalf of Cuba, November 27, 1911.

The greater part of the business of the Copyright Office is done by correspondence. The total letters and parcels received during the fiscal year numbered 140,305, while the letters, certificates, parcels, etc., dispatched numbered 154,436. Letters received transmitting remittances numbered 44,285, including money orders to the number of 29,190. During the last fifteen fiscal years the money orders received numbered 376,147.

LEGISLATION.

The new copyright law has now been in force three full years, and certain amendatory legislation has been suggested. Six copyright bills were proposed during the fiscal year in the second session of the Sixty-second Congress. The first was introduced by Hon. Edward W. Townsend, of New Jersey, and proposed to amend Section 25 of the act of March 4, 1909, to limit recovery to \$100 in the case of the infringement of a dramatic or dramatico-musical composition by means of moving pictures. The same bill was presented in the Senate on January 8, 1912. After several changes, the bill was passed in the House on June 17, with the following provisions: Motion pictures were included as subject matter of copyright; provision was made for the deposit and registration of motion pictures; and provision was made as to damages in the case of infringement by means of motion pictures. In the final form, the provision for a minimum damage of \$50, in the case of infringement of an undramatized or non-dramatic work by means of motion pictures, was stricken out. The bill passed the Senate August 19; on August 24 it was approved and became law. Three other bills were introduced in the House during the discussion of the Townsend bill. Hon. Martin A. Morrison introduced a bill in the House, on March 26, to make the certificate of copyright *prima facie* evidence of copyright. Subsequently, a substitute bill included certain additional statements in the certificate of

copyright, such certificate to be "admitted in any court as *prima facie* evidence of the facts stated therein." The final amended text was presented April 20, and in the Senate on June 5. The House Committee on Patents reported favorably, with slight amendments, but no further action was taken. Hon. John H. Stephens, of Texas, also introduced a bill to provide for international reciprocity in regard to patents and copyrights. Hon. Mr. Campbell presented "A bill suspending the patent and copyright laws of the United States when a patent or copyright, or any article or product protected by patent or copyright, is owned, used or leased by any trust or monopoly in restraint of trade in violation of the act of February 4, 1887." This is the same bill, with minor changes, which was introduced by Mr. Campbell on April 10, 1911. On May 28, 1912, Mr. Mott presented a bill proposing to include in the list of the classes of articles subject-matter of copyright. "Labels, trade-marks, firm names, and special designs, pictures, prints, wrappers, cartons, containers, and advertisements which are specifically created for individual trades, manufactures or businesses, engraved, printed, colored or produced in any manner whatsoever." The bill also proposes to strike out the misdemeanor clause in Section 28 of the act of March 4, 1909.

INTERNATIONAL COPYRIGHT RELATIONS.

In the Register's report for the year 1910-1911, reference was made to the important fact that the United States had signed, at Buenos Aires, on August 11, 1910, the fourth Pan-American "convention concerning literary and artistic copyright," and that its ratification was approved by the Senate on February 15, 1911. On December 7, 1911, the President reported to Congress as follows:

"The four important conventions signed at the fourth Pan-American conference at Buenos Aires, providing for the regulation of trade-marks, patents and copyrights, and for the arbitration of pecuniary claims, have, with the advice and consent of the Senate, been ratified on the part of the United States, and the ratifications have been deposited with the government of the Argentine Republic, in accordance with the requirements of the conventions. I am not advised that similar action has been taken by any other of the signatory governments."

The President published, on November 27,

1911, a proclamation to the effect that citizens of Cuba are entitled to all the benefits of Section 1 (e) of the act of March 4, 1909, including "copyright controlling the parts of instruments serving to reproduce, mechanically, the musical work" in the case of all musical compositions by Cuban composers published

since May 29, 1911, and duly registered for copyright in the United States.

A copyright treaty between the United States and Hungary was signed at Budapest on January 30, 1912. It was submitted to the Senate on March 8, 1912, ratified September 16, and went into effect October 16, 1912.

COPYRIGHT EVENTS AND LEADING AMERICAN CASES IN 1912

The following schedule, continuing the chronological table of cases for previous years in Bowker's "Copyright," and the similar summary for 1911 in the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY and the AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL, gives leading American copyright cases decided or recorded in 1912, together with a list of principal events in legislation and treaty relations. Cases of minor importance, settling no principle, but dealing only with details of procedure or applying settled principles to specific cases, are not covered. The schedule covers the name of the court, the name of the judge presiding or giving the opinion, reference to the law report, if the case is reported, and to the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY report, and also a condensed statement of the points decided, with page reference to the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY report.

COPYRIGHT EVENTS.

UNITED STATES copyright code, amended by Townsend bill, respecting cinematograph reproductions, approved August 24, 1912. P. W., 82:620 (September 7, 1912).

NEWFOUNDLAND act accepting British imperial code passed April 12, 1912, effective from July 1, 1912.

British imperial copyright act effective July 1, 1912.

Great Britain accepts Berlin convention, June 28, 1912, with reservation of art. 14 of Berne convention. P. W., 82:432 (August 10, 1912).

Austria, April 13, and Spain, April 1, 1912, make reciprocity agreement. P. W., 81:1795 (June 1, 1912).

Spain royal ordinance, September 4, 1911, requires name of author on photographic reproductions. P. W., 81:365 (February 3, 1912).

Denmark copyright code passed April 1, effective July 1, 1912, permitting acceptance of Berlin convention. P. W., 82:139 (July 20, 1912).

Hungary, convention with United States made Budapest, January 30; Senate approves, July 23; ratifications exchanged, September 16; effective October 16, 1912. P. W., 81:365 (February 3, 1912).

Holland copyright code passed September 19, effective November 1, 1912, permitting acceptance of Berlin convention. P. W., 82:1253 (October 12, 1912).

Russia grants copyright to France, with 10-year term, November 29, 1911. P. W., 81:14 (January 6, 1912).

Swiss revised code, with slight amendments as to publishing contracts, effective January 1, 1912. P. W., 81:365 (February 3, 1912).

Liberia adopts copyright act, December 22, 1911. P. W., 82:624 (September 7, 1912).

Tunis proclaimed in reciprocity with United States, October 4, 1912, except as to mechanical music. P. W., 82:1477 (November 2, 1912).

Brazil grants domestic copyright to foreign authors, January 17, 1912. P. W., 81:191 (January 20, 1912).

Brazil adheres to the international Berne-Berlin convention, December 31, 1912.

Uruguay adopts a domestic copyright code.

The Dominican Republic and Guatemala ratify the Fourth (Buenos Ayres) Copyright Convention of the Pan-American Union, previously ratified by the United States.

Australia new code, embodying British imperial code, passed Senate, November 12, 1912, effective as of July 1, 1912.

COPYRIGHT CASES.

- Æolian Co. v. Royal Music Co.** U. S. D. C. J. Hazel. 196 F. R. 296. P. W. 82:1416 (O. 26, '12).
Licensee of proprietor of copyright music may maintain action against infringement by perforated rolls.
- Baker v. Libbie.** Mass. Sup. Ct. C. J. Rugg. 210 Mass. 599. P. W. 81:14 (Ja. 6, '12).
Publication enjoined of private letters by Mary B. G. Eddy, but application of executors for return of material denied.
- De yonge v. Breuker & Nessler.** U. S. C. C. App. J. Lanning. 191 F. R. 35. P. W. 81:1795.
Affirms previous decision.
- Ferris v. Frohman.** U. S. Sup. Ct. J. Hughes. 223 U. S. 424. P. W. 81:1795 (Je. 1, '12).
Infringement of play protected at common law cannot be defended under pretext of federal copyright of infringing play.
- Lesser v. George Bergfeldt.** U. S. C. C. J. Lacombe. 188 F. R. 864.
Motion granted to compel plaintiff to attach to petition copies of infringed and infringing works.
- Life Pub. Co. v. Mail and Express Co.** U. S. C. C. App. J. Noyes. 192 F. R. 899. P. W. 81:890 (Mr. 16, '12).
Judgment for \$1043 for piracy of illustrations copied through foreign non-copyright periodicals.
- Marquis v. Internat. Who's Who. Co.** U. S. D. C. J. Hand. P. W. 82:1411. (O. 26, '12).
Injunction granted because of use of substantial and material parts of "Who's Who in America."
- National Cloak and Suit Co. v. Kaufman.** U. S. C. C. J. Witmer. 189 F. R. 215.
Upholds distinction between illustration which may be copyrighted and article which may be patented. Demurrer overruled.
- National Cloak and Suit Co. v. Standard Mail Order Co.** U. S. C. C. J. Lacombe. 191 F. R. 528.
Manufacturer of unpatented article cannot protect by copyrighting illustration thereof, nor prevent independent illustration of competing article.
- New York Times Co. v. Star Co.** U. S. C. C. J. Lacombe. 195 F. R. 110. P. W. 81:1305 (Ap. 20, '12).
Congress has power to restrict the maintenance of action and injunction cannot be issued until 2 copies are deposited.
- Woodman v. Lydiard Peterson Co.** U. S. C. C. J. Willard. 192 F. R. 67. P. W. 81:1795 (Je. 1, '12).
Copyright notice of book protects included map.

THE A. L. A. SELECTION OF THE BOOKS OF 1912

THE following is the American Library Association's selection of the most important books of 1912—from the standpoint of desirability of purchase for the small library. It consists of the starred (*i. e.*, specially selected) titles from the monthly *A. L. A. Booklist*:

NON-FICTION.

Commission Government in American Cities. E. S. Bradford.
Everyman's Religion. George Hodges.
The Modern Railroad. Edward Hungerford.
The Spell of the Rockies. E. A. Mills.
Selected Articles on the Parcel Post. E. M. Phelps, *comp.*
The High School Debate Book. E. C. Robbins.
The World's Minerals. L. J. Spencer.
The Tariff in Our Times. Ida M. Tarbell.
Home Life in Norway. H. K. Daniels.
Panama. Albert Edwards.
Control of the Market. Bruce Wyman.
We and Our Children. Woods Hutchinson.
The Moral and Religious Challenge of Our Times. H. C. King.
Scotland. Robert S. Rait.
The Civilization of China. H. A. Giles.
The American Government. F. J. Haskin.
English Literature: Modern. G. H. Mair.
How to Save Money. N. C. Fowler.
Africa of To-Day. J. K. Goodrich.
The Training and Breaking of Horses. M. W. Harper.
Engineering as a Vocation. Ernest McCulloch.
Farm Boys and Girls. William A. McKeever.
A Mother's Guide. Fs. Tweddell.
The Promised Land. Mary Antin.
Architecture. W. R. Lethaby.
Flag Day. R. H. Schauffler.
Independence Day. R. H. Schauffler.
The Home Nurse's Handbook of Practical Nursing. Charlotte A. Aikens.
A. L. A. Catalog, 1904-1911.
The Loss of the S. S. "Titanic." Lawrence Beesley.
The First Book of Photography. C. H. Claudy.
Making a Lawn. L. J. Doogue.
The Convictions of a Grandfather. Robert Grant.
Roads, Paths and Bridges. L. W. Page.
The History of England. A. F. Pollard.
Eloquence. G. P. Serviss.
More Craftsman Homes. G. Stickley.
Apple Growing. M. C. Burritt.
Fresh Air and How to Use It. T. S. Carington.

Harper's Guide to Wild Flowers. Mrs. C. A. Creevey.
Beginners' Guide to Fruit Growing. F. A. Waugh.
American Poems. W. C. Bronson, *ed.*
Sun Yat Sen and the Awakening of China. James Cantlie.
History of English Literature. Andrew Lang.
Psychology. William McDougall.
The Principles of Physiology. J. C. McKendrick.
Fire Prevention. P. J. McKeon.
Practical Methods of Sewage Disposal. H. N. Ogden.
The Writer's Desk Book. W. D. Orcutt.
South American Problems. R. E. Speer.
Time and Change. J. Burroughs.
The Healthy Baby. R. H. Dennett.
Poetical Works. W. H. Drummond.
In the Courts of Memory. L. Hegermann-Lindencrone.
The Home Art Crochet Book. F. Klickmann, *ed.*
A Short History of Scotland. Andrew Lang.
Personal Traits of Abraham Lincoln. Helen Nicolay.
Teaching in School and College. W. L. Phelps.
The Montessori System in Theory and Practice. Theodate Louise Smith.
The Land of Footprints. Stewart Edward White.

FICTION.

The Money Moon. Jeffery Farnol.
Grandma. Elizabeth Lincoln Gould.
Lonesome Land. B. M. Bower.
The Woman From Wolverton. Mabel G. Curtis.
Riders of the Purple Sage. Zane Grey.
Peter Ruff and the Double-Four. E. P. Oppenheim.
The Saintsbury Affair. Roman Doubleday.
Christopher. Richard Pryce.
Spanish Gold. J. O. Hannay ("G. A. Birmingham").
Fathers of Men. E. W. Hornung.
Pollyooly. Edg. Jepson.
The One and the Other. F. H. Lancaster.
Cap'n Joe's Sister. Alice L. Lee.
In Desert and Wilderness. H. Sienkiewicz.
The Adjustment. Marguerite Bryant.
Polly of the Hospital Staff. Emma C. Dowd.
Buttered Side Down. Edna Ferber.
The Simpkins Plot. J. O. Hannay ("G. A. Birmingham").
The Old Nest. Rupert Hughes.
Stover at Yale. Owen Johnson.
A Hoosier Chronicle. Meredith Nicholson.

The Principal Girl. J. C. Snaith.
 The Fighting Blade. Beulah Marie Dix.
 Views and Vagabonds. R. Macaulay.
 Over the Pass. Frederick Palmer.
 The Mystery of the Boule Cabinet. B. E. Stevenson.
 Pleasures and Palaces. Juliet Wilbor Tompkins.
 Blinds Down. Horace A. Vachell.
 The Ten-Thousand-Dollar Arm. C. E. Van Loan.
 A Question of Latitude. L. B. Luffman.
 The Children of Alsace. René Bazin.
 The Red Lane. Holman Day.
 The Friar of Wittenberg. W. S. Davis.
 Ensign Russell. David Gray.
 The Major's Niece. J. O. Hannay ("G. A. Birmingham").
 The Street Called Straight. Basil King.
 A Son of the Sun. Jack London.
 Peter and Jane. S. Macnaughtan.
 The Turnstile. A. E. W. Mason.
 The Judgments of the Sea. Ralph D. Paine.
 The Fall Guy. Brand Whitlock.
 A Little Book of Christmas. John Kendrick Bangs.
 May Iverson Tackles Life. Elizabeth G. Jordan.
 Miss Wealthy, Deputy Sheriff. Elizabeth Neff.
 The Arm-Chair at the Inn. F. Hopkinson Smith.
 The Marshal. Mrs. M. R. S. Andrews.
 A Bachelor's Comedy. Mrs. J. E. Buckrose.
 The Inner Flame. Mrs. Clara L. Burnham.
 The Red Cross Girl. Richard Harding Davis.
 Lifted Masks. Susan Glaspell.
 The Penny Philanthropist. Clara E. Laughlin.
 Smoke Bellew. Jack London.
 The Woman of It. Mark Lee Luther.
 The Squire's Daughter. Archibald Marshall.
 The Lovers. Eden Phillpotts.
 A Romance of Billy-Goat Hill. Alice C. H. Rice.
 Le Gentleman. Ethel Sidgwick.
 The Mountain Divide. F. H. Spearman.
 Daddy-Long-Legs. Jean Webster.
 Left in Charge. Victor L. Whitechurch.
 Tangles. Margaret Cameron.
 Phoebe, Ernest and Cupid. Inez Haynes Gillmore.
 Mr. Achilles. Mrs. Jeannette Lee.
 The Joyous Adventures of Aristide Pujol. William J. Locke.
 Scientific Sprague. Fs. Lynde.
 The Rich Mrs. Burgoyne. Kathleen Norris.
 The Unknown Quantity. Henry van Dyke.
 The Heather Moon. C. N. and A. M. Williamson.

CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

Boat-Building and Boating. Dan. C. Beard.
 The Second Boys' Book of Model Aeroplanes. F. A. Collins.
 Felicia's Folks. Elizabeth Lincoln Gould.

The Young Alaskans on the Trail. Emerson Hough.
 Charles Dickens and His Girl Heroines. Belle Moses.
 Two Noble Lives: Samuel Gridley Howe, Julia Ward Howe. Mrs. Laura Howe Richards.
 The Talking Beasts. Kate Douglas Wiggin and Nora A. Smith.
 Patriots and Tyrants. M. F. Lansing.
 Japanese Fairy Tales. T. P. Williston.
 Little Stories of England. M. E. Dutton.
 Japan. John Finnemore.
 David Crockett, Scout. C. F. Allen.
 When Mother Lets Us Keep Pets. Constance Johnson.
 The Boy's Life of Edison. W. H. Meadowcroft.
 The Castaways of Pete's Patch. Mrs. C. W. Rankin.
 Great American Industries: Transportation. W. F. Rocheleau.
 Harper's Boating Book for Boys. C. G. Davis, ed.
 Patriotic Plays and Pageants for Young People. C. D. Mackay.
 Riverside Readers. J. H. Van Sickle and others, eds.
 Elliott Gray, Jr. Colton Maynard.
 The Story of Christopher Columbus. C. W. Moores.
 The Boys' Parkman. Fs. Parkman.
 Crofton Chums. R. H. Barbour.
 When Christmas Came Too Early. Mrs. M. F. Blodgett.
 Sir Walter Raleigh. J. Buchan.
 Mother West Wind's Animal Friends. Thornton W. Burgess.
 Betty-Bide-at-Home. Beulah Marie Dix.
 Blue Bonnet's Ranch Party. Caroline E. Jacobs.
 The S. W. F. Club. Emilia Elliott Jacobs.
 Peter and Polly in Summer. Rose Lucia.
 Donald in Scotland. E. A. McDonald and J. Dalrymple.
 Glenloch Girls at Camp West. G. M. Remick.
 With the Indians in the Rockies. J. W. Schultz.
 The Knights of the Golden Spur. R. S. Holland.
 The Fourth Down. Leslie W. Quirk.
 The Seashore Book. Elmer Boyd Smith.

NEW EDITIONS.

Fingerposts to Children's Reading. W. T. Field.
 Stories of Industry. A. Chase and E. Clow.
 American Library Association. List of Subject Headings for Use in Dictionary Catalogs.
 The Indians of To-Day. G. B. Grinnell.
 Four and Twenty Toilers. E. V. Lucas.
 Field Book of American Wild Flowers. F. S. Mathews.

THE "BEST SELLERS" OF 1912

THE "BOOKMAN'S" COMMENTS ON ITS ANNUAL SUMMARY OF ITS MONTHLY LISTS OF SIX BEST SELLERS.*

THE closing months of 1911 showed the leading books to be Harold Bell Wright's "The Winning of Barbara Worth," Robert W. Chambers' "The Common Law," Rex Beach's "The Ne'er Do Well," Margaret Deland's "The Iron Woman," and Gene Stratton-Porter's "The Harvester." But the books by Mr. Beach and Mr. Chambers were past the full flood of their popularity, for neither of them endured beyond the coming of the new year. As was the case in 1911, a woman's book had the distinction of being the leader in the list for the first month of 1912. That was Mrs. Deland's "The Iron Woman," which, with 200 points, was threatened only by "The Winning of Barbara Worth" and "The Harvester," which were, respectively, second and third, with 187 points and 171 points. Not one of the books in fourth, fifth and sixth places—Mrs. Barclay's "The Following of the Star," Mr. Harrison's "Queed," and Mr. Farnol's "The Money Moon"—reached 100 points. The loss of "The Iron Woman" in the February lists was not so perceptible as were the gains of "The Winning of Barbara Worth" and "The Harvester." Mr. Wright's book, with 307 points, a gain of 120 points over its total for January, was in first place, and "The Harvester" in second place, with 225 points. "The Iron Woman" was third, with 174 points, and grouped about the hundred-point mark were the same three books that had completed the list in the January number.

The first newcomer to break into the 1912 lists was Mr. Oppenheim's "Peter Ruff and The Double Four," which, in the March issue, temporarily displaced Mr. Farnol's "The Money Moon." "The Winning of Barbara

Worth," "The Harvester," and "The Iron Woman" were again first, second and third in the order named, with 229 points, 219 points and 147 points, respectively. Clinging persistently to fourth place was Mr. Harrison's "Queed," with Mr. Oppenheim's book and Mrs. Barclay's book filling out the list. With the coming of the April number, "The Winning of Barbara Worth" had to relinquish first place to "The Harvester," which had been gaining steadily since the beginning of the year, and was by this time well in the lead by a margin of nearly 100 points. In third place was a newcomer, Mr. Sherman's "He Comes Up Smiling." "Queed" was fourth, its tenth consecutive appearance in the lists, a record surpassed only a few times in all the years that we have been compiling these tables. "The Iron Woman," rapidly dropping back, was fifth, and "The Money Moon," after a month's absence, reappeared in sixth place.

Although in May the point total of "The Harvester" was slightly less than it had been the preceding month, its hold of first place was even more secure than before, for it led its closest rival by a margin of 162 points. That rival was Meredith Nicholson's "A Hoosier Chronicle," which, if it made its appearance quietly, was destined to have a more or less permanent stay. Third and fourth were "The Winning of Barbara Worth" and "He Comes Up Smiling," with two new books—Emerson Hough's "John Rawn" and Anne Douglas Sedgwick's "Tante"—in fifth and sixth places. By June, "The Harvester" had dropped to fourth place. In the lead was a newcomer, J. Breckinridge Ellis' "Fran," with 210 points. "The Hoosier Chronicle" was second, with 178, and another book by Mrs. Barclay, "Through the Postern Gate," was third. Fifth was Kate Langley Bosher's "The Man in Lonely Land," and sixth Miss Sedgwick's "Tante." For the only time in the entire year, every book on the list had a total of 100 or more points.

* It should be remembered that the *Bookman* refers to the month in which the list appears in the *Bookman*, not that of the sales. This review is one of the sales, in other words, from November, 1911, to November, 1912.

THE "BEST SELLERS" OF 1912

The July list showed a rather unusual condition of affairs. "The Harvester," which had been first in May and fourth in June, again took the lead, although its point total was only 158, the smallest point total of any first-place book during the year. Twenty-four points behind was "Fran," which, in turn, led "A Hoosier Chronicle" by seven points. "The Street Called Straight," the new story by the anonymous author of "The Inner Shrine," was fourth, Maria Thompson Daviess' "The Melting of Molly" fifth, and Miss Bosher's "The Man in Lonely Land" sixth. By August it was apparent that the comparatively obscure position of "The Street Called Straight" in the July issue had been due to the fact that it had appeared a little too late to get a fair chance, for the August list showed it in the lead, with the high point total of 356 points. At a considerable distance behind, but still with the very respectable sum total of 198 points, was Vaughan Kester's "The Just and the Unjust." "The Melting of Molly" was third, with 147 points; "The Harvester" fourth, with 108 points; and "A Hoosier Chronicle" and Mr. Oppenheim's "The Lighted Way" fifth and sixth, with 96 and 85 points, respectively.

Great as has been the point total of "The Street Called Straight" in the August issue, in September it rose to 372 points, the high-water mark of the year. Two hundred and nineteen points behind was "The Harvester," which held second place over "The Melting of Molly" by the slender margin of two points. "The Just and the Unjust" was fourth, "A Hoosier Chronicle" fifth, and the second anonymous book of the year, "To M. L. G.," sixth. In September the point total of "The Street Called Straight" was materially reduced, but its hold on first place was still secure, 238 points to 145 points for "The Melting of Molly," the runner-up of that month. A new book, "The Red Lane," by Holman Day, was third, "The Harvester" fourth, "The Just and the Unjust" fifth, and "To M. L. G." sixth.

As is very often the case, the last two months of the year brought radical changes. In first and second places were two new books—Harold Bell Wright's "Their Yesterdays," with 329 points, and F. Hopkinson Smith's "The Arm-chair at the Inn," with 169 points. But Mr. Smith's book held second place over "The Street Called Straight" by a single point only. Fourth was a newcomer, Mary Roberts Rinehart's "Where There's a

Will," with "The Harvester" and "The Melting of Molly" fifth and sixth. In referring to the lists for April, we said that they marked "Queed's" tenth consecutive appearance in the list. But by holding fifth place in November, "The Harvester" appeared in the lists for the thirteenth consecutive time. The December issue did not show a single book that had been a competitor two months before. "Their Yesterdays" was still in first place, but a dangerous second was George Barr McCutcheon's "The Hollow of Her Hand," with Rex Beach's "The Net" not far behind. Alice Hegan Rice's "A Romance of Billy-Goat Hill" was fourth, "The Arm-chair at the Inn" fifth, and Richard Dehan's "Between Two Thieves" sixth.

JANUARY.

1. The Iron Woman..... 200
2. The Winning of Barbara Worth..... 187
3. The Harvester 171
4. The Following of the Star..... 99
5. Queed 96
6. The Money Moon..... 67

FEBRUARY.

1. The Winning of Barbara Worth..... 307
2. The Harvester 225
3. The Iron Woman..... 174
4. The Money Moon..... 114
5. The Following of the Star..... 101
6. Queed 99

MARCH.

1. The Winning of Barbara Worth..... 229
2. The Harvester 219
3. The Iron Woman 147
4. Queed 103
5. Peter Ruff and The Double Four..... 97
6. The Following of the Star..... 90

APRIL.

1. The Harvester 280
2. The Winning of Barbara Worth..... 182
3. He Comes Up Smiling..... 144
4. Queed 137
5. The Iron Woman..... 133
6. The Money Moon..... 105

MAY.

1. The Harvester 270
2. A Hoosier Chronicle..... 108
3. The Winning of Barbara Worth..... 101
4. He Comes Up Smiling..... 100
5. John Rawn 99
6. Tante 96

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| JUNE. | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| 1. Fran | 210 |
| 2. A Hoosier Chronicle..... | 178 |
| 3. Through the Postern Gate..... | 119 |
| 4. The Harvester..... | 114 |
| 5. The Man in Lonely Land..... | 112 |
| 6. Tante | 100 |
| JULY. | |
| 1. The Harvester | 158 |
| 2. Fran | 134 |
| 3. A Hoosier Chronicle..... | 127 |
| 4. The Street Called Straight..... | 113 |
| 5. The Melting of Molly..... | 109 |
| 6. The Man in Lonely Land..... | 91 |
| AUGUST. | |
| 1. The Street Called Straight..... | 356 |
| 2. The Just and the Unjust..... | 198 |
| 3. The Melting of Molly..... | 147 |
| 4. The Harvester | 108 |
| 5. A Hoosier Chronicle..... | 96 |
| 6. The Lighted Way..... | 85 |
| SEPTEMBER. | |
| 1. The Street Called Straight..... | 372 |
| 2. The Harvester | 153 |
| 3. The Melting of Molly..... | 151 |
| 4. The Just and the Unjust..... | 124 |
| 5. A Hoosier Chronicle..... | 82 |
| 6. To M. L. G..... | 76 |
| OCTOBER. | |
| 1. The Street Called Straight..... | 238 |
| 2. The Melting of Molly..... | 145 |
| 3. The Red Lane..... | 123 |
| 4. The Harvester | 121 |
| 5. The Just and the Unjust..... | 80 |
| 6. To M. L. G..... | 66 |
| NOVEMBER. | |
| 1. Their Yesterdays | 328 |
| 2. The Arm-chair at the Inn..... | 169 |
| 3. The Street Called Straight..... | 168 |
| 4. Where There's A Will..... | 121 |
| 5. The Harvester | 112 |
| 6. The Melting of Molly..... | 92 |
| DECEMBER. | |
| 1. Their Yesterdays | 281 |
| 2. The Hollow of Her Hand..... | 219 |
| 3. The Net | 210 |
| 4. A Romance of Billy-Goat Hill..... | 142 |
| 5. The Arm-chair at the Inn..... | 100 |
| 6. Between Two Thieves..... | 65 |

ELEVEN TIMES MENTIONED.

The Harvester.

FIVE TIMES MENTIONED.

The Winning of Barbara Worth, A Hoosier

Chronicle, The Street Called Straight, The Melting of Molly.

FOUR TIMES MENTIONED.

The Iron Woman, Queed.

THREE TIMES MENTIONED.

The Following of the Star, The Money Moon, The Just and the Unjust.

TWICE MENTIONED.

He Comes Up Smiling, Tante, Fran, The Man in Lonely Land, To M. L. G., Their Yesterdays, The Arm-chair at the Inn.

ONCE MENTIONED.

Peter Ruff and The Double Four, John Rawn, Through the Postern Gate, The Lighted Way, The Red Lane, Where There's a Will, The Hollow of Her Hand, The Net, A Romance of Billy-Goat Hill, Between Two Thieves.

In the lists for 1912, twenty-seven books were represented, as against the same number for 1911, thirty-two for 1910, twenty-nine for 1909, thirty-six for 1908, thirty for 1907, thirty for 1906, twenty-nine for 1905, thirty-one for 1904, thirty-two for 1903, twenty-eight for 1902, twenty-nine for 1901, and twenty-nine for 1900. Two books, "The Street Called Straight" and "To M. L. G.," were published anonymously. No book was the result of collaboration. Eliminating the two books whose authors were anonymous, the remaining twenty-five books represented the work of fifteen men and ten women. Again eliminating "To M. L. G." and "The Street Called Straight," eighteen of the twenty-five books were written by American authors.

A CONSENSUS OF THE TWENTY "BEST SELLERS" IN EACH OF THE THREE CLASSES—ADULT FICTION, ADULT NON-FICTION AND JUVENILES.

THE following lists show the best sellers of 1912, in order of popularity as evidenced by sales, in each of the three classes: Fiction, Non-fiction and Juveniles.

These figures are for sales for the calendar year complete, as revised by returns received as late as March.

ADULT FICTION.

1. The Harvester. Stratton - Porter.
(Doubleday, Page)..... 876
2. The Street Called Straight. King.
(Harper)..... 759

THE "BEST SELLERS" OF 1912

| | |
|--|-----|
| 3. Their Yesterdays. Wright. (Book Supply.)..... | 605 |
| 4. The Melting of Molly. Daviess. (Bobbs-Merrill.)..... | 454 |
| 5. A Hoosier Chronicle. Nicholson. (Houghton Mifflin.)..... | 381 |
| 6. The Winning of Barbara Worth. Wright. (Book Supply.)..... | 319 |
| 7. The Just and the Unjust. Kester. (Bobbs-Merrill.)..... | 275 |
| 8. The Net. Beach. (Harper.)..... | 268 |
| 9. Tante. Sedgwick. (Century Co.).... | 252 |
| 10. Fran. Ellis. (Bobbs-Merrill.).... | 233 |
| 11. The Hollow of Her Hand. McCutcheon. (Dodd, Mead.)..... | 224 |
| 12. A Romance of Billy-Goat Hill. Rice. (Century Co.)..... | 207 |
| 13. The Arm Chair at the Inn. Smith. (Scribner.)..... | 206 |
| 14. Queed. Harrison. (Houghton Mifflin.)..... | 197 |
| 15. The Iron Woman. Deland. (Harper.)..... | 191 |
| 16. He Comes Up Smiling. Sherman. (Bobbs-Merrill.)..... | 168 |
| 17. The Man in Lonely Land. (Bosher. (Harper.)..... | 163 |
| 18. Through the Postern Gate. Barclay. (Putnam.)..... | 162 |
| 19. A Cry in the Wilderness. Waller. (Little, Brown)..... | 148 |
| 20. To M. L. G. (Stokes)..... | 148 |
| 21. The Red Lane. Day. (Harper.).... | 147 |
| 22. Stover at Yale. Johnson. (Stokes.) | 129 |
| 23. The Following of the Star. Barclay. (Putnam.)..... | 125 |
| 24. The Guests of Hercules. Williamson. (Doubleday, Page.)..... | 122 |
| 25. Where There's a Will. Rinehart. (Bobbs-Merrill.)..... | 116 |
| 26. The Lady and Sada San. Little. (Century Co.)..... | 163 |
| 27. Cease Firing. Johnston. (Houghton Mifflin.)..... | 134 |
| 28. Corporal Cameron. Connor. (Doran.)..... | 134 |
| 29. The Unknown Quantity. Van Dyke. (Scribner.)..... | 123 |
| 30. Peter Ruff and the Double-Four. Oppenheim. (Little, Brown.)..... | 115 |
| 31. The Lighted Way. Oppenheim. (Little, Brown.)..... | 104 |
| 32. Daddy Long Legs. Webster. (Century Co.)..... | 96 |
| 33. The Money Moon. Farnol. (Dodd, Mead.)..... | 94 |

| | |
|--|----|
| 34. The Wind Before the Dawn. Munger. (Doubleday, Page.)..... | 91 |
| 35. John Rawn. Hough. (Bobbs-Merrill.)..... | 90 |
| 36. Mother. Norris. (Macmillan.)..... | 90 |
| 37. The Streets of Ascalon. Chambers. (Appleton.)..... | 86 |
| 38. The Bandbox. Vance. (Little, Brown.)..... | 86 |
| 39. Christopher. Pryce. (Houghton Mifflin.)..... | 77 |
| 40. The Valiants of Virginia. Rives. (Bobbs-Merrill.)..... | 76 |
| 41. Polly of the Hospital Staff. Dowd. (Houghton Mifflin.)..... | 75 |
| 42. Riders of the Purple Sage. Grey. (Harper.)..... | 74 |
| 43. The Price She Paid. Phillips. (Appleton.)..... | 71 |
| 44. Between Two Thieves. Dehan. (Duffield.)..... | 64 |
| 45. The Postmaster. Lincoln. (Appleton.)..... | 60 |
| 46. Marriage. Wells. (Duffield.)..... | 59 |
| 47. The Mountain Girl. Erskine. (Little, Brown.)..... | 55 |
| 48. The Turnstile. Mason. (Scribner.) | 50 |
| 49. Julia France and Her Times. Atherton. (Macmillan.)..... | 49 |
| 50. The Joyous Adventures of Aristide Pujol. Locke. (Lane.)..... | 47 |

JUVENILES.

| | |
|--|-----|
| 1. Mary Ware's Promised Land. Johnston. (Page.)..... | 224 |
| 2. Peter and Wendy. Barrie. (Scribner.)..... | 143 |
| 3. Motor Boys' Series. Young. (Cupples & L.)..... | 141 |
| 4. Rolf in the Woods. Seton. (Doubleday, Page.)..... | 140 |
| 5. Chronicles of Avonlea. Montgomery. (Page.)..... | 139 |
| 6. Patty Series. Wells. (Dodd, Mead.) | 107 |
| 7. Sky Island. Baum. (Reilly & Britton.)..... | 98 |
| 8. Rover Boys' Series. Stratemeyer. (Grosset & D.)..... | 86 |
| 9. Peter Rabbit Series. Potter. (Warne.) | 83 |
| 10. Betty Wales' Books. Warde. (Penn.) | 60 |
| 11. The Rocket Book. Newell. (Harper.)..... | 57 |
| 12. Team Mates. Barbour. (Century Co.) | 56 |
| 13. Dave Porter on Cave Island. Stratemeyer. (Lothrop, L. & S.)..... | 48 |
| 14. Bird's Christmas Carol. Wiggin. (Houghton Mifflin.)..... | 24 |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| | | | |
|--|-----|---|----|
| 15. Little Women. Alcott. (Little, Brown.)..... | 24 | 10. Mark Twain. Paine. (Harper.)..... | 77 |
| 16. Track's End. Carruth. (Harper.).. | 16 | 11. Moths of the Limberlost. Stratton-Porter. (Doubleday, Page.)..... | 39 |
| 17. Blue Bonnet's Ranch Party. Jacobs. (Page.)..... | 16 | 12. Mental Efficiency. Bennett. (Doran.)..... | 37 |
| 18. Azalea. Peattie. (Reilly & B.)..... | 16 | 13. The Changing Chinese. Ross. (Century Co.)..... | 36 |
| 19. Change Signals. Barbour. (Appleton.)..... | 16 | 14. The Pigeon. Galsworthy. (Scribner.)..... | 32 |
| 20. Aesop's Fables. (Doubleday, Page.). | 16 | 15. The Human Machine. Bennett. (Doran.)..... | 24 |
| ADULT NON-FICTION. | | 16. The Drama of Love and Death. Carpenter. (Kennerley.)..... | 21 |
| 1. The Promised Land. Antin. (Houghton Mifflin.)..... | 642 | 17. Bird Guide. Reed. (Doubleday, Page.)..... | 20 |
| 2. The Montessori Method. Montessori. (Stokes.)..... | 574 | 18. Love and Marriage. Key. (Putnam.)..... | 19 |
| 3. South America. Bryce. (Macmillan.) | 208 | 19. Joseph Pennell's Pictures of the Panama Canal. (Lippincott.)..... | 18 |
| 4. A New Conscience and an Ancient Evil. Addams. (Macmillan.)..... | 192 | 20. Four Months Afoot in Spain. Franck. (Century Co.)..... | 16 |
| 5. Three Plays. Brieux. (Brentano's.). | 162 | The Blue Bird. Maeterlinck. (Dodd, Mead.)..... | 16 |
| 6. Your United States. Bennett. (Harper.)..... | 146 | Milestones. Bennett. (Doran.)..... | 16 |
| 7. Creative Evolution. Bergson. (Holt.) | 132 | My Memoirs. Steinheil. (Sturgis & Walton.)..... | 16 |
| 8. How to Live on Twenty-four Hours a Day. Bennett. (Doran.)..... | 89 | | |
| 9. Woman and Labor. Schreiner. (Stokes.)..... | 83 | | |

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

PUBLISHED IN 1912

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, PUBLISHED IN 1912

NOTE. This list includes also certain books published too late in 1911 to be included in the list for that year. The dates in parentheses refer to the issue of the Publishers' Weekly in which the full entry was recorded.

GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHIES.

Bibliographies published in 1911. p. 85-103.
In American library annual 1911-12. N. Y.,
Office of Pub. Weekly. 8°, Q. \$5 n.

— Cumulative book index, 14th annual cumulation, 1911. Comp. by Emma L. Teich. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co. 624 p. \$3.50 n.; \$4 n.

— English catalogue of books, 1906-1910. v 8. N. Y., office of the Pub. Weekly. 1459 p. \$27.50 n.

— English catalogue of books for 1911. 75th yr. N. Y., Office of the Pub. Weekly. 328 p. O. \$1.50 n.

— Pryde, D. What books to read and how to read; being suggestions for those who would seek the broad highways of literature. New ed.; with an introd. and classified list of over 1700 books in ancient and modern literature, by Fs. W. Halsey. N. Y., Funk & W. c. (30 p. bibl.). D. 75 c.

— Publishers' trade list annual, 1912. 40th yr. N. Y., Office of the Pub. Weekly. Q. \$2.50 n.

— Sonnenschein, W. S. Best books; a reader's guide to the choice of the best available books (about 100,000); 3d ed. (entirely rewritten). In 3 pts.—pts. 2 and 3. N. Y., Putnam. O. ea. \$3.50 n.

— United States catalog: books in print January 1, 1912. 3d ed. Minneapolis, Minn. H. W. Wilson Co., 2837 p. F. \$36 n.

SPECIAL SUBJECT BIBLIOGRAPHIES.

ACTORS. See GARRICK, DAVID.

AERIAL NAVIGATION. See AVIATION AND AERONAUTICS.

AFRICA. Goodrich, Jos. King. Africa of today. Chic., McClurg. c. (4½ p. bibl.) D.

AGRICULTURE. Books for farmers and farmers' wives. Univ. of Mo., Bull., Ap. 22 p. 8°, pap.

— Davis, B. Marshall. Agricultural education in the public schools. Chic., Univ. of Chic. (27 p. bibl.) O.

— Dry farm bibl. and list of pubs. of interest to the homeseeker, settler and investor; issued by the Northern Pacific Railway. Bozeman, Mont., Mont. Agric. Coll. Cir. My. p. 50.2. 8°, pap.

— Finding list of the books on agriculture; comp. under the direction of Earl G. Swem. Richmond, Va., Virginia State Lib. Bull. Ap-O '11. 72 p. O. pap.

— Hatch, Kirk Lester. The high school course in agriculture. Madison, Wis., Univ. of Wis. (4 p. bibl.) D. pap., gratis.

— Partial bibliography and index of the publications of the College of Agriculture and the Agricultural Experiment Station. Columbia, Mo., Univ. of Mo. Bull. 19 p. 8°, (Lib. ser.) pap., gratis.

— Recent books for the farm home. Amherst, Mass., Mass. Agric. Coll. Bull., S. 4 p. 8°, pap.

— Schools of agriculture, mechanic arts and home-making. Albany, N. Y., N. Y. State Educ. Dept. Bull. 32 p. (20 p. bibl.) 8°.

— Severance, H. Ormal. Books for farmers and farmers' wives. Columbia, Mo., Univ. of Mo. Bull. 22 p. 8°, (Lib. ser.) pap., gratis.

— U. S. Bu. of Educ. Bibliog. of education in agriculture and home economics. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 62 p. 8°.

— U. S. Dept. of Agriculture Library. Bull. (Monthly). Wash., Gov. Pr. Off. D. pap.

— Utah Agricultural College, Logan Library. List of reference books. (Comp. by Eliz. C. Smith.) Logan, Utah, '11. 3+4-53. p. 8°, 50 c n.

See also ALGAE; BOTANY; COUNTRY LIFE; DAIRYING; FORESTS AND FORESTRY; GARDENING; POULTRY; ROOT-KNOT; TREES.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

- ALGAE.** Reference list of papers concerning the economic uses of algae and concerning the salts derived from ashes [and] Reference list to the literature of the marine algae. In U. S. Bu. of Soils. Preliminary rept. on the fertilizer resources of the U. S. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off.
- ALLOYS.** See CALCIUM.
- ALSACE-LORRAINE.** Baer, Jos. Alsatica, Elsass-Lothringen zum Teil aus der Bibliothek des Archivrats Dr. Heino Pfannenschmid in Colmar. Frankfurt a. M. 8°, pap. (No. 604; 2705 titles.)
- AMAZONS.** Bennett, Florence Mary. Religious cults associated with the Amazons. N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner. c. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. (Columbia Univ. studies in classical philology.) \$1.25.
- AMERICA.** See AMERICANA; CANADA; CENTRAL AMERICA; SOUTH AMERICA; UNITED STATES.
- AMERICAN LITERATURE.** See POETRY.
- AMERICAN REVOLUTION.** See LEXINGTON, BATTLE OF; PENNSYLVANIA.
- AMERICANA.** Biblioteca Americana. Pt. 1, Periodicals, general history, U. S., Canada, voyages, cartography. (No. 25; 1301 titles.) Pt. 2, America Central y Meridional. 8°, pap. (No. 26; 1388 titles.) Florence, Italy, Otto Lange, pap., gratis.
- Index to a collection of Americana (principally Louisiana), art and miscellanea; included in the private library of T. P. Thompson, New Orleans, 1912. New Orleans, La., Perry & Buckley Co. 8°.
 - McClurg, A. C. Catalog of Americana; extensive collection of books relating to early discoveries, the Indian, the various states, Canada, Mexico, settlement and development of the west, etc. Chic., 8°, pap. (No. 40; 1196 titles.)
 - Rare American history, the library of the late Willis Gaylord Moore and of a well-known Philadelphia collector, embracing state, county and town history, Indian history, genealogies—first editions. N. Y., Freeman-Henkels. (No. 1072; 817 lots.)
- AMUSEMENTS.** See GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS.
- ANCIENT HISTORY.** See HISTORY.
- ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY.** Holmes, S.; Jackson. The evolution of animal intelligence. N. Y., Holt, '11, c. (bibls.) O. \$2.75.
- ANIMALS.** Rowley, Fs. H. The humane idea; a brief history of man's attitude toward the other animals. Bost. Am. Humane Educ. Soc. c. (3½ p. bibl.) 12°, 25 c.
- See also NATIONAL RESERVATIONS; VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY; VIVISECTION; ZOOLOGY.
- ANTHROPOLOGY.** Boas, Franz. The mind of primitive man. N. Y., Macmillan, '11. c. (16 p. bibl.) D. \$1.50 n.
- Catalogue of works on anthropology, ethnology, primitive society, etc.; also mythology and folk-lore, including a portion of the library of Sir H. H. Risley. London, W. Fs. Edwards, 8°, pap., gratis. (705 titles.)
 - Duckworth Wynfrid Laurence H. Prehistoric man. N. Y., Putnam. (4 p. bibl.) S. (Cambridge manuals of science and literature.) 40 c.
- See also ETHNOLOGY.
- ARCHAEOLOGY.** Volk, Ernest. Archæology of the Delaware Valley. Cambridge, Mass., Peabody Museum, '11. (4 p. bibl.) 8°, \$3.50; pap., \$3.
- ARCHITECTURE.** Nottingham (England) Free P. L., Central Lending L. List of architecture and building trade. List No. 9, Ap. 10 p., pap.
- Special list, architecture, p. 21-24. In Brockton (Mass.) P. L. *Quarterly bull.*; J.-S., '11.
 - Thompson, A. Hamilton. Military architecture in England during the Middle Ages. N. Y., Oxford Univ. (9 p. bibl.) 8°, \$3.
- See also FINE ARTS.
- ARGUMENTATION.** See DEBATING.
- ARTS AND CRAFTS.** See FINE ARTS.
- ASIA.** See CHINA; JAPAN; KOREA; PERSIA.
- ASSISI, ST. FRANCIS OF.** See FRANCIS OF ASSISI, ST.
- ASTRONOMY.** Bibliothèque de l'Observatoire Royal de Belgique. Catalogue alphabétique des livres, brochures et cartes, préparé et mis en ordre par A. Collard. Fascicule II. Brussels, Belgium. (3782 titles.)
- Liebisch, Bernhard. Physik und Astronomie. Leipzig. 98 p. 8°, pap.
- AUDÉOUD COLLECTION.** Bibliothèque Nationale Catalogue de la collection Audéoud, rédigé par W. Viennot avec une préface par A. Vidier. 57 p. 4°, pap.
- AUSTRALIA.** Catalogue of books, views, maps, rel. to Australia, Pacific Islands, Philippines, Florence, Italy, Otto Lange. (No. 24; 700 titles.)
- Library of Parliament. Catalogue of the books, pamphlets, pictures and maps. S., 1911. Commonwealth of Australia. 993 p. 8°.
- See also DUTCH EAST INDIES.
- AUTHORSHIP.** Fansler, Harriott Ely. Types of prose narratives; a text-book for the story writer. Chic., Row, Peterson & Co., '11. c. (13 p. bibl.) 16°, \$1.50.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES PUBLISHED IN 1912

AVIATION AND AERONAUTICS. Catalogue 22; *Aérostation* (1670-1890). Rome, Italy, C. E. Rappaport, 13 via Bocca di Leone, '12. 40 p. pap.

—Manchester (Eng.) F. P. Ls. List of works in the reference library on aviation and aeronautics; comp. by Alan F. Jones. *Quarterly Rec.* p. 157-158, 8°, pap. (Nos. 3-4.)

BALLOT. See ELECTIONS.

BANKS AND BANKING. White, Horace. Money and banking; rev. and continued to the year 1911. 4th ed. Bost., Ginn, c. '95-'11. (5 p. bibl.) D. \$1.50.

—Several references relating to banking and currency. Madison, Wis., Wis. P. L. *Bull.* N.-D., '11. 177-180 p.

BEES. Bees. Worcester (Mass.) P. L. *Bull.*, F. p. 22-24.

BIBLE. Bacon, B. Wisner, D.D. The making of the New Testament. N. Y., Holt, c. (4 p. bibl.) 16°, (Home univ. lib. of modern knowledge.) 50 c.

—Rogers, Rob. W., ed. Cuneiform parallels to the Old Testament. N. Y., Eaton & M. c. (6 p. bibl.) O. \$4.50 n.

—Seisenberger, Michael. Practical handbook for the study of the Bible and of Bible literature; tr. from the 6th German ed. N. Y., J. F. Wagner, [9 Barclay St.] '11, c. (4 p. bibl.) maps, 8°, \$2.

—Wells, Preston B. The story of the English Bible. Louisville, Ky., Pentecostal Pub. c. '11. (14 p. bibl.) 12°.

—Yale University Library. Catalogue of an exhibition of books, portraits, and fac-similes illustrating the history of the English translation of the Bible. New Haven, Ct., Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., ['11.] 14 p. 12°, gratis.

See also DIVORCE.

BIBLIOGRAPHY. See LIBRARIES.

BILL DRAFTING. McKirdy, Jas. Bill drafting. Penn. Legislative Reference Bu. (5 p. bibl.)

BIOCHEMISTRY. Dakin, H. D. Oxidations and reductions in the animal body. N. Y., Longmans. (21 p. bibl.) 8°, (Monographs on biochemistry) \$1.40.

BIOGRAPHY. Patriots; a reading list for boys and girls. Carnegie L. of Pittsburgh *Bull.*, J1., 362-371 p., 8°, pap.

See also MARITIME HISTORY.

BIOLOGY. Bigelow, Maurice Alpheus. Teachers' manual of biology; a handbook to accompany the "Applied biology" and the "Introduction to biology." N. Y., Macmillan (bibls.) il. 12°, 40 c.

—Sundwell, J. Tissue proliferation in plasma medium. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (6 p. bibl.) 8°, (U. S. Hygienic Laboratory bull.)

See also BIOCHEMISTRY; HEREDITY.

BIRDS. Ornithologia. Berlin, W., W. Junk. 15 p. 8°, pap. (No. 45; 3413 titles.)

BOOK RARITIES. See INCUNABULA.

BOOKS AND READING. Finding list of books rel. to printing, book industries, libraries and bibliography in the Virginia State L.; comp. under the direction of Earl G. Swem, lbn. Richmond, Va., Va. State L. *Bull.* 233 p. O. pap.

—Pollard, Alfr. W. Fine books. N. Y., Putnam. (10 p. bibl.) 4°, (Connoisseur's lib.) \$7.50.

See also LIBRARIES; MANUSCRIPTS; PRINTING.

BOTANY. Auctores Botanici ante annum 1800; supplementum; Opera Botanica rara et selecta. Berlin, Germany, W. Junk. (No. 43; 638 titles.)

—Baker, R. T. List of original publications and papers [botany]. Sydney, Australia, Technological Museum, '11. 78 p. 8°, pap.

—Catalog of books on natural history, pt. 8. No. 3; Botany (continued). 1911, Lond., Bernard Quaritch, 11 Grafton St. (No. 309.)

—Catalogue botanique, horticulture et jardinage, arbes et aboriculture. The Hague, Holland, Martinus Nijhoff. 81 p. (1189 titles.) pap.

—Lloyd Library, Cincinnati, O. Bibliography rel. to the flora of Germany. Embracing botanical section O of the library. Cin. 187-262 p. 8°, (Bibliographical contributions.) (Not for sale.)

—Lloyd Library, Cincinnati, O. Bibliography rel. to the floras of Europe in general and the floras of Great Britain, embracing botanical sections K and L of the Lloyd Library. W: Holden, librarian. 70 p. 8°, gratis.

—Lloyd Library, Cincinnati, O. Bibliography relating to the flora of France, embracing botanical section N of the Lloyd Library. W: Holden, librarian. 133-186 p. 8°, gratis.

—Lloyd Library, Cincinnati, O. Bibliography relating to the floras of Australia, Bohemia, Poland, Hungary, Belgium, Luxemburg, Netherlands and Switzerland, embracing section M of the Lloyd Library. W: Holden, librarian. 71-132 p. 8°, gratis.

—Wakeman, Nellie. The monardas; a phytochemical study. Madison, Wis., Univ. of Wis., *Bull.* (6 p. bibl.) 8°, (Science ser.) pap. 20 c.

See also AGRICULTURE; GARDENING.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

BOY SCOUTS. *See* CHILDREN'S READING.

BOYS. Jemison, D.: Herb. The boy problem solved; a study of the boy and the revised manual of the Kappa Sigma Pi; or, the modern knights of St. Paul, international and interdenominational boys' brotherhood for churches and other religious organizations. Cin., [The Author] '11, c. (14 p. bibl.) 12", 50 c.

See also GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS.

BRICKS. Bibliography on brick manufacture. Pittsburgh, Pa., Carnegie L. of Pittsburgh *Bull.* 15 p. pap.

BRITISH ISLES. Books on the British Islands, heraldry, voyages and travels and natural history. London, England, Maggs Bros. (No. 292; 2562 titles.)

See also ENGLAND; IRELAND; WALES.

BROWNING, Robert. List of books and of references to periodicals in the Brooklyn P. L., Brooklyn, N. Y. 16", pap.

BRYOZOA. Osborn, Raymond Carroll. The Bryozoa of the Woods Hole region. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (4 p. bibl.) 4", (U. S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Bureau of Fisheries doc.)

BURLINGAME, Anson. Williams, F. Wells. Anson Burlingame and the first Chinese mission to foreign powers. N. Y., Scribner, c. (8 p. bibl.) 8", \$2.

BURNS, Rob. Carlyle, T. Carlyle's Essay on Burns. N. Y., Holt (3 p. bibl.) 16", (English readings for schools.) 25 c.

BUSINESS. *See* INSURANCE.

BUTTERFLIES. *See* LEPIDOPTERA.

BYRON, George Gordon Noel, Lord. Fuess, Claude Moore. Lord Byron as a satirist in verse. N. Y., [Lemcke & B.] c. (5 p. bibl.) 12", \$1.20.

CADILLAC, Antoine de La Mothe. Detroit P. L. Antoine de La Mothe Cadillac and Detroit before the conspiracy of Pontiac: a bibliography. 30 p. O. pap.

CALCIUM. Breckenridge, Ja. Miller. Some alloys of calcium; a thesis. Madison, Wis., Univ. of Wis., *Bull.* (3½ p. bibl.) 8", (Engineering ser.) pap., 25 c.

CANADA. *See* TARIFF.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. U. S. Library of Congress. A select list of references on capital punishment. Wash. D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 45 p.

CARPENTRY. *See* MANUAL TRAINING.

CATHOLIC CHURCH. *See* ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

CENTRAL AMERICA. List of books on Central and South America. San Francisco P. L. *Bull.* Ap. 4 p. 8", pap.

See also PANAMA CANAL.

CEPHALOPODS. Berry, S.: Stillman. A review of the cephalopods of western North America. Wash. D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (8 p. bibl.) 4", (U. S. Bu. of Fisheries doc.)

CERAMICS. Bibliography on pottery; comp. by Mary Powell. St. Louis P. L. *Bull.*, p. 229-232.

CHANSON DE WILLAME. *See* FRENCH LITERATURE.

CHARTS. *See* PORTOLAN CHARTS.

CHEKHOW, Anton Pavlovich and ECHÉGARAY, Jose. Reading list on Chekhov and Echegaray. p. 58-59. *In* *Bull. of Bibliography*, O.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY. Great Britain, Patent Office Library. Subject list of works on chemical technology, including oils, fats, soaps, candles and perfumery, paints, varnishes, gums, resins, india rubber, paper and leather industries. (Patent Office Library: Subject lists; new series, Yn-zB.) Lond., 1911, 171 p. T., 6d.

—Smith, Henry G. List of original papers by Henry G. Smith. Sydney, Australia, Technological Museum. 10 p. 8", pap.

CHEMISTRY. Arrhenius, Svante. Theories of solutions; with diagrams. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. Press. c. (12 p. bibl.) O. (Silliman memorial lectures.) \$2.25 n.

—Hawk, Philip Bovier. Practical physiological chemistry. 4th ed., rev. and enl. Phil., Blakiston, c. (bibls.) 8", \$2.50.

See also BIOCHEMISTRY; CALCIUM.

CHILD LABOR. Bullock, Edna Dean, *comp.* Selected articles on child labor. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., '11. (11 p. bibl.) 8". (Debaters' handbook ser.)

—Clopper, E. N. Child labor in city streets. N. Y., Macmillan, c. (9½ p. bibl.) 16", \$1.25.

CHILDREN. Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy. Dept. of Social Investigation, Russell Sage Foundation. Finding employment for children who leave the grade schools to go to work; Rept. of the Woman's Club and others. Chic., Chic. School of Civics and Philanthropy, '11. (4 p. bibl.) Q. pap., 25 c.

—Clark Univ. L.; *comp.* Bibl. of child study for 1910-11. Wash., Gov. Pr. Off. 8", pap. (No. 498; 1910 titles.)

—Holmes, Arth. The conservation of the child; a manual of clinical psychology, presenting the examination and treatment of backward children. Phil., Lippincott, c. (3 p. bibl.) 12". (Lippincott's educational ser.) \$1.25.

—Huey, Edm. Burke. Backward and feeble-minded children; clinical studies in the psychology of defectives. Balt., Warwick & York, '12. p. (5 p. bibl.) 12". (Educational psychology monographs.)

BIBLIOGRAPHIES PUBLISHED IN 1912

- A list of books and articles on child welfare, and a reading list for use with the Junior Civic League. St. Louis, P. L. 11 p. 8°, pap., gratis.
- N. Y. School of Philanthropy. Feeble-minded children; education and training; selected list. N. Y., Charity Organization Soc., 3 p. 8°, pap.
- N. Y. School of Philanthropy. Juvenile delinquency. N. Y. Charities Pub. Com. (3 p. bibl.) (L. bull. No. 4.)
- Sage (Russell) Foundation. Dept. of Child Hygiene. Activities and publications. N. Y., Russell Sage Foundation, '11. 16 p. O. pap., gratis.
- Smith, Theodate L., *comp.* Suppl. to the bibliography of articles rel. to childhood and adolescence which have been printed in the *Pedagogical Seminary* and the *American Journal of Psychology*, 1907-1912. In *Pedagogical Seminary*, Mr. 19:116-122. (Bibl. of 92 titles.)
- See also EDUCATION.
- CHILDREN'S READING. Annotated, graded, classified and priced list of books suitable for elementary school libraries, with some suggestions in regard to the use of school libraries. Albany, N. Y., N. Y. State Educ. Dept. *Bull.* pp. 3-65. 8°, pap., gratis.
- Books for boys and girls in the Free Public Library, Newark, N. J.; arranged alphabetically by authors, pages 4 to 40; by subjects, 41 to 66. N. J., Newark P. L., 12. 66 p. 12°, pap.
- Books for Christmas for the children. Brooklyn, N. Y., Pratt Inst. Free L. 16 p. S.
- Books to buy for children. St. Louis P. L. *Bull.* p. 417-421, 8°, pap.
- Child's library; a select list of books in attractive editions for the home library, November, 1911. Salem, Ore., L. Com., '11. 24 p. O. pap.
- Children's books for Christmas gifts recommended by the Minn. P. L. Commission. St. Paul, Minn., Minn. P. L. Comm. 19 p. 16°, pap.
- Cleveland P. L. Reading lists for special days, formerly published as Nos. 1-8 of the Sunday-school holiday series. Minneapolis, H. W. Wilson, '11. 16°, 25 c.
- Dowd, Mary H., and Winchell, F. Mabel, *comps.* Home reading for high school pupils. N. H., Manchester, 64 p. 16°, 10 c.
- Fingerposts to children's reading. 6th ed. Chic., McClurg, 13-374 p. 16°, \$1.
- Herbert, Clara, W., *comp.* Children's books for Sunday school libs.; a select list recommended for parents, teachers and public school libs. 48 p. 12°, 25 c.
- Holiday books for boys and girls. N. Y. P. L. 22 p. 16°, pap.
- Journeys to foreign lands; a short list of books for boys and girls of the fifth, sixth and seventh school grades. N. Y. P. L. 5 p. 16°, pap.
- List of books for schoolroom libraries—grades 3-8. Seattle, Wash., P. L. School List No. 1, J., '11. 27 p. 8°, pap.
- Manual cont. a graded list of 800 of the best books for children to be found in the library; good books to read aloud; German books; stories to tell to children and library information for teachers. 3d ed. Dayton, O., P. L. Museum. 50 p. 8°, pap.
- Olcott, Fs. J. Selected class room libraries; a list of 200 good books for children. Albany, N. Y., N. Y. State Teachers' Assn. [for copies address secretary, R. A. Searing, North Tonawanda, N. Y.] '11. 13 p. 8°, pap.
- Old favorites and recent books for boys and girls. N. Y. P. L. 4 p. S.
- Ontario (Can.) L. Assn. A selected list of books for boys and girls, recommended by the Ontario Library Association for purchase by the public libraries of this province. Ontario, Dept. of Education, '11. 25 p. 8°, pap.
- Reading list for the Boy Scouts of America. St. Joseph, Mo., P. L. 8 p. 24°, pap.
- Scott, Carrie E., *comp.* Popular books for boys and girls, a graded list, with annotations. Indianapolis, Ind., Pub., Lib. Com. of Ind., '11. 18 p. pap.
- Sayers, W. C. Berwick. The children's library; a practical manual for public, school and home libraries. N. Y., Dutton, '11. (8½ p. bibl.) S. 75 c. n.
- Some books for boys and girls. Springfield (Mass.) City L. 6 p. 16°, pap.
- Vacation reading for boys and girls. N. Y. P. L. 15 p. 16°, pap.
- Wallace, Eliz. B., *comp.* School libraries; selected ten-dollar book lists for rural school purchase. Minneapolis, H. W. Wilson. (Progressive purchase lists.)
- Young people's books; finding list, to Je. Chic. P. L. 320 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.
- See also FAIRY TALES.
- CHINA. China In Cambridge P. L. *Bull.*, Ja. p. 16-20.
- List of books on China. San Francisco (Cal.) P. L. *Bull.* Ja.
- Wang, Chung Yu. Bibliog. of the mineral wealth and geology of China. Phil., Lippincott. 63 p. D. \$1.25 n.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

CHRISTIANITY. Moore, E. Caldwell. An outline of the history of Christian thought since Kant. N. Y., Scribner. (4 p. bibl.) 12°, 75 c.

See also CHURCH (THE); IMMORTALITY; JESUS CHRIST.

CHURCH (The). Holmes, Rev. J. Haynes. The revolutionary function of the modern church. N. Y., Putnam, '12. c. (5½ p. bibl.) D. \$1.50.

— Smith, S. G. Democracy and the church. N. Y., Appleton, c. (4 p. bibl.) \$1.50.

— Wells, C. F. Select bibliography of the country church. In *N. Y. Libs.*, Ap. p. 107-110.

See also ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

CHURCHES. *See* ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH.

CICERO, Marcus Tullius. Ten orations and selected letters; ed. by J. Remsen Bishop and others. N. Y., Am. Book Co., '12. c. (4½ p. bibl.) D. \$1.25.

CITIES. *See* HYGIENE; MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT.

CITY AND TOWN PLANNING. City planning and beautifying; a selected list of books and of references to periodicals. Brooklyn, N. Y., P. L. 15 p. O. pap.

— Check list of references on city planning. *Sp. Lib.*, My. p. 61-123.

— List on city planning and allied subjects. Brockton (Mass.) P. L. Bull. Je. p. 14-16. 8°, pap.

— N. Y. School of Philanthropy. *Bull.* Social aspects of town planning. N. Y. Charity Organization Soc. of City of N. Y. 3 p.

CIVIL WAR. *See* CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT; LINCOLN, ABRAHAM; NEWMARKET CAMPAIGN.

CIVILIZATION. Sylvester, C. Herb., and others, eds. Progress of nations. Chic., Nat. Progress League, '12. 8 v. (bibls.) 8°.

CLUBS. Lutes, Della Thompson, and Pettinger, Eliz. Evans. Mothers' and teachers' club booklet. Cooperstown, N. Y., A. H. Crist Co., '11. (13 p. bibl.) obl 16°, 25 c.

COLEOPTERA. *See* INSECTS.

COLLEGE STORIES. *See* FICTION.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. Spingarn, Joel Elias. A question of academic freedom; being the official correspondence between Nicholas Murray Butler, president of Columbia University, and J. E. Spingarn, professor of comparative literature in Columbia Univ., during the academic year 1910-1911, with other documents. N. Y., [The Author, Columbia Univ.] '11. (7 p. bibl.) 8°. (Priv. pr.)

See also FRATERNITIES.

COLUMBUS, Christopher. Welter, H., ed. Etudes (et nouvelles études) critiques sur la vie et l'œuvre de Christophe Colomb. Paris, France, H. Welter, Rue Bernard-Palissy 4. 15 p. 8°, pap.

— Young, Filson. Christopher Columbus and the new world of his discovery. N. Y., Holt. (bibl.) 8°, \$2.50 n.

COMMISSION GOVERNMENT. *See* MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT.

COMPARATIVE LITERATURE. *See* PISCATORIES.

CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT. Virginia State Library, Richmond. A list of the official publications of the Confederate states government in the Virginia State Library and the library of the Confederate Memorial Literary Society. Richmond, Va., State Lib. 47-65 p. 8°, pap. (not for sale.)

CONSERVATION. Guide to the study of conservation. Ind. State L. Bull. 12 p. 8°, pap.

CORPORATIONS. Phelps, Edith M., comp. Selected articles on federal control of interstate corporations. Minneapolis, H. W. Wilson Co., '11. 26+200 p. (10 p. bibl.) 8°. (Debaters' handbook ser.)

See also MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT.

CORROSION. Tuttle, Morton C. Bibliography of the corrosion of iron and steel in cinder concrete. In *Engineering News*, Ap., '12. p. 755-756.

COSTUME. Hiersemann, Karl W. Kostume: uniformen. Leipzig, Germany. 66 p. 8°, pap. (No. 410; 575 titles.)

COUNTRY LIFE. Fiske, G. W. The challenge of the country. N. Y. Assn. Press. c. (6 p. bibl.) 12°, 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

— List of books about agriculture and country life. April, '11. Salem, Ore., L. Com. 19 p. O. pap.

See also AGRICULTURE.

CRIMINOLOGY. List of works relating to criminology; pt. 7. In N. Y. P. L. Bull., N. p. 635-714.

CUBA. Annexation of Cuba, and Independence of the Philippines. Madison, Wis., Univ. of Wis. Bull., '11. 16 p. 12°, pap., 5 c.

— Trelles, Carlos M. Bibliografía Cubana del siglo xix.; tomo segundo (1826-1840). [N. Y. Stechert.] 339 p. 4°, pap., \$2 n.

CURRENCY. *See* BANKS AND BANKING.

DAIRYING. Worcester (Mass.) P. L. Bull., F. p. 24-30.

DANTE'S "DIVINE COMEDY." Marinelli Ang. La stampa della "Divina Commedia" nel xv secolo. Florence, S. Landi, '11. 16°, 29 p.

DEBATING. Special list on argumentation and debating. Fitchburg (Mass.) P. L. Bull., Dr.-Ja., '12. 70-72 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES PUBLISHED IN 1912

- Debate index. Pittsburgh (Pa.) Carnegie L., '11. 75 p. 8°, pap.
- DEKKER, Thomas. Hunt, Mary Leland. Thomas Dekker; a study. N. Y., Lemcke & B., '11. c. (3 p. bibl.) O. (Columbia Univ. studies in English.) \$1.25 n.
- DELAWARE VALLEY. See ARCHAEOLOGY.
- DETROIT, MICH. See CADILLAC, ANTOINE DE LA MOTHE.
- DICKENS, CHARLES. Bibliog. of Charles Dickens. Croydon, Eng., P. L. *Readers' Index*. Mr.-Ap. 6 p.
- Charles Dickens, 1812-1870;; a bibliography. Riverside (Cal.) P. L. *Bull.* 27. 3 p.
- Charles Dickens, 1812-1870; a list of books and of references to periodicals in the Brooklyn Public Library. 68 p. 16°, pap.
- Nicoll, Sir W. Roberston, ["Claudius Clear," pseud.] The problem of Edwin Drood; a study in the methods of Dickens. [N. Y., Doran.] (7 p. bibl.) 8°, \$1.25.
- Reading list of Charles Dickens. Cambridge (Mass.) P. L. *Bull.* F. 3 p.
- Special list: Charles Dickens. F 7, 1812-Je. 9, 1870. Osterhout Free L. *Bull.* 4 p.
- DIRECT PRIMARIES See PRIMARIES, DIRECT.
- "DIVINE COMEDY." See DANTE'S "DIVINE COMEDY."
- DIVORCE. Gigot, Fs. E., D.D. Christ's teaching concerning divorce in the New Testament; an exegetical study. N. Y., Benziger, c. (3 p. bibl.) O. \$1.50 n.
- DOMESTIC ECONOMY. Furst, Mrs. Mary Louise O'Neil. A syllabus of household management. N. Y., Teachers' Col., Columbia Univ. c. '11. (4 p. bibl.) 8°, (Teachers' Col., Columbia Univ., Technical education bull.) pap., 10 c.
- Domestic economy—home life; a list of books upon domestic economy in the free lending library of the Oregon Library Commission, April, '11. Salem, Ore., L. Com., '11. 23 p. O. pap.
- Talbot, Marion. House sanitation; a manual for housekeepers. Bost., Whitcomb & Barrows, c. (3 p. bibl.) 12°, 80 c; pap., 50 c.
- Talbot, Marion, and Breckenridge, Sophonisba Preston. The modern household. Bost., Whitcomb & Barrows. c. (bibls.) 12°, \$1.
- U. S. Bu. of Educ. Bibliog. of education in agriculture and home economics. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 62 p. 8°.
- DRAMA AND DRAMATISTS. Archer, W. Play-making; a manual of craftsmanship. Bost., Small, M. c. (4 p. bibl.) O. \$2 n.
- Drama (The) and Shakespeare. Nottingham (Eng.) F. P. Ls. 20 p. 12°, pap.
- Dryden, J: All for love and The Spanish fryar; ed. by W. Strunk, Jr. Bost., Heath, '11. c. (8 p. bibl.) por. 16°, (Belles-lettres ser., Section 3.) 60 c. n.
- Materials for the study of the English drama (excluding Shakespeare), a select list of books in the Newberry library. Chicago, Ill., Newberry L. ['12]). c. 7+89 p. 8°, pap.
- Smith Winifred. The commedia dell' arte; a study in Italian popular comedy. N. Y., Lemcke & B. c. (25 p. bibl.) front. 8°, (Columbia Univ. studies in English and comparative literature.) \$2.
- Some modern plays. Springfield, Mass., City L. Assn. 8 p. 16°, pap. 5. c.
- See also FESTIVALS.
- DRY FARMING. See FARMS AND FARMING.
- DUDLEY, Charles Benjamin. Memorial volume commemorative of the life and lifework of Charles Benjamin Dudley, Ph.D., late president of the International Association for Testing Materials and of the American Society for Testing Materials. Phil., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. (4 p. bibl.) pors. O.
- DUTCH EAST INDIES. Nijhoff, Martinus. Catalogue; ethnographie; ; voyages III Indes Orientales Néerlandaises; Australie. The Hague, Holland. 67 p. (1087 titles.) 8°, pap.
- DUTCH SCHOOLS. See SCHOOLS.
- EAR. Byrne, Jos. On the physiology of the semi-circular canals and their relation to seasickness. N. Y., J. T. Dougherty. (10 p. bibl.) 12°, \$3 n.
- EARLE, Mortimer Lamson. The classical papers of Mortimer Lamson Earle; with a memoir. N. Y., Lemcke & B., '12. c. (5½ p. bibl.) O. \$3 n.
- EAST INDIA COMPANY. Robinson, F. Percival. The trade of the East India Company from 1709 to 1813. N. Y., Putnam. (5 p. bibl.) 12°, \$1.10 n.
- ECHÉGARAY, Jose. See CHEKHOV, Anton Pavlovich.
- ECHINODERMS. Coe, Wesley Roswell. Echinoderms of Connecticut. Hartford, Ct. Ct. State Com. (4 p. bibl.) 8°, (Conn. State Geolog. and Nat. Hist. Survey, *Bull.*) pap., 45 c.
- ECONOMICS. See POLITICAL ECONOMY.
- EDUCATION. Education; a selected list of books, with annotations. Louisville (Ky.) F. P. L. 19 p. 16°, pap.
- Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm August. Froebel's chief writings on education; rendered into English by S. S. F. Fletcher and J. Welton. N. Y., Longmans. (4 p. bibl.) (Education classics.) \$1.25.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

- Gesell, Arnold L. and Beatrice Chandler. The normal child and primary education. N. Y., Ginn. c. 10+342 p. (7 p. bibl.) D. \$1.25.
- Ill. State Teachers' Assn., County Superintendents' Sec. Course of study for the common schools of Ill. Taylorville, Ill., C. M. Parker. (22 p. bibl.) 8°, 30 c.
- List of books about education. Salem, Ore., L. Com., '11. 46 p. O., pap.
- List of publications of the U. S. Bureau of Educ. available for free distribution. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off., U. S. Bu. of Educ. *Bull.* S. 37 p. 8°, pap.
- Radosavljevich, Paul R.. In *Pedagogical Seminary*. Mr. 78-93. Social pedagogy. (Bibl. of 93 titles.)
- Robbins, C. Leonidas. Teachers in Germany in the 16th century; conditions in Protestant elementary and secondary schools. N. Y., Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ. (4 p. bibl.) 8°, (Contributions to education.) \$1.
- Selection of works on education added to the library in the last decade. Grand Rapids P. L. *Bull.* O. 126-131 p. 4°, pap.
- Smith, Anna-Tolman. The Montessori system of education; Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (2 p. bibl.) 8°, (U. S. Bu. of Educ. *bull.*)
- Special reading list on education: general and miscellaneous. Salem (Mass.) P. L. *Bull.* 8 p.
- U. S. Bu. of Educ. Monthly record of current educational publications; comp. by the library division, under the direction of John D. Wolcott, acting librarian. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off., '12, pap.
- U. S. Bu. of Educ. Bibliography of education for 1909-10. Bulletin 1911, No. 10. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 166 p. O.
- U. S. Superintendent of Documents. Education; list of government publications for sale by the superintendent of documents. 2d ed. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 90 p. D. pap.
See also AGRICULTURE; COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; DOMESTIC ECONOMY; FATIGUE; HALL, G. STANLEY; RAMUS, PETER; SCHOOLS; TEACHERS AND TEACHING; VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.
- EDWIN DROOD. *See* DICKENS, C.
- ELECTIONS. Meyer, Hermann H. Bernard. Select list of references on the short ballot. Indianapolis, J. A. Lapp, '11. 4 p. 10 c.
See also PRIMARIES, Direct; VOTING.
- ELECTRICITY. Catalog of books on electricity, classified by subjects. N. Y. D. Van Nostrand. 66 p. 8°, pap.
- ELZEVIR PUBLICATIONS. Catalogue raisonné des impressions Elzeviriennes de la Bibliothèque Royale de Stockholm. Rédigé par G. Berghman. Stockholm, Nordiska Bokhandeln, '11.
- EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE. *See* LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES.
- EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY. Library of Congress. Select list of references on employers' liability and workmen's compensation. Wash., Gov. Pr. Off., '11. 196 p. Q. pap., 25 c.
- EMPLOYMENT. *See* CHILDREN; LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES; MINIMUM WAGE.
- ENGINEERING. *See* PERIODICAL LITERATURE.
- ENGLAND. Montgomery, D. H. The leading facts of English history. Rev. ed. Bost., Ginn. c. (4 p. bibl.) 12°. (Leading facts of history ser.)
- Nightingale, B. The ejected of 1662 in Cumberland and Westmoreland; their predecessors and successors. In 2 v. N. Y., [Longmans,] '11. (8 p. bibl.) O. (Publications of the Univ. of Manchester, Historical ser.) \$9 n.
See also BRITISH ISLES; DRAMA AND DRAMATISTS; ISLE OF MAN; OXFORD, ENG.; LONDON; PHILANTHROPICAL SOCIETIES; POST OFFICE.
- ENGLISH LITERATURE. Cooper, Frederic Taber. Some English story tellers; a book of the younger novelists. N. Y., Holt. c. (39 p. bibl.) 12°, \$1.60.
- Fitch, G. Hamlin. Modern English books of power. San Francisco, Elder. c. (13 p. bibl.) S. \$1.50 n.
- Ward, Adolphus W., and Waller, Alfr. Rayney, eds. Cambridge history of English literature. In 14 v. v. 8, The age of Dryden. N. Y., Putnam, '12. c. (94 p. bibl.) O.
See also FICTION; MANUSCRIPTS; PATIENCE; POETRY.
- ENGRAVING. Levis, Howard C. Descriptive bibliography of the most important books in the English language rel. to art and history of engraving and the collecting of prints. London, Ellis. 590 p. il. 4°, £2 12s. 6d.
- Weitenkampf, Frank. American graphic art. N. Y., Holt, '12. 382 p. O. \$2.75 n. (Contains citations of literature on special topics.)
- ENTOMOLOGY. *See* INSECTS.
- ERASMUS, D. Bibliothèque Nationale. Catalog of the works of Erasmus. 136 columns.
- ETHICS. *See* RELIGION AND ETHICS.
- ETHNOLOGY. *See* ANTHROPOLOGY; INDIANS.
- EUGENICS. *See* HEREDITY.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES PUBLISHED IN 1912

EUROPE. Am. Historical Assn. Check-list of collections rel. to European history. Princeton, N. J., Univ. Lib. 114 p. 8°, bds.

— Butz, G. S. The rise of the modern spirit in Europe; a study of the Pre-Reformation age in its social, scientific and literary aspects. Bost., Sherman, French. c. p. (26 p. bibl.) D. \$1.25 n.

— Jaekel, Blair. Planning a trip abroad. N. Y., McBride, Nast. c. 252 p. (10 p. bibl.) D. 75 c. n.

— Ogg, Frederic Austin. Social progress in contemporary Europe. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (20 p. bibl.) 12°, \$1.25.

See also ENGLAND; FRANCE; GERMANY; ROME.

EVOLUTION. See ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY.

EXCESS CONDEMNATION. Select list of references on excess condemnation. In *Newaker My.* p. 117-119.

FAIRY TALES. Haight, Rachel Webb. Fairy tales; an index in 3 pts. In *Bull. of Bibliography*, Ap., Jl., O.

FARMS AND FARMING. See AGRICULTURE.

FAUNA. See NATIONAL RESERVATIONS.

FESTIVALS. Craig, Mrs. Anne A. T. The dramatic festival; a consideration of the lyrical method as a factor in prefatory education. N. Y., Putnam. c. (14 p. bibl.) 12°, \$1.25.

— Needham, Mrs. Mary Master. Folk festivals; their growth and how to give them. N. Y., Huebsch. c. (5 p. bibl.) D. \$1.25 n.

FICTION. Lieberman, Elias. The American short story; a study of the influence of locality in its development. Ridgewood, N. J., Editor Co. c. (6½ p. bibl.) 12°, \$1.

— Mabie, Hamilton Wright, ed. Blue book of fiction; list of novels worth reading chosen from many literatures. Cin., Globe-Wernicke Co., '11. 32 p. 16°, gratis.

— Selected list of school and college stories. Worcester (Mass.) F. P. L. *Bull.*, O.-N. 27-32 p. 12°, pap.

See also FRENCH LITERATURE.

FINANCE. See BANKS AND BANKING.

FINE ARTS. Baer, Jos. & Co. Catalogue of books on fine arts, including architecture, applied art, decoration, sculpture, sepulchral art, stained glass, furniture, textiles, etc. Frankfurt-a.M. 8°, pap., gratis. (No. 603; 3690 titles.)

— Brown, G. Baldwin. The arts and crafts of our Teutonic forefathers; being the substance of the Rhind lectures for 1909. Chic., McClurg, '11. (5 p. bibl.) D. \$1.75 n.

— Henderson, Helen Weston. The art treasures of Washington. Bost., L. C. Page. c. (3 p. bibl.) 8°, \$3.

— Hiersemann, Karl W. Alte Architekturwerke, Garten-architektur, Buchornamentik, Kalligraphie, etc. Leipzig. 8°, pap. (No. 412; 564 titles.)

— List of books on the fine and industrial arts. Nottingham (Eng.) F. P. L. 20 p. 8°, pap.

— Rapilly, G. Catalogue de livres d'art, anciens et modernes. Paris, 8°, pap. (No. 123; 4352 titles.)

— Finding list of books relating to music, fine arts and photography; comp. under the direction of Earl G. Swem, assistant lbn. Richmond, Va. Virginia State L. *Bull.* 268 p. 8°, pap. (No. 3.)

See also ARCHITECTURE; CERAMICS; CITY AND TOWN PLANNING; ENGRAVING; LETTERING; MANUSCRIPTS; PAINTERS AND PAINTINGS; TAPESTRIES.

FIRE INSURANCE. See INSURANCE.

FIRE PREVENTION. Cyclopedica of fire prevention and insurance; a general reference work. 4 v. Chic., Am. Sch. of Corr. c. (bibls.) \$15.80.

— U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Forest Service. National forest fire protection plans. Wash., Gov. Pr. Off., '11, 8 p. 8°.

FISH AND FISHING. See BRYOZOA; CEPHALOPODS; ECHINODERMS; HYDROIDS; PISCATORIES.

FITCH, WILLIAM CLYDE. Lowe, J. A. Read-list on William Clyde Fitch. In *Bull. of Bibliography*. Jl. p. 30-31.

FLOODS. Report of the Flood Commission of Pittsburgh, Pa. (35 p. bibl.)

FLORIDA. Rhodes, Harrison and Dumont, Mary Wolfe. A guide to Florida for tourists, sportsmen and settlers. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. (11 p. bibl.) 16°, \$2.25.

FOOT AND FOOTWEAR. Weed, F. W. A study of the foot and footwear. In the *Military Surgeon*, F., '12. p. 170-211.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY. Catalog of pubs. relating to forestry. U. S. Dept. of Agric. L. *Bull.* 301 p. 8°, pap.

— Hawley, Ralph Chipman, and Hawes, Austin Foster. Forestry in New England; a handbook of eastern forest management. N. Y., Wiley. (5 p. bibl.) 8°, \$3.50.

— Tenth annual report of the Indiana State Board of Forestry, 1910. Bibliography of Indiana forestry. Indianapolis, Ind., W: B. Burford, '11. 140-154 p. 8°.

— Yale Univ., Dept. of Forestry. A classification for forestry literature, prepared by the faculty of the Yale Forest School. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. 6 p. O. (Yale Univ., Yale Forest School bull.) pap., gratis.

See also FIRE PREVENTION.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

- FRANCE. Lenotre, G. Tragic episodes of the French Revolution in Brittany. N. Y., Scribner. (3 p. bibl.) 8°, \$4.20.
- See also ARCHITECTURE; FRANCHE-COMTÉ; MARGARET OF FRANCE; MONT BLANC; NAPOLEON I.
- FRANCHE-COMTÉ. Maurice Perrod. Répertoire bibliographique des ouvrages franc-comtois imprimés antérieurement à 1790. Paris, H. Champion, 382 p. 8°.
- FRANCIS OF ASSISI. St. Jørgensen, Johannes. Saint Francis of Assisi; a biography. N. Y., Longmans. c. (71 p. bibl.) O. \$3. n.
- FRATERNITIES. Baird, W. Raimond. Baird's manual of American college fraternities; 7th ed. N. Y., [The author, 271 Broadway.] c. (15 p. bibl.) il. 12°, \$2.50.
- See also SECRET SOCIETIES.
- FREEDOM. See PHILOSOPHY.
- FRENCH LITERATURE. Finding list of French fiction, '11. San Francisco (Cal.) P. L. 23 p. T. pap.
- Hamilton, Thdr. Ely. The cyclic relations of the Chanson de Willame. Columbia, Mo., Univ. of Mo., '11. (6 p. bibl.) f°, (Univ. of Mo. studies) \$1.50.
- GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS. Baker, G. Cornelius. Indoor games and socials for boys. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. (12 p. bibl.) D. 75 c.
- List of books on school recreations and amusements. Rockford (Ill.) P. L. Bull. 136 p. 4°, pap.
- Sage (Russell) Foundation, Division of Recreation. Recreation bibliography. N. Y., Russell Sage Found. 37 p. 8°, pap., 10 c.
- See also PAGEANTS.
- GARDENS AND GARDENING. Bibliography on gardens, comp. by Clara Chew. St. Louis P. L. Bull. F. 226-229 p.
- Books for gardeners. Springfield (Mass.) City L. 4 p. 8°, pap.
- GARRICK, David. Hedgcock, Fk. A. A cosmopolitan actor, David Garrick, and his French friends. N. Y., Duffield. (5 p. bibl.) O. \$3.50 n.
- GAS. Allen, Irving C., and Burrell, G. A. Liquefied products from natural gas; their properties and uses. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 23 p. (5 p. bibl.) 8°, (U. S. Bu. of Mines Bull.) pap.
- GASKELL, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cleghorn). A bibliographical guide to the Gaskell collection in the Moss Side Library, by John Albert Green. Manchester (Eng.) P. Ls. 68 p. 1911. S.
- GEOLOGY. Gregory, J. Wa. The making of the earth. N. Y., Holt. c. p. (3½ p. bibl.) 16°, (Home univ. lib.) 50 c.
- U. S. Geolog. Survey. Bibliography of North American geology for 1910; with subject index by J. M. Nicholls. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 179 p. 8°, pap.
- U. S. Geolog. Survey. Publications of the United States geological survey; also such publications of the Powell, Wheeler, Hayden and King surveys as remain in print; for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. [5th ed.] Wash., D. C., '12. 93 p. 8°.
- U. S. Geolog. Survey. Publications (not including topographic maps). Gov. Pr. Off. 115 p. O.
- See also CHINA; LAKE SUPERIOR; METALS AND METALLURGY; TIN.
- GERMAN LITERATURE. Chic. (Ill.) P. L. List of German books added to the Chic. P. L. since 1909, 2 p. 8°, pap.
- Rosenthal, Ludwig. Deutsche literatur seit Gottsched bis zur gegenwart. Übersetzungen deutscher schriftwerke in fremde sprachen und übersetzungen ausländischer schriftsteller ins Deutsche, etc. Munich, Germany, Antiquariat. 104 p. 8°, pap. (No. 148; 2094 titles.)
- GERMANY. Schöningh, Ferdinand. Deutsche Städte und Lande; die Bibliotheken der Herren Doebner and others. Osnabrück. 12°, pap. (No. 141; 1399 titles.)
- See also ALSACE-LORRAINE; BOTANY.
- GONZAGA, Giulia. "Hare, Christopher," pseud. A princess of the Italian Reformation, Giulia Gonzaga, 1513-1566. N. Y., Scribner. (5 p. bibl.) 8°, \$2.50.
- GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS. U. S. Superintendent of Documents. Checklist of U. S. public documents, 1789-1909, congressional: to close of Sixtieth Congress; departmental to end of calendar year 1909. 3d ed., rev. and enl.; comp. under the direction of the superintendent of documents. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off., 8°.
- U. S. Superintendent of Documents. Publications of the U. S. National Museum. Gov. Pr. Off. 96 p., 8°, pap., gratis.
- GRAPHIC ART. See ENGRAVING.
- GREAT BRITAIN. See BRITISH ISLES.
- GREEK LITERATURE. Anderton, Basil, and Turnbull, T. E. Catalog of books concerning the Greek and Latin classics in the Central P. Ls., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Newcastle P. L. 14+269 p. il. 4°.
- Palmer, Henrietta R. List of English editions and translations of Greek and Latin classics before 1641. London. Printed for the Bibliographical Society by Blades, East and Blades, Dec., '11, 119 p. pap.
- GUIANA. Rodway, Ja. Guiana: British, Dutch and French. N. Y., Scribner. (6 p. bibl.) O. (South American ser.) \$3 n.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES PUBLISHED IN 1912

- HALL, G. Stanley.** Partridge, G. Everett. Genetic philosophy of education; epitome of the published educational writings of President G. Stanley Hall, of Clarke University. N. Y., Sturgis & W. c. (12 p. bibl. of G. Stanley Hall's works.) D. \$1.50 n.
- HEREDITY.** Davenport, C.: Heredity in relation to eugenics. N. Y., Holt, '11, c. (15 p. bibl.) O. \$2 n.
- HERMANNSSON, Halldór.** Islandica; an annual relating to Iceland and the Fiske Icelandic collection in Cornell University Library; ed. by G. W. Harris. v. 5. Bibl. of the mythical heroic sagas of Halldór Hermannsson. Ithaca, N. Y., Cornell Univ. Lib. 73 p. 8°, pap., \$1.
- HISTORY.** Westermann, W. L. The story of the ancient nations; a text-book for high schools. N. Y., Appleton, c. (8½ p. bibl.) 12°. (Twentieth-century text-books.) \$1.50.
- See also CHINA; CIVILIZATION; ENGLAND; EUROPE; GENEALOGIES; GREECE; MARITIME HISTORY; MIDDLE AGES; NETHERLANDS; NORTH AMERICA; ROME; UNITED STATES.
- HOLLAND.** See NETHERLANDS (The).
- HOUSEHOLD ECONOMY.** See DOMESTIC ECONOMY.
- HOUSING.** Homesteads for workingmen. Mass. Bu. of Statistics (8 p. bibl.) (Labor Bull. No. 88.)
- List of books and periodical articles in the library on the housing problem. Pittsburgh Carnegie L. Bull., D., '11. 137 p.
- HUMANISM.** Zur Geschichte des Humanismus. Munich, J. Halle. 8°, pap. (No. 45; 953 titles.)
- HYDROIDS.** Fraser, C. McLean. Some hydroids of Beaufort, North Carolina. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 337-387 p. (14 p. bibl.) 4°. (U. S. Bu. of Fisheries Bull.)
- HYGIENE.** List of works on city wastes and street hygiene. N. Y. P. L. Bull., O., '12. 731-783 p. 4°, pap.
- See also DOMESTIC ECONOMY; MILK.
- ICELAND.** See HERMANNSSON, Halldór.
- IMMORTALITY.** Brown, W. Adams, D.D. The Christian hope; a study in the doctrine of immortality. N. Y., Scribner. (4½ p. bibl.) D. (Studies in theology.) 75 c. n.
- IMPEACHMENT.** U. S. Bu. of Bibl. Select list of references on impeachment. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 38 p. 4°, pap., 10 c.
- INCUNABULA.** Catalogue of early printed books, comprising incunabula and books printed in the first half of the 16th century. London, W., Eng., Ellis, New Bond St. (No. 142; 243 titles.)
- Incunabula, monuments of printing produced by the earliest presses from 1450 to 1500. Catalog III. Berlin, Paul Gottschalk, '11. 40 p. O.
- Hoe, Robt. Catalogue of the library of Robert Hoe. 4 pts. N. Y., Anderson Auction Co. 8°, pap.
- Rare and early printed books and manuscripts, catalog IV (supplement to Catalog I). Berlin. Paul Gottschalk, '11. 15 p. O.
- INDIA.** See WOMAN.
- INDIAN OCEAN.** The Periplus of the Erythraean Sea; travel and trade in the Indian Ocean by a merchant of the first century; tr. fr. the Greek and annot. by Wilfred H. Schoff. N. Y., Longmans, '12. c. (4 p. bibl.) O. \$2 n.
- INDIANS.** Blair, Emma Helen. The Indian tribes of the Upper Mississippi Valley and region of the Great Lakes as described by Nicholas Perrot, Bacqueville de la Potherie, Morrell Marston and Thomas Forsyth, cont. complete bibl. and analyt. index. Cleveland, O., Arth. H. Clark Co. 2 v., 8°, \$10 n.
- Narratives of captivity among the Indians of North America; list of books and mss. on this subject in the Edw. E. Ayer collection of the Newberry L. Chic., c. 9+120 p. 8°, pap.
- Nijhoff, Martinus. Choix de livres sur les indigènes de l'Amerique. La Haye. 43 p., 12°, pap.
- Publications of the Smithsonian Inst., Am. Historical Assn., and Ethnology Bu. for sale by the Superintendent of Documents. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off., '11. 106 p. 8°, pap.
- U. S. Bu. of Am. Ethnology. List of publications. Wash., Gov. Pr. Off., '11. 34 p. 8°.
- INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION.** See TECHNOLOGY; VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.
- INDUSTRIES.** N. Y. P. L. Great industries of America; short list of books for boys and girls on lumbering, mining, cattle, ranching, etc., for the 7th and 8th grades and high school students. 2 p. 12°, pap.
- INITIATIVE, REFERENDUM AND RECALL.** Central Debating League. The recall (excluding judges); a debate; Univ. of Chic. in the fourteenth annual contests of the Central Debating League against Michigan and Northwestern, January 19, 1912; Chic., Delta Sigma Rho, Univ. of Chic., '12. (4 p. bibl.) 8°, \$1.50 n.
- Eaton, Allen H. The Oregon system. Chic., McClurg. c. (7 p. bibl.) 12°, \$1.
- Johnsen, Julia S., comp. Sel. articles on the recall. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., '11. (4 p. bibl.) 12°, 25 c. n.
- Library of Congress. Select list of references on the initiative, referendum and recall; comp. under direction of Hermann H. B. Meyer. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 102 p. 4°, pap., 15 c.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

—Munro, W. Bennett, *ed.* The initiative, referendum and recall. N. Y., Appleton. c. (6 p. bibl.) D. (National Municipal League ser.) \$1.50 n.

—Reeder, C. W. Recall of public officials. In Ohio State L. *Bull. of Bibl.* Ap. p. 5-8.

INSECTS. Bibliographia coleopterologica. Berlin, W. 15, Germany, W. Junk, '12. 132 p. 8°.

—Hooker, W. Anson, and *others.* The life history and bionomics of some North American ticks. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 239 p. (10 p. bibl.) 8°, (U. S. Bu. of Entomology *Bull.*) pap.

—O'Kane, Wa. C. Injurious insects; how to recognize and control them. N. Y., Macmillan, c. (8½ bibl.) 12°, \$2.

See also LEPIDOPTERA.

INSURANCE. Dunham, Howard P., *comp. and ed.* The business of insurance; a text-book and reference work. 3 v. N. Y., Ronald Press Co. (bibls.) 8°, \$12.50.

—Insurance L. Assn. of Boston. Lectures on fire insurance. Bost., Insurance L. Assn. of Bost. (bibls.) 8°, \$3.50.

See also FIRE PREVENTION.

INTEMPERANCE. Partridge, G. Everett. Studies in the psychology of intemperance. N. Y., Sturgis & W. c. (3 p. bibl.) 12°, \$1.

IRELAND. Brown, Stephen J., *ed.* A guide to books on Ireland. Pt. 1, Prose literature, poetry, music and plays. N. Y., Longmans, Green, '12. c. 366 p. 8°, \$2 n.

IRON. *See* CORROSION.

ISIDORE OF SEVILLE. Brehaut, Ernest. An encyclopedist of the Dark Ages; Isidore of Seville. N. Y., [Longmans.] c. (4 p. bibl.) O. (Columbia Univ. studies in hist., economics and public law.) pap., \$2.

ISLE OF MAN. Black, G. F., *comp.* List of works in the N. Y. P. L. rel. to the Isle of Man. N. Y., N. Y. P. L. *Bulletin*, D., '11. 16 p. Q. pap.

ITALIAN COMEDY. *See* DRAMA AND DRAMATISTS.

ITALIAN LITERATURE. N. Y. P. L. Catalogo dei libri Italiani che travansi presso il dipartimento di circolazione. 31 p. 8°, pap.

ITALY. Sedgwick, H. Dwight. Italy in the thirteenth century. In 2 v. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. (13½ p. bibl.) 8°, \$5.

—Sully, Ja. Italian travel sketches. N. Y., Scribner. (6 p. bibl.) 8°, \$2.

See also GONZAGA, G.; SANGIMIGNANO; SICILY.

JAPAN. Davis, F. Hadland. Myths and legends of Japan. N. Y., Crowell. (5 p. bibl.) 8°, \$3.50.

JESUS CHRIST. Zwemer, Rev. S. Marinus. The Moslem Christ; an essay on the life, character and teaching of Jesus Christ, according to the Koran and orthodox tradition. N. Y., Am. Tract Soc. (3½ p. bibl.) 12°, \$1.

See also CHRISTIANITY; DIVORCE.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES. Beman, Lamar T., *comp.* Selected articles on the compulsory arbitration of industrial disputes. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., '11. (27 p. bibl.) 12°, (Debaters' Handbook ser.) \$1 n.

—Special reading list on labor. Salem (Mass.) *Bull. Ap.*, 42-44 p.

—Talbot, Winthrop. Select bibliography of recent publications on the helpful relations of employer and employed. Cleveland, O., the author. 112 p.

See also CHILD LABOR; EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY; SYNDICALISM; TRADE UNIONS; WOMAN.

LABOR UNIONS. *See* TRADE UNIONS.

LA FONTAINE, Jean de. Rochambeau, Eugène Achille Lacroix de Vimeur, *comte de.* Bibliographie des œuvres de La Fontaine. Paris, A. Roquette, '11. 8°, 13+669 p. por.

LATIN LITERATURE. Auctores Latini, original texte, uebersetzungen und erklarungsschriften Latinischer klassiker Lagerkatalog 602. Frankfurt am Main, Germany, Jos. Baer & Co. (4214 titles.)

—Palmer, Henrietta R. List of English editions and translations of Greek and Latin classics before 1641; with introd. by Victor Scholderer. London. Printed for the Bibliographical Society by Blades, East and Blades, Dec., '11. 119 p., pap.

See also CICERO, M. T.; GREEK LITERATURE; VIRGIL.

LEPIDOPTERA. Lepidoptera. Berlin, W. Junk. 15 p. 8°, pap., gratis. (No. 44; 57 titles.)

LETCHWORTH, William Pryor. Larned, Joseph Nelson. The life and work of William Pryor Letchworth, student and minister of public benevolences. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. (13½ p. bibl.) D. \$2 n.

LETTERING. French, T. Ewing, and Meiklejohn, Rob. The essentials of lettering; a manual for students and designers. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., McGraw-Hill, '12 c. (6 p. bibl.) 16°.

LEXINGTON, BATTLE OF. Coburn, Fk. Warren. The battle of April 19, 1775, in Lexington, Concord, Lincoln, Arlington, Cambridge, Somerville, and Charlestown, Massachusetts. Lexington, Mass., [The author.] c. (5 p. bibl.) O. \$1.25.

LIBRARIES. Berlin City L. Catalog. Vol. x, pt. xiv. Book and library economy, [etc.] (vii 209 p.) Berlin, Otto v. Holton. \$1.50 n.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES PUBLISHED IN 1912

- Curtis, Florence Rising, *comp.* List of library reports and bulletins in the collection of the University of Illinois Library School, Urbana, Ill. 4+22 p. O. pap., gratis.
- Meyer, H. H. B., *comp.* Select list of references on special libraries. Boston, *Special Libs.*, No. 8. 172-176 p. 8", pap.
- Savage, Ernest Alb. Old English libraries; The making, collection and use of books during the Middle Ages. Chic., McClurg, '12. (4½ p. bibl.) O. \$2 n.
- Soule, C. Carroll. How to plan a library building for library work. Bost., Bost. Bk. (3 p. bibl.) 8", (Useful reference ser.) \$2.50.
See also BOOKS AND READING.
- LINCOLN, Abraham. Abraham Lincoln, 1809-1865; a bibliography. 4 p. Riverside, Cal., P. L. Bull. 27.
- LIQUOR TRAFFIC. Bagnell, Rob. Economic and moral aspects of the liquor business and the rights and responsibilities of the state in the control thereof. N. Y., Funk & W. c. (4½ p. bibl.) D. 75 c. n.
- LITERATURE. Berlin City L. Catalog. Vol. IX, additions to Pt. III; History of literature and poetry (VI, 244 p.). Berlin, Otto v. Holton. \$1.50 n.
See also AUTHORSHIP; ENGLISH LITERATURE; FAIRY TALES; FRENCH LITERATURE; GERMAN LITERATURE; SPANISH LITERATURE; GREEK LITERATURE; LATIN LITERATURE; MANX LITERATURE; PISCATORIES; POETRY; TROUBADOURS; also GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHIES.
- LLOYD, Henry Demarest. Lloyd, Caro. Henry Demarest Lloyd, 1847-1903; a biography. In 2 v. N. Y., Putnam. c. (14 p. bibl.) O. \$5 n., bxd.
- LONDON. Catalogue of books and prints relating to London and its neighborhood, etc. London, Henry Sothoran & Co. 80 p. 12", pap. (No. 37; 739 titles.)
—Catalog of books relating to London and environs; including a portion of the library of the late John E. Gardner, Esq. London, W., Fs. Edwards. 8", pap., gratis. (691 titles.)
- LOUISIANA. See AMERICANA.
- MAINE. List of books relating to the state of Maine. Portland, Me. A. J. Huston. 25 p. 8", pap.
- MANUAL TRAINING. Ledyard, Mary Forman, and Breckenfeld, Bertha Henrietta. Primary manual work; a suggestive outline for a year's course in first and second grades. Springfield, Mass., M. Bradley Co., '11. c. 121 p. (4 p. bibl.) il. pls. f".
—Special list on manual training and carpentry. Osterhout, Pa., F. L. Bull. 3 p., pap.
See also TECHNOLOGY.
- MANUSCRIPTS. Herbert, J. A. Illuminated manuscripts. N. Y., Putnam, '11. (9 p. bibl.) Q. (Connoisseur's lib.) \$7.50 n.
- MANX LITERATURE. Wood, G. W. Literature in the Manx language to the middle of the nineteenth century. In *The Library Assn. Record*, O., '11, p. 343-353.
- MARGARET OF FRANCE. Stephens, Winifred. Margaret of France, Duchess of Savoy, 1523-74; a biography. N. Y., J. Lane, '12. (7½ p. bibl.) O.
- MARITIME HISTORY. Nijhoff, Martinus. La marine, 1^{re} partie; archivalia, bibliographie, encyclopédies, histoire maritime, etc. La Haye. 8", pap. (No. 391; 1282 titles.)
—Spears, J. Randolph. Master mariners. N. Y., Holt. c. (3 p. bibl.) 16", (Home univ. lib.) 50 c.
- MASS (THE). See ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.
- MASSAGE. See PHYSICAL CULTURE.
- MATHEMATICS. Catalogue of books on the mathematics pure and applied; earlier periods, histories, dictionaries, works of reference. Cambridge, Eng., Bowers & Bowers, 8", pap. (No. 362; 1774 titles.)
—Mathematik; Kongresse; Logarithmentafeln; Unterricht; Versicherungsmathematik. Leipzig, Ger., Bernhard Liebisch. 81 p. 8", pap.
- MEDIAEVAL HISTORY. See MIDDLE AGES.
- MEDICINE AND SURGERY. Blair, Vibray Papin. Surgery and diseases of the mouth and jaws; a practical treatise. St. Louis, C. V. Mosby Co. c. (11 p. bibl.) 8", \$5.
—Finding list of the books in medicine; comp. under the direction of Earl G. Swem. Richmond, Va., Virginia State Lib. Bull. Ap.-O., '11. 25 p. O. pap.
- Medical Literature Committee of the Committee on Public Health. Education among women. List of books on the prevention of disease. Chic., Am. Med. Assn. 14 p. 8", pap.
- Rosenau, Milton Jos. The immunity unit for standardizing diphtheria antitoxin (based on Ehrlich's normal serum.) Official standard prepared under the act approved July 1, 1902. 2d ed. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 8 p. bibl.) 8".
—Subject catalogue of the Phillips Library of Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Aberdeen, Scotland, Univ. Press, '11. 217 p. 8", pap.
- Talbot, Eug. Solomon. Developmental pathology; a study in generative evolution. Bost., Badger, '11. (5 p. bibl.) 8", \$6.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

—Warfield, L. Marshall. Arteriosclerosis, etiology, pathology, diagnosis, prognosis, prophylaxis, and treatment; with a special chapter on blood pressure. St. Louis, C. V. Mosby. (4 p. bibl.) 8°, \$2.50.

See also BIOLOGY; EAR; FRACTURE; NURSES AND NURSING; OBSTETRICS; PELLAGRA; QUARANTINE; SPINE; UROLOGY; VIVISECTION.

METALS AND METALLURGY. Stoughton, Bradley. The metallurgy of iron and steel. 2d ed. N. Y., McGraw-Hill, '11. c. (14 p. bibl.) 8°, \$3 n.

METEOROLOGY. Milham, Willis Isbister. Meteorology; a text-book on the weather, the causes of its changes, and weather forecasting for the student and general reader. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (22 p. bibl.) O.

MICHIGAN. Dilla, Harriette M. The politics of Michigan, 1865-1878. N. Y., [Longmans.] c. (4 p. bibl.) O. (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law.) pap., \$2.

MIDDLE AGES. Lawrence, W. Witherle. Mediaeval story and the beginnings of the social ideals of English-speaking people. N. Y., Lemcke & B., '11. c. (6 p. bibl.) D. (Columbia Univ. lectures; Hewitt lectures.) \$1.50 n.

—Taylor, H. O. The classical heritage of the middle ages. 3d ed. N. Y., Macmillan, '11. (33 p. bibl.) 12°, \$1.75 n.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE. Finding list of the books in military science; comp. under the direction of Earl G. Swern. Richmond, Va., Virginia State L. Bull. Ap.-O., '11. 20 p. O., pap.

See also FOOT AND FOOTWEAR; NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE.

MILK. Rosenau, Milton Jos. The milk question. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. (5 p. bibl.) 8°, \$2.

—U. S. Treas. Dept., Public Health and Marine-hospital Service of the U. S., Hygienic Laboratory. Milk and its relation to the public health; rev. and enl. ed. of Bull. No. 41 (by various authors.) 2d ed. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (bibls.) 8°.

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES. See BURLINGAME, ANSON.

MISSOURI. Sampson, Fs. Asbury. Bibl. of books of travel in Missouri. Columbia, Mo., State Hist. Soc. of Mo. 64-81 p. 8°, (priv. pr.)

MONEY. See BANKS AND BANKING.

MONT BLANC. Montagnier, H. F. Bibl. of the ascents of Mont Blanc from 1786 to 1853. In the *Alpine Journal*, Ag., '11. p. 608-640.

MONTESORI SYSTEM. See EDUCATION.

MONUMENTS. See NATIONAL PARKS.

MOTHS. See LEPIDOPTERA.

MOUNTAIN CLIMBING. See MONT BLANC.

MOUNTAINS. See MONT BLANC; UNITED STATES.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT. Books on city government and city life. Jersey City (N. J.) P. L. 22 p. 12°, pap.

—Commission plan of city government. 3d revision. Madison, Wis., Wis. Univ. Bull. 12 p. 12°, pap., 5 c.

—King, C. L., ed. The regulation of municipal utilities. N. Y., Appleton. c. (4½ p. bibl.) D. (National Municipal League ser.) \$1.50 n.

—List of books and articles on commission form of municipal government. Springfield (Mass.) P. L.

See also EXCESS CONDEMNATION.

MUSIC. Catalogue of the Allen A. Brown collection of music in the Public Library of the City of Boston. v. 2, pt. 3 (Musicians-Panormo). Bost. (Mass.) P. L., '11. p. 289-432. F. \$1.

—Bibl. of music. (2 p.) In Grand Rapids P. L. Bull., F. 12., '12. 35 p.

—Hampstead (Eng.) P. L's. Readers' guide and students' review. Catalogue of works of music in the central and branch libraries. 8+78 p. 8°, pap.

—List of music scores. Carnegie L. of Pittsburgh Bull., O., '12. 436-508 p. 8°, pap.

—Music scores and literature in the public library. Somerville (Mass.) P. L., '11. 73 p. 12°, pap., 5 c.

—U. S. L. of Congress. Orchestral music (class M 1000-1268) catalogue. Scores. Prepared under the direction of Oscar G. Thdr. Sonneck. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 663 p. O.

—Weld, Harry Porter. Experimental study of musical enjoyment. (*Amer. J. Psychology*, Ap., '12. p. 245-308.) (Bibl. 150 titles.)

See also FINE ARTS.

NAPOLEON I. Maggs Bros. Napoleonica, portraits, caricatures, views, battles, etc. London, Eng. 56 p. 8°, pap. (No. 209; 264 titles.)

—Rosenthal's Antiquariat. Napoleon und seine zeit. Munich, Germany. 144 p. (No. 146.)

NATIONAL PARKS, RESERVATIONS AND MONUMENTS. U. S. Bu. of Biological Survey. National reservations for the protection of wild life. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (Cir. No. 87.) (Bibl. 15 p.)

—U. S. Dept. of the Interior. Magazine articles on national parks, reservations and monuments. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off., '11. 15 p. 8°.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES PUBLISHED IN 1912

NATURAL GAS. *See GAS.*

NATURAL RESOURCES. *See CONSERVATION.*

NATURE STUDY. Some nature books for mothers and children in the Children's Museum Library; a brief annotated list of helpful nature study. Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Children's Museum. 8 p. 8°, pap., gratis.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE. Finding list of the books in naval science; comp. under the direction of Earl G. Swem. Richmond, Va., Virginia State L. Bull., Ap.-O., '11. 20 p. O. pap.

See also MARINE HISTORY; PORTOLAN CHARTS; SHIPS AND SHIPBUILDING.

NEGROES. Du Bois, W. E. Burkhardt, and Dill, A. Granville, eds. The common school and the negro American. Atlanta, Ga., Atlanta Univ. Press, '11. (3 p. bibl.) 8°, 75 c.

—Haynes, G. Edm. The negro at work in New York City; a study in economic progress. N. Y., Longmans. (2½ p. bibl.) 8°, (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law.) pap., \$1.25.

—Olbrich, Emil. The development of sentiment on negro suffrage to 1860; a thesis. Madison, Wis., Univ. of Wis. Bull. (6½ p. bibl.) (History ser.) 8°, pap., 25 c.

—Sutton, W. S. The education of the southern negro. Austin, Tex., Univ. of Tex. Bull. (3 p. bibl.)

—Turner, E. Raymond. The negro in Pennsylvania; slavery—servitude—freedom. 1639-1861. Wash., D. C., Am. Hist. Assn., '11. p. (40 p. bibl.) 12°. (Prize essays of the Am. Hist. Assn., 1910.)

—Work, Monroe W., comp. Negro year book and annual encyclopedia of the negro, 1912. Tuskegee, Ala., Tuskegee Normal and Indust. Inst. 12°, (16 p. bibl.) 25 c.

NETHERLANDS (THE). A catalogue of pamphlets relating to the United Netherlands, their history, commerce, wars at sea and on land. pt. 1: Their wars at sea from 1588 to the end of the 18th century, the East and West-India companies' colonies in Brazil and New Netherland; pt. 2: Historical pamphlets 1560-1609; on sale at Van Stockum's antiquariat, The Hague. p. D.

—Catalogus van boeken in Noord-Nederland verschenen van den vroegsten tijd op heden. Samengesteld door de tentoonstellings-Commissie der Nationale Tentoonstelling van het boek, Juni-Augustus, 1910. Uitgave van de Vereeniging ter Bevordering van de Belangen des Boekhandels. s'-Gravenhage, Nijhoff, '11. 8°.

See also DUTCH EAST INDIES.

NEW ENGLAND. Baker, Mary Ellen. Bibl. of lists of New England soldiers. Bost., N. E. Historic Genealogical Soc., '11. 56 p. 8°, \$2.

NEW MARKET CAMPAIGN. Turner, E. Raymond. The New Market Campaign, May, 1864. Richmond, Va., Whittet & Shepperson. (15 p. bibl.) 8°, \$1.

NEW TESTAMENT. *See BIBLE.*

NEW YORK CITY. List of city charters, ordinances and collected docs. Pt. 1, pp. 631-719; pt. 2, pp. 799-871. N. Y. P. L. 4°, pap.

See also SCHOOLS.

NEWSPAPERS. Berlin City L. Catalog. Vol. x, pt. xiv. Book and Library economy, newspapers, [etc.] (vii, 209 p.). Berlin, Otto v. Holton. \$1.50 n.

—Winter catalog, '12-'13; containing an unique collection of English newspapers, 1620-21; earlier than hitherto known; first London directory, 1677, etc. London, W., Eng., Ellis, New Bond St. 12°, pap. (No. 743; 575 titles.)

NORSE LANGUAGE. Hartmann, Jacob Wittmer. The gonguhrólfssaga; a study in old Norse philology. N. Y., Lemcke & B. (5½ p. bibl.) 8°, (Columbia Univ. Germanic studies.) pap., \$1.

NORTH AMERICA. American history and geography; a short list of books for boys and girls of the fifth, sixth and seventh school grades. N. Y. P. L. 2 p. 16, pap., gratis.

See also AMERICANA.

NUNNERIES. *See PORT ROYAL.*

NURSES AND NURSING. Annot. list of text and reference books for training schools for nurses. N. Y., Teachers' Coll., Columbia Univ. Bull. 64 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

OBSTETRICS. Williams, J. Whitridge. Obstetrics; a text-book for the use of students and practitioners. 3d enl. and rev. ed. N. Y., Appleton, c. (bibl.) 8°, \$6.

OREGON SYSTEM. *See INITIATIVE, REFERENDUM AND RECALL.*

ORIENT (THE). Oriental list of books published in England, on the Continent, in the East and in America. London, W. C., Luzac & Co. 54 p. 8°, pap.

ORNITHOLOGY. *See BIRDS.*

OXFORD, England. Madan, Falconer. Oxford books; a bibl. of printed works relating to the University and city of Oxford or printed or published there. v. 2, Oxford literature, 1450-1640 and 1641-1650. N. Y., Oxford Univ. 16+712 p. O.

PACIFIC ISLANDS. *See AUSTRALIA.*

PAGEANTS. Bates, Esther Willard. Pageants and pageantry. Bost., Ginn. (6 p. bibl.) 12°, \$1.25.

—Spencer, M. Lyle. Corpus Christi pageants in England. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday. Page, '11. c. (7 p. bibl.) 12°, \$2 n.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

- PAINT.** U. S. Geolog. Survey. Phalen, W. C. Production of mineral paints in 1911. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (5 p. bibl.) (Advance chapter from Mineral resources of the U. S., calendar year 1911.)
- PAINTERS AND PAINTINGS.** Contemporary American artists. Wash. (D. C.) P. L. 21 p. 16", pap.
- Reference list No. 9: History of painting; a selected list prepared to accompany a course of lectures given in the library hall under the auspices of the Washington Society of the Fine Arts, 1911-1912. Wash. (D. C.) P. L. 15 p. T.
- See also FINE ARTS; REMBRANDT VAN RHYN.
- PANAMA.** Anderson, C. Loftus Grant. Old Panama and Castilla del Oro. Wash., D. C., Sudwarth Co., '11. c. (10 p. bibl.) 8", \$5.
- List of books in the Public Library on Panama and the canal. San Francisco P. L. Bull., F. 5 p.
- Panama Canal; an old way to California made new. Riverside (Cal.) P. L. Bull. 16 p. 16", pap., 10 c.
- PARCEL POST.** Parcel post (rev. ed.) Madison, Wis., Wis. Univ. Bull., '11. 8 p. 12", pap., 5 c.
- Phelps, Edith M., comp. Selected articles on the parcel post. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., '11. (21 p. bibl.) 8". (Debaters' handbook ser.)
- U. S. L. of Congress, Division of Bibliography. Select list of references on parcel post. '11. 39 p. 4", pap., 10 c.
- PARKS.** See NATIONAL PARKS.
- PASCAL,** Blaise. Marie, Albert. L'œuvre scientifique de Blaise Pascal; bibliographie critique et analyse de tous les travaux qui s'y rapportent; préface par Pierre Duhem. Paris, A. Hermann. 18+21+184 p. 8".
- PATHOLOGY.** See MEDICINE.
- PATIENCE.** A West Midland poem of the fourteenth century; ed., with introd., bibliography, notes and glossary, by Hartley Bateson. N. Y., Longmans. (3½ p. bibl.) 12", (Manchester Univ. pubs., English ser.) \$1.50.
- PATRIOTS.** See BIOGRAPHY.
- PEAT.** Davis, C. A. The uses of peat for fuel and other purposes. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (U. S. Bu. of Mines Bull. 16.) (Bibl. 2 p.)
- PEDAGOGY.** See TEACHERS AND TEACHING.
- PELLAGRA.** Lavinder, Claude H. Pellagra; a précis. Rev. ed.; prepared by direction of the surgeon-general, F. 29, '12. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 37+4 p. (4 p. bibl.) 8".
- PENNSYLVANIA.** Root, Winfred Trexler. The relations of Pennsylvania with the British government, 1696-1765. Phil., Univ. of Pa. c. (11 p. bibl.) 12", \$2.
- PERIODICALS.** Am. Soc. of Mechanical Engineers. List of periodical sets of Library Engineering Societies, 1913. N. Y. 55 p. 16", pap.
- Annual magazine subject-index, 1911. Edited by Frederick Winthrop Faxon; compiled with the co-operation of librarians. 2 pts. Bost., Bost. Bk. Co. 200 p. \$5.50 n.
- Berlin City L. Catalog. Vol. x, pt. xiv. Book and library economy, newspapers, periodicals, [etc.] (vii 209 p.) Berlin, Otto v. Holton. \$1.50 n.
- Periodiques; doubles à échanger ou à vendre s'entendre avec le bibliothécaire; payer au Secrétariat. Paris, Institut Catholique, 74 Rue de Vaugirard. 3 p., pap.
- Institut international d'agriculture. Liste des publications périodiques régulièrement reçues par la bibliothèque jusqu'au 30 avril, 1911. Rome, impr. E. Voghera, 1911. 8", p. 61.
- Wycoff, Edith. Catalogue of the periodical literature in the Lloyd Library. Cin., Lloyd Lib., '11. 8". (Priv. pr.)
- See also NEWSPAPERS; SERIALS.
- PERSIA.** Persien; das Hochland von Iran und de Kaukasus Vergleichende indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft, Politische, Religions, etc. Leipzig, Otto Harrassowitz. 8", pap. (No. 352; 2542 titles.)
- Special list In St. Louis (Mo.) Public Library Bull., Ja., '12. p. 209.
- PHILANTHROPICAL SOCIETIES.** Portus, Garnet V. Caritas Anglicana; or, an historical inquiry into those religious philanthropical societies that flourished in England between the years 1678 and 1740. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman. (17 p. bibl.) D. \$1.80 n.
- PHILATELY.** See POSTAGE STAMPS.
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.** Annexation of Cuba and Independence of the Philippines. Madison, Wis., Univ. of Wis. Bull., '11. 16 p. 12", pap., 5 c.
- List of works in the Filipiniana division relating to the study of the bibl. of the Philippine Islands. Pts. 1 and 2. Manila, Philippine L. Bulls. 14-16; 27-32 p. 4", pap.
- Robertson, Ja. Alex. Bibl. of the Philippine Islands; printed and manuscript. Cleveland, O., A. H. Clarke Co. 450 p. 8".
- See also AUSTRALIA.
- PHILOLOGY.** Fox, W. S. The Johns Hopkins tabellae defixionum. Balt., Johns Hopkins Press. (4 p. bibl.) 8", \$1.25; pap., 75 c.
- See also GREEK LANGUAGE; LATIN LANGUAGE; NORSE LANGUAGE; ROMANCE LANGUAGES; SPANISH LANGUAGE.
- PHILOSOPHY.** Benn, Alfr. W. History of ancient philosophy. N. Y., Putnam. (3½ p. bibl.) 16", (History of the Sciences.) 75 c.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES PUBLISHED IN 1912

- Horne, Herman Harrell. Free will and human responsibility; a philosophical argument. N. Y., Macmillan, '12. c. (4 p. bibl.) D. \$1.50 n.
- Philologie classique; histoire et archéologie, Grecques et Romaines; livres anciens. Paris, C. Klincksieck. 8°, pap. (No. 6; 2183 titles.)
- See also HUMANISM; RELIGION; SCHILLER, J. C. F. von.
- PHOTOGRAPHY.** See FINE ARTS.
- PHYSICAL CULTURE.** Ostrom, Kurre Wilhelm. Massage and the original Swedish movements; their application to various diseases of the body. 7th ed., rev. and enl. Phil., Blakiston. c. (4 p. bibl.) 12°, \$1 n.
- PHYSICS.** Davins, G. Jacob, jr., and Weidner, Carl Rob. An investigation of the air-lift pump. Madison, Wis., Univ. of Wis. Bull., '11. (7 p. bibl.) 8°, pap., 40 c.
- Mann, C. Riborg. The teaching of physics for purposes of general education. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (9½ p. bibl.) D. \$1.25 n.
- Physik und Astronomie. Leipzig, Bernhard Liebsch. 98 p. 8°, pap.
- Soddy, F. Matter and energy. N. Y., Holt. c. (bibl.) S. (Home university lib.) 50 c. n.
- PHYSIOLOGY.** Greaves, Jos. Eames. Some factors influencing the quantitative determination of gliadin. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal., '11. (6 p. bibl.) 4°, pap., 40 c.
- See also CHEMISTRY.
- PISCATORIES.** Hall, H. Marion. Idylls of fishermen; a history of the literary species. N. Y., Lemcke & B. c. p. (11 p. bibl.) D. (Columbia Univ. studies in comparative literature.) \$1.50 n.
- PLAYS.** See DRAMA AND DRAMATISTS.
- POETRY.** Berlin City L. Catalog. Vol. ix, additions to Pt. iii; History of literature and poetry (vi, 244 p.) Berlin, Otto v. Holton. \$1.50 n.
- Bronson, Wa. Cochrane, comp. and ed. American poems (1625-1892); Chic., Univ. of Chic. c. (20 p. bibl.) 12°, \$1.50.
- Morley, Sylvanus Griswold, ed. Spanish ballads (romances escogidos); N. Y., Holt, '11. c. (9 p. bibl.) S. 75 c.
- Reed, E. Bliss. English lyrical poetry, from its origin to the present time. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. (5 p. bibl.) O. \$2.25 n.
- See also TROUBADOURS.
- POLITICAL ECONOMY.** Nationalökonomie. Leipzig, Bernard Liebsch. 153 p. 8°, pap. (No. 209.)
- See also BANKS AND BANKING; PUBLIC UTILITIES; RAILROADS; SOCIALISM; TRANSPORTATION.
- POLITICAL SCIENCE.** Learned, H. Barrett. The president's cabinet; studies in the origin, formation, and structure of an American institution. N. Y., Yale Univ., '12. c. (22 p. bibl.) O. \$2.50 n.
- See also IMPEACHMENT; INITIATIVE REFERENDUM AND RECALL; PRIMARIES (DIRECT); SOCIALISM; WISCONSIN.
- PORT-ROYAL.** Rea, Lilian. The enthusiasts of Port-Royal. N. Y., Scribner. (7 p. bibl.) 8°, \$3.
- PORTOLAN CHARTS.** Portolan charts of the XV. XVI and XVII centuries; collected by the late Dr. Thdr. Jules Ernest Hamy, of Paris, etc. N. Y., Anderson Auction Co., 4°, pap.
- POST OFFICE.** (Great Britain) Hemmeon, J. C. The history of the British post office. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. c. (3 p. bibl.) O. (Harvard economic studies.)
- POST OFFICE (United States).** See PARCEL POST.
- POSTAGE STAMPS.** Melville, F. J. Chats on postage stamps. N. Y., Stokes, ['11.] (15 p. bibl.) O. ("Chats" ser.) \$2 n.
- POTTERY.** See CERAMICS.
- POULTRY.** Robinson, J. H. Principles and practice of poultry culture. Bost., Ginn. c. (9 p. bibl.) 8°, (Country life educ. ser.) \$2.50.
- Special reading list: poultry. 1 p. Salem P. L. Bull., Mr. '12.
- Poultry. Worcester P. L. Bull., F. '12. 31-33 p.
- PRIMARIES (DIRECT).** Fanning, Clara. Eliz., comp. Selected articles on direct primaries. 3d ed., rev. Minneapolis, H. W. Wilson Co., '11. 20+145 p. 8°, (Debaters' hdbk. ser.) \$1 n.
- PRINTING.** Finding list of books rel. to printing, book industries [etc.] in the Va. State L., Richmond, Va. Va. State L. Bull. 233 p. O. pap.
- Catalogue of works on practical printing, processes of illustration and bookbinding published since the year 1900 and now in the St. Bride Foundation Technical Library, compiled by R. A. Peddie, acting-librarian. England, St. Bride, Foundation Printing School, '11. 32 p. 8°, pap.
- International Association of Antiquarian Booksellers. Catalogue of an exhibition of books, broadsides, proclamations, portraits, autographs, etc., illustrative of the history and progress of printing and book-selling in England, 1477-1800. London, 216 p. 8°, pap. (12-29 titles.)
- Roethlem, Barbara Elizabeth. The relative legibility of different faces of printing type. (bibl. of 40 titles.) In *American Journal of Psychology*, Ja. 1-36.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

- The revival of printing: a bibliographical catalog of works issued by the chief modern English presses, with an introd. by Robert Steele. London, Eng., Macmillan & Co., Ltd.
See also BOOKS AND READING; INCUNABULA; LIBRARIES; MANUSCRIPTS.
- PROSTITUTION. Seligman, Edn. Rob. Anderson, ed. The social evil; with special reference to conditions existing in the city of New York; 2d ed., rev., with new material. N. Y., Putnam. c. '02-'12. (29½ p. bibl.) O.
- PROTOZOA. Minchin, E. A. An introduction to the study of the protozoa; with special reference to the parasitic forms. N. Y., [Longmans.] (29 p. bibl.) il. 8°, \$6.
- PSYCHOLOGY. Angell, Ja. Rowland. Chapters from modern psychology. N. Y., Longmans, c. (4 p. bibl.) O. \$1.35 n.
- Dessoir, Max. Outlines of the history of psychology; auth. tr. by Donald Fisher. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (8 p. bibl.) 12°, \$1.60.
- Fernald, Mabel Ruth. The diagnosis of mental imagery. Princeton, N. J., Psychological Review Co. (7 p. bibl.) 8°, (Psychological Review publications; the psychological monographs.) pap., \$1.50.
- Hall, Granville Stanley. Founders of modern psychology. N. Y., Appleton (bibls.) 8°, \$2.50.
- See also ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY; ANTHROPOLOGY; CRIMINOLOGY; INTEMPERANCE; MUSIC.
- PUBLIC UTILITIES. Public utility references *Special Libs.*, Je. Bost. 133-144 p.
- QUARANTINE. Cofer, Leland E. A word to ship captains about quarantine; an open letter to ship captains. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 19 p. (4 p. bibl.) il. 8°, (U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service, Public health bull.) pap.
- RAILROADS. Bu. of Railway Economics, Washington, D. C. A collective catalogue of books in fourteen American libraries. Chic., Univ. of Chic., '12.
- Cleveland, F. Alb., and Powell, Fred Wilbur. Railroad finance. N. Y., Appleton. c. (76½ p. bibl.) 8°, \$2.50.
- RAMUS, Peter. Graves, Fk. Pierrepont. Peter Ramus and the educational reformation of the sixteenth century. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (4 p. bibl.) 12°, \$1.25.
- RECALL. See INITIATIVE, REFERENDUM AND RECALL.
- RECIPROCITY. See TARIFF.
- RECREATIONS. See GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS.
- REFERENDUM. See INITIATIVE, REFERENDUM AND RECALL.
- RELIGION. Barbour, Clarence A., D.D., ed. Making religion efficient. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. (42 p. bibl.) 12°, \$1.
- Messages of the Men and Religion Movement; including the revised reports of the commissions presented at the Congress of the Men and Religion Forward Movement, April, 1912; with the principal addresses. 7 v. N. Y., Assoc. Press. c. (bibls.) 12°, \$4.
- Oriental religion and philosophy (including Buddhism). London. Luzac & Co., 12°, pap., gratis. (No. 10; 364 titles.)
- Y. M. C. A. International Committee. Principles and methods of religious work for men and boys. Atlantic City ed. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. (18 p. bibl.) 8°, 75 c.
- See also AMAZONS; BOYS; CHINA; CHRISTIANITY; CHURCH (The); DARWIN. C.; PORT-ROYAL; ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH; SUNDAY SCHOOL.
- RELIGION AND ETHICS. Biblioteca circolante di opere religiose e morali: catalogo. Serie I (Associazione Italiana di liberi credenti). Florence, Bonducciana, di A. Meozzi, 1911. 16°, p. 15.
- REMBRANDT VAN RHYN, Paul. Hind, Arth. M. Rembrandt's etchings; an essay and a catalogue; 2 v. N. Y., Scribner. (8 p. bibl.) Q. \$7 n.
- RESERVATIONS. See NATIONAL PARKS.
- ROADS. Select list of references on roads; comp. for the Intra-high school debate, 1912-1913. Olympia, Wash. Wash. State L., 41 p. 16°, pap., gratis.
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. Bibliotheca liturgica. Pt. I.—Agendæ, Antiphonaria, Breviaria, Horæ, Missalia, Officia, etc. München. Ludwig Rosenthal, 8°, pap. (No. 150; 719 titles.)
- Books by Catholic authors; a classified list, comp. and annotated by Emile Louise Haley. Cleveland (O.) P. L., 4+232 p. 12°, pap., 40 c.
- Catalogue of books by Catholic writers in the St. Louis P. L., including works in English and in foreign languages; comp. and pub. under the auspices of Marquette Council, No. 606, Knights of Columbus. St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis P. L. [Herder], '11. 71 p. 8°, 10 c.
- Catalog of Catholic books in English now in print in America and Europe. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 183 p. 8°, bds.
- Fortescue, Adrian. The Mass; a study of Roman liturgy. N. Y., Longmans. (5 p. bibl.) D. (Westminster lib.) \$1.80 n.
- Theologia Catholica. 4 pts. A.-L., Frankfurt a. M., Jos. Baer & Co., 8°, pap.
- ROMANCE LANGUAGES. Alexander, Luther Herb. Principle substantives of the —ata type in the Romance languages. N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner. c. (2 p. bibl.) O. pap., \$1.25 n.
- ROME. Roma aeterna. Rome. Rappaport, C. E., 8°, pap. (No. 27; 706 titles.)

BIBLIOGRAPHIES PUBLISHED IN 1912

- ROOSEVELT, Theodore. Riis, Jacob August. Theodore Roosevelt, the citizen. N. Y., Macmillan. c. '03-'12. (7½ p. bibl.) D. (Standard lib.) 50 c. n.
- ROOT-KNOT. Bessey, Ernst Athearn. Root-knot and its control. Wash., Gov. Pr. Off., '11. 86 p. (6 p. bibl.) 8°, (U. S., Bu. of Plant Industry bull.)
- RUSSIA. Goodrich, Jos. King. Russia in Europe and Asia. Chic., McClurg. c. (7 p. bibl.) 12°, (World to-day ser.) \$1.50.
- RUSSIAN LITERATURE. *See* CHEKHOV, A. P., AND ECHÉGARAY, J.
- ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH. Chorley, E. Clowes. History of St. Philip's Church in the Highlands, Garrison, N. Y., including, up to 1840, St. Peter's Church on the Manor of Cortlandt. N. Y., E. S. Gorham. (8 p. bibl.) 8°, \$6.
- SAN FRANCISCO, Cal. Eldredge, Zoeth Skinner. The beginnings of San Francisco, from the expedition of Anza, 1774, to the city charter of April 15, 1850; with biographical and other notes. 2 v. (26 p. bibl.) San Francisco, [The author.] 8°, \$7.
- SANGIMIGNANO, Italy. Graham, Jean Carlyle, and Derbishire, Eliz. M. Sangimignano of Val d'Elsa in Tuscany. N. Y., Stechert. (4 p. bibl.) il. O. \$3.75 n.
- SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. Don Carlos von Spanien; ed, with introd. bibliog., appendices, notes and index, by F. W. C. Lieder. N. Y., Oxford Univ. c. 12°, (Oxford German ser.) \$1.25 n.
- Wilm, Emil Carl. The philosophy of Schiller in its historic relations. Bost., J. W. Luce & Co. c. (5 p. bibl.) 12°, \$1.50.
- SCHOOL STORIES. *See* FICTION.
- SCHOOLS. Kilpatrick, W. Heard. The Dutch schools of New Netherland and colonial New York. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (3 p. bibl.) 8°, (U. S. Bureau of Education bull.)
- Perry, Arth. Cecil, jr. Outlines of school administration. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (10 p. bibl.) D. \$1.40 n.
- See also* CHILDREN'S READING; EDUCATION; GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS; NEGROES; SECRET SOCIETIES; TEACHERS AND TEACHING.
- SCIENCE. Berlin City L. Catalog. Vol. x, Pt. xiv Book and library economy, newspapers, periodicals, general science and general works (vii. 209 p.) Berlin, Otto v. Holton, \$1.50 n.
- Catalogue of books on astronomy, mathematics, physics and natural history, including purchases from the botanical library of Sir Joseph Hooker, etc. London. Bernard Quaritch. 22 p. O. pap. (No. 317; 422 titles.)
- Finding list of the books in science; comp. under the direction of Earl G. Swem. Richmond, Va., Virginia State. L. Bull. Ap.-O., '11. 132 p. O. pap.
- Norwich (Eng.) P. I. Classified catalog of works of natural science. Pt. ii. 172 p. 8°, pap.
- See also* ANIMAL PSYCHOLOGY; ANTHROPOLOGY; ASTRONOMY; BIOCHEMISTRY; BOTANY; CHEMISTRY; ETHNOLOGY; GEOLOGY; HEREDITY; METALS AND METALLURGY; METEOROLOGY; NATURE STUDY; PASCAL, BLAISE; PHYSICS; PHYSIOLOGY; TAIT, PETER GUTHRIE; ZOOLOGY.
- SEASICKNESS. *See* Ear.
- SECRET SOCIETIES. Hill, Roscoe Conklin. Secret societies in high schools. Bibl. of 26 titles. *In Educational Review*, F.
- SERIALS. Drury, F. K. W., comp. List of serials in the University of Illinois Library, together with those in other libraries in Urbana and Champaign. Urbana-Champaign, Univ. of Ill., '11. 4°, \$1.20.
- A list of serial publications in the libraries of the University. Iowa Univ. L. 32 p. 8°, pap., gratis.
- SEVILLE, ISIDORE OF. *See* ISIDORE OF SEVILLE.
- SHIPPING SUBSIDIES. Shipping subsidies bibliography, Je., 1911. Urbana, Ill., Univ. of Ill. 7 p. pap.
- SHIPS AND SHIPBUILDING. List of books on shipbuilding, inc. naval architecture, marine engineering, etc., Sunderland (Eng.) P. L., F., '11. p. pap.
- See also* MARITIME HISTORY; NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE; QUARANTINE; VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.
- SHOES. *See* FOOT AND FOOTWEAR.
- SHORT STORY. *See* FICTION.
- SICILY. Revelli, Prof. Pa. Saggio di bibliografia geografica Siciliana: la contea di Mòdica. Torino, C. Sartori, '10. 8°, p. xii, 128.
- SOCIAL EVIL. *See* PROSTITUTION.
- SOCIAL SCIENCE. *See* SOCIOLOGY.
- SOCIALISM. Cross, Ira B. The essentials of Socialism. N. Y., Macmillan, '12. c. (21 p. bibl.) S. \$1 n.
- SOCIOLOGY. Dealey, Ja. Quayle. The family in its sociological aspects. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. (3 p. bibl.) 12°, 75c.
- Forbush, W. Byron. The coming generation. N. Y., Appleton, '12. c. (4 p. bibl.) D. (Social betterment ser.) \$1.50 n.
- Metcalf, H. Clayton. Industrial and social justice; trial outline and bibliography. Tufts College, Mass., Tufts Coll. Press. c. 12 p. 12°, 30 c.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

—Selected list of books on social subjects. N. Y., Charity Organization Soc., '12. (N. Y. School of Philanthropy *Bull.* Ja.) 3 p. pap.

See also ANTHROPOLOGY; CHILD LABOR; CHILDREN; COUNTRY LIFE; CRIMINOLOGY; HOUSING; NEGROES; RELIGION AND SOCIOLOGY; SOCIALISM; SYNDICALISM; WOMAN.

SOILS. See ALGAE.

SOLDIERS. See NEW ENGLAND.

SOUTH AMERICA. List of books on Central and South America. California, San Francisco P. L. Bulletin, Ap. 4 p. 8°, pap.

—Speer, Rob. Elliott. South American problems. N. Y., Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions. c. (6 p. bibl.) D. 75 c. pap., 50 c.

See also GUIANA.

SPANISH LANGUAGE. List of Spanish books useful to beginners. Grand Rapids (Mich.) P. L. *Bull.*, Ja.

SPANISH LITERATURE. Literatura y lengua Española y Portuguesa obras raras en estas lenguas, dialectos, impressos del siglo xv. Frankfurt a. M. Jos. Baer. 8°, pap. (No. 608; 1268 titles.)

SPANISH POETRY. See POETRY.

SPECIAL LIBRARIES. See LIBRARIES.

SPINE. Abrams, Alb. Spondylotherapy; physiotherapy of the spine based on a study of clinical physiology. 3d ed. enl. San Francisco. Philopolis Press. c. (4 p. bibl.) 8°, \$5 n.

SPORTS. See GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS.

STRIKES. See LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES.

STRINDBERG, AUGUST. Henderson, Archibald. August Strindberg. In *Bull. of Bibliography*. Jl. p. 41-42.

SUGAR (Beet). Blakey, Roy G. The United States beet-sugar industry and the tariff. N. Y., [Longmans.] c. (7 p. bibl.) O. (Columbia Univ. studies in hist., economics and public law.) pap., \$2.

—Bryan, Albert Hughes. Analysis of sugar beets, 1905 to 1910, together with methods of sugar determination. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off., '11. (8 p. bibl.) 8°, (U. S. Bu. of Chemistry bull.)

SUNDAY SCHOOL. Peloubet, Francis Nathan, D.D., and Wells, A. R. Peloubet's select notes on the International lessons for 1912; 38th annual volume. Bost., Wilde. ['11.] (4 p. bibl.) O. \$1.25; \$2.

SURGERY. See MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

SURVEYING. Wilson, Herb. Michael. Topographic, trigonometric and geodetic surveying; including geographic, exploratory, and military mapping; with hints on camping, emergency surgery, and photography. 3d ed., rev. N. Y., Wiley. (6 p. bibl.) 8°, \$3.50.

SWISS LITERATURE. Julien, Alex., comp. Supplément au catalogue des éditions de la Suisse romande. Geneva, Société des Libraires et Editeurs de la Suisse Romande. 181 p. 8°, pap.

SYNDICALISM. Levine, L. The labor movement in France; a study in revolutionary syndicalism. N. Y., Columbia Univ. (4 p. bibl.) (Studies in history, economics and public law.)

TAIT, PETER GUTHRIE. Knott, Cargill Gilston. Life and scientific work of Peter Guthrie Tait. N. Y., Putnam, '11. (15 p. bibl.) 4°, \$3.25.

TAPESTRIES. Hunter, G. Leland. Tapestries; their origin, history and renaissance. N. Y., J. Lane. c. (22 p. bibl.) 8°, \$5.

TARIFF. U. S. Superintendent of Documents. Tariff; list of United States public documents relating to the various tariff laws and Canadian reciprocity. [3d. ed.] Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 90 p. 8°.

See also SUGAR.

TAYLOR, Samuel Coleridge. The complete poetical works of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, ed., with bibliographical notes, by Ernest Hartley Coleridge. 3 v. N. Y., Oxford Univ. (54 p. bibl.) 8°, \$5.25.

TEACHERS AND TEACHING. Burnham W. H., ed. Bibliographies on experimental pedagogy. Worcester, Mass., Clark Univ. 48 p. O. (Clark Univ. L. pubs.) pap., 50 c.

—Davis, Esther M., comp. Some inexpensive library aids in school work. Albany, N. Y., N. Y. State Teachers' Assoc., '11. 10 p. 8°, pap.

—McFarland, Raymond. High school teachers' professional lib. Middlebury, Vt., Coll. *Bull.*, O. '11. 16 p. 8°, pap.

—Recent books of interest to teachers. N. Y. P. L. *Bull.* No. 11, Ja.

See also EDUCATION; MANUAL TRAINING; SCHOOLS.

TECHNOLOGY. Classified catalog of works on the useful arts. Norwich (Eng.) P. L. Readers' Guide. 175-202 p. 8°, pap., 1d.

—Finding list of the books in technology; comp. under the direction of Earl G. Swem. Richmond, Va., Virginia State Lib. *Bull.*, Ap.-Jl., '11. 45 p. O. pap.

—Industrial arts; selected list. Detroit P. L. 86 p.

—O'Shea, Michael Vincent. Every-day problems in teaching. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. c. (25 p. bibl.) D. \$1.25 n.

—Practical books for boys on carpentry; metalwork and forging; electrical apparatus etc. Springfield (Mass.) City L. 4 p. 16° pap.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES PUBLISHED IN 1912

—Schools of agriculture, mechanic arts and home-making. Albany, N. Y. State Educ. Dept. *Bull.* (20 p. bibl.) 8°.

—Technical books. Chic. A. C. McClurg, 125 p. D. pap.

—Technical books of 1911; a selection. Brooklyn, N. Y. Pratt Institute F. L. 26 p. 16°, pap., gratis.

—Williams, H. Smith, and E. Huntington. The conquest of nature. N. Y., Goodhue Co. [36 E. 23d St.], '11. c. (4 p. bibl.) 8°.

—Williams, H. Smith, and E. Huntington. Ingenuity and luxury. N. Y., Goodhue Co., '11. c. (3 p. bibl.) 8°.

—Williams, H. Smith, and E. Huntington. Science in the industrial world. N. Y. Goodhue Co., '11. c. (3 p. bibl.) 8°.

—Selected list of industrial books. Worcester (Mass.) F. P. L. '12. 37 p. 8°, pap.

See also INDUSTRIES; TEXTILES.

TENEMENT HOUSE. See HOUSING.

TEXTILES, Household. Gibbs, Charlotte Mitchell. Household textiles. Bost., Whitcomb & Barrows. c. (5 p. bibl.) 12°, \$1.25.

THERAPEUTICS. See MEDICINE.

TICKS. See INSECTS.

TIN. Hess, Fk. Lee and Eva. Bibliography of the geology and mineralogy of tin. Wash., D. C., Smithsonian Inst. 5+408 p. 8°, (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections.) pap., \$1.

TOWN PLANNING. See CITY AND TOWN PLANNING.

TRADE UNIONS. Robbins, Edn. Clyde, *comp.* Selected articles on the open versus closed shop. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., '11 (7 p. bibl.) 8°. (Debaters' handbook ser.)

TREES. Collins, Ja. Franklin, and Preston, Howard Willis. Illustrated key to the wild and commonly cultivated trees of the north-eastern United States and adjacent Canada. N. Y., Holt. c. (3 p. bibl.) S. \$1.35; leath., \$2.50.

TROUBADOURS. Chaytor, Rev. H. J. The troubadours. N. Y., [Putnam.], (8 p. bibl.) 16°, (Cambridge manuals of science and literature.) 40 c.

TURKEY. Auboyneau, Gaston, and Fevret, A. Essai de bibliographie pour servir à l'histoire de l'Empire ottoman: livres turcs—livres imprimés à Constantinople—livres étrangers à la Turquie mais pouvant servir à son histoire. Paris, E. Leroux, '11. v. 1, 8°.

UNIFORMS. See COSTUME.

UNITED STATES. Alvord, Clarence Walworth, and Bidgood, Lee. The first explorations of the trans-Allegheny region by the Virginians, 1650-1674. Cleveland, O., A. H. Clark & Co. c. (8 p. bibl.) 8°, \$4.

—Bourne, H. Eldridge, and Benton, Elbert Jay. Introductory American history. Bost., Heath. (5 p. bibl.) 12°, 60 c.

—Carter, Clarence Edn. Great Britain and the Illinois country, 1763-1774. Wash., D. C., Am. Hist. Assn. ['10]. (15 p. bibl.) 12°.

—Dickerson, Oliver Morton. American colonial government, 1606-1765; a study of the British Board of Trade in its relation to the American colonies, political, industrial, administrative. Cleveland, O., A. H. Clark Co., '12. c. (bibl.) il. 8°, \$4 n.

—Hayden, Ralston. Topical reading list on the political and constitutional history of the United States for the use of students in history, fourteen and fifteen. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., G. Wahr. c. 151 p. D. pap.

—N. E. History Teachers' Assn. Committee on Historical Material. A catalogue of the collection of historical material. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. 39 p. 8°, pap., 50 c.

—Stockbridge, Helen Elvira, *comp.* A bibliography of the Southern Appalachian and White Mountain regions. Wash., D. C., '11, Judd & Detweiler, Inc. 173-254 p. 8°, pap., 25 c.

—Superintendent of Documents. American History. United States public documents relating to political, military and biographical history, diplomatic relations, etc., for sale by the Superintendent. [2d ed.] 133 p. 8°.

See also AMERICANA; CIVIL WAR; CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT; CONSERVATION; FLORIDA; INDIANS; INDUSTRIES; LEXINGTON (BATTLE OF); LINCOLN, ABRAHAM; LLOYD, H. D.; MAINE; MICHIGAN; MISSOURI; NATIONAL RESERVATIONS; NEW ENGLAND; NEW JERSEY; NORTH AMERICA; PANAMA; ROOSEVELT, THDR.; WASHINGTON, GEORGE; WEST (THE); WISCONSIN; WIT AND HUMOR.

UROLOGY. Deuticke, Franz. Antiquariats' katalog. No. 90; urologie. Vienna, Austria. (953 titles.)

USEFUL ARTS. See TECHNOLOGY.

VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY. Ransom, Brayton Howard, and Hall, Maurice Chowther. The action of anthelmintic on parasites located outside of the alimentary canal. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (4 p. bibl.) 8°, (U. S., Bu. of Animal Indus., *bull.*) pap.

VIRGIL. Rasi, Pietro. Bobliografia virgiliana, 1909. Mantova, G. Mondovi, '11. 8°. p. 57.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

- Vives, Juan Luis. Vives and the Renaissance education of women; ed. by Foster Watson. N. Y., Longmans. (3 p. bibl.) 12°. (Educ. classics.) \$1.25.
- VIVISECTION. Richet, C., M.D. The pros and cons of vivisection. N. Y., Scribner. (8 p. bibl.) D. \$1 n.
- VOCATIONAL EDUCATION. Bibliography of books on vocational and industrial education and vocational guidance. 3 p. Chicago P. L. *Book Bull.*, Ma.
- Vocational guidance. N. Y. School of Philanthropy Library *Bull.*, No. 2.
- VOTING. Select list of references on preferential voting and the transferable vote. *Special Libraries Ap.* 7 p. 4°, pap.
- VOYAGES AND TRAVEL. Catalogue of a selection of naval books, including voyages, shipwrecks, manuscript log books, engravings, drawings, etc. London, W., Eng., Fs. Edwards, 23 p. 8°, pap. (317 titles.)
- Catalogue; ethnographie; voyages. Afrique, Amerique, Régions Artiques. The Hague, Holland., Martinus Nijhoff. 76 p. 8°, pap.
- WALES. A record of books in Welch or relating to Wales. Cardiff (Wales) Central L. 14 p. 8°, pap. (No. 29.)
- WARD, James. Chronological list of the writings of James Ward (1874-1911), by Prof. E. B. Titchner and W. S. Foster. In *American Journal of Psychology*. Jl. p. 457-460.
- WASHINGTON, George. George Washington, 1732-1799; a bibliography. 3 p. Riverside, Cal., P. L. *Bull.*, 27.
- WEATHER. See METEOROLOGY.
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. United States. *Bu. of Standards*. Publications. 3d ed. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 44 p. 4°, pap.
- WEST (The). Coman, Katharine. Economic beginnings of the far west; how we won the land beyond the Mississippi. 2 v. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (48 p. bibl.) 8°, \$4.
- WEST INDIES. List of works relating to the West Indies. Pts. 1-7 (concluded). N. Y. P. L. Monthly bulletins, Ja.-Mr.-Ag., '12. 4°, pap.
- WISCONSIN. Howe, Frederic Clemson. Wisconsin; an experiment in democracy. N. Y., Scribner. c. (4 p. bibl.) D. \$1.25 n.
- McCarthy, C. The Wisconsin idea. N. Y., Macmillan. c. 15+323 p. (10½ p. bibl.) D.
- WIT AND HUMOR. Holiday, Carl. The wit and humor of colonial days (1607-1800). Phil., Lippincott, '12. c. (7 p. bibl.) D.
- WITCHCRAFT. Black, George F., comp. A list of works in the N. Y. P. L. relating to witchcraft in Europe. '11. 29 p. Q. pap. N. Y. P. L. *Bull.*, D. '11.
- WOMAN. Baroda, *Maharani of*, and Mitra, S. M. The position of woman in Indian life. N. Y., Longmans, '11. (4 p. bibl.) O. \$1.75 n.
- Books for women. Wilmington, Del., Wilmington Inst., Free L., '12. 11 p. 12°.
- Bullock, Edna Dean, comp. Selected articles on the employment of women. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co., '11. (9 p. bibl.) 12°. (Debaters' handbook ser.)
- McMahon, Theresa. Women and economic evolution; or, the effect of industrial changes upon the status of women; a thesis. Madison, Wis., Univ. of Wis. (6½ p. bibl.) 8°, (Economics and political science ser.) pap., 25 c.
- See also CLUBS; VIVES, JUAN LUIS.
- WORKINGMEN'S COMPENSATION. See EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY.
- ZOOLOGY. Kingsley, J. Sterling. Comparative anatomy of vertebrates. Phil., Blakiston. c. (16 p. bibl.) 8°, \$2.25.
- Scharf, Rob. Fs. Distribution and origin of life in America. N. Y., Macmillan. (33 p. bibl.) O.
- See also BEES; BRYOZOA; CEPHALOPODS; ECHINODERMS; FISH AND FISHING; HYDROIDS; INSECTS; LOBSTER; PROTOZOA.

PERIODICALS

LIBRARY, BOOK TRADE AND KINDRED

PERIODICALS

LIBRARY, BOOK TRADE AND KINDRED

UNITED STATES

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

- Library Journal.** Monthly (1876) chiefly devoted to library economy and bibliography. 141 E. 25th St., N. Y. \$4.
- Public Libraries.** Monthly (except August and September) (1896), publication devoted to the advancement of library work. 375 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago. \$2.
- Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature.** A monthly index, cumulated quarterly, to 100 periodicals. Indexes by author, title and subject. H. W. Wilson Co., Minneapolis, Minn. \$12.
- Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature—Cumulated Volumes.** Vol. 1, 1900-1904, indexing 60 periodicals by author, title and subject. 1640 p. half mor. 8 vo. \$16. Vol. 2, 1905-1909, indexing 101 periodicals by author, title and subject. H. W. Wilson Co., Minneapolis, Minn., 2500 p. half mor. 8 vo. \$24.
- Readers' Guide Abridged.** Author, title and subject index to twenty magazines and the recent government publications most useful to the small library. Quarterly. H. W. Wilson Co., Minneapolis, Minn. \$4.
- Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, Supplement.** A cumulative index to over 100 general periodicals not included in the Readers' Guide. Issued bi-monthly, omitting one summer number. Indexes by author and subject. H. W. Wilson Co., Minneapolis, Minn.
- Industrial Arts Index.** A cumulative index to over 60 Engineering and Trade periodicals. Issued bi-monthly, omitting one summer number. Indexes by author and subject. H. W. Wilson Co. Minneapolis, Minn.
- Poole's Index to Periodical Literature.** I. 1802-81 (in two parts) \$16, \$20, \$24; II. 1882-87, \$8, \$10, \$12; III. 1887-92, \$8, \$10, \$12; IV. 1892-97, \$10, \$12, \$14; V. 1897-02, \$10, \$12, \$14; VI. 1902-07, \$10. Houghton Mifflin.
- Poole's Index to Periodical Literature—Abridgement.** I. 1815-99, \$12 n., \$16 n.; II. 1900-04, \$5 n., \$8 n., covering the contents of 37 important periodicals. Houghton Mifflin.
- Library Work.** Cumulated 1905-1911. A Bibliography and Digest of Library Literature. \$4. H. W. Wilson Co., Minneapolis, Minn. Now merged with "Library Journal."
- Index to Dates.** An index to the dates of current events, issued monthly and cumulated quarterly. Intended not only for date reference *per se*, but as an index to the daily newspaper press—an immense mass of valuable material otherwise almost inaccessible bibliographically. 141 E. 25th St., N. Y. \$4.
- American Library Annual.** Contains index to dates, necrology of writers, bibliographies, Am. decisions in copyright cases, library lists, directories of publishers and booksellers, etc., etc. 141 E. 25th St., N. Y. \$5.
- Annual Library Index.** 141 E. 25th street. 1908-1910 ea. \$5. All earlier vols. ea. \$3.50.
Superseded by American Library Annual.
- A. L. A. Booklist.** Monthly (except July and August), (1905), annotated buying list of current books, Amer. Lib. Assoc., 78 Washington St., Chicago. \$1.
- Special Libraries.** Monthly (except July and August), published by the Special Libraries Association, 93 Broad St., Boston. \$2.
- Bulletin of the American Library Association.** Bi-monthly (1907) official organ of the Association. 78 E. Washington St., Chicago. Free to members.
- Bulletin of Bibliography.** Quarterly (1897), Includes a magazine subject-index of certain magazines not indexed in the "Reader's Guide," dramatic index, etc. Boston Book Co., Boston. \$1.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

Bulletin of the Vermont Library Commission. Quarterly, Montpelier. gratis.

Iowa Library Quarterly, issued by the Library Commission of the State of Iowa. Des Moines. gratis.

Library Notes and News. Quarterly, Minnesota Public Library Commission, St. Paul.

Library Occurrent. Quarterly (1910), issued by the Public Library Commission of Indiana, Indianapolis. gratis.

New Jersey Library Bulletin (1911). Trenton.

New York Libraries, published quarterly in the interest of the libraries of the State by the University of the State of New York, Albany. 25 c.

News and Notes of California Libraries (1906). California State L., Sacramento.

North Carolina L. Bulletin (1910), issued by the North Carolina Library Commission, quarterly. State Library, Raleigh. gratis.

Ohio State Library, Monthly Bulletin.

Pennsylvania Library Notes, published quarterly by the Penna. Free Library Commission, Harrisburg.

Quarterly Bulletin of the Michigan State Library, items for Michigan librarians, library commission notes and current additions to the State Library.

Wisconsin Library Bulletin. Bi-monthly, issued by the Wisconsin Free Library Commission, Madison. 20 c.

Newark (1911), published monthly by the Free Public Library of the City of Newark, N. J. \$1.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Publishers' Weekly. The journal of the publishing and bookselling interests in the United States. Contains full weekly record of American publications, with monthly cumulations; news of interest concerning the book trade, lists of "Books Wanted," etc. 141 E. 25th St., N. Y. \$4.

Book Review. Reprinted from the Publishers' Weekly supplements and special numbers and issued in editions of not less than one hundred copies with the dealer's imprint. Issued for each month of the year excepting July and August. 141 E. 25th St., N. Y. Terms on application.

Bookseller, Newsdealer & Stationer. A semi-monthly journal of the book and news trades. 156 5th Ave., N. Y. \$1.

Publisher and Retailer. A journal for the bookseller, newsdealer, stationer. Monthly (1904), W. E. Price, 260 Convent Ave., N. Y. \$1.

Publishers' Trade List Annual. Contains the latest catalogues of upward of 200 American publishers, arranged alphabetically by the firm-names, with smaller lists, fully indexed, in the front of the volume. 141 E. 25th St., N. Y., large 8vo, cloth. \$3.50.

American Catalog Series. 141 E. 25th St., N. Y. Bibliographical record since 1876. Vols. covering 1876-1895. o. p. 1895-1900, \$15; 1900-1904 pts. 1, 2 ea., \$7.50; 1905-1907 pt. 1, \$7.50; pt. 2, \$6; 1908-1910, \$10.

New Books. Monthly. 443 Fourth Ave., N. Y.

United States Catalog. An index (by author, title, and subject) to books in print. 1st ed. 1899; 2d 1902, supplement, 1902-'05; 3d. ed. Books in print, 1912. H. W. Wilson Co., Minneapolis, Minn. 1st ed., \$12.50; 2d ed., \$15; supplement, \$12.50; 3d ed., \$36.

Cumulative Book Index. A bi-monthly index, cumulated through the year, of all U. S. publications. H. W. Wilson Co., Minneapolis, Minn. \$6.

Book Review Digest. A monthly index, with frequent cumulations, of the reviews of current publications, quoting and summarizing significant comments. H. W. Wilson Co., Minneapolis, Minn. \$3.

American Educational List. A price-list of the text-books in use in the U. S., arranged alphabetically by authors and a subject-index. Issued annually. 141 E. 25th St., N. Y. 8vo, leatherette, 50 c.

Directory of Publishers. Contains names and addresses of 3789 firms and individuals who issued books in the U. S. from January 1, 1908, to December 31, 1910. (Reprinted from The American Catalog.) 8vo, leatherette, red edges. \$1.

American Book Prices Current. An annual indexed record of the prices obtained at all the more important book auction sales of the year. Dodd & Livingston, Fourth Ave. & 30th St., N. Y. \$6.

The Reader. A monthly guide to recent publications. 12 mo. 118 E. 28th St., N. Y.

MISCELLANEOUS

American Printer. Illustrated. Monthly, 25 City Hall Pl., N. Y. \$3.

Bookman. Monthly, an illustrated journal of literature and life. Dodd, Mead & Co., New York. \$2.50.

PERIODICALS

Book News Monthly. Monthly, 13th and Market Sts., Philadelphia. \$1.

Dial, a semi-monthly journal of literary criticism, discussion, and information, 410 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago. \$2.

Editor and Publisher (1905), 17 Park Row, N. Y. \$1.

Fourth Estate, "a weekly newspaper for newspaper men." Weekly (1894), 105 W. 40th St., N. Y. \$2.

Graphic Arts. Monthly, 85 Broad St., Boston.

Inland Printer. Monthly, 120-130 Sherman St., Chicago. \$3.

International Printer. Monthly 210 Lippincott Bldg., Philadelphia. \$2.

Literary Digest. Weekly, 44-60 E. 23d St., N. Y. \$3.

Nation. Weekly, P. O. Box 794, N. Y. \$3.

New York Times Weekly Review of Books. Literary section of the *New York Times*. \$2.50.

Printers' Ink. A journal for advertisers. Weekly, 12 W. 31st St., N. Y.

Publisher and Retailer; monthly. 260 Convent Ave., N. Y.

Publishers' Guide. A monthly journal for all departments of the publishing business. 150 Nassau St., N. Y. \$2.

Printing Art. An illustrated journal devoted to the graphic arts. University Press. Monthly, Cambridge, Mass. \$5.

Editor. A magazine for writers. Monthly, Ridgewood, N. J. \$1.

Writer. For literary workers. Monthly, 282 Washington St., Boston, Mass. \$1.

The Writer's Magazine (1911) (formerly *The Magazine Maker*). 32 Union Sq., N. Y. \$1.

Bulletin of the Authors' League of America. (1913) 30 Broad St., New York City. 15 c. an issue.

CANADA

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Canadian Bookseller & Stationer. Devoted to book stationery and kindred trades (1885). Monthly, Toronto, Can. \$1.

Canadian Bookseller and News Agent, and Stationers' Journal. Toronto, Can.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Librarian. Monthly (1910), 31 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 6/6.

Library (1889), a quarterly review of bibliography and library lore, 32 George St., London, W. 10/6.

Library Assistant. Monthly (1898), the official organ of the Library Assistants' Association, Croydon. 4s.

Library Association Record (1899), a monthly magazine of librarianship and bibliography, organ of the Library Association of the United Kingdom, 24 Bloomsbury Sq., London, W. C. 2s per copy.

Library World (1898) monthly, a medium of intercommunication for Librarians, 60 Wilson St., London, E. C. 7s.

Leabharlann (An), (1905), journal of Cumalann na Leabharlann, Browne & Nolan. Nassau St., Dublin.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Book Monthly; an illustrated record, guide, and magazine for bookbuyers, readers, and writers, for booksellers, librarians, and publishers. 14 Tavistock St., London, W. C. 6s.

Publisher's Circular and Booksellers' Record. A weekly newspaper of book trade news. 19 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 10s. 6d. foreign 13s 6d.

Book Auction Records (Karslake & Co.). Quarterly, 35 Pond St., Hampstead, N. W., London, £1 1s.

Bookseller. A weekly newspaper of British and foreign literature. 12 Warwick Lane, Paternoster Row, E. C., London. 8/6.

Clique. Weekly (list of books wanted and for sale). 30 Rivercourt Road, London, W. 6/6.

Newsagent & Booksellers' Review. Weekly, Exeter House, Exeter St., W. C., London. 5/9.

Publisher and Bookseller. Weekly, 37 Southampton St., W. C., London. 8/8.

English Catalogue of Books. Yearly, 19 Adam St., Adelphi, W. C., London. 6s. v. 1, 1835-1862, 45s.; v. 2, 1863-1871, 30s.; v. 3, 1872-1880, 42s.; v. 4, 1881-1889, 52s. 6d.; v. 5, 1890-1897, 84s.; v. 6, 1898-1900, 30s.; v. 7, 1901-1905, 73s. 6d.; v. 8, 1906-1910, 84s.

Book-Prices Current. Quarterly, record of auction prices, 62 Paternoster Row, E. C., London. £1 5/6.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

MISCELLANEOUS

- Academy and Literature.** Weekly, 63 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W. C., London. 17s.
- Athenaeum.** A weekly journal of English and foreign literature, science, the fine arts, music and drama. Bream's Bldgs., Chancery Lane, E. C., London. 18s. per year.
- Author.** Journal of English Society of Authors, Inc. Monthly, 10 Bouverie St., E. C., London. 6/6.
- Bibliophile.** Monthly, Thanet House, Strand, W. C., London. 9s.
- Bookman.** Monthly, St. Paul's House, Warwick Sq., E. C., London.
- Book Monthly.** Cassell & Co., Ltd., La Belle Sauvage and Gate Hill, London, E. C. 6/6.
- Caxton Magazine, and British Stationer.** Monthly, a progressive representative of the Graphic arts. 119 Finsbury Pavement, E. C., London. 7/6.
- Connoisseur:** magazine for collectors, Ltd. Monthly, 95 Temple Chambers, Temple Ave., E. C., London. 1s. net.
- Ex-Libris Society, Journal of the.** Monthly, (A. & C. Black), 4 Soho Sq., London, W. 21s.
- Irish Book Lover.** Monthly, Irish literature, bibliography and topography. (Whyte & Salmond), Manor House, Kensal Green, London, W. 2s.
- Literary World.** Monthly, 13 Fleet St., E. C., London. 4s.

FRANCE

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

- Le Bibliographe Moderne.** Bi-monthly (1897), international journal of archives and libraries. A. Picard, Paris. 12.50 fr.
- Bulletin de l'Association des Bibliothécaires Français.** Bi-monthly (1907), 174 Boul. St. Germain, H. Le Soudier, Paris. 6 fr.
- Bulletin du Bibliophile et du Bibliothécaire.** (1834). Monthly, Henri Leclerc, 219 rue Saint-Honoré, Paris. 16 fr.
- Bulletin des Bibliothèques Populaires** (1906). Continued as *Revue Critique des Livres Nouveaux*.
- Revue Critique des Livres Nouveaux.** Monthly (1905), 101 Rue de Vaugirard, Paris. 6 fr.
- Courrier des Bibliothèques,** Paris.

- Revue des Bibliothèques** (1891). Quarterly, Honoré Champion, 5 Quai Malaquais, Paris. 17 fr.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

- Bibliographie de la France.** Weekly, (1812), general periodical of printing and publishing, published from the documents furnished by the Minister of the Interior. B St. Germain 117, Paris. 20 fr.
- Bulletin des Libraires.** Weekly, Bd. St. Germain 117, Paris. 9 fr.
- Bulletin Mensuel des Publications Etrangères.** Monthly, Rue de Lille 7, Paris. 10 fr.
- Catalogue Mensuel de la Librairie Française.** Monthly, Rue de Lille 7, Paris. 4 fr.

MISCELLANEOUS

- Polybiblion, Revue Bibliographique Universelle.** Monthly, 5 Rue St. Simon, Paris. 25 fr.
- Revue Biblio-iconographique.**
- Bulletin Critique.** Semi-monthly (1890), Fontemoing et Cie., 4 Rue de Goff, Paris. 12 fr.
- Journal des Savants.** Monthly (1903), published under the auspices of the Institute de France (Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres). Librairie Hachette & Cie, Paris. 28 fr.
- Le Reliure.** Monthly, Rue Coëtlogon 7, Paris. 10 fr.
- Moniteur Bibliographique.** Monthly, Rue de l'Abbaye 14, Paris. 5 fr.
- Revue Critique** of history and literature, weekly (1867), Earnest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris. 25 fr.

GERMANY

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

- Bibliographie des Bibliotheks- und Buchwesens** (1904), issued in the *Zentralblatt*.
- Der Bibliothekar** (1909). Monatschrift für Arbeiterbibliotheken. Leipzig Buchdr. Aktiengesellschaft. 2 m.
- Blätter für Volksbibliotheken und Lesehallen.** Bi-monthly (1900). Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig. 4 m.
- Jahrbuch der Deutschen Bibliotheken** (1902). Annual, Leipzig.
- Mitteilungen der Vereinigung bibliothekarisch arbeitender Frauen,** Supplement of "Blätter für Volksbibliotheken und Lesehallen."

PERIODICALS

Die Volksbücherei in Oberschlesien (1909). Periodical of the Verband oberschlesischer Volksbüchereien, irregular, about 8 times a year. Priebsch, Breslau. 50 pf. per copy.

Zentralblatt für Bibliothekswesen. Monthly (1883). Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig. 18 m.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Börsenblatt für den Deutschen Buchhandel, (1835), organ of the "Börsenvereins der Deutschen Buchhändler," daily. Leipzig. 10 m. for members, 20 m. for non-members.

Allgemeine Buchhändlerzeitung. Weekly in the interest of German book, art, educational, and music publishers and stationers. Salomonstr. 20, Leipzig. 6 m.

General-Anzeiger für den Deutschen Buchhandel. Munich.

Göttische Gelehrte Anzeigen. Monthly (1839) under the Aufsicht of the Königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, Zimmerstr. 94, Berlin. 24 m.

Literarisches Zentralblatt für Deutschland. Weekly (1850), with supplement *Die Schöne Literatur*. Dr. Ed. Zarncke, Kaiser Wilhelmstrasse 8, Leipzig. 30 m.

Wöchentliches Verzeichnis. Monthly, new books published and in preparation of the German publishing trade. J. C. Hinrichs, Leipzig. 10 m.

Zeitschrift für Bücherfreunde. Monthly (1909) organ of the association of bibliophiles and German book craftsmen. W. Drugulin, Leipzig. 36 m.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Jahrbuch für Bibliographie. Edited by Dr. M. Grolig, Libn. Patent Office, Vienna.

Mitteilungen des K. K. Archivs für Niederösterreich. Quarterly (1908), published through the Imperial archive section of lower Austria. Carl Fromme, Vienna. 5 k.

Mitteilungen des Österreichischen Vereines für Bibliothekswesen. See *Zeitschrift des*.

Zeitschrift des Österreichischen Vereines für Bibliothekswesen. Quarterly (1910). Wilhelm Braumüller, Vienna. 7 k. 20 h.

Ceská Osvěta. Monthly (1905) revue of education and culture. Organ of the association of culture of the Bohemian, Moravian and related peoples. F. V. Moravec, Prague. 4.70 k.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Addressbuch für den Buch-, Kunst-, Musikalienhandel (1866) und verwandte Geschäftszweige der österreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie with supplement. Oesterr.-unger, Zeitungs-Addressbuch. M. Perles, Vienna. 8 k.

Oesterreichisch-Ungarische Buchhändler-Correspondenz. Weekly (1878) organ of the Association of Austro-Hungarian booksellers. Vienna. 16 k.

Przewodnik Bibliograficzny. Monthly. Polish bibliography. G. Gebethner & Co., Cracow. 4.50 k.

SPAIN

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Revista de Archivos, Bibliotecas y Museos. Bi-monthly (1897) organ of the Cuerpo Facultativo del Ramo. Biblioteca Nacional, Madrid. 20 fr.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Bibliografía Española. Monthly organ of the Asociación de la Librería. 15 Calle Fernandez y Gonzalez, Madrid. 12 gitás.

ITALY

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

L'Archiginnasio. Bi-monthly, (1906) bulletin of the communal library of Bologna. 8 l.

La Bibliofila (1898).

Bolletino della Civica Biblioteca e del Museo. Quarterly, Direzione della Civica Biblioteca e del Museo di Undine, Italy. 3 l.

Bolletino delle Biblioteche popolari (1907). Merged into *La Coltura Popolare*.

La Coltura Popolare. Monthly (1910) journal of the "Italian union for popular education" (including libraries). Via S. Barnabat 38, Milan. 12 l.

Revista delle Biblioteche e degli Archivi. Monthly (1890), periodical of library economy and bibliography, of paleography and of archives. Leo S. Olschki, Lungarno Acciaiuoli 4, Florence. 15 l.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Il Libro y la Stampa (1909). Official bulletin of the Società bibliografica italiana, quarterly. Società, via Borgonuovo 25, Milan.

L'Arte della Stampa, Firenze. Monthly. 4 Via delle Seggiole. 5/25.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

BELGIUM

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Bibliothèque Choisie. R. P. Schmitz, directeur, Louvain.

Revue Bibliographique Belge. Monthly (1888) International literary, artistic and bibliographical bulletin. Société Belge de Librairie, 15 Rue Royale, Brussels.

Revue des Bibliothèques et Archives de Belgique (1903), bi-monthly. G. Van Oest & Co., 16 Rue de Musées, Brussels. 3 fr.

Institut International de Bibliographie, irregular publications, 1 Rue de Musées Brussels.

HOLLAND

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Het Boek (1912), second series of the Tijdschrift voor Boek- en Bibliotheekwezen. Monthly, M. Nijhoff, Hague. 10 g.

De Boekzaal. Monthly (1907), Maanblad voor Boeken Bibliotheekwezen, also Organ der Centrale Vereeniging voor openbare Leeszaalen en Bibliotheken. J. Ploegsma, Zwolle.

De Bibliothecaris. Monthly (1912), Maanblad voor boek- en bibliotheekwezen. Administratie Rotterdam. 1.25 fl.

Nederlandsch Archivenblad.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

De Witte Mier. Monthly magazine devoted to matter relating to books, particularly binding and typography. Speldoorn, Holland. Subs. 1.50 fl.

Nederlandsche Bibliographie, list of new books, maps, etc., monthly. A. W. Sijthoff, Leiden. 60 f.

Nijhoff's Index of Nederlandsche Periodieken van Algemeenen Inhoud (1910), monthly. Martinus Nijhoff, Hague. 1.50 f.

Tijdschrift voor Boek- en Bibliotheekwezen. Continued as **Het Boek**.

Nieuwsblad voor den Boekhandel. Semi-weekly, published by the Vereeniging ter Bevordering van de Belangen des Boekhandels. Spuistraat 159, Amsterdam. 14 f.

SWITZERLAND

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Anzeigen für den Schweizerischen Buchhandel. Semi-monthly (1889) indicateur pour la librairie Suisse. Art. Institut Orell. Füssli. Zürich. gratis.

Droit d'Auteur, monthly organ of the International Bureau of the Union for the Protection of literary and artistic works. Berne. 7.60 fr.

DENMARK

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Bogsamlingsbladet (1906), published by the government library committee and the Denmark Association of Librarians, monthly. Klareboderne 3, Copenhagen. 1 k.

NORWAY

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Folke- og Barneboksamlinger (1907). Quarterly. Prinsens gt. 11, Christiania. 1 k.

SWEDEN

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Folkbiblioteksbladet (1903). Published by Association for Public Education, Stockholm. Discontinued with Jan., 1912.

RUSSIA

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Bibliophile Russe. 8 times a year. Liteinaya 51, St. Petersburg. 6.50 r.

Przeglad Biblioteczny. Quarterly. S. Demby. Chmiele 55, Warsaw. 4 r.

Bibliotekar. (1910), Organ of the St. Petersburg Society of Library Science, quarterly. L. Ricker, Nevski 14, St. Petersburg. 3 r.

JAPAN

The Gakuto (1897). Tokio.

ARGENTINA

Revista Grafica. (1905). Official bulletin of the Centro Union de Liberos Impresores y Anexos. Secretary, Bolivar 959, Buenos Aires.

Archivo Bibliografico, publicado por la libria "Athenas." Calle Maipú 161, Buenos Aires.

AUSTRALIA

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

The Bookfellow (1912). The Australasian review. Monthly. 6s. 6d.

The Australian Book Buyer (1912). An illustrated monthly news-review of the literary world. 1s. 6d.

ORGANIZATIONS

LIBRARY, BOOK TRADE AND KINDRED

ORGANIZATIONS

LIBRARY, BOOK TRADE AND KINDRED

UNITED STATES

NATIONAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

American Library Association

Pres. Henry E. Legler.
V.-Pres. Edwin H. Anderson.
Sec. George B. Utley, 78 E. Washington St., Chicago.
Treas. Carl B. Roden, Pub. Lib., Chicago.

American Association of Law Libraries

Pres. F. O. Poole.
1st V.-Pres. F. W. Schenk.
2d V.-Pres. Mrs. M. C. Klinglesmith.
Sec. Gertrude E. Woodard.
Treas. E. L. Whitney, State L., Montpelier, Vt.

American Library Institute

Pres. Frank P. Hill.
Sec. Mary Eileen Ahern, Chicago, Ill.

League of Library Commissions

Pres. Carl H. Milam.
1st V.-Pres. Elizabeth Wales.
2d V.-Pres. Dr. Thomas W. Owen.
Sec.-Treas. Zaidee Brown, Boston, Mass.

National Association of State Libraries

Pres. Thomas L. Montgomery.
1st V.-Pres. H. R. McIlwaine.
2d V.-Pres. Maude Thayer.
Sec.-Treas. George S. Godard, State L., Hartford, Conn.

Special Libraries Association

Pres. D. N. Handy.
V.-Pres. R. H. Johnston.
Sec.-Treas. Guy E. Marion, 93 Broad St., Boston, Mass.

STATE LIBRARY COMMISSIONS

Alabama Department of Archives and History. Division of Library Extension
Director, Thos. M. Owen, Montgomery.

California State Library

State librarian, Jas. L. Gillis, Sacramento

Colorado State Library Commission

Pres. Charles R. Dudley.
Sec. Geo. M. Lee.
Board members, Charles R. Dudley, Edwin H. Park, Harper Leiper, A. E. Whitaker, Geo. M. Lee.

Colorado Traveling Library Commission

V.-Pres. Mrs. P. G. McHugh.
Sec. Mrs. Jas. D. Whitmore, 730 Washington St., Denver, Colo.
Board members, C. M. Cushing, Mrs. J. D. Whitmore, Mrs. Z. Y. Snyder, Mrs. P. J. McHugh, Mrs. F. D. Galloway.
Meetings, annual, December, others at President's call.
Report, biennial, in Jan.

Connecticut Public Library Committee

Pres. Chas. D. Hine.
Sec. Caroline M. Hewins.
Organizer, Mrs. Belle Holcomb Johnson.
Board members, Chas. D. Hine, Henry A. Terrell, Edwin B. Gager, Geo. A. Conant, Caroline M. Hewins.
Meetings at Chairman's call.
Report, Jan.

Delaware State Library Commission

Chairman, Daniel W. Carbit.
Sec. Thomas W. Wilson, State librarian.
Treas. State treas.
Meetings, 3d Thursday in Jan., April, Sept. and Nov.
Report, biennial, in Feb.

Georgia Library Commission

Pres. Mrs. Frank O. Foster.
Sec. Mrs. J. K. Ottley, Atlanta.
Organiser, Mrs. Percival Sneed, Carnegie Library, Atlanta, Ga.
Board members, Walter Brooks, Bridges Smith, Mrs. J. K. Ottley, Crawford Wheatley, Mrs. Frank O. Foster.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

Idaho State Library Commission

Members, D. C. McDougall, Grace M. Shepherd, Wilford L. Gifford, James A. MacLean, Pres. Univ. of Idaho, ex-officio.
Executive Officer, Grace M. Shepherd.
Sec., Margaret S. Roberts, Boise, Idaho.

Illinois Library Extension Commission

Chairman, Harry Wood.
Sec., Mrs. Eugenie M. Bacon, Decatur, Ill.
Organizer, Eugenia Allin.
Board members, above and Jos. A. Freeman.
Meetings, monthly.
Report, biennial, in Oct.

Indiana Public Library Commission

Pres. Jacob P. Dunn.
Sec. Carl H. Milam, 104 State House, Indianapolis.
Organizer, Carl H. Milam.
Board members, J. P. Dunn, Mrs. E. C. Earl, W. W. Parsons.
Meetings, four a year.
Report, biennial, March.

Iowa Library Commission

Chairman, Johnson Brigham.
Sec. Alice S. Tyler, State Historical Bldg., Des Moines.
Board members, Mrs. H. M. Towner, Mrs. H. J. Howe, Mrs. D. W. Norris, Mrs. A. J. Barkley, John G. Bowman, A. M. Deyoe, Johnson Brigham.
Meetings, annual, Jan., others Apr., July, Oct.
Report, biennial, July, even years.

Kansas Traveling Libraries Commission

Pres. Jas. P. King.
Sec. Mrs. Adrian Green, State House, Topeka.
Board members, Mrs. W. A. Johnson, Mrs. C. J. Brown, Mrs. W. D. Atkinson, Mrs. Sara Greenman.
Meetings, at chairman's call.
Report, Oct.

Kentucky Library Commission

Pres. Mrs. Geo. A. Flournoy.
Sec., Treas., Organizer, Miss Fannie C. Rawson, Frankfort.
Board members, Mrs. G. A. Flournoy, Dr. W. B. Doherty, Frank K. Kavanaugh, Miss May Stone, G. T. Little.
Meetings, annual June, for year to July 1, other, Dec.
Report, Dec. and June.

Maine Library Commission

Pres. Mrs. Kate C. Estabrooke.
Sec. Herbert E. Holmes, State L., Augusta.
Board members, Henry C. Prince, George T. Little, Wm. H. Hartshorn, J. H. Winchester, Mrs. Kate C. Estabrooke.
Meetings, at call of Pres.
Report, annual.

Maryland Public Library Commission

Pres. Dr. M. Bates Stephens.
Sec., Treas. Dr. Bernard C. Steiner, Enoch Pratt Free L., Baltimore.
Organizer, Miss Mary P. Farr.
Board members, Jos. H. Apple, Miss Sallie Webster Dorsey, Mrs. Luther A. Oates, J. Alexis Shriver, M. A. Newell.
Report, biennial, Nov., odd year.

Massachusetts Free Public Library Commission

Chairman, Chas. F. D. Belden.
Agent, Miss Zaidee M. Brown.
Board members, Miss Elizabeth P. Schier, Frank H. Howes, Hiller C. Wellman, Miss Anna M. Bancroft.
Meetings, monthly.
Report, spring.

Michigan State Board of Library Commissioners

V.-Pres. H. R. Pattengill.
Sec. Mary C. Spencer, Lansing.
Field man, R. D. Bailey.
Meetings, Nov, others at Secretary's call.
Report, annual, Feb.

Minnesota Public Library Commission

Pres. Miss Margaret J. Evans, Northfield.
Sec. Clara F. Baldwin, The Capitol, St. Paul.
Organizer, Miriam E. Carey.
Board members, Margaret J. Evans, chairman; Gratia A. Countryman, Geo. E. Vincent, Warren Upham, C. G. Schulz.
Librarian, Helen J. Stearns.
Meetings, annual, Dec., for year to July, others May.
Report, biennial, Jan.

Missouri Library Commission

Pres. Dr. Arthur E. Bostwick.
Sec. Elizabeth B. Wales, Jefferson City.
Board members, Dr. J. P. Greene, Mrs. W. K. James, Dr. A. Ross Hill, Wm. P. Evans.
Meetings, annual, Jan. 20, for year to Dec. 31, others May, Oct.
Report, annual, Feb.

Nebraska Public Library Commission

Pres. F. L. Haller, Omaha.
Sec. Charlotte Templeton, Lincoln.
Treas. State Treas.
Board members, Samuel Avery, J. E. Dellzell, H. C. Lindsay, Dr. W. K. Jewett, F. L. Haller.
Meetings, annual, Apr., other Nov.
Report, biennial, Dec., even year.

New Hampshire Library Commission

Pres. Wm. D. Chandler.
Sec. Arthur H. Chose, Concord.
Board members, Wm. D. Chandler, chairman; Wm. J. Starr.
Meetings, monthly, exc. July and Aug.
Report.

STATE LIBRARY COMMISSIONS

New Jersey Public Library Commission

Chairman, W. C. Kimball.
V.-Chairman, M. Taylor Pyne.
Sec. Henry C. Buchanan, Trenton.
Organizers, Sarah B. Askew, Edna B. Pratt.
Board members, W. C. Kimball, M. L. Pyne,
 Dr. E. L. Tomlinson, Howard M. Cooper,
 John C. Dana.
Meetings, April, Dec.
Report, annual, Jan. or Feb.

New York State Education Department. Division of Educational Extension

Under supervision Director of State L., J. I. Wyer.
Chief, W. R. Eastman, Albany.
Organizers, Anna R. Phelps, Caroline F. Webster.
Board members, N. Y. State Board of Regents.
Meetings, annual, Dec. for year to Sept. 30, others Mar., June, Oct.
Report, annual, in State Commissioner of Education's report, Jan.

North Carolina Library Commission

Chairman, Louis R. Wilson.
V.-Chairman, Mrs. Sol Weil.
Sec. Minnie W. Leatherman, Box 425, Raleigh.
Treas. Dr. Chas. Lee Smith.
Board members, Louis R. Wilson, Mrs. Sol Weil, Dr. Chas. Lee Smith, M. O. Sherrill, J. Y. Joyner.
Meetings, annual, 1st Thursday, Apr. for year to Apr. 1, others, 1st Thursday, Oct.
Report, biennial, Dec. 1, odd years.

North Dakota State Library Commission

Pres. O. G. Libby.
Sec. Treas., Organizer, Mrs. Minnie Clarke Budlong, Bismarck.
Board members, O. G. Libby, E. J. Taylor, R. A. Nestos, A. E. Sheets, Mrs. C. L. Darrow.
Meetings, semi-annual, Jan., June, others subject to call of Pres.
Report, biennial, Jan., odd years.

Ohio Board of Library Commission

Pres. John McSweeney.
Sec.-Treas. John H. Newman, Columbus.
Organizer, Mary E. Downey.
Board members, John McSweeney, J. F. McGraw, F. N. Sweitzer.
Meetings, annual, Nov. 15, for year to Nov. 15, others monthly.
Report, annual, soon after end of fiscal year.

Oregon Library Commission

Pres. Gov. Oswald West.
Sec. Cornelia Marvin, State House, Salem.
Board members, L. R. Alderman, W. B. Ayer, P. L. Campbell, M. F. Isom, Oswald West.
Meetings, annual, Oct., for year to Sept. 31, others alternate months.
Report, biennial, Nov.

Pennsylvania Free Library Commission

Pres. Henry R. Edmunds, Philadelphia.
Sec. Thos. L. Montgomery, Free L., Philadelphia.
Treas. John Thomson.
Consulting librarian, Anna A. MacDonald.
Board members, Above and Harrison W. Craver, Henry Belin, Jr., Rev. Horace E. Hayden.
Meetings, at call.

Rhode Island State Library

State Librarian, Herbert O. Brigham, Providence.

Tennessee Free Library Commission

Pres. G. H. Basketh, Nashville.
Sec.-Treas. Miss Mary Sheffington, Nashville.
Organizer, Mrs. Pearl W. Kelley, Nashville.
Board members, J. W. Brister, Mrs. W. D. Beard.
Meetings, annual, Jan., for year to June, others July.
Report, annual, July.

Texas Library and Historical Commission

Chairman, Dr. Eugene C. Barker, Austin.
V.-Chairman, Mrs. Jos. B. Dibrell, Sequin.
Sec. E. W. Winkler, Austin.
Board members, Dr. E. C. Barker, Mrs. J. B. Dibrell, Hon. F. M. Bralley, Hugh N. Fitzgerald, Mrs. Jos. D. Sayers.
Meetings, annual, 3d Thursday in March, others at call.
Report, biennial, March, odd years.

Utah Library Gymnasium Commission. (State Board of Education)

Pres. State Supt. A. C. Nelson.
Sec. Howard R. Driggs, Univ. of Utah, Salt Lake City.
Board members, J. L. Kingsbury, Pres. Utah Univ.; J. A. Widtsoe, Pres. State Agric. College; Supt. D. H. Christensen, Supt. C. R. Marcusen.
Meetings, monthly.
Report, Dec.

Vermont Board of Library Commissioners

Chairman, March M. Wilson, Randolph.
Sec. Miss R. W. Wright, Montpelier.
Organizer, Miss R. W. Wright.
Board members, Mrs. C. M. Winslow, Mrs. W. P. Smith, Miss C. H. Clement, E. M. Goddard.
Meetings, annual, Dec., for year to Dec. 1, others quarterly.
Reports, biennial, July, quarterly bulletin.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

Virginia State Library Board

Chairman, Armistead C. Gordon.
Sec. H. R. McMillwaine, State L., Richmond.
Board members, above and Judge Theodore S. Garnett, John W. Fishburne, Egbert G. Leigh, Edmund Pendleton.
Meetings, annual, Nov., other May.
Report, annual, Nov.

Washington State Library Commission

Pres. M. A. Fullerton.
Sec. J. M. Kitt, Olympia.
Treas. J. G. Lewis, State Treas.
Board members, Supreme Ct. Judges, Gov. and Atty. Gen.
Meetings, annual and others, on call.
Report, Dec.

Wisconsin Free Library Commission

Chairman, Wm. H. Hatton, New London.
V.-Chairman, Reuben Gold Thwaites, Madison.
Sec. M. S. Dudgeon, Madison.
Treas. State Treas.
Organizers, Miss M. E. Hazeltine, Maud Van Buren, Mary F. Carpenter, Helen Turvill, L. E. Stearns, Elizabeth Porter.
Board members, Mrs. Chas. Morris, Chas. H. Van Hise, State Supt. of Schools, C. P. Cary.
Meetings, annual, 2d Tuesday, June, for year to July 1.
Report, biennial, Sept., Oct., even years.

STATE LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS.

Alabama Library Association

Pres. Thos. M. Owen, Montgomery.
Sec. P. A. Brannon, Acting, Montgomery.
Treas. Laura M. Elmore.
Meeting, annual in Nov.

Arkansas Library Association

Pres. C. W. L. Armour.
V.-Pres. Mrs. Arthur Jones.
Sec. Mrs. Armstrong, Fort Smith.
Treas. M. M. Pugsley.
Meetings, annual, in Nov.

California Library Association

Pres. J. L. Gillis.
V.-Pres. Caroline S. Waters.
Sec. Alice J. Haines, State L., Sacramento.
Treas. A. J. Haines.
Exec. Comm., J. C. Rowell, G. L. Clark, C. D. Greene, F. B. Graves, E. R. Perry, L. W. Ripley, J. L. Gillis, Caroline S. Waters, Alice J. Haines.
Meetings, annual, June; district, irregular dates.
Report, annual, soon after annual meeting.

Colorado Library Association

Pres. Manly D. Ormes.
V.-Pres. Elizabeth McNeal.
Sec. Faith E. Foster, Univ. of Colo. L., Boulder, Colo.
Treas. F. E. Foster.
Meetings, annual, Nov. 26, for 1913, other June.
Accounts of meeting in L. journals.

Connecticut Library Association

Pres. Walter B. Briggs.
V.-Pres. Charles S. Thayer, Mrs. Lily Gunn Smith, Mrs. F. H. Dart, S. P. Willard.
Sec. Edith McHarg Stule, Waterbury.
Treas. Miss Lillian M. Stedman, Suffield.
Meetings, annual, Feb. for year Feb., others May and Oct. (usually).

District of Columbia Library Association

Pres. Paul Brockett.
V.-Pres. 1st, Willard O. Waters, 2d, Eunice R. Oberly.
Sec. C. Seymour Thompson, D. C. Pub. L.
Treas. Emily A. Spilman.
Board members, above and Ernest Bruncken, Clara W. Herbert, Anne G. Cross.
Meetings, annual, 2d Wed. Dec. for year to Dec., others 2d Wed. each month, Oct., May.

Georgia Library Association

Pres. Dr. J. H. Y. MacPherson.
V.-Pres. Prof. H. H. Stone.
Sec.-Treas. and Organizer, Miss Katharine Wooten, Carnegie Library, Atlanta.
Board members, above.
Meeting, April 28-9, for 1913.

Illinois Library Trustees' Association

Pres. James L. O'Donnell.
Vice-P. Joseph H. Freeman.
Sec. and Treas. Eugenia M. Allin, Decatur.
Board Members, above with E. C. Parsons, A. Zittel, Albert J. Perry, Harry Ainsworth.
Meetings, annual, Oct., for year to Oct.; others as desired.

Indiana Library Association

Pres. Louis J. Bailey.
V.-Pres. Ethel McCullough.
Sec. Julia Mason, Princeton.
Treas. Alice Stevens.
Meetings, annual, Oct., others at call.

Indiana Library Trustees' Association

Pres. Judge Ora L. Wildermuth.
V.-Pres. Mrs. W. R. Davidson.
Sec. Mrs. Adah E. Bush, Kentland.
Treas. Dr. E. D. Bailey.
Meetings, annual, Indianapolis.
Report, Nov.

STATE LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Indiana State Teachers' Association. Library Section

Pres. W. D. Howe, Indiana Univ.
Sec.-Treas. Gertrude M. Clark, Muncie.

Iowa Library Association

Pres. Mrs. G. C. Loomis.
V.-Pres. Jeannette M. Drake.
Sec. L. L. Dickerson, Grinnell College, Grinnell.
Treas. Vina E. Clark.
Meetings, annual, Oct., district in April.
Report, annual, Iowa L. Quarterly.

Kansas Library Association

Pres. Mrs. Nellie G. Beatty.
V.-Pres. Mrs. Belle Curry.
Sec. Willis H. Kerr, State Normal School, Emporia.
Treas. Mrs. Theresa L. Randolph.
Board members, above and Arthur B. Smith and Mrs. A. B. Ranney.
Meetings, annual, Oct. for year ending Dec.

Kentucky Library Association

Pres. Florence Dillard.
V.-Pres. Mrs. Anna M. Speare.
Sec. Carrie L. Hunt, Lexington, Ky.
Treas. Anna Hubback.
Meetings, annual, in Oct.

Keystone State Library Association

Pres. Miss Eliza May Willard
V.-Pres. F. G. Lewis.
Sec. Mrs. Jean Ashley Hard, Erie.
Treas. Mr. O. R. H. Thompson.
Meetings, annual, Oct. for year to Oct. 31.
Report, annual, in Pa. Lib. Notes, Nov.

Louisiana State Library Association

Pres. Wm. Beer.
V.-Pres. 1st, Lillie J. Thornton; 2d, Mrs. M. H. Williams.
Sec. Helen Wells Dodd, Tulane Univ. L.
Treas. Inez Mortland.
Board members, Hon. Geo. Hathaway, Dr. C. E. Coates.
Meetings, annual, Apr. for year ending Dec., 1913.

Maine Library Association

Pres. John H. Winchester.
V.-Pres. Gerald G. Wilder, Margaret R. Foote.
Sec. Mary H. Caswell, Public Library, Waterville.
Treas. H. Mabel Leach.
Meetings, annual, Oct.

Massachusetts Library Club

Pres. Chas. F. D. Belden.
V.-Pres. J. Randolph Coolidge, jr., Eliza P. Thurston, Mrs. Grace M. Whittemore.
Sec. John G. Moulton, Pub. L., Haverhill.
Treas. Miss Etta L. Rabardy.
Meetings, annual, 2d Thurs. June, for year, others Jan., Oct.

Michigan Library Association

Pres. Mrs. Annie F. MacDonell.
V.-Pres. 1st, Miss Katherine G. Sleneau; 2d, Miss Lulu F. Miller.
Sec. Miss Annie A. Pollard, Public L., Grand Rapids.
Treas. John S. Cleavinger.
Exec. board, above and H. M. Utley and Nina K. Preston.
Meetings, annual, Sept.
Reports, irregular, last in Michigan Libraries, Dec. 1911.

Minnesota Library Association

Pres. J. T. Gerould.
V.-Pres. Miss Harriet Howe.
Sec.-Treas. Miss Martha Wilson, Capitol Bldg., St. Paul.
Meetings, annual, Oct.
Report, annual, Nov.

Mississippi State Library Association

Pres. G. F. Boyd.
V.-Pres. Mrs. E. L. Bailey.
Sec. Iva M. Young.
Treas. Mrs. L. M. Hunt, Librarian, University.
Organiser, F. W. Davis.
Meetings, annual, Dec., for year to Jan.

Missouri Library Association

Pres. Chas. E. Rush.
V.-Pres. 1st, C. E. Miller; 2d, Nancy McLaughlin.
Sec. Florence Whittier, Mo. Univ. L., Columbia.
Treas. Lulu M. Wescoat.
Board members, above and Paul Blackwilder.
Meetings, annual, Oct.
Report, annual, Nov.

Montana Library Association

Pres. Gertrude Buckhaus.
V.-Pres. Mrs. R. E. Hammond.
Sec.-Treas. Louise Fernal, Pub. L., Great Falls.
Meetings, annual, Dec., for year to end.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

Nebraska Library Association

Pres. H. C. Lindsay.
V.-Pres. Mrs. Elizabeth Smith.
Sec.-Treas. Blanche Hammond, Omaha Pub. Library.
Meetings, annual, Oct., others Dec.
Report, annual, Oct.

New Hampshire Library Association

Pres. Miss Hannah G. Fernald.
V.-Pres. 1st, Mrs. Barron Shirley; 2d, Miss Mary L. Saxton.
Sec. Miss Caroline B. Clement, Manchester.
Treas. Miss Mabel Hodgkins.
Exec. Comm., officers.
Meetings, annual, last Thurs. June, for year to June, others at call of Exec. Comm.
Report, annual, June.

New Jersey Library Association

Pres. Thomas H. Hatfield.
V.-Pres. Harry Clemons, Princeton Univ. L.
Sec. Edna B. Pratt, Pub. L. Comm., Trenton.
Treas. Mary G. Peters, Bayonne.
Board members, J. C. Dana, F. B. Hill, E. C. Richardson, C. E. Kendall, Mrs. J. A. Webb, jr.
Meetings, annual, Mar., Atlantic City, others Oct.

New York State Library Association

Pres. Theresa Hitchler.
V.-Pres. Jennie Witmer.
Sec. Mrs. Adelaide B. Maltby, Tompkins Sq. Branch N. Y. P. L., New York City.
Treas. Paul M. Paine.
Meetings, annual, Sept. for year to Dec.
Report, Nov., printed in N. Y. Libraries.

North Carolina Library Association

Pres. J. P. Breedlove, Durham.
V.-Pres. J. S. Hill, Durham.
Sec. Mary B. Palmer, Carnegie L., Charlotte.
Treas. Bertha Rosenthal, Raleigh.

North Dakota Library Association

Pres. C. R. Nestos, Minot.
V.-Pres. Clarence W. Sumner, Grand Forks.
Sec.-Treas. Alice N. Paddock, Jamestown.
Board members, above and Dr. Max Batt, Bessie R. Baldwin.
Meetings, annual, Oct.

Ohio Library Association

Pres. Miss Mary E. Downey.
V.-Pres. W. F. Sewall, Herbert Hirshburg.
Sec. Miss Lyle Harter, Lima.
Treas. Miss Mizpah G. Blair.
Board members, Miss Anna L. Morse, John J. Pugh, Miss Linda M. Clatworthy.
Meetings, annual, Oct., for year to Oct.

Oklahoma Library Association

Pres. Miss Jane Abbott.
V.-Pres. Mrs. R. W. Funk.
Sec. Mrs. J. A. Thompson, Chickasha.
Treas. Mrs. Cora Miltimore.
Exec. Board, Corinne Metz.
Meetings, annual, May.

Oregon. *See* Pacific Northwest.

Pacific Northwest Library Association

Pres. E. O. S. Scholefield, Victoria.
V.-Pres. 1st, W. S. Brewster, trustee, Portland.
Sec. Lucile F. Fargo, No. Central H. S. Lib., Spokane.
Treas. M. H. Douglass, Univ. Oregon L., Eugene.
Meetings, annual, variable, usually June.
Report, annual, soon after meeting.

Pennsylvania. *See* Keystone State.

Rhode Island Library Association

Pres. Harold T. Dougherty.
V.-Pres. 1st, Wm. D. Goddard; 2d, J. L. Peacock.
Sec. Edna D. Rice, 17 Cherry St. Pawtucket.
Treas. Lawrence M. Shaw, Providence.
Board members, Ida F. Brigham, Bertha H. Lyman, Grace F. Leonard.
Meetings, annual, spring, others Nov. and mid-winter.

South Dakota Library Association

Pres. Miss Edla M. Lawison, Mitchell.
V.-Pres. Miss Nettie Current, Sioux Falls.
Sec.-Treas. Mrs. Maud Russell Carter, Pierre.
Meetings, biennial (?) Nov.

Tennessee Library Association

Hon. Pres. Miss Mary Hannah Johnson, Nashville.
Pres. G. H. Baskette, Nashville.
V.-Pres. 1st, Miss Lucy Fay, Univ. Tenn. L.; 2d, Miss Alice Drake, Pub. L., Jackson.
Sec.-Treas. Mrs. Pearl Williams Kelley, Nashville.

Texas Library Association

Pres. E. W. Winkler, Austin.
Sec. Mrs. M. C. Houston, Corsicana.
Treas. Miss Irene Galloway.
Meetings, annual, May.

Vermont Library Association

Pres. Miss Evelyn Lease.
V.-Pres. Miss Lucy D. Cheney.
Sec.-Treas. Miss Elizabeth C. Hills, Lyndonville.
Board members, above.
Meetings, not decided.

LIBRARY CLUBS

Virginia Library Association

Pres. Dr. J. C. Metcalf, Richmond.
V.-Pres. Mrs. W. W. King.
Sec. G. Carrington Moseley, Richmond.
Treas. Miss Ethel I. Nolin.
Board members (State L. Board), Armistead C. Gordon, Edmund Pendleton, Egbert Leigh, Jr., Judge Theo. S. Garnet, John L. Fishburne.
Meetings, annual, between Nov. 20 and Dec. 1, for year to Nov. 30.

Washington. *See* Pacific Northwest.

Wisconsin Library Association

Pres. Mary A. Smith.
V.-Pres. W. K. Coffin.
Sec. Gertrude Cobb, Janesville Pub. L.
Treas. F. D. Short.
Meetings, annual, Feb. 20-22.

LIBRARY CLUBS.

ALABAMA

Birmingham Library Association

Sec. Dr. T. D. Parks.

ILLINOIS

Chicago Library Club

Pres. George B. Utley.
Vice-P. Louise B. Krause.
Sec. Helen Hutchinson, Amer. Med. Ass'n, 535 Dearborn Ave., Chicago.
Treas. Pearl I. Field.
Meetings, annual, 2d Thurs. May, for year till then, others 2d Thurs. of each month.

University of Illinois Library Club

Pres. Edith H. Ford.
Sec.-Treas. Marguerite Mitchell, L. School, Univ. of Ill.
Board members, Mary Hubbard, F. K. W. Drury, E. J. Reece.
Meetings, 1st Wed. Oct. and May.

INDIANA

Indianapolis Library Club

Pres. Carl H. Milam, Pub. L. Comm.
Vice-P. Mrs. Demarchus C. Brown.
Sec.-Treas. Lillian Henley, State L.
Meetings, no regular.

IOWA

Iowa City Library Club

Pres. Bessie E. Stover.
V.-Pres. Helen McRaith.
Sec.-Treas. Eliza L. Johnson.
Meetings, annual, June, others monthly, Oct. to May.

Des Moines Library Club

Pres. Miss Alice Marple.
V.-Pres. Mrs. Georgia Easter.
Sec. Miss Lavinia Steele, State L., Des Moines.
Treas. Miss Bertha Wilson.
Board members, above with chairman of social and program committees.
Meetings, annual, June, others bi-monthly, beginning in Oct.

LOUISIANA.

New Orleans Library Club

Pres. Mrs. Esther Finlay Harvey.
V.-Pres. Minnie M. Bell.
Sec.-Treas. Eleanor Kopman.
Meetings, annual, 2d Sat. May, others 2d Sat. of month Oct. May.

MAINE

Eastern Maine Library Club

Pres. J. H. Winchester, Corinna.
Sec.-Treas. E. Clare Weld, Durgin, Oldtown.

MASSACHUSETTS

Bay Path Library Club

Pres. Robt. K. Shaw, Worcester.
V.-Pres. Mrs. C. A. Fuller, Miss E. M. Haynes.
Hon V.-Pres. Miss M. Anna Tarbell.
Sec. Winnifred S. Farrell, Brookfield, Mass.
Treas. Mrs. Grace M. Whittemore.
Board members, officers.
Meetings, annual, June 2, for year to June, others, Oct.

Berkshire County Library Club

Pres. Miss Anna L. White.
Sec.-Treas. Miss Mary Stallman.
Exec. Comm., above, Misses Emma W. Sheldon, Lydia Fuller, Mabel Temple.
Meeting, annual, Jan.

Cape Cod Library Club

Pres. Thomas H. Soule.
V.-Pres. David Young, Jane Storms.
Sec. Alice M. Howard, Cotuit.
Treas. Florence O'Neil.
Board members, E. Lawrence Jenkins, Miss Elizabeth Nye, Mrs. Geo. R. Agassiz, Mrs. Herschel Fuller.
Meetings, annual, Sept. for year to Sept.

Old Colony Library Club

Pres. Frank H. Whitmore.
V.-Pres. Gertrude M. Gleason, North Abington.
Sec. Nellie Thomas.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

Southern Worcester Library Club

Pres. Harriet B. Somborger.
V.-Pres. Beatrice Putnam, Julia Darling.
Sec. Lucy E. Day, Hopedale, Mass.
Treas. None; no dues.
Board members, officers.
Meetings, annual, Oct., others June.

Western Massachusetts Library Club

Pres. Chas. R. Green.
V.-Pres. Miss Bertha Blakely, Mrs. M. E. Davison.
Sec. Alice K. Moore, City L., Springfield.
Treas. Nell M. Clapp.
Recorder, James A. Lowell.
Meetings, annual, June, others Oct., Feb.

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor Library Club

Pres. Miss Ethel Wright.
V.-Pres. Miss Helen Thomas, Miss Watts.
Sec. Miss Frances G. Adams, Univ. of Mich. L.
Treas. Miss Esther Smith.
Meetings, annual, May, others 2d Monday of month.
Report, June.

Upper Peninsula Library Association

Pres. Miss Lois Spencer.
V.-Pres. Miss Alma Olson.
Sec. Miss Adam Shelly, Sault Ste. Marie.
Treas. Mrs. E. S. Grierson.

MINNESOTA

Twin City Library Club

Pres. E. J. Lien, Minn. State. L.
V.-Pres. Miss Martha Wilson
Sec. Mrs. H. W. Wilson, 14th St. and University, Minneapolis.
Treas. R. A. Lavell.
Meetings, annual, Feb., for year to Feb. 28, others, Feb., July or Sept.

MISSOURI

Columbia Library Club

Pres. Henry O. Severance.
V.-Pres. F. A. Sampson.
Sec. Inez Spicer, Univ. of Mo., Columbia.
Treas. W. K. Stone.
Organizer, H. O. Severance.
Meetings, annual, May, others monthly, Oct.-May.

NEW YORK

Hudson Valley Library Club

Pres. Mr. H. N. W. Magill, Pleasant Valley.
V.-Pres. Helen M. Blodgett.
Sec. Isobel L. Hallock, Milton, N. Y.
Treas. Miss Lillie O. Estabrook, Newburgh.
Organiser, John C. Sickley.
Board members, Francis D. Thompson, Mary Corliss, John C. Sickley.
Meetings, annual, Apr., others Nov.

Long Island Library Club

Pres. Josephine A. Rathbone.
V.-Pres. Jean Y. Middleton.
Sec. R. L. Smith, Pub. L., Brooklyn.
Treas. Benjamin Blackford.
Board members, officers and Susan Hutchinson, Theresa Hitchler, Chas. H. Brown.
Meetings, annual, 3d Thurs., May, others Oct., Dec., Feb., Apr., May.

New York High School Librarians Association

Pres. S. R. Parker.
V.-Pres. Sarah E. Annett.
Sec.-Treas. Bertha Hathaway, Morris High School.
Meetings, annual, 1st Fri., Feb., others 1st Fri., Oct., Dec., May.

New York Library Club

Pres. Edw. H. Virgin.
V.-Pres. Frederick C. Hicks.
Sec. Isadore T. Mudge, Columbia Univ. L.
Treas. A. A. Clarke, 215 W. 23d St., N. Y.
Exec. members, above, Edwin H. Anderson.
Meetings, annual, May, for year till then, others Oct., Nov., Jan., Mar.

Northern New York Library Club

Pres. S. A. Hayt.
Sec. Miss Jane Waughton, Watertown.
Treas. Miss Katherine S. Perine.
Exec. Committee, Miss Ruth Strickland, Mrs. B. Graham, Mrs. E. S. Devoe.
Meetings, annual, Jan., others May and Sep.

Rochester District Library Club

Pres. W. F. Yust.
V.-Pres. Anne R. Collin.
Sec.-Treas. Ethel F. Sayre, Theological Seminary, Rochester.
Meetings, annual, Oct.

Southern Tier Library Club

Pres. W. E. Seward, Binghamton, N. Y.
Sec.-Treas. J. W. Livingston, Marathon, N. Y.
Board members, officers.
Meetings, annual, as voted by the club, others at call Exec. Comm.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Syracuse Library Club

Pres. George N. Cheney.

V.-Pres. Harriet E. Wilkin.

Sec.-Treas. Elizabeth Smith, Univ. L., Syracuse.

Exec. Board, Paul M. Paine, Lydia G. Shrimpton.

Meetings, annual, May, others 15 of Nov.,

STRASSBURG

Jan., Mar.

OREGON.

Oregon Library Club

Sec. Cornelia Marvin, State House, Salem.

PENNSYLVANIA

Monongahela Valley Library Association

Pres. W. F. Stevens, Homestead.

Sec., Luella M. Stevenson, Free L., Brad-dock, Pa.

Meetings, Sept., Nov., Jan., Mar., May.

Pennsylvania Library Club

Pres. Ernest Spofford.

V.-Pres. Dr. Cyrus Adler.

Sec. Miss Jean E. Graffen, 13th and Locust Sts., Phila.

Treas. Miss Bertha S. Wetzell.

Board members, above, J. Wilson Hedley, John Thomson, Dr. L. M. Robinson.

Meetings, 2d Mon. Nov., Jan., Feb., May.

WISCONSIN

Fox River Valley Library Association

Pres. E. M. Jenison.

V.-Pres. Mrs. Mary Nevill.

Sec. Jean Dodd, Fond du Lac.

Treas. Miss Bell Kankanna.

Meeting, annual, Nov.

Milwaukee Library Club

Pres. Chas. E. McLanagan.

V.-Pres. Leo Tiefenthaler.

Sec.-Treas. Josephine Kulzick.

Exec. Board, Florence M. Ocott.

Meetings, quarterly.

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

American Publishers' Association

Pres. Fred A. Stokes.

V.-Pres. Frank H. Dodd.

Sec. Frank N. Doubleday.

Treas. Geo. H. Doran.

American Booksellers' Association

Office, 27 East 22d Street, New York City.

Pres. Walter L. Butler, Wilmington, Del.

Sec. Walter S. Lewis, Philadelphia, Pa.

Treas. Eugene L. Herr, Lancaster, Pa.

Chairman of Exec.-Comm. W. B. Clarke, Boston, Mass.

Booksellers' League. New York City.

Pres. C. C. Shoemaker.

Bd. of Managers, Chas. A. Burkhardt, E. O.

Chapman, A. Wessels, T. E. Schulte, F.

D. Lacy, J. A. Holden, B. W. Huebsch,

W. T. Haskell, C. E. Butler, A. G. Seiler,

E. Byrne Hackett, E. Eisele, J. McDonald,

R. E. Sherwood, Henry Hoyns, W. J.

Macmillan, G. C. Whitworth, Fremont

Rider.

1st V.-Pres. E. Byrne Hackett.

2d V.-Pres. Henry Hoyns.

Sec. A. G. Seiler, 1224 Amsterdam Ave.

Treas. W. T. Haskell, 33 E. 17th St.

Booksellers' Association of Philadelphia

Meets monthly. Membership 100.

Pres. Walter S. Lewis of Strawbridge & Clothier.

V.-Pres. Geo. W. Jacobs of Geo. W. Jacobs & Co.

Sec. C. C. Otis of the Lutheran Pub. Soc.

Treas. Wm. M. Bains.

Boston Booksellers' League

Sec. H. V. Meyer.

Treas. Sol. Abbott.

Pittsburgh Booksellers' and Stationers' Association

Pres. A. W. McCloy.

Cleveland Booksellers' and Stationers' Club

San Francisco Booksellers' Association

PUBLISHING BOOK-CLUBS

Society of Iconophiles. New York City.

R. H. Lawrence, 350 W. 87th St., *Sec. and*

Treas. Membership about 60.

Carteret Book Club. Newark, N. J.

Founded 1908 for the "promotion of the arts pertaining to the production of books."

Sec. J. C. Dana. Membership about 60.

Grolier Club. New York City.

Pres. Wm. F. Havemeyer.

Sec. Walter Gilliss, 29 E. 32d St.

Membership about 300.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

Rowfant Club. Cleveland, O.
Membership about 150.

The Caxton Club. Chicago, Ill.
Founded 1895 to promote "the arts pertaining to the production of books."
Pres. Everett Lee Millard, 100 Washington St., Chicago.
Sec. Clarence Augustus Burley, 122 Monroe St., Chicago.

Philobiblon Club. Philadelphia, Pa.
Founded 1893.
Pres. Samuel W. Pennypacker.
Sec. John Ashurst, 2000 Delancy Pl.

Club of Odd Volumes. Boston, Mass.
Librarian, George Emory Littlefield, Somerville, Mass.
Sec. E. P. Merritt.
Membership about 40.

Brothers of the Book. Chicago, Ill.
Scrivener Laurence L. Woodworth, Fine Arts Building.
Archivist Frank M. Morris.

The Bibliophile Society. Boston, Mass.
Founded 1897.

The Duodecimos. New York City.
Founded 1893. *Seems to be dead.*

The Dunlap Society. New York City.
Founded 1885 to publish material not in print, but worthy of preservation, regarding the American stage.
Sec. E. Jansen Wendell, 8 E. 38th St. *Not at present active.*

The Gorges Society. Portland, Me.
Founded 1884. *Dormant.*

The Filson Club. Louisville, Ky.
Founded 1884.

"Dofobs." Chicago, Ill.
Sec. Walter M. Hill, 831 Marshall Field Bldg.

Franklin Club. St. Louis, Mo.
Membership about 120.

The Dibdin Club. New York City.
Founded 1897. *Dormant.*

The Pegasus. Philadelphia, Pa.
Founded 1885. *Dormant.*

SOCIETIES OF AUTHORS

The Authors' Club. New York City.

Organized 1882 for literary and library purposes and promotion of social intercourse among authors. Meets alternate Thursdays from October to June.
Sec. Duffield Osborne.
Treas. Rossiter Johnson.
Membership about 200.

Author's League of America Inc. Established 1913 "for the mutual protection and information of authors in their dealings with publishers." *Pres.* Winston Churchill; *V.-Pres.* Theodore Roosevelt; *Sec. and Treas.* Ellis Parker Butler. *Honorary Vice-Presidents,* John Burroughs, Mary E. Wilkins Freeman, President Hibben of Princeton and Prof. William M. Sloane. *Council,* Gelett Burgess, Robert W. Chambers, Hamlin Garland, Miss Ellen Glasgow, Charles Rann Kennedy, Jack London, Cleveland Moffett, Harvey J. O'Higgins, Booth Tarkington and Miss Carolyn Wells. *Chairman Committee on Relations to Publishers,* Will Irwin; *Chairman Committee on Moving Pictures,* Rex Beach; *Attorney,* Arthur Train; *Manager Reading Bureau,* Viola Roseboro. The League is affiliated with the "Authors' Society" of England and "La Société des gens de Lettres" of France and publishes a *Bulletin*.
Membership about 300.
Annual dues
Address
New York City.

Michigan Authors' Association

Sec. Mrs. Mary C. Spencer, State L., Lansing.

AUSTRALIA

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Victoria Library Association

Pres. E. Morris Miller, M. A.
Sec. Alfred E. McMicken, City L., Prahran.
Meetings, annual, April, 3 others a year.

CANADA

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Ontario Library Association

Pres. W. F. Moore, Dundas.
V.-Pres. W. O. Carson, Pub. L., London.
Sec. E. A. Hardy, 81 Collier St., Toronto.
Treas. G. H. Locke, Pub. L., Toronto.
Board members: A. W. Cameron, David Williams, H. J. Clarke, W. O. Carson, M. Grant, W. J. Hamilton, 4 others.
Meetings, annual, Easter Mon. and Tues.
Report, annual, June or July, or soon after meeting.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Toronto Public Library Association

Hon. Pres. E. S. Caswell, Pub. L., Toronto.
Pres. Miss McElderry.
V.-Pres. Miss Graham.
Sec. Miss McGregor.
Meetings, 3rd Tues. of month.

SOCIETIES OF AUTHORS

Canadian Society of Authors

Founded 1899. Subscriptions: Full Membership \$2; Associate \$2.
Sec. Pelham Edgar, Victoria College, Toronto.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Library Association of the United Kingdom (1877)

Pres. Frank J. Leslie, Liverpool.
Sec. L. Stanley Jast, Public Libraries, Croydon.
Treas. Henry R. Tedder, London.

Northwestern Branch of the Library Association

Pres. C. W. Sutton.
Sec. Edward McKnight Chorley.

Birmingham and District Library Association

Pres. G. O. Hodges.
Vice-Pres. W. Salt Brasington.
Sec. Robert K. Dent, Aston Manor.

North Midland Library Association

Pres. W. J. Willcock.
V.-Pres. A. Lineker.
Sec. J. Potter Briscoe, Nottingham.

Northern Counties Library Association

Pres. G. W. Byers.
Sec. H. E. Johnston, Gateshead.

Library Assistants' Association (1895)

Pres. W. C. B. Sayers.
Sec. Henry T. Coutts, Islington, N., England.

Yorkshire Branch

Pres. G. W. Strother.
Sec. Norman Treliving.

Association of Assistant Librarians

Chm. R. J. Gourley.
Sec. W. Moore, Central Library, Belfast.

Northeastern Branch (1908)

Chm. J. Walton.
Sec. R. Wright

South Wales Branch (1908)

Chm. R. G. Williams.
Sec. Miss J. Taylor.

Midland Branch (1909)

Chm. H. W. Checketts.
Sec. W. Ewart Owen, Public Library, Coventry.

Irish Branch

Scottish Library Association

Pres. A. H. Millan.
V.-Pres. Hew Morrison.
Treas. James Craigie.
Sec. W. Munro Mackenzie Pub. L., Dunfermline.
Meetings, 3 a year.

Cumann na Leabharlann (1904)

(Irish association of libraries.) Dublin.

Medical Library Association (1909)

Pres. W. Osler.
Sec. Cuthbert E. A. Clayton, Manchester.

Museums Association

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Stationers' Company. Stationers' Hall Court, E. C.

Founded 1403; Inc. 1557; present hall built 1674. Registers English copyright materials. Governed by a Master and two Wardens.

Clerk, C. R. Rivington, J. P.

The Stationers' Company is 37th in precedence among the liveried companies.

Publishers' Association. Stationers' Hall Court, London.

Membership about 90, limited to those who have carried on a *bona-fide* book-publishing business for a year or more.

Pres. Wm. Heinemann.
Sec. W. Poulten.

Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland. 1 Bathurst St., Hyde Park, W.

Hon. Sec. Edwin Pearce.

SOCIETIES OF AUTHORS

Authors' Association, The

Sec. Galloway Kyle, F. R. S. L., 17 Surrey Strand, W. C., London.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

Authors' Club. 2 Whitehall Court, S. W., London.

Founded in 1891 by Sir Walt. Besant. Subscription, town, £5 5s a year; suburban, £3 3s; provinces, £2 2s; foreign £1.

Hon. Sec. Algernon Rose.

Membership 1000.

Incorporated Society of Authors. 39 Old Queen St., Storey's Gate, S. W., London.

Founded in 1883. Publishes *The Author*. Subscription one guinea per annum.

Sec. G. Herbert Thring.

The Quill Club

Founded 1898. Intended to be a help for aspiring authors and literary students. Subscription 10s yearly. Publishes *The Quill Club Circular*.

Pres. Max Pemberton.

Corres. Sec. Miss Gertrude Garratt, 9 Burma Road, Clissold Park, N., London.

Writers' Club

Founded 1891. For women engaged in literary work of any kind. Membership 300. Subscription: town, £2 2s; country £1 1s.

Hon. Sec. Miss Lynette Mitchell, 10 Norfolk St., Strand, W. C., London.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

The Sette of Odd Volumes

Membership twice twenty-one. The society is for book-lovers and has for motto, "Conviviality and Mutual Admiration." Dines monthly and reprints its papers privately as "Opuscula."

Bibliographical Society. 20 Hanover Sq., London.

Membership 300. Publishes *Transactions* and monographs on bibliographical subjects.

Hon. Sec. A. W. Pollard, British Museum.

FRANCE

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS.

Société française de Bibliographie. Paris.

Association des Bibliothécaires français (1906)

Pres. H. Martin.

Treas. E. Poirée.

Sec. M. Vitrac, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris.

Association des Archivistes français

Pres. H. Stein.

Association amicale des Bibliothécaires Universitaires français

Pres. E. Chatelain.

V.-Pres. T. Lande, P. Vanrycke.

Treas. Ch. Beaulieux.

Sec. M. Barrau-Dihigo, Library of the Sorbonne, Paris.

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Cercle de la Librairie. Paris.

Pres. Albert Gauthier-Villars, Quai des Grands-Augustins 55, Paris.

Sec. Ferd. Marchal, Place Dauphin 27, Paris.

Treas. Louis Hachette, Boulev. St. Germain, 79, Paris.

Chambre syndicale des Editeurs de musique. Paris.

V.-Pres. William Enoch, Boulevard des Italiens 27, Paris.

Sec. Herman Schoenaers, rue d'Angouleme 66, Paris.

GERMANY

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Verein deutscher Bibliothekare

Pres. Dr. Schnorr von Carolsfeld.

Vereinigung bibliothekarisch arbeitender Frauen

Office: Genthiner Strasse 13, Berlin W. 35, Germany.

Vereinigung Oberschlessischer Volksbüchereien. Breslau.

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Boersenverein der Deutschen Buchhändler. Leipzig.

Pres. Karl Siegismund, Dessauerstrasse 13, Berlin, S. W.

Sec. Arthur Seeman, Querstrasse 13, Leipzig.

Treas. Alfred Voerster, Hospitalstrasse 10, Leipzig.

Deutscher Verlegerverein

Pres. Arthur Meiner, Dorrienstrasse 16, Leipzig.

V.-Pres. Dr. Wilhelm Ruprecht, Göttingen.

Vereinigung der Berliner Mitglieder des Börsenvereins. Berlin.

Verein der Buchhändler. Leipzig.

Pres. Ferdinand Lomnitz, Seeburgstrasse 100, Leipzig.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Korporation der Berliner Buchhändler.
Berlin.

Verein der Deutschen Musikalienhändler.
Leipzig.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Archivistes of Austria-Hungary

Muzeumok és Konytárak országos Főfelügyelősége
Superintendent, Dr. William Frahnai.
Assist. Superintendent, Joseph Mihalik.

Muzeumok és Konyotárak országos Tanácsa
Pres. Dr. Julius Weassics.
Sec. Joseph Mihalik.

Oesterreichischer Verein für Bibliothekswesen

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Magyar Konyvkerekedok Egylette. Budapest.

Verein der Oesterreichisch-UngarischenBuchhändler. Vienna.

Zentralverein der Zeitungs-Unternehmungen. Vienna.

SPAIN

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Asociacion de la libreria de Espana. Madrid.

Centro de la Propiedad Intellectual. Barcelona.

ITALY

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Società Bibliografica Italiana

Federazione Italiana della Biblioteche Popolari Statuto

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Associazione Tipografico-Libraria Italiana. Milan.

Pres. Chevalier Pietro Vallardi, Via Stelvio, Milan.

Associazione Italiana degli Editori e Negozianti di musica. Milan.

Sec. Chevalier Marcello Capra, Via Nizza 149, Turin.

BELGIUM

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Association des Archivistes et Bibliothécaires Belges (1907)

Pres. lib. section A. Delmar, archiv. section A. Verkooven.

Treas. R. Van Bastelaer.

Sec. J. Cuvelier, sous-chef de Section aux Archives générales du Royaume.

Conseil d'Administration de la Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique

Commission centrale des Petits Archives. (Gand.)

Sec. E. Dony, Athénée royal de Mons.

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Cercle Belge de la Librairie

Pres. Ad Hoste, rue de Calvaire, Gand.

Sec. Ernest Vandeveld, Avenue de la Brabanconne 12, Bruxelles.

HOLLAND

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Vereeniging van openbare Leeszalen in Nederland

Pres. S. Muller, Fz., The Hague.

Vereeniging van Archivarissen in Nederland

Treas. J. A. Feith.

Sec. R. Fruin, archivist of the Kingdom in Zeland, Middleburg.

Maatschappij der Antwerpsche Bibliophilen (1878)

Voorzitter, Paul Cogels.

Sec. Max Roose (Museum Plantin-Moretus).

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Vereeniging ter bevordering van de belangen des Boekhandels. Amsterdam.

Pres. W. P. van Stockum, Jr., Ie van den Boschstraat 17, La Haye.

Sec. Dr. A. G. C. de Vries, Singel 146, Amsterdam.

Nederlandsche Uitgeversbond. Amsterdam.

Pres. N. G. van Kampen, Singel 330, Amsterdam.

Sec. S. Warendorf, Jr., Keizersgracht 333, Amsterdam.

Vereeniging van Muziekuitgevers en-handelaren in Nederland. Amsterdam.

Pres. Joh. A. Alsbach, Voetboogstraat 19, Amsterdam.

SWITZERLAND

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Vereinigung Schweizerischer Bibliothekare

Sec. H. Escher, director, Library of Zurich.

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Schweizerischer Buchhändlerverein

Pres. Hans Lichtenhahn, Basle.

Société des Libraires et Editeurs de la Suisse Romande

DENMARK

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Denmark Association of Librarians (1905)

BOOK TRADE ASSOCIATIONS

L'Association des Editeurs danois. Copenhagen.

Den Danske Boghandlerforening. Copenhagen.

NORWAY

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Norske folkeskolers barne- og ungdomsbibliotekar

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Den Norske Boghandlerforening. Christiania.

Pres. Th. Lambrechts, Christiania.

Den Norske Forlaggerforening. Christiania.

SWEDEN

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Svenska Bokförläggareföreningen. Stockholm.

Treas. Isidor Adolf Bonnier, Surbrunnsgatan 38, Stockholm.

RUSSIA

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Société de Bibiothéconomie of St. Petersburg

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

L'Union des Libraires. Polonaia. Varsovia.

INDIA

Baroda Library Club

JAPAN

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

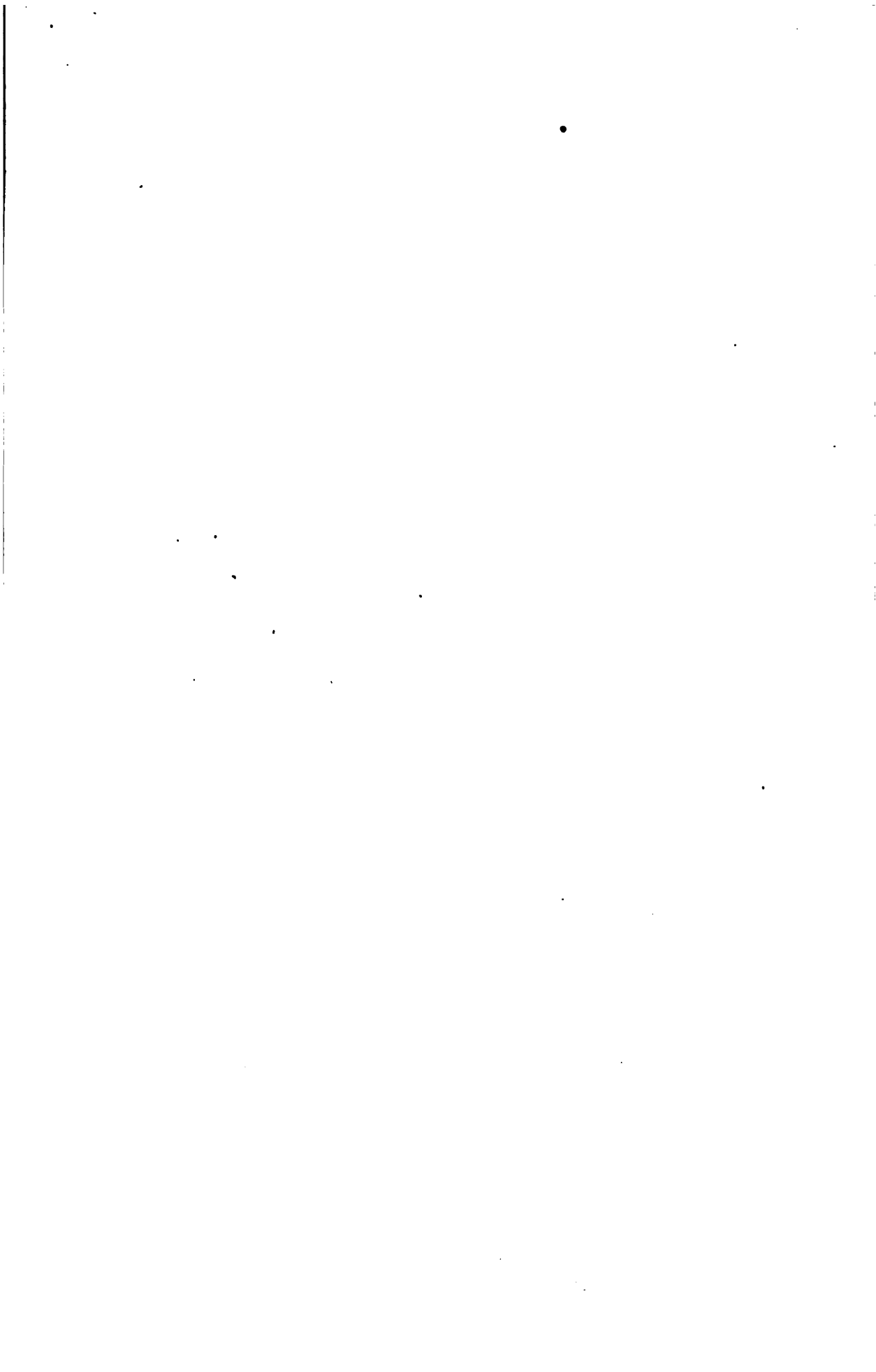
Yamaguchi Prefectural Library Association (1910)

AUSTRALASIA

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Library Association of Australasia (1896)

**SELECT LISTS OF LIBRARIES IN THE
UNITED STATES AND CANADA**



LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

LIBRARY SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES.

| Official Name of School | Connected With | Director or Principal | Date of Foundation | Requirements for Admission | Length of Course | Degrees Conferred | Tuition Fees | Other Fees |
|---|--|--|--------------------|---|--|----------------------|--|--------------|
| New York State Library School | New York State Library Albany, N. Y. | J. I. Wyer, Jr., state librarian. Frank K. Walter, vice-director. | Jan '87 | College degree, exc. spec. students. | 2 yrs. of 36 wks. | B. L. S. | 1st yr. \$75 (state) \$100 (others) 2d yr. \$25. \$50. | |
| Pratt Institute School of Library Science | Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. | Edward F. Stevens, librarian, P. I. F. L. Josephine A. Rathbone, vice-director. | Nov '90 | Exam.; min. age 20. | 1 yr. of 38 wks. | | \$77 yr. | |
| Drexel Institute Library School | Drexel Institute Philadelphia, Pa. | Corinne Bacon, director. | Nov., '92 | Exam. | 1 yr. of 34 wks. | | \$50 | \$85 |
| University of Illinois Library School | Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill. | Phineas L. Windsor, director. Frances Simpson, asst. director. | Sept., '93 | College degree. | 2 yrs. | B. L. S. | \$24 | \$85, 2 yrs. |
| Syracuse University Library School | Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N. Y. | Mary J. Sibley, director. | Autumn of '97. | College entrance exam. or college degree. | 2, 3 and 4 yrs. | B. L. S. B. L. E. | \$75 | \$96, 4 yrs. |
| Training School for Children's Librarians, Pittsburgh, Pa. | Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa. | Sarah C. N. Bogle, director. | 1900 | College grad. or exam.; min. age, 18. | 2 yrs. of 40 wks. 1 yr. for grads. of other schools. | | \$100 1st yr. No tuition, special course, 2d year. | \$30 |
| Simmons College School of Library Science | Simmons College, Boston, Mass. | Mary E. Robbins, chairman library faculty. | Oct., '02 | High school grad. or equiv. or college degree. | 1 and 4 yrs. | B. S. | \$100 | |
| Western Reserve Library School | Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, O. | William H. Brett, dean. Julia M. Whittlesey, director. | Sept., '04 | Exam. and 1 month's practice in approved lib. min. age, 20. | 1 yr., 36 wks. | | \$100 | \$15-\$30 |
| Library Training School, Carnegie Library of Atlanta, Ga. | Carnegie Library, Atlanta, Ga. | Katherine T. Wootten, director. Delia F. Sneed, principal. | Sept., '05 | Exam.; min. age, 20. | 1 yr. | | None | |
| Wisconsin Library School | Wis. P. L. Comm. and Univ. of Wis., Madison, Wis. | Matthew S. Dudgeon, director. Mary Emogene Hazeltine, preceptor. | Sept., '06 | Exam. and 4 wks. library practice for those without library experience. | 1 yr. | | \$50; for non-residents of Wis. \$100. | |
| Library School of New York Public Library | New York Public Library, New York City | Mary W. Plummer, principal. | July '11 | Exam.; min. age 20 yrs. | 2 yrs. of 36 wks. | | \$75 1st yr., \$45 for residents. No tuition 2d yr. | |

SELECT LIST OF LIBRARIES IN THE UNITED STATES

This list is intended to include the leading public or semi-public libraries in the United States, which have not less than 10,000 volumes, and \$2,000 annual income, and spend not less than \$400 annually for books. A large number of libraries of growing importance below these figures, are also included. The figures are for the last library year, which varies in different libraries, but in some cases where a library has failed to supply recent data the latest statistics available are given and designated with an asterisk (*).

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Alabama | | | | | | |
| <i>State and Supreme Court L., Montgomery, Junius M. Riggs, libn.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>State Dept. of Archives and Hist., Div. of L. Extension: T: M. Owen, director, Mont- gomery, has the function of a State Lib. Comm.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Alabama L. Assoc.; P. A. Brannon, sec., Montgomery.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Birmingham L. Assoc., Nimmo Greene, sec., Birmingham.</i> | | | | | | |
| Auburn | Alabama Poly. Inst. | J. R. Rutland..... | 22,500 | 1,073 | \$3,300 | \$700 |
| Birmingham | B. Bar Ass..... | Fred I. Brouks.... | 6,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Birmingham | Public L. (3 br.).... | Lila May Chapman | 23,779 | 3,407 | ..... | .....* |
| Ensley | Free Public L..... | Louise Thompson. | 3,600 | 500 | 1,500 | 490* |
| Greensboro..... | South. Univ. | Thos. H. Jack.... | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mobile | Association Public L. | L. E. Aunsbaugh.. | 22,000 | 421 | ..... | ..... |
| Montgomery | Library Assoc. | Laura M. Elmore. | 9,000 | 1,150 | 5,453 | 4,057 |
| Montgomery | St.Dept.Arch.Hist.L. | Thomas M. Owen | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montgomery | State and Sup. Ct. L. | Junius M. Riggs.. | 43,166 | 850 | 4,231 | 4,231 |
| Talladega | Public L. (17 br.)... | Frances R. Archer | 6,100 | 1,330 | 2,000 | 600 |
| Tuscaloosa | Morgan Hall Univ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tuscaloosa | Univ. of Alabama... | Alice Wyman..... | 20,000 | 700 | 2,560 | 700* |
| Tuskegee | Carnegie L. (12 br.) | Chas. W. Wood... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Alaska | | | | | | |
| Sitka..... | Hist. Lib. & Mus.... | Wm. W. Shorthill | 10,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | | | | | | |
| <i>Arizona State L., Phoenix: H. B. Wilkinson, libn.</i> | | | | | | |
| Douglas | Copper Queen L..... | Kate A. Goodrich . | 3,317 | 663 | ..... | ..... |
| Phoenix | Carnegie Public L... | Mrs. N.A. Morford | 8,525 | 611 | 4,801 | 766 |
| Phoenix | State L..... | ..... | 24,000 | ..... | ..... | .....* |
| Phoenix | S. Law Lib..... | Paul C. Thorn..... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tempe | Normal School L.... | Ruth M. Wright.. | 7,000 | 600 | 1,000 | 600 |
| Tucson..... | Carnegie Free L..... | J. H. Batte..... | 8,900 | 600 | 2,000 | 450* |
| Tucson..... | Univ. of Arizona L.. | Estelle Lutrell.... | 17,360 | 1,335 | ..... | 3,500* |
| Arkansas | | | | | | |
| <i>State L., Little Rock: Peyton D. English, libn.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Arkansas L. Assoc.: Miss Ione Armstrong, sec., Carnegie L., Fort Smith.</i> | | | | | | |
| Conway | Hendrix Coll. L..... | Gary A. Simmons. | 11,624 | 691 | 683 | 196 |
| Fayetteville | Univ. of Arkansas L.. | Mrs. Mary Austin | 16,700 | 242 | 800 | 800 |
| Fort Smith..... | Carnegie City L..... | Miss Osgood.... | 6,147 | 1,091 | 3,607 | 984 |
| Little Rock | Public L..... | Dorothy D. Lyon. | 5,818 | 1,136 | 5,241 | 1,333 |
| Little Rock | State L..... | Peyton D. English | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | .....* |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|---|------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| California | | | | | | |
| <i>State L., Sacramento: James L. Gillis, libn. The State Library has the functions of a State Lib. Comm.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>California L. Assoc.: Alice J. Haines, sec., State Library, Sacramento.</i> | | | | | | |
| Alameda | Free L. (1 br.) | Mrs. M. H. Krauth | 39,881 | 2,629 | 11,000 | 2,951 |
| Alhambra | Public L. | Mrs. M. P. Smith | 8,135 | 1,544 | 5,929 | 1,704 |
| Bakersfield | Beale Mem.L.(1 br.) | Sarah E. Bedinger | 9,000 | 624 | | |
| Berkeley | Acad. of Pacific Coast | | | | | |
| | Hist. L. | Fred J. Teggart.. | 60,000 | | | * |
| Berkeley | Pac. Theol. Sem. L. | George T. Tolson. | 11,173 | | | 750* |
| Berkeley | Pac. Unitarian Sch. | | | | | |
| | Min. L. | G. H. G McGrew. | 7,748 | 384 | 249 | 324 |
| Berkeley | Public L. (4 br.) | David R. Moore.. | 43,290 | 4,146 | 20,360 | 4,472 |
| Berkeley | Univ. of Cal. Boldt | | | | | |
| | Hall of Law | Rosamund Palmer. | 8,775 | | | |
| Berkeley | Univ. of Cal. L. | J. C. Rowell..... | 238,506 | 26,161 | 27,983 | 10,000 |
| Chico | State Normal Sch. L. | Margaret E. Dold | 16,897 | | | 900* |
| Claremont | Pomona Coll.L.(1br.) | Victor E. Marriott | 18,025 | 1,600 | 4,714 | 1,924 |
| Corona | Public L. | Grace M. Taber.. | 6,011 | 591 | 2,770 | 502 |
| Covina | Public L. | Mrs. H. M. Faulder | 5,214 | | 1,350 | * |
| Eureka | Free L. | Henry A. Kendal. | 6,928 | | 4,133 | 982 |
| Fresno | F. Co. Law Lib. | E. D. Ewing..... | 5,000 | | | |
| Fresno | Public L. (19 br.) | Sarah E. McCardle | 17,809 | 2,109 | 6,620 | 2,383 |
| Hayward | Public L. | Mrs. E. Creelman. | 5,084 | 2,109 | 6,620 | 2,383 |
| Long Beach | Free Public L. (3 br.) | Victoria Ellis.... | 23,967 | 4,368 | 19,000 | 4,031 |
| Los Angeles | County Law L. | Thos. W. Robinson | 27,500 | 2,887 | 16,000 | 11,328 |
| Los Angeles | High School | Ella S. Morgan... | 6,700 | 1,499 | 2,000 | |
| Los Angeles | L. A. Dist. Ct of | | | | | |
| | Appeals | W. H. Morris.... | 73,000 | 200 | | |
| Los Angeles | L. A. Univ. Soc. Cal. | | | | | |
| | Law L. | Gavin W. Craig.. | 1,700 | | | |
| Los Angeles | Occidental Coll. L. | Geo. F. Cook..... | 7,667 | 429 | | |
| Los Angeles | Public L. (13 br.) | Everett R. Perry. | 166,045 | 22,019 | 138,050 | 27,062 |
| Los Angeles | State Nor. Sch. L. | Elizabeth H. Fargo | 21,753 | 1,977 | | 2,500 |
| Los Angeles | Univ. So. Cal. L. | Charlotte M. Brown | 10,121 | 1,656 | 4,535 | 1,892 |
| Los Gatos | Public L. | Mrs. M. C. Proctor | 5,071 | | 1,200 | * |
| Marysville | City L. | Mary E. Subers.. | 8,000 | 300 | 2,600 | 2,450 |
| Merced | County Free L.(13br.) | Winifred H. Bigley | 5,334 | | 17,653 | 5,730 |
| Mills College | M. Carnegie L. | A. L. Sawyer..... | 13,650 | 1,691 | 1,000 | 600 |
| Monrovia | Public L. | Ellyn T. Hill.... | 5,029 | | 2,200 | |
| Mount Hamilton | Lick Observatory L. | Dr. R. G. Aitken. | 7,770 | 76 | 375 | 375 |
| Napa | Goodman L. | C. B. Seeley..... | 11,372 | 801 | 3,563 | 800 |
| Nevada City | Free Public L. | Mrs. Melissa Fuller | 4,000 | 340 | 1,200 | * |
| Oakland | Alameda Co. Free L. | | | | | |
| | (15 br.) | Mary Barmby.... | 5,945 | 3,520 | 15,000 | * |
| Oakland | Alameda Co. Law L. | Eloise B. Cushing | 10,103 | 1,722 | 5,004 | 4,045* |
| Oakland | Free L. (23 br.) | Chas. S. Greene... | 73,886 | 8,807 | 78,246 | 12,789 |
| Oakland | St. Mary's Coll. | Bro. F. Cornelius. | 9,354 | 98 | 500 | 200 |
| Ontario | Public L. | K. A. Monroe.... | 5,486 | | 2,600 | * |
| Orange | Free Public L. | Mrs. Anna C. Field | 5,544 | | 1,384 | * |
| Pacific Grove | Public L. | Elizabeth S. Jones | 5,031 | | 2,100 | |
| Palo Alto | Public L. | Ann Hadden..... | 7,383 | 808 | 4,303 | 781 |
| Pasadena | Public L. (2 br.) | Nellie M. Russ... | 35,804 | 5,886 | 27,780 | 6,500 |
| Petaluma | Public L. | Sara F. Cassiday.. | 10,353 | | 2,600 | * |
| Pomona | Public L. | S. M. Jacobus.... | 22,471 | 1,660 | 10,000 | 1,256 |
| Redlands | A. K. Smiley Pub. L. | | | | | |
| | (2 Dep. Lib.) | Artena M. Chapin | 21,689 | 1,751 | 15,511 | 1,575 |
| Riverside | Public L. (19 br.) | Joseph F. Daniels. | 42,000 | 10,892 | 23,000 | 6,500 |
| Sacramento | Free Pub. L. | Lauren W. Ripley | 63,750 | 11,800 | 27,250 | 7,485 |
| Sacramento | S. Dist.Ct.of Appeals | Geo. B. Donaldson | 42,000 | | | |
| Sacramento | State L. | J. L. Gillis..... | 173,395 | 4,183 | 49,200 | 7,531 |
| San Anselmo | San Francisco Theol. | | | | | |
| | Sem. L. | | 18,000 | | 1,000 | * |
| San Bernardino | Free Public L. | Carrie S. Waters. | 13,830 | 1,482 | 3,919 | 1,094 |

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| California—Continued | | | | | | |
| San Diego..... | S. D. Ct. Law L..... | J. B. Hicks..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Diego..... | Free Public L. (1 br.) | Mrs. H.P. Davidson | 37,509 | 3,629 | 17,969 | 4,147 |
| San Diego..... | State Norm. Sch. L. | Mrs. C.G. Robinson | 10,521 | ..... | ..... | * |
| San Francisco.... | Bar Asso. L..... | George J. Martin. | 12,000 | ..... | 1,200 | * |
| San Francisco.... | Cal. Acad. Sciences L. | Louis Falkenau... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | * |
| San Francisco.... | Lane Med. L. | Stan. Univ. | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Francisco.... | Law L..... | James H. Deering | 28,000 | 2,600 | 10,000 | 11,000 |
| San Francisco.... | Ligue Nationale Fran- caise L..... | Mrs. H. Guérard.. | 10,719 | ..... | 3,500 | * |
| San Francisco.... | Mech. Mercantile L. | Francis B. Graves | 39,266 | 3,763 | 15,475 | 6,251 |
| San Francisco.... | Mills' Bldg. Law L. | Robert C. Young. | 10,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Francisco.... | Public L. (6 br.) | Mary A. Byrne... | 107,374 | 14,934 | 80,496 | 14,496 |
| San Francisco.... | State Norm. Sch. L. | Mrs. M. B. Bennett | 10,731 | ..... | ..... | * |
| San Francisco.... | Sup. Ct. Law | John F. Tyler.. | 9,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Francisco.... | Sutro L..... | ..... | 125,000 | ..... | 3,703 | * |
| San Francisco.... | U. S. Cir. Ct. of Ap. | O. W. Leargain... | 11,122 | 400 | ..... | 1,000 |
| San Mateo..... | Public L..... | I. M. Crawford.. | 5,874 | 610 | 3,304 | 535 |
| San Jose..... | Coll. Pac. L..... | ..... | 9,941 | ..... | ..... | * |
| San Jose..... | Free Public (2 br.) | Nell McGinley... | 23,529 | 4,210 | 7,600 | 1,865 |
| San Jose..... | Law L..... | H. G. Garrow.... | 5,500 | 50 | 1,552 | 1,244 |
| San Jose..... | State Norm. Sch. L. | Ruth Royce..... | 12,408 | 655 | 1,129 | 363 |
| San Luis Obispo. | Free Public L..... | Vera M. Cleghorn | 7,887 | 722 | 3,368 | 759 |
| San Rafael..... | Public L..... | May Cooper..... | 8,687 | ..... | 3,000 | * |
| Santa Ana..... | Free Pub. L..... | J. E. McFadden.. | 11,503 | 1,063 | 4,324 | 1,102 |
| Santa Barbara.. | Free Pub. L. (22 br.) | Frances Burns Linn | 26,405 | 3,121 | 14,000 | 2,972 |
| Santa Clara..... | S. Clara Coll. L..... | Rev. H. E. Boesch | 27,780 | ..... | ..... | * |
| Santa Cruz..... | Public L. (2 br.) | M. H. Waterman. | 18,464 | ..... | 4,887 | ..... |
| Santa Monica.... | Public L. (1 br.) | Elfie A. Mosse.... | 15,107 | 1,556 | ..... | 7,639 |
| Santa Rosa..... | Free Public L..... | Margt. A. Barnett | 16,850 | ..... | 4,500 | * |
| South Pasadena.. | Public L..... | Nellie S. Keith... | 9,000 | 443 | 4,500 | * |
| Stanford | Law L..... | Geo. T. Clarke... | 15,957 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stanford | Stanford U..... | G. T. Clarke..... | 205,801 | 14,684 | 33,098 | ..... |
| Stockton | Free Pub. L. (18 sta.) | W. F. Cloudsley.. | 51,963 | 5,096 | 16,450 | 4,579 |
| Tulare | Free Public L..... | Mrs. E. B. Oakford | 5,731 | ..... | 2,800 | * |
| Vallejo | Public L..... | L. Gertrude Doyle | 9,114 | ..... | 3,767 | * |
| Ventura | Public L..... | Florence Vandever | 5,102 | ..... | 1,400 | ..... |
| Watsonville | Public L..... | Belle M. Jenkins.. | 7,000 | 372 | 1,300 | 350* |
| Woodland | Free L..... | Mrs. Ada Wallace | 7,000 | ..... | 1,289 | ..... |
| Whittier | Public L..... | Em. M. Seegmiller | 7,395 | ..... | 3,675 | * |
| Yolo | County Free L..... | Stella Huntington. | 5,253 | ..... | 5,000 | * |

Colorado

State L., Denver: Mrs. Helen M. Wixson, *libn.*

Colorado State Bd. of L. Comm.: Geo. M. Lee, *sec., Denver.*

Colorado Trav. L. Comm.: Mrs. Jas. D. Whitmore, *sec., Room 10, Capitol, Denver.*

Colorado L. Assoc.: Faith E. Foster, *sec., Public Library, Denver.*

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
| Boulder | Univ. of Col. L. (14 br.) | C. Henry Smith.. | 66,787 | 6,282 | ..... | ..... |
| Cañon City..... | Public L..... | Ruth Lewis | 5,927 | 323 | 1,780 | 213 |
| Colorado Springs. | High Sch. L..... | Vanita Trovinger. | 5,448 | 43 | 100 | 100 |
| Colorado Springs. | N. P. Coburn L..... | Manly D. Ormes.. | 62,100 | 2,031 | 5,340 | 1,640 |
| Colorado Springs. | Public L..... | Lucy W. Baker.. | 22,448 | 1,912 | 7,650 | 1,689 |
| Denver | Bar Ass. Law L..... | G. T. Bangs..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Denver | Brown Law L. Asso.. | James M. Brown. | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Denver..... | Continental Bldg. Law L..... | Geo. A. Peete.... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Denver | Equit. Law L..... | James D. Howard | 9,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Denver | Ernest & Cranmer Law | F. L. Nichol.... | 17,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Denver | Med. Soc. of City & Co. of D..... | Dr. A. J. Markley. | 7,819 | 801 | ..... | ..... |
| Denver | Mills' Law L..... | Clifford W. Mills. | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Denver | Public L. (3 sta.) | Chalmers Hadley. | 130,000 | 8,633 | 65,000 | 8,000 |
| Denver | State L..... | Helen M. Wixson | 40,000 | 5,244 | 1,500 | 500 |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Colorado—Continued | | | | | | |
| Denver | Sup. Ct. L. | F. A. Richardson. | 24,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Denver | Univ. Den. Sch. of Law | E. M. Baxter. | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Denver | Univ. Pk. D. Univ. | Eliz. McNeal. | 11,085 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Denver | Wolcott Law L. | Roger Wolcott. | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fort Collins | Public L. | Elfreda Stebbins. | 8,761 | 1,011 | 2,306 | 304 |
| Fort Collins | State Ag. Coll. L. (10 br.) | Charlotte A. Baker | 32,477 | 1,715 | 4,868 | 1,338 |
| Golden | Colo. Sch. Mines L. | Mabel C. Shrum. | 11,574 | 744 | ..... | 1,456 |
| Greeley | State Norm. Sch. L. | Albert F. Carter. | 35,000 | 330 | 2,600 | ..... |
| La Junta | Young Folks' L. | Agnes Westbrook | 16,840 | 574 | 5,000 | 900 |
| Leadville | Public L. | Louise S. Adams. | 6,800 | 237 | 1,636 | ..... |
| Longmont | Public L. | Rebecca Day. | 2,750 | 628 | 1,730 | 720* |
| Ouray | Walsh Public L. | Helen Shank. | 7,817 | 156 | 600 | 757 |
| Pueblo | McClelland P.L. (2 br.) | Mary L. Strang. | 25,278 | 1,583 | 7,368 | 1,813 |
| Trinidad | Carnegie Public L. | Andrew J. Floyd. | 13,101 | ..... | 3,778 | 1,517 |

Connecticut

State L., Hartford. G. S. Godard, libn.

Conn. Public Lib. Committee: Caroline M. Hewins, sec., Hartford, Conn.

Conn. L. Assoc.: Harriet S. Wright, sec., New Britain, Conn.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| Ansonia | Ansonia L. | Ruby E. Steele. | 17,927 | 771 | 5,249 | 663 |
| Branford | J. Blackstone Mem. L. (1 br.) | Charles N. Baxter | 29,726 | 1,298 | ..... | 1,992 |
| Bridgeport | Fairfield Co. Law L. | Chas. S. Evans. | 15,000 | 370 | ..... | ..... |
| Bridgeport | Public L. | Calhoun Latham. | 55,560 | 3,019 | 22,500 | 3,330 |
| Bristol | Public L. (1 br.) | Chas. L. Wooding | 23,039 | 2,299 | 6,236 | 1,651 |
| Danbury | Danbury L. | Fanny P. Brown. | 19,334 | 1,001 | ..... | ..... |
| Danielson | Free Public L. | Evelyn H. Curtis. | 8,200 | 323 | 1,400 | 225 |
| Derby | Public L. | Minnie B. Cotter. | 16,076 | 899 | 4,654 | 758 |
| Fairfield | Fairfield Mem. L. | Emma F. Wakeham | 9,316 | 409 | 1,810 | 268 |
| Greenwich | Greenwich L. | Mary M. Miller. | 9,468 | 407 | ..... | ..... |
| Hartford | Case Mem. L. | Charles S. Thayer. | 95,939 | 1,778 | ..... | 3,100 |
| Hartford | Conn. Hist. Soc. L. | Albert C. Bates. | 30,000 | 676 | 3,830 | 256 |
| Hartford | Hartford Bar L. | Hettie Gray Baker. | 9,055 | 985 | 3,902 | 2,691 |
| Hartford | Public High School. | H. Mary Spangler | 6,353 | 95 | 150 | 125 |
| Hartford | Public L. (1 br.) | Caroline M. Hewins. | 100,000 | 4,560 | 23,405 | 4,787 |
| Hartford | State L. | Geo. S. Godard. | 100,000 | 28,831 | 25,000 | 6,000 |
| Hartford | Trinity Coll. L. (1 br.) | Walter B. Briggs. | 65,443 | 2,168 | 4,366 | 1,649 |
| Hartford | Watkinson (Ref.) L. | Frank B. Gay. | 81,085 | 1,811 | 6,140 | 5,989 |
| Litchfield | Wolcott & Litchfield C.L. | Katharine Baldwin. | 10,879 | 580 | 1,838 | 366 |
| Madison | E. C. Scranton Mem. L. | Evelyn Meriweather | 7,257 | 424 | ..... | 414 |
| Meriden | Curtis Mem. L. | Corinne A. Deshon | 18,972 | 769 | 5,000 | 1,286 |
| Middlefield | L. E. Coe (Mem.) P.L. | Lucretia R. Scott. | 5,267 | 211 | ..... | 100 |
| Middletown | Berkeley Divin. Sch. | Samuel Hart | 30,000 | 376 | 622 | 452 |
| Middletown | Russell Free L. (2 br.) | Laura F. Philbrook | 20,994 | 347 | 2,100 | 516 |
| Middletown | Wesleyan Univ. L. | William J. James. | 90,000 | 3,295 | 7,076 | 4,854 |
| Milford | Taylor L. | W. S. Chase. | 11,498 | 503 | 1,199 | ..... |
| Moodus | East Haddam Pub. L. | Blanche R. Boyd. | 7,237 | 129 | 623 | 100 |
| Mystic | Mystic and Noank. | Genevieve E. Ricker | 6,516 | 281 | ..... | ..... |
| Naugatuck | H. Whittmore Me. L. | Ellen Spencer. | 11,986 | 611 | 2,900 | 600 |
| New Britain | New Britain Inst. L. | Anna G. Rockwell. | 38,400 | 4,258 | 11,784 | 2,826 |
| New Haven | Free Public L. (3 br.) | Willis K. Stetson. | 105,000 | 12,025 | 39,200 | 9,750 |
| New Haven | Limonian & Bro. | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Haven | N. H. Col. Hist. Soc. | Frederick Bostwick | 8,000 | 200 | 3,500 | 300 |
| New Haven | N. H. Co. Bar Asso. | Jos. H. Murray. | 12,550 | 246 | 2,417 | 2,417 |
| New Haven | N. H. High School. | Clara E. Bradley. | 3,701 | 143 | ..... | ..... |
| New Haven | N. H. Med. Asso. | G. Elliot | 5,500 | 250 | 300 | 250 |
| New Haven | Peabody Mus. | ..... | 16,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Haven | Sheffield Hall. | ..... | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Haven | Trowbridge Ref. L. | ..... | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Haven | Yale Forrest Sch. | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Haven | Yale Univ. L. (25 br.) | J. C. Schwab. | 900,000 | 45,933 | 80,744 | 35,542 |

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|------------------------------|---|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Connecticut—Continued | | | | | | |
| New Haven..... | Yale Univ. Law Sch. L..... | | 35,000 | 625 | ..... | ..... |
| New Haven..... | Yale Univ..... Kirtland Lab. of Min. | | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Haven..... | Young Men's Inst. L. | Abigail Dunn..... | 25,000 | 1,132 | 5,400 | 2,000 |
| New London..... | Public L. (1 br.).... | Helen Kilduff Gay.. | 32,567 | 1,373 | ..... | ..... |
| New Milford..... | Public L. (1 br.).... | Elizabeth H. Noble.. | 8,690 | 425 | 787 | 552 |
| Norfolk..... | Norfolk L. (1 br.).... | P. W. Johnson..... | 17,400 | 684 | ..... | 400 |
| Norwalk..... | Public L..... | Dorothy S. Pinneo.. | 10,013 | 582 | 3,163 | 311 |
| Norwich..... | Otis L..... | Imogene A. Cash.. | 40,402 | 1,674 | 8,091 | 1,585 |
| Norwich..... | Peck L..... | Helen Marshall.... | 15,500 | 291 | ..... | ..... |
| Old Lyme..... | Phoebe Griffin Noyes. (4 br.)..... | Bessie Connolly.... | 6,600 | 491 | 1,500 | 291 |
| Putnam..... | Free Public L..... | E. J. Kinney..... | 4,815 | 211 | 1,600 | ..... |
| Ridgefield..... | Ridgefield L..... | Jennie Smith..... | 7,765 | 398 | 1,900 | 300 |
| Rockville..... | Public L..... | Bessie E. Beckwith.. | 10,301 | 604 | 2,893 | 593 |
| Salisbury..... | Scoville Mem. L.... | Margaret Travis.... | 8,604 | 278 | 1,520 |* |
| Seymour..... | Public L..... | Irene M. Nichols.... | 5,619 | 471 | 800 | 200 |
| Sharon..... | Hotchkiss L..... | Flora A. Ryan..... | 6,530 | 491 | 1,000 | 182 |
| Shelton..... | Plumb Me. L. (2 br.).. | Jessamine Ward.... | 12,454 | 596 | 4,021 | 487 |
| Southington.... | Public L. (5 br.).... | E. V. M. Bissell.... | 6,467 | 341 | 1,300 | 258 |
| So. Manchester... | Free L..... | Louise L. Bartlett.. | 9,540 | 335 | ..... | ..... |
| South Norwalk... | Pub. L. & Reading R. | Agnes E. Blanchard.. | 10,500 | 668 | 2,500 | 688 |
| Southport..... | Pequot L..... | J. S. Heydrick..... | 37,785 | 850 | 3,736 | 638 |
| Stamford..... | Ferguson L..... | Alice M. Colt..... | 24,000 | 3,212 | 11,403 | 2,403 |
| Storrs..... | Conn. Agri. Coll. L.. | Edwina M. Whitney.. | 11,950 | 320 | ..... | ..... |
| Stratford..... | L. Asso. L..... | Frances B. Russell.. | 14,166 | 463 | 1,756 | 1,716 |
| Suffield..... | Kent Mem. L..... | L. M. Stedman..... | 18,004 | 355 | 1,785 | 153 |
| Torrington..... | Torrington L..... | Louise T. Mason.... | 12,000 | 1,100 | 4,797 | 1,200 |
| Wallingford..... | Public L. (1 br.).... | Emma Lewis..... | 11,151 | 775 | 3,487 | 521 |
| Waterbury..... | Silas Bronson L.(2br.) | Helen Sperry..... | 88,692 | 6,075 | 22,400 | 4,518 |
| Waterbury..... | Bar L..... | M. A. Somers..... | 6,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Watertown..... | Watertown L..... | Jennie M. Smith.... | 8,772 | 582 | 1,853 | 652 |
| Willimantic..... | Norm. Train. Sch. L. | Florence A. Grant.. | 13,225 | 603 | 350 | 250 |
| Winsted..... | Beardsley L..... | Helena B. Alford.... | 13,679 | 564 | 3,711 | 535 |
| Winsted..... | Gilbert High Sch. L. | Anna Hadley..... | 9,794 | 485 | ..... | 500 |

Delaware

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| <i>State L., Dover: Thomas W. Wilson, Libn.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Delaware State L. Comm.: H. Ridgely Harrington, sec., Dover.</i> | | | | | | |
| Dover..... | State L..... | Thomas W. Wilson.. | 50,000 | ..... | 1,800 |* |
| Wilmington..... | Inst. Free L. (1 br.).. | A. L. Bailey..... | 75,692 | 5,058 | 24,156 | 4,959 |

District of Columbia

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|
| <i>District of Columbia L. Assoc.: C. Seymour Thompson, sec., Public L. Washington.</i> | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | Bar Asso. | Waldo Burnside... 15,445 | 1,326 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington..... | Bur. of Lab. Stat. L.. | M. Alice Matthews.. 22,616 | 3,435 | 1,000 | 1,000 | ..... |
| Washington..... | Cath. Univ. L..... | Rev. Wm. Turner... 70,741 | 3,939 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington..... | Cent. High School L.. | L. N. Mann..... 6,704 | 23 | 100 | 100 | ..... |
| Washington..... | Coast & Geodetic Sur- vey L..... | Ralph M. Brown... 25,000 | 664 | 400 | 350 | ..... |
| Washington..... | Pan-Amer. Union L. | Charles E. Babcock.. 25,300 | 2,754 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington..... | Dept. of Justice..... | Geo. Kearney..... 40,000 | 1,200 | 3,500 | ..... | ..... |
| Washington..... | Geo. Wash. Univ. L.. | A. F. W. Schmidt... 45,389 | 1,669 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington..... | Howard Univ., Car. L. | Grace L. Hewett... 29,216 | 941 | 5,345 | 1,076 | ..... |
| Washington..... | Law L. of Congress.. | Ed. M. Barchard... 145,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington..... | Lib. of Congress.... | Herbert Putnam... 2,012,393 | 120,664 | 603,497 | 98,000 | ..... |
| Washington..... | Public L. (1 br.).... | Geo. F. Bowerman.. 150,101 | 17,558 | 73,349 | 13,721 | ..... |
| Washington..... | Georgetown Univ. L. | H. J. Shandelle... 103,250 | 3,091 | 1,000 | 750 | ..... |
| Washington..... | Smithsonian Inst. L. | Paul Brockett..... 225,000 | 13,508 | 15,040 | .....* | ..... |
| Washington..... | Solic. of Treasury.. | R. E. Tiner..... 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington..... | Supreme Council L.. | W. L. Boyden..... 60,000 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington..... | Surg. Gen. Off..... | Walter D. McCarr.. 175,507 | 3,141 | 10,000 | 5,000 | ..... |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| District of Columbia—Continued | | | | | | |
| Washington | U. S. Bur. of Educ. | L. John D. Wolcott.. | 140,000 | 1,200 | 3,000 | 2,500 |
| Washington | U. S. Bur. of Rolls & Dept. of S..... | J. T. Towner..... | 70,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | U. S. Dept. of Agri- culture L. (9 br.).. | Claribel R. Barnett. | 122,043 | 9,122 | 41,280 | 11,000 |
| Washington | U. S. Geolog. Sur. L. | J. L. McCord..... | 100,000 | ..... | 2,000 | ..... |
| Washington | U. S. House of Rep.. | John J. Booker.... | 125,000 | 1,350 | 5,783 | 5,783 |
| Washington | U. S. Interstate Com. Com. | Leroy S. Boyd..... | 13,000 | 1,350 | 5,783 | ..... |
| Washington | U. S. Senate L..... | Edwin C. Goodwin. | 200,000 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | U. S. Soldiers' Home L (1 br.)..... | Mary Schick..... | 11,032 | ..... | 1,327 | ..... |
| Washington | U. S. Treas. Dept. L. | Emma M. V. Triepel | 9,850 | 200 | ..... | ..... |
| Washington | U. S. Weather Bur. | L. C. Fitz. Talman... | 32,000 | 1,024 | ..... | 1,000 |
| Washington | War Dept. L..... | James W. Cheney. | 58,577 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Florida

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| De Land | J. B. Stetson Univ. L.... | Sara Wooster Eno. | 16,737 | 1,445 | ..... | .....* |
| Jacksonville | Free Public L..... | Lloyd W. Josselyn. | 26,871 | 3,395 | 15,507 | 2,575 |
| Tallahassee | State Coll. for Wm. L. | Mary W. Apthrop. | 5,000 | 300 | 1,392 |* |
| Tallahassee | Sup. Ct. Law..... | W. H. Mabry..... | 13,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Winter Park..... | Rollins Coll..... | Francis M. Ely... | 9,713 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Georgia

State L., Atlanta: Mrs. M. B. Cobb, *libn.*

Georgia L. Comn.: Mrs. J. K. Otley, *sec., Carnegie L., Atlanta.*

Georgia L. Assoc.: Katharine H. Wootten, *sec., Carnegie L., Atlanta.*

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| Athens | Univ. of Georgia..... | Duncan Burnet.... | 38,000 | 1,412 | 5,785 | 1,900* |
| Atlanta | Atlanta Univ. L..... | Mary R. Clarke... | 14,051 | 173 | 250 | 250 |
| Atlanta | Carnegie L. (1 br.).. | Kath. H. Wootten. | 57,392 | 5,697 | 25,137 | 7,512 |
| Atlanta | Sup. Ct. Law..... | J. W. Vaughan.... | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Atlanta | Geo. Sch. of Tech. L. | Laura Hammond.. | 7,000 | 639 | 2,674 | 2,705 |
| Atlanta | State L..... | Mrs. Maud B. Cobb | 60,000 | 848 | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| Macon | Mercer Univ. L..... | Sallie G. Boone... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | .....* |
| Atlanta | Mallin | L. M. Sergeant.... | 9,118 | 298 | ..... | ..... |
| Macon | Pub. L. & His. Soc. L. | W. A. Huff..... | 13,000 | 700 | 1,000 | 490* |
| Newnan | Carnegie L..... | ..... | 11,011 | 259 | 1,157 | 1,157 |
| Oxford | Emory College L..... | H. H. Stone..... | 31,000 | ..... | 977 | 977 |
| Savannah | Public L..... | William Harden... | 41,861 | 3,978 | 10,916 | 3,911 |

Hawaii

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Honolulu | L. & Reading R. As. | Edna I. Allyn..... | 17,878 | 810 | 7,215 | 1,226 |
| Honolulu | Oahu Coll., Cooke L. | Doris E. Girdler.. | 15,000 | 3,000 | 6,000 | 3,000 |

Idaho

State L., Boise: Minnie P. Dunton, *libn.*

Idaho State L. Comn.: E. Louise Johnson, *sec., Boise.*

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Boise | Carnegie Public L.... | Mary L. Wood.... | 12,402 | 1,761 | ..... | ..... |
| Boise | State L..... | Minnie P. Dunton. | 12,655 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lewiston | Carnegie Public L.... | Margaret G. Guyer. | 5,350 | 546 | 2,338 | 400 |
| Moscow | Univ. of Idaho L.... | Belle Sweet..... | 25,500 | 2,500 | ..... | 3,000 |
| Pocatello | Acad. of Idaho L.... | Gretchen Smith.... | 6,500 | 2,504 | 1,000 | 850 |
| Pocatello | Public L..... | Martha L. Christian | 2,800 | 500 | 1,900 | 350 |

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Illinois | | | | | | |
| <i>State L., Springfield: James A. Rose, libn.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Illinois L. Extension Comm.: Mrs. Eugenie M. Bacon, sec., Decatur.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Illinois L. Assoc.: Eugenie Allin, sec., Decatur.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Chicago L. Club: Helen Hutchinson, Am. Med. Assoc., 535 Dearborn Avenue.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Club of the Univ. of Illinois: Gertrude Morton, sec., L. School, Univ. of Illinois, Urbana.</i> | | | | | | |
| Alton | J. D. Hayner L. Assn. | Harriet C. Dolbee. | 13,933 | 528 | | |
| Aurora | Public L. | James Shaw. | 27,177 | 2,044 | 9,660 | 2,098 |
| Batavia | Public L. | Cassie W. Stephens | 9,000 | 301 | 2,500 | 350 |
| Belleville | Public L. | M. Ethel Huff. | 28,176 | 1,180 | 3,500 | 986 |
| Belvidere | Ida Public L. | Elizabeth Ballard. | 11,074 | 316 | 1,000 | 389 |
| Bloomington | McLean Co. Law L. | Hal. M. Stone. | 5,000 | | | |
| Bloomington | Withers Pub.L.(3br.) | Nellie E. Parham. | 25,000 | 1,500 | 8,500 | 1,500 |
| Blue Island | Public L. | Ida Ludlow. | 7,866 | 288 | 2,000 | |
| Cairo | Public L. (1 br.) | Mrs. L. L. Powell. | 17,000 | | 5,600 | 1,150 |
| Canton | Parlin Public L. | Josephine H. Resor | 8,926 | 271 | 2,000 | 300 |
| Carbondale | Wheeler L. | Etna Phillips. | 23,855 | 800 | 1,200 | 700 |
| Carthage | Public L. | Eliza. E. Pennock. | 125,627 | 30 | 630 | 30 |
| Centralia | Public L. | Celia M. Miles. | 6,203 | 333 | 2,000 | 210 |
| Champaign | Public L. (1 br.) | Jeanette Roberts. | 18,000 | 1,040 | 4,500 | 4,500 |
| Charleston | E. Ill.State No.Sch.L. | Mary J. Booth. | 16,298 | 973 | | 1,487 |
| Chicago | Alb. H. Gerry Law L.F. B. | Crossley. | 40,000 | | | |
| Chicago | Armour Inst. Tech.L. | Mrs. Julia Beveridge | 25,000 | | | * |
| Chicago | Ashland Block Law L. | Edith S. Ramsom. | 7,500 | | | |
| Chicago | Bar Asso. | Chas. P. Sawyer. | 10,500 | | | |
| Chicago | Chic. Hist. Soc. L. | C. M. McIlvaine. | 50,000 | 2,500 | | 500 |
| Chicago | C. Law Inst. | W. H. Holden. | 56,180 | 1,510 | 23,400 | 5,807 |
| Chicago | Field M. of Nat.H.L. | Essie Lippincott. | 55,000 | 2,306 | | |
| Chicago | John Crerar L. | C. W. Andrews. | 307,350 | 20,521 | 234,000 | 22,734 |
| Chicago | Lewis Inst. L. | Frances S. Talcott | 19,216 | 1,330 | | |
| Chicago | McCormick Th. Sem. | | | | | |
| Chicago | L. | John F. Lyons. | 35,225 | 1,014 | 4,000 | 1,200 |
| Chicago | Municipal L. | F. A. Eastman. | 7,000 | 400 | 7,374 | * |
| Chicago | Newberrv L. | W. N. C. Carlton. | 342,557 | 8,580 | 98,157 | 18,699 |
| Chicago | N.W. Univ.Med. Sch. | Dr. Walt. H. Buhlig | 6,565 | 334 | 900 | |
| Chicago | Public L. (22 br.) | Henry E. Legler. | 465,851 | 49,415 | 318,862 | 39,132 |
| Chicago | Quinn L. of Chic. | M. M. Loomis. | 14,025 | 250 | | |
| Chicago | Fyerson L. of Art Inst. | Mary Van Horne. | 6,911 | 773 | | 2,689 |
| Chicago | Teachers' Coll. L. | Helena L. Dickey. | 20,000 | 1,400 | 1,400 | 1,225 |
| Chicago | Theol.Sem.Ham'd L. | Marvin D. Bisbee. | 31,065 | 1,269 | | |
| Chicago | U. S. Ct. of Appeals. | Ed. M. Holway. | 5,000 | | | |
| Chicago | Univ. of C. Law Sch. | Fred. W. Schenk. | 36,000 | | | |
| Chicago | University Club L. | Henry N. Sanborn | 9,000 | 939 | 7,600 | 4,000 |
| Chicago | Univ. of Chi.L.(12br.) | Ernest D. Burton. | 381,351 | 27,689 | 85,514 | 35,960 |
| Chicago | West. Theo. Sem. L. | Dr. Francis J. Hall | 15,796 | | | 700 |
| Chicago Heights. | Free Public L. | Estella A. Cossaart | 6,240 | 588 | 2,200 | 506 |
| Danville | Public L. | J. E. Durham. | 30,456 | 1,798 | 8,000 | 2,081 |
| Decatur | Free P. L (4 Dep.L.) | Alice G. Evans. | 32,389 | 2,403 | 10,625 | 2,009 |
| Decatur | J. Milliken Univ. L. | Anne M. Boyd. | 7,521 | 534 | 700 | 500 |
| De Kalb. | Haish L. | J. M. Jandell. | 17,567 | 983 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Dixon | Public L. | Frances Wynn | 13,958 | 800 | 2,700 | 700 |
| East St. Louis. | Public L. | J. Lyon Woodruff. | 28,619 | 1,156 | 12,299 | 1,709 |
| Elgin | Gail Borden Pub. L. | K. L. Abbott. | 38,740 | 1,500 | 17,973 | 1,366 |
| Eureka | E. Coll. | Silas Jones. | 9,447 | 296 | 566 | 575 |
| Evanston | Garrett Biblical Inst.L. | D. A. Hayes. | 26,601 | 3,304 | 800 | 800 |
| Evanston | Northwestern Univ.L. | Walter Lichtenstein | 88,933 | 4,758 | 17,000 | 7,850 |
| Evanston | Public L. (3 sta.) | Mary B. Lindsay. | 48,567 | 2,125 | 14,520 | 1,622 |
| Freeport | Public L. | Harriet Lane. | 29,367 | 1,699 | 5,408 | 1,488 |
| Galena | Public L. | Ava E. Hurst. | 8,389 | 262 | 2,192 | 140 |
| Galesburg | Free Pub. L. (4 sta.) | Anna F. Hoover. | 40,899 | 2,156 | 8,054 | 1,264 |
| Galesburg | Knox Coll. | Jessie R. Holmes. | 12,298 | 275 | 1,350 | 145 |
| Galesburg | Lombard Coll. (3 br.) | M. Gillis | 8,500 | | | |
| Geneseo | Public L. | Ella L. Sawyer. | 9,119 | 336 | 3,000 | 600 |
| Highland Park | Public L. | Mary A. Jennings. | 7,098 | 440 | 1,500 | 500 |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| <i>Illinois—Continued</i> | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville | Illinois College L. | Lillian Havenhill... | 17,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jacksonville | Public L. | Lorena N. Webber. | 17,572 | 462 | 4,026 | 332 |
| Joliet | Public L. | R. M. Barickman.. | 37,626 | 3,325 | 12,242 | 1,458 |
| Kankakee | Public L. | Bessie S. Clapp... | 9,280 | 600 | 4,078 | 70* |
| Kewanee | Public L. | Lucile M. Cully... | 11,629 | 1,701 | 6,435 | 1,176 |
| La Grange | Free Public L. | Louise E. De Witt. | 7,600 | 750 | 1,250 | 275 |
| Lake Forest | Lake Forest Coll. L. | Mable Powell.... | 24,383 | 1,481 | ..... | ..... |
| Lake Forest | Public L. | Esther Johnston... | 8,000 | 824 | 2,200 | 600 |
| La Salle | Public L. | K. G. Coleman.... | 8,000 | 814 | 4,350 | 711 |
| Lincoln | Public L. | Ida M. Webster... | 15,195 | 534 | 2,580 | 260 |
| Macomb | Free Public L. | Mahala Phelps.... | 9,891 | 430 | 2,295 | 673 |
| Macomb | Normal Sch. L. | Margaret Dunbar.. | 12,722 | 1,335 | ..... | 1,500 |
| Mattoon | Public L. (1 br.) | Blanche Gray.... | 8,090 | 625 | 2,476 | 504 |
| Mendota | Graves Public L. | R. M. Blakeslee... | 8,030 | 277 | 1,098 | 263 |
| Moline | Public L. | Minnie M. Kohler. | 20,043 | 1,677 | 10,700 | 2,300 |
| Monmouth | Warren Co. L. (5 br.) | Thos. H. Rogers.. | 23,820 | 625 | 3,400 | 851 |
| Monticello | Allerton Public L. | Lyda Coleman.... | 5,110 | 100 | 2,000 | 600* |
| Morgan Park | Walker L. | Clara L. German.. | 6,917 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Morrison | Odell Public L. | Anna E. Corcoran. | 5,040 | 258 | 1,478 | 397 |
| Mt. Vernon | App. Ct. Law | A. C. Millsbaugh. | 15,000 | 200 | ..... | ..... |
| Normal | Ill. S. Norm. Univ. L. | Ange V. Milner... | 26,500 | 1,732 | 2,400 | 1,555 |
| Oak Park | Public L. (6 br.) | Mabel A. Thain.... | 23,443 | 1,785 | 12,275 | 1,790 |
| Olney | Carnegie L. | Cora Belle Morris.. | 5,262 | 290 | 1,150 | 142 |
| Ottawa | App. Ct. Law | C. C. Duffy.... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ottawa | Reddick's L. | Mrs. E. L. Petitclerc | 13,650 | 603 | 4,500 | 1,000 |
| Pekin | Public L. | Anna M. Smith... | 8,000 | 873 | 3,562 | 690* |
| Peoria | Bradley Poly. Inst. L. | E. H. Burnside.... | 6,742 | 351 | 2,000 | 457 |
| Peoria | P. Law L. | Paul D. Alling.... | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Peoria | Public L. (1 br.) | E. S. Willcox.... | 113,128 | 6,100 | 24,871 | 5,192 |
| Plano | Public L. | Maude E. Henning. | 7,081 | 836 | 1,629 | 400 |
| Polo | Buffalo Public L. | E. Francis Barber. | 5,333 | 226 | ..... | ..... |
| Pontiac | Public L. | Nell Thornton.... | 6,500 | 500 | 1,740 | 450* |
| Pullman | Public L. | Bertha S. Ludlam. | 12,000 | 487 | ..... | ..... |
| Quincy | Free Public L. | Margaret Ringier.. | 43,729 | 1,695 | 7,500 | 6,883 |
| Quincy | St. Francis Solanus Coll. L. | Berthold Hartung.. | 15,000 | 350 | ..... | ..... |
| Rock Island | Augustana Coll. | Marcus Skarstedt.. | 14,300 | 602 | ..... | ..... |
| Rock Island | Public L. | Ellen Gale.... | 22,598 | 2,056 | 7,121 | 1,669 |
| Rockford | Public L. (1 br.) | Jane P. Hubbell... | 56,631 | 2,610 | 17,685 | 2,399 |
| Rockton | Talcott Free L. | Mary C. Forward... | 5,106 | 150 | 550 | 200 |
| Shelbyville | Free Public L. | Grace L. Westervelt | 6,862 | 357 | 1,591 | 286 |
| Springfield | Lincoln L. | Henry C. Remann. | 52,336 | 3,299 | 14,695 | 3,029 |
| Springfield | State L. | James A. Rose.... | 51,270 | 4,118 | 4,000 | ..... |
| Springfield | State Histor. Soc. L. | Mrs. Jess. P. Weber | 20,000 | 1,000 | 8,100 |* |
| Springfield | Sup. Ct. Law | Ralph H. Wilkin... | 25,000 | ..... | 5,000 | ..... |
| Sterling | Public L. | Sadie F. Murphy.. | 10,007 | 282 | 2,000 | 300 |
| Streator | High School L. | O. A. Rawlins.... | 2,100 | 550 | 700 | 450 |
| Streator | Public L. | Mrs. M. L. Wright | 14,642 | 684 | 3,500 | 578 |
| Urbana | Free L. | Ida B. Hanes.... | 19,807 | 900 | 2,000 | ..... |
| Urbana | Natural History L. | Charles E. Janvrin | 8,000 | 350 | ..... | ..... |
| Urbana | Uni. of Ill. L. (10 br.) | P. L. Windsor.... | 223,280 | 29,409 | ..... | 32,000 |
| Warsaw | Public L. | W. Stevens.... | 7,493 | 105 | 600 | 114 |
| Waukegan | Public L. | Lucy M. Clarke... | 6,457 | 164 | 3,537 | 144* |
| Wheaton | W. Coll. | Julia E. Blanchard. | 6,218 | 165 | 175 | 150 |
| Wilmette | Public L. | Anna Law.... | 5,098 | 344 | 1,800 | 216 |
| Winnetka | Public L. (1 br.) | Jessie G. McKenzie | 7,420 | 952 | 2,050 | 500 |
| Woodstock | Public L. | L. M. Wandrack... | 4,492 | 397 | 1,000 | ..... |

Indiana

State L., Indianapolis: Demarchus C. Brown, libm.

Indiana Public L. Comm.: Carl H. Milam, sec., 104 State House, Indianapolis.

Indiana L. Assoc.: Julia Mason, sec., Princeton.

Indianapolis L. Club: Lilian Henley, sec., State L., Indianapolis.

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Indiana—Continued | | | | | | |
| Alexandria | Public L. (6 sta.).... | Nannie W. Jayne.. | 4,175 | 405 | 2,069 | 316 |
| Anderson | Carnegie Public L.... | K. A. Chipman.... | 17,744 | 548 | 6,000 | 643 |
| Aurora | Public L..... | Luella C. Wymond | 4,500 | 290 | 480 | 300 |
| Bedford | Public L..... | Georgia A. Friedley | 9,559 | 516 | 2,200 | 800* |
| Bloomington | Ind. Univ. L. (12 br.) | W. E. Jenkins.... | 87,041 | 4,880 | 17,300 | 9,000 |
| Bluffton | Public L..... | Nannie W. Jayne.. | 5,957 | 210 | 1,506 | 369 |
| Brazil | Public L..... | Agnes McCrea.... | 6,700 | 500 | 2,000 | 500 |
| Columbia City ... | People's Free L.... | Jane H. Collins.... | 13,574 | 500 | 2,000 |* |
| Columbus | Public L..... | A. J. Dipboye.... | 10,168 | 951 | 8,816 | 688 |
| Connersville | Public L..... | Isabel Ball..... | 5,738 | 972 | 2,651 | 877 |
| Crawfordsville ... | Carnegie Public L.... | Susan K. Beck.... | 10,579 | 602 | 2,500 | 646 |
| Crawfordsville ... | Wabash Coll. L..... | Harry S. Wedding. | 46,500 | 851 | 1,933 | 372 |
| Culver | Milit. Acad. | F. E. Hunt..... | 5,314 | 139 | 300 | 180 |
| East Chicago..... | Public L. (1 br.).... | Anne D. Swezey... 3,217 | 1,353 | 6,182 | 1,249 | |
| Elkhart | Carnegie L..... | Ella F. Corwin.... | 19,915 | 1,098 | 7,785 | 942 |
| Elwood | Public L. (1 br.).... | Mary N. Baker.... | 9,058 | 1,385 | 4,912 | 1,280 |
| Evansville | E. Law L..... | Ed. E. Law..... | 5,000 | 125 | 450 | 655 |
| Evansville | Willard L..... | O. Goslee..... | 35,000 | 1,750 | 4,545 | 1,378 |
| Fort Wayne | Concordia Coll. L.... | W. H. Kruse..... | 10,000 | 25 | 100 | 100* |
| Fort Wayne | Public L..... | M. M. Colerick.... | 32,447 | 3,535 | 24,196 | 2,788* |
| Frankfort | Public L..... | Ethel Brumbaugh.. | 5,304 | 249 | 4,648 |* |
| Franklin | Franklin Coll. L. (1 br.)..... | Lois A. Johnstone. | 18,204 | 307 | 931 | 358* |
| Gary | Public L. (1 br.).... | Louis J. Bailey.... | 22,655 | 5,278 | 17,148 | 4,552 |
| Goshen | Carnegie Public L.... | Ella R. Heatwole.. | 10,372 | 803 | 3,221 | 1,003 |
| Greencastle | Carnegie Pub. (1 br.) | Belle S. Hanna.... | 10,135 | ..... | 2,000 | ..... |
| Greencastle | De Pauw Univ. L.... | Margaret Gilmore. | 45,000 | 2,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Hammond | Public L. (1 br.).... | Jeanie L. Sawyer.. | 11,079 | 999 | 5,317 | 1,229 |
| Hanover | Hanover Coll. L.... | Jennie G. Lee..... | 22,000 | 200 | ..... | ..... |
| Hartford City.... | Public L..... | Grace Horne..... | 5,573 | 707 | 2,296 | 2,165 |
| Huntington | City Free L..... | Winifred F. Ticer. | 21,000 | 1,406 | 4,200 | ..... |
| Indianapolis | Butler Coll. L..... | Margaret Carlisle.. | 16,000 | 340 | ..... | .....* |
| Indianapolis | Ind. Bar. Asso. L.... | Ralph G. Buhler... 10,000 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indianapolis | Law Bldg. L..... | Ephraim O'Hara.. 5,138 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indianapolis | Law L..... | W. Cary Carson... 45,000 | 600 | 2,500 | 2,500 | |
| Indianapolis | Public L. (12 br.)... | Eliza G. Browning. | 167,307 | 8,702 | 64,884 | ..... |
| Indianapolis | State L..... | Demarch. C. Brown | 59,222 | 12,223 | 20,431 | 4,500 |
| Jeffersonville ... | Township Public L... | Bertha F. Poindexter | 8,387 | 360 | 2,193 | 398 |
| Kokomo | Carnegie Public L.... | Idabelle Ford..... | 13,791 | 541 | 5,631 | 724 |
| Lafayette | Public L..... | Mrs. Virginia Stein | 24,493 | 1,258 | 6,000 | 1,015 |
| Lafayette | Purdue Univ. L. (2 br.)..... | Wm. M. Hepburn. | 36,000 | 2,390 | 7,955 | 1,547 |
| La Porte | Public L..... | Jennie B. Jessup... 16,686 | 777 | 4,575 | 510 | |
| Lebanon | Public L..... | Mrs. C. O. Bynum. | 4,554 | 401 | 1,760 | 303* |
| Linton | Public L..... | Margaret McGauhy | 3,089 | 832 | 1,750 | 500 |
| Logansport | Public L..... | Alice D. Stevens.. 17,276 | 761 | 3,500 | ..... | ..... |
| Madison | Public L..... | Nellie G. Harper.. 9,000 | 181 | 500 | 200* | |
| Marion | Public L..... | Edith C. Baldwin.. 21,831 | 1,445 | 8,000 | 1,432 | |
| Michigan City.... | Public L..... | Amalia Aicher.... 10,976 | 809 | 3,500 | 900 | |
| Moore's Hill.... | Moore's Hill Coll. L. | Charles E. Torbett | 6,000 | 101 | 353 | 30 |
| Muncie | Public L. (8 sta.)... | M. E. Streeter.... 30,106 | 2,186 | 11,020 | 1,382 | |
| New Albany | Public L..... | Annette L. Clark... 17,610 | 950 | 3,971 | 995 | |
| New Harmony.... | Work. Men's Inst. L. | Arthur Dransfield. | 16,030 | 839 | 5,963 | 838 |
| Notre Dame.... | N. D. Univ. Law L... | Prof. Wm. Haynes. | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Notre Dame.... | Univ. of N. D. Le- monnier L..... | Dr. Paul J. Fork.. 75,000 | 1,790 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Peru | Public L..... | Zada Mary Carr... 7,766 | 670 | 3,591 | 1,130 | |
| Portland | Public L..... | Mary Boltin | 7,480 | 628 | 1,500 | 687* |
| Princeton | Public L..... | Julia A. Mason.... 10,834 | 456 | 3,177 | 762 | |
| Rennselaer | Public L..... | Mrs. E. S. Tillman | 5,956 | 233 | 300 | 1,675* |
| Richmond | Earlham Coll. L.... | Harlow Lindley... 20,000 | 750 | 1,600 | 1,000 | |
| Richmond | Morrison Reeves P.L. | Ada L. Bernhardt. | 39,736 | 1,916 | 7,534 | 1,896* |
| St. Marys..... | St. Mary of Woods L. | M. Providentia.... 8,570 | 719 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|---|------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Indiana—Continued | | | | | | |
| St. Meinrad..... | St. Meinrad Coll. L. | Albert Kleber..... | 23,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shelbyville..... | Carnegie Public L. | Ida A. Lewis..... | 11,265 | 675 | 3,000 |* |
| South Bend..... | Notre Dame Univ. L. | Florence M. Espy.. | 70,000 | ..... | ..... | .....* |
| South Bend..... | Public L. | Virginia M. Tutt.. | 18,500 | 1,874 | 11,464 |* |
| South Bend..... | Studebaker Ref. Dept. | | | | | |
| | L. | Eliz. Abbott..... | 3,759 | 917 | ..... | ..... |
| Terre Haute..... | E. Fairbanks Mem. | | | | | |
| | L. (8 br.)..... | S. C. Hughes..... | 33,383 | 1,242 | 12,632 | 1,936 |
| Terre Haute..... | Rose Poly. Sch. L. | Albert A. Faurot.. | 13,656 | 580 | ..... | ..... |
| Terre Haute..... | State Normal L. | A. Cunningham.... | 57,177 | 2,892 | 12,533 | 4,793 |
| Tipton..... | Public L. | Mrs. Sam Matthews | 5,003 | 676 | 1,600 | 675* |
| Valparaiso..... | Public L. | Bertha Joel..... | 5,244 | 723 | 3,123 | 754 |
| Upland-Mooney... | Taylor Univ. L. | Doane Avery..... | 6,000 | 150 | ..... | ..... |
| Vincennes..... | University L. | Grace V. Ellis..... | 16,425 | 400 | 200 | 200 |
| Wabash..... | Carnegie L. | Eunice D. Henley.. | 7,669 | 446 | 2,268 | 695 |
| Washington..... | Carnegie Public L. | Helen H. Allen.... | 9,185 | 346 | 3,000 | 1,000 |
| West Lafayette... | Purdue Univ. L. | Wm. M. Hepburn.. | 25,500 | 2,396 | 7,472 | 1,554 |
| Whiting..... | Public L. | Helen V. Calhoun. | 7,991 | 733 | 7,006 | 1,392 |
| Iowa | | | | | | |
| <i>State L., Des Moines: Johnson Brigham, libn.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Iowa L. Comm.: Alice S. Tyler, sec., State Historical Bldg., Des Moines.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Iowa L. Assoc.: L. L. Dickerson, sec., Coll. L., Grinnell.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Iowa City L. Club: Eliza L. Johnson, sec., Iowa City.</i> | | | | | | |
| Algona..... | Free Public L. | Mrs. E. M. Horton | 6,614 | 297 | 1,618 | 231 |
| Ames..... | State Coll. L. (4 br.) | Lavinia E. Clark.. | 40,000 | 3,600 | 7,200 | 6,200 |
| Anamosa..... | Public L. | Elsie Remley..... | 4,555 | 271 | 1,240 | 164 |
| Atlantic..... | Free Public L. | Mary N. Adams.... | 5,060 | ..... | 1,476 |* |
| Boone..... | Ericson Public L. | Bessie Moffat.... | 13,368 | 830 | 2,973 | 385 |
| Burlington..... | Free Public L. | Miriam B. Wharton | 35,415 | 2,559 | 9,740 | 2,540 |
| Cedar Falls..... | Free Public L. | Eunice H. Overman | 6,856 | ..... | 2,119 | ..... |
| Cedar Falls..... | I. St. Tea. Coll. L. | | | | | |
| | (1 br.)..... | Mary Dunham..... | 44,700 | 3,764 | 12,500 | 5,000 |
| Cedar Rapids..... | Coe College L. | Miranda Scoville.. | 10,711 | 1,969 | ..... | ..... |
| Cedar Rapids..... | Masonic L. | Newton R. Parvin.. | 25,000 | 1,000 | 6,564 | 178 |
| Cedar Rapids..... | Public L. | E. Joanna Hagey.. | 25,519 | 3,302 | 14,156 | 2,817 |
| Centerville..... | Drake Free Public L. | Linna Ulrich..... | 6,332 | 207 | 2,608 | 176* |
| Charles City..... | Public L. | Belle Caldwell.... | 8,000 | 670 | 2,518 | 455 |
| Cherokee..... | Public L. | Nellie J. Wellman. | 7,317 | 473 | 1,737 | 330 |
| Clarinda..... | Public L. | Ruth Knowlton.... | 7,513 | 1,322 | 2,446 | 767 |
| Clinton..... | Free Public L. (8br.) | Anna M. Tarr..... | 17,673 | 729 | 6,853 | 644 |
| Corning..... | Free Public L. | Sara L. Sheppard.. | 5,020 | ..... | 1,071 | ..... |
| Council Bluffs... | Free Public L. | Ione Armstrong... | 32,206 | 1,697 | 9,177 | 1,796 |
| Davenport..... | Jas. Grant Law L. | Wm. Theophilus... | 6,000 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Davenport..... | Public L. (2 sta.) | Grace D. Rose.... | 35,935 | 4,530 | 22,394 | 4,113 |
| Decorah..... | Luther Coll. L. | Chr. A. Naeseth... | 17,740 | 427 | 405 | 405 |
| Dennison..... | Free Public L. | Grace E. Myers.... | 5,632 | ..... | 2,363 | ..... |
| Des Moines..... | Des Moines Coll. L. | Eva M. Page..... | 6,921 | 676 | ..... | ..... |
| Des Moines..... | Drake Un. L. (5 br.) | Rae Stockham..... | 26,419 | 3,314 | ..... | ..... |
| Des Moines..... | Drake Univ. Law. I. | O. S. Thomas..... | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Des Moines..... | Free Public L. | Ella M. McLoney.. | 53,058 | 6,096 | 25,226 | 5,597 |
| Des Moines..... | Free Traveling L. | Margaret W. Brown | 22,823 | 826 | ..... | ..... |
| Des Moines..... | St. Law L. | A. J. Small..... | 45,000 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Des Moines..... | State L. (3 br.) | Johnson Brigham.. | 128,343 | 3,590 | 18,000 | ..... |
| Dubuque..... | Carnegie Stout F.P.L. | Lillian B. Arnold.. | 43,596 | 1,358 | 7,815 | 930 |
| Fairfield..... | Free Public L. | H. M. Dysart..... | 21,606 | 468 | 2,110 | 2,110 |
| Fairfield..... | Parsons Coll. L. | Mary E. Harper... | 6,854 | 277 | ..... | ..... |
| Fort Dodge..... | Free Public L. | Sabra L. Nason... | 13,342 | 1,237 | 6,461 | 928 |
| Fort Madison... | Caltermole Mem. L. | Rebecca Hesser... | 7,000 | 730 | ..... | ..... |
| Grinnell..... | Grinnell Coll. L. | L. L. Dickerson... | 48,121 | 2,274 | 5,900 | 1,800 |
| Grinnell..... | Stewart Public L. | Lillian M. Guinn.. | 10,616 | 874 | 3,907 | 457 |
| Hampton..... | Public L. | Helen L. Sweet.... | 5,915 | 371 | 1,487 | 242 |

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Iowa—Continued | | | | | | |
| Hopkinton | H. Lenox Coll. L.... | Eliz. R. Hendee... | 10,000 | 113 | ..... | ..... |
| Indianola | Public L..... | Hannah M. Babb.. | 6,153 | 129 | 1,966 | 185 |
| Iowa City..... | Public L..... | Helen McRaith.... | 11,614 | 780 | 3,455 | 708 |
| Iowa City..... | State Hist. Soc. Ia. L. | Eliza L. Johnson... | 25,287 | 1,067 | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa City..... | State Univ. Law L... | Neal M. Monroe.. | 16,800 | 800 | 3,000 | 2,000 |
| Iowa City..... | State Univ. of Ia. L. | | | | | |
| | (21 br.) | Malcolm G. Wyer. | 94,385 | 7,549 | 15,000 | 13,500 |
| Iowa Falls..... | Ellsworth Coll. L..... | | 8,000 | 1,500 | 700 | 600 |
| Keokuk | Public L..... | Nannie P. Fulton.. | 21,093 | 1,340 | 4,310 | 1,163 |
| Lamoin | Graceland Coll. L.... | Chas. E. Irwin.... | 7,341 | 717 | ..... | ..... |
| Lawrence | Univ. of Kan. Law L. | Carrie M. Watson.. | 6,467 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Le Mars..... | Free Public L..... | Katharine Dawley. | 6,030 | 115 | 1,303 | 604 |
| Manchester | Free Public L..... | Arabella C. Woods. | 5,074 | ..... | 1,376 | ..... |
| Maquoketa | Free Public L..... | Ida M. Simpson... | 8,597 | 397 | 1,658 | 309 |
| Marshalltown ... | Public L. (3 br.)..... | Anna M. Kimberly | 14,695 | 677 | 4,303 | 504 |
| Mason City | Public L. (4 br.).... | Bertha S. Baird... | 11,206 | 1,123 | 5,338 | 806 |
| Mount Pleasant.. | Free Public L..... | Mrs. F. McKibben. | 11,161 | ..... | 1,732 | ..... |
| Mount Pleasant.. | Ia. Wesleyan Coll. L. | M. Blanche Swan.. | 10,648 | 259 | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Vernon..... | Cornell Coll. L..... | May L. Fairbanks. | 37,420 | 1,551 | 4,580 | 1,135 |
| Muscataine | P. M. Musser Pub. L. | Mrs. E. L. Mahin. | 12,767 | 548 | 5,000 | 926 |
| Nevada | Free Public L..... | Kate E. Thompson. | 6,100 | ..... | 1,200 | ..... |
| Newton | Free Public L..... | Mrs. C. V. Bryant. | 7,581 | 616 | 2,120 | 514 |
| Onawa | Public L. (3 br.).... | Ellen I. True..... | 8,496 | 1,236 | 2,986 | 1,010 |
| Oskaloosa | Public L. (1 br.).... | Helen D. Gorton... | 10,307 | 646 | 4,378 | 460 |
| Ottumwa | Public L..... | May B. Ditch..... | 30,129 | 1,886 | 7,330 | 6,344 |
| Sioux City | Morningside Coll. L. | Blanche V. Watts. | 5,000 | 350 | 2,600 | 375* |
| Sioux City | Public L. (2 sta.)... | Jeannette M. Drake | 34,991 | 3,189 | 9,160 | 2,624 |
| Vinton | Free Public L..... | Eliz. F. Williams.. | 7,543 | 321 | 262 | 262 |
| Washington | Jane A. Chilcote P.L. | Eva Glenn Denny. | 8,149 | 517 | 2,031 | 263 |
| Waterloo | Public L. (2 br.).... | Fanny Duren..... | 20,611 | 1,560 | 10,935 | 1,611 |
| Webster City.... | Kendall Young L.... | Edw. D. Burgess... | 7,100 | 675 | 5,760 |* |
| Winterset | Public L..... | Mary Cassidy..... | 7,000 | 442 | 2,193 | 500* |

Kansas

State L., Topeka: James L. King, libn.

Kansas Traveling Ls. Comn.: Mrs. Adrian Greene, sec., State House, Topeka.

Kansas L. Assoc.: Willis H. Kerr, sec., State Normal School, Emporia.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------|--------|--------|
| Arkansas City.... | Public L..... | Mrs. A. B. Ranney | 4,043 | 515 | 2,864 | 734 |
| Atchison | Public L..... | Mrs. L. Scofield... | 8,668 | 205 | 1,357 | 285* |
| Baldwin | Baker Univ. L..... | Mrs. O. M. Wood. | 20,000 | ..... | 2,000 |* |
| Chanute | Public L..... | Ada Allen | 7,118 | 883 | 3,026 | 982 |
| Emporia | Free Public L..... | Mildred Berrier... | 8,832 | 765 | 2,426 | 888* |
| Emporia | Kansas State N. Sc.L. | Willis H. Kerr.... | 31,076 | 2,411 | 4,737 | 3,600 |
| Fort Scott..... | Public L..... | Mary L. Barlow... | 6,593 | 492 | 1,800 | 425 |
| Great Bend..... | Public L..... | Bina Deighton.... | 3,550 | 486 | 1,800 | 300 |
| Hiawatha | Morrill Free Pub. L.. | H. M. Zimmerman. | 14,000 | ..... | 1,510 | 150 |
| Hutchinson | Public L..... | Helen E. Miner... | 6,550 | 300 | 2,985 | 484 |
| Independence ... | Public L..... | Anna M. Gemmell. | 5,967 | 676 | 3,454 | 572 |
| Junction City .. | Smith Public L..... | Garnette Heaton.. | 8,116 | 663 | 6,242 | 608 |
| Kansas City..... | Public L. (2 br.).... | Sara J. Greenman. | 20,467 | 2,385 | 10,693 | 2,400 |
| Lawrence | Free Pub. L. (1 br.) | Nellie G. Beatty... | 10,986 | 780 | 3,525 | 690 |
| Lawrence | Univ. of Kansas L... | Carrie M. Watson. | 1,282,600 | 5,234 | 22,715 | 14,000 |
| Leavenworth | Free Public L..... | Irving R. Bundy... | 20,365 | 1,598 | 6,106 | 1,177 |
| Leavenworth | U. S. Penitentiary L. | F. J. Leavitt..... | 8,034 | 56 | ..... | ..... |
| Lindsborg | Bethany Coll. L.... | C. F. Carlbert.... | 9,650 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McPherson | McPherson Coll. L... | Jennie B. Shirk... | 10,000 | 100 | 900 | 200 |
| Manhattan | State Agri. Coll. L. | Arthur B. Smith... | 40,140 | 2,705 | 4,500 | 3,500 |
| Newton | Free L..... | Lulu M. Knight... | 8,574 | 411 | 2,172 | 419 |
| Ottawa | Carnegie Public L... | Alice C. Graham... | 8,613 | 406 | 1,985 | 315 |
| Ottawa | O. Univ. L..... | E. K. Chandler.... | 7,000 | 500 | 800 | 700 |
| Paola | Free Public L..... | Kath. A. Hobson... | 10,000 | 502 | 1,300 | 400 |
| Parsons | Public L..... | Mrs. Belle Curry.. | 5,535 | 636 | 2,319 | ..... |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Kansas—Continued | | | | | | |
| Pittsburg | State Man. Tr. Nor. | L. Odella Nation..... | 5,480 | 433 | 1,000 | 530 |
| Salina | Free Public L..... | Delia E. Brown.... | 7,054 | 742 | 2,400 | 800 |
| Topeka | Free Public L..... | Evelyn S. Lewis.. | 25,703 | 762 | 4,828 | 134 |
| Topeka | Kans. Trav. L. Com. | Mrs. Adrian Greene | 38,240 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 |
| Topeka | State Hist. Soc. L... | Clara Francis..... | 82,139 | 2,034 | ..... | ..... |
| Topeka | State L. | James L. King.... | 75,000 | 7,052 | 9,000 | 1,700 |
| Topeka | Washburn Coll. L.... | Jessie Dean..... | 15,270 | 650 | 2,000 | 1,000 |
| Wichita..... | Public L..... | Kathryn A. Cossitt | 20,000 | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| Winfield | S. W. Kansas Coll.. | Verna M. Evans.. | 6,000 | 800 | 400 | 300 |

Kentucky

State L., Frankfort: F. K. Kavanaugh, *libn.*

Kentucky L. Comm.: Fannie C. Rawson, *sec., the Capitol, Frankfort.*

Kentucky L. Assoc.: Carrie S. Hunt, *sec., Lexington, Ky.*

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| Berea | Berea Coll. L..... | Euphemia K. Corwin* | | | | |
| Bowling Green... | West. Ky. St. Nor. L. | Florence Ragland.. | 6,688 | 838 | 2,603 | 390 |
| Covington | Public L..... | Anne M. Spears.... | 16,762 | 967 | 8,500 | 1,337 |
| Danville | Central Coll. L..... | J. C. Fales..... | 23,602 | 790 | ..... | .....* |
| Frankfort | State L..... | F. K. Kavanaugh... | 111,000 | 1,000 | 4,300 |* |
| Georgetown | Georgetown Coll. L. | Mary E. Stevenson | 14,000 | 137 | 7,000 |* |
| Henderson | Public L. (2 br.)... | Susan Towles..... | 6,489 | 350 | 2,500 | 604 |
| Lexington | Public L. (1 hr.)... | Florence Dillard.. | 25,532 | 1,440 | 7,987 | 1,280 |
| Louisville | Free Public (6 br.).. | G. T. Settle..... | 151,619 | 17,795 | 67,826 | 19,572 |
| Louisville | Law L..... | Susan A. Fleming.. | 12,522 | 1,211 | 2,193 | 866 |
| Louisville | So. Bap. Theo. Sem. L. | John R. Sampey... | 22,260 | 360 | 1,000 | 500 |
| Maysville | M. & Mason Co. L. | Mary E. Richeson. | 6,868 | 342 | 980 | 200 |
| Newport | Carnegie Public L... | Loretto Silva..... | 11,456 | 154 | 4,500 | 150 |
| Paducah | Carnegie Public L... | Jessica Hopkins.... | 13,364 | 1,932 | 5,000 | 2,000 |
| Somerset | Somerset L..... | J. P. W. Brouse... | 8,000 | 1,000 | 500 | ..... |

Louisiana

State L., New Orleans: A. F. Phillips, *libn.*

Louisiana State L. Assoc.: H. W. Dodd, *sec., Tulane Univ. L., New Orleans.*

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| Baton Rouge.... | La. State Univ. L.... | Inez Mortland..... | 33,112 | 1,960 | ..... | ..... |
| New Orleans.... | Howard Mem. L.... | William Beer..... | 42,280 | 935 | 9,900 | 750 |
| New Orleans.... | La. Bar. Asso..... | Stephen A. Mascaro | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Orleans.... | Masonic Grand L.... | Richard Lambert | | | | |
| New Orleans.... | N. O. St. Law L.... | A. F. Phillips..... | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Orleans.... | Public L. (4 br.)... | Henry M. Gill..... | 110,087 | 11,093 | 41,507 | 8,406 |
| New Orleans.... | State L..... | A. F. Phillips..... | 78,253 | 13,149 | 43,149 |* |
| New Orleans.... | Straight Univ. L.... | Emily W. Nichols. | 3,276 | 120 | 130 | 110 |
| New Orleans.... | Tulane Univ. L.... | M. M. Bell..... | 31,255 | 1,615 | ..... | ..... |
| New Orleans.... | Tulane Univ. Law L. | D. C. McGormey.. | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Orleans.... | U. S. Cir. Ct. of Ap. | F. H. Mortimer... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Maine

State L., Augusta: Herbert E. Holmes, *libn.*

Maine L. Comm.: Herbert E. Holmes, *sec., State L., Augusta.*

Maine L. Assoc.: Gerald G. Wilder, *sec., Bowdoin College L., Brunswick.*

Eastern Maine L. Club: E. Clare Weld, *sec., Oldtown.*

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|
| Alfred | Parsons Mem. L.... | Mary C. Emerson. | 6,700 | 300 | 700 | 300 |
| Auburn | Androscoggin Law L. | A. R. Savage..... | 5,473 | 163 | 500 | 366 |
| Auburn | Public L..... | Annie Prescott.... | 17,127 | 960 | 3,094 | 1,023 |
| Augusta | Lithgow L..... | Julia M. Clapp.... | 10,548 | 542 | ..... | ..... |
| Augusta | State L..... | Herbert E. Holmes. | 115,000 | 2,098 | ..... | ..... |
| Bangor | Bangor Th. Sem. L... | C. J. H. Ropes.... | 28,468 | 612 | 650 | 650 |
| Bangor | Public L..... | Mrs. M. H. Curran | 13,212 | 6,215 | 8,200 | 2,994 |

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Maine—Continued | | | | | | |
| Bangor | Univ. of Me. Law L. | Ralph H. Jones.... | 3,482 | 646 | 512 | 463 |
| Bar Harbor..... | Village L..... | Inez M. Suminsbey | 9,000 | 932 | 2,946 | 257* |
| Bath | Patten Free L..... | Margaret R. Foote | 17,049 | 1,277 | ..... | 924* |
| Belfast | Free L. (3 br.)..... | Annie L. Barr..... | 15,861 | 634 | 2,490 | 960 |
| Biddeford | Public L..... | Emma Hatch | 12,146 | 653 | 2,420 | 447 |
| Brunswick | Bowdoin Coll. L..... | Geo. T. Little..... | 103,035 | 2,000 | 5,724 | 2,241 |
| Brunswick | Curtis Mem. L..... | Mary G. Gilman... | 11,500 | 599 | 2,256 | 1,743 |
| Brunswick | Med. Sch. of Me..... | Geo. T. Little..... | 5,000 | 400 | ..... | ..... |
| Calais | Free L..... | Bessie T. Allen.... | 8,500 | 231 | 1,268 | ..... |
| Dexter | Town L..... | Lizzie S. Springall | 10,270 | 415 | 1,254 | ..... |
| Dover | Thompson Free L.... | Mary E. Averill.... | 8,815 | 480 | 1,593 | 544 |
| Eastport | Peavey L..... | V. P. Kemp..... | 10,630 | 2,040 | 844 | 85 |
| Fairfield | Lawrence L. (1 br.).. | Frances Kenrick... | 6,880 | 280 | 1,273 | 303 |
| Farmington | Cutler Mem. L..... | Flora A. Brooks... | 11,440 | 642 | 1,160 | 360 |
| Freeport | B. H. Bartol L..... | Annette H. Aldrich | 3,856 | 185 | 848 | 182 |
| Gardiner | Public L..... | Mrs. B. C. Berry.. | 12,000 | 466 | 1,170 | 470 |
| Gorham | Baxter Mem. (2 br.).. | J. A. Hinkley.... | 8,000 | 381 | 1,374 | 300 |
| Guilford | Memorial L..... | Ernestine Hale.... | 4,224 | 408 | 675 | 200 |
| Hallowell | Hubbard Free L..... | Annie F. Page.... | 11,000 | 278 | 1,300 | 275 |
| Houlton | Cary Free Public L... | Anna Barnes | 8,986 | 798 | 2,554 | 1,100 |
| Kittery | Rice Public L..... | Eleanor L. Lovell.. | 7,000 | 109 | ..... | ..... |
| Lewiston | Bates Coll. L. (2 br.) | Blanche W. Roberts | 31,955 | 992 | ..... | ..... |
| Lewiston | Public L..... | Evelyn L. Gilmore. | 17,891 | 1,440 | 5,500 | 2,535 |
| Old Town..... | Public L..... | Alice M. Chapman. | 5,669 | 289 | 1,100 | 277 |
| Orono | Univ. of Maine L.... | Ralph K. Jones.... | 47,700 | 3,089 | 8,500 | 4,295 |
| Portland | Greenleaf Law L.... | Thos. C. Hooper... | 9,473 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Portland | Maine Hist. Soc..... | Nathan Gould.... | 43,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Portland | Public L..... | Alice C. Furbish.. | 67,918 | 2,341 | 12,200 | 2,654 |
| Presque Isle..... | Free L..... | Lou B. Marston... | 4,050 | 195 | 1,200 | 100 |
| Rockland | Public L..... | Nancy I. Burbank. | 12,939 | 431 | 2,000 | 322 |
| Saco | Dyer L. Asso. L..... | John Haley..... | 16,000 | 500 | 2,800 | 2,800 |
| Skowhegan | Public L..... | Fanny J. Cabot.... | 13,331 | 341 | 2,825 | 175 |
| South Berwick... | Fogg Memorial L.... | Ella W. Ricker.... | 7,576 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Thomaston | Public L..... | Lizzie S. Levensaler | 6,700 | 142 | 1,181 | 589 |
| Waterville | Colby Coll. L. (2 br.) | Chas. P. Chipman.. | 50,142 | 1,250 | ..... | ..... |
| Waterville | Public L..... | Mary H. Caswell.. | 8,500 | 840 | 3,185 |* |
| Westbrook | Memorial L..... | Eliza M. Atkinson. | 7,667 | ..... | 11,500 | 730* |
| Yarmouth | Merrill Mem. L..... | Ellen S. Mitchell.. | 3,001 | 1,400 | ..... | ..... |

Maryland

State L., Annapolis: Miss Sallie Dorsey, libn.

Maryland Public L. Comn.: B. C. Steiner, sec., Enoch Pratt F. L., Baltimore.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| Annapolis | State L..... | Sallie Dorsey..... | 80,000 | 1,324 | ..... | ..... |
| Annapolis | U. S. Nav. Acad. L... | A. N. Brown..... | 53,400 | 1,080 | 2,500 | 1,800 |
| Baltimore | Balto. City Coll. L... | Alice W. Reins.... | 8,000 | 500 | 1,400 | 1,400 |
| Baltimore | B. & O. Free L..... | E. P. Irving..... | 10,000 | 350 | ..... | ..... |
| Baltimore | Lib. Com. of Balt. | Bar. Andrew H. Mettee | 32,790 | 1,598 | ..... | ..... |
| Baltimore | City L..... | Wilbur F. Coyle... | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baltimore | Enoch Pratt L. (16 br.) | B. C. Steiner..... | 301,023 | 18,438 | 90,780 | 16,667 |
| Baltimore | Johns Hopkins Univ. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baltimore | L. (5 br.)..... | M. L. Raney..... | 166,721 | 9,541 | 29,525 | 18,062 |
| Baltimore | Maryland Diocesan L. | Lawrence C. Wroth | 30,000 | 170 | 1,720 | 3,984 |
| Baltimore | Med. & Chir. Fac. Md. | Marcia C. Noyes... | 23,169 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baltimore | Md. Hist. Soc. L.... | R. F. Hayes, Jr... | 43,924 | 304 | ..... | 126 |
| Baltimore | New Mercantile L.... | M. F. Watkins.... | 84,000 | 2,500 | 1,800 | ..... |
| Baltimore | Univ. of Md. Med. L. | Eugene F. Cordell. | 10,740 | 240 | ..... | ..... |
| Baltimore | Peabody Inst. L..... | Philip R. Uhler... | 172,819 | 3,439 | 10,000 | 9,480 |
| Forest Glen..... | Miller L..... | Harriett Freeberg.. | 22,000 | 300 | ..... | ..... |
| Hagerstown | Wash. Co. L. (1 br.) | Mary L. Titcomb.. | 22,024 | 979 | 8,000 | 1,752 |
| Port Deposit..... | Jacob Tome Inst. L.. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Westminster | (2 br.)..... | Etta S. Matthews... | 13,466 | 384 | 850 | 286 |
| Woodstock | W. Md. Coll. L..... | Clara W. Lewis... | 8,000 | 400 | ..... | ..... |
| Woodstock | Woodstock Coll. L... | W. Drum | 45,000 | 1,450 | ..... | 2,931 |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Massachusetts | | | | | | |
| <i>State L., Boston: C. F. D. Belden, libn.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Mass. F. P. L. Comm.: Zaidee Brown, sec., State L., Boston.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Mass. L. Club: John A. Moulton, sec., P. L., Haverhill.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Bay Path L. Club: Winnifred S. Farrell, sec., Brookfield.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Berkshire Co. L. Club: Mary Stallman, sec., Lee.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Cape Cod L. Club: Alice M. Howard, sec., Cotuit, Mass.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Southern Worcester L. Club: Lucy E. Day, sec., Hopedale.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Western Mass. L. Club: Alice K. Moore, sec., City L., Springfield.</i> | | | | | | |
| Abington | Public L. (1 br.) | Helen M. Hunt | 10,806 | 268 | 1,900 | 1,900 |
| Acton | Memorial L. | Arthur F. Davis | 10,167 | 595 | 1,791 | 421* |
| Adams | Free L. | Lucy C. Richmond | 17,360 | 827 | 4,453 | 1,366 |
| Amesbury | Public L. | Alice C. Follansbee | 12,824 | 495 | 3,172 | 546* |
| Amherst | Amherst Coll. L. | R. S. Fletcher | 102,485 | 3,230 | 15,000 | 7,500 |
| Amherst | Mass. Agri. Coll. L. | Charles R. Green | 106,685 | 4,200 | 15,000 | 7,500 |
| Amherst | Public L. | Mary M. Robison | 11,730 | ..... | 947 | 473 |
| Andover | Memorial Hall L. | Edna A. Brown | 20,065 | 651 | 6,328 | ..... |
| Andover | Phillips' Acad. L. | Sarah L. Frost | 6,133 | 1,100 | 500 | 165 |
| Arlington | Robbins L. (1 br.) | Elizabeth J. Newton | 26,189 | 853 | 7,541 | 1,047 |
| Ashland | Public L. | Ellen M. Arnold | 8,000 | 311 | 1,040 | 350 |
| Athol | Free Public L. | Mrs. Mary A. Cook | 9,679 | 596 | 1,800 | 1,784 |
| Attleborough | Public L. | Eugenia M. Henry | 14,990 | 1,282 | 7,000 | ..... |
| Ayer | Ayer L. | S. Adelaide Blood | 10,500 | 196 | 1,180 | 291 |
| Barnstable | Sturgis L. | Elizabeth C. Nye | 15,018 | 73 | ..... | ..... |
| Barre | Town L. | Carrie E. Read | 11,893 | 350 | 580 | 87 |
| Bedford | Free Public L. | Fannie A. Wood | 8,925 | ..... | 925 | 739 |
| Belmont | Public L. (2 br.) | Mary Sawyer | 14,737 | 598 | 3,447 | 790 |
| Bernardston | Cushman L. | Nettie T. Davis | 8,351 | 364 | 870 | 415 |
| Beverly | Public L. (1 br.) | Martha P. Smith | 34,786 | 1,219 | 6,925 | 1,436 |
| Boston | Am. Board. For. Mis. L. | W. E. Strong | 10,500 | 125 | ..... | ..... |
| Boston | Athenaeum L. | Charles K. Bolton | 254,412 | 4,685 | ..... | 12,853 |
| Boston | B. Bar Asso. Lib. | A. M. Porter | 11,925 | 381 | ..... | ..... |
| Boston | Boston L. Soc. | L. M. Eaton | 48,000 | 414 | ..... | ..... |
| Boston | Boston Soc. Nat. H. L. | Glover M. Allen | 37,524 | 855 | 2,603 | 2,603 |
| Boston | B. Univ. Med. L. | Anna T. Lovering | 5,347 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Boston | Congregational L. | Rev. W. H. Cobb | 60,812 | 1,288 | 5,048 | 1,365 |
| Boston | General Theolog. L. | Mary M. Pillsbury | 20,000 | 849 | 8,000 | 1,700 |
| Boston | Harvard Med. Sch. | Sarah R. Bartlett | 19,137 | 957 | 4,000 | 1,747 |
| Boston | Inst. Lib. Asso. | D. N. Handy | 6,000 | 663 | ..... | ..... |
| Boston | Mass. Coll. of Phar. L. | Edith B. Pease | 7,031 | 146 | ..... | ..... |
| Boston | Mass. Hist. Soc. L. | Samuel A. Green | 53,949 | 718 | ..... | ..... |
| Boston | Mass. Hor. Soc. L. | W. P. Rich | 20,000 | 600 | 1,200 | 800 |
| Boston | Mass. Inst. Tech. L. | | | | | |
| Boston | (13 br.) | R. P. Bigelow | 95,528 | 3,380 | 7,663 | 7,409 |
| Boston | Medical L. | J. W. Farlow, M. D. | 25,022 | 3,212 | ..... | ..... |
| Boston | Mus. of Fine Arts L. | Morris Carter | 14,439 | 404 | 9,550 | 3,000 |
| Boston | N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. L. | Mary Alden Thayer | 3,400 | 326 | ..... | ..... |
| Boston | Wm. P. Greenlaw | | 37,017 | 829 | ..... | 50,264 |
| Boston | Public L. (28 br.) | Horace G. Wadlin | 1,049,011 | 42,294 | 384,199 | ..... |
| Boston | Simmons Coll. L. | June R. Donnelly | 15,852 | 1,644 | 2,500 | 2,100 |
| Boston | Social Law L. | Edward B. Adams | 51,412 | 3,322 | 18,837 | 5,363 |
| Boston | State L. | Chas. F. D. Belden | 167,750 | 10,513 | 27,510 | 6,158 |
| Boston | Treadwell L. Mass. | | | | | |
| Boston | Gen. Hosp. (11 br.) | Grace W. Myers | 8,277 | 630 | ..... | ..... |
| Boston | Univ. Law Sch. L. | J. M. Carter | 11,000 | 69 | ..... | ..... |
| Boston | Y. M. C. A. L. | G. H. Churchill | 18,474 | 494 | ..... | 589 |
| Boston | Y. M. Chris. U. L. | Richard Ray, Jr. | 18,474 | 494 | ..... | 589 |
| Bridgewater | Public L. | L. C. Christian | 16,239 | 671 | 626 | ..... |
| Brimfield | Public L. | M. A. Tarbell | 7,500 | 307 | 694 | 182 |
| Brockton | Public L. (2 br.) | Frank H. Whitmore | 62,781 | 2,588 | 16,000 | 3,868 |
| Brookfield | Merrick Pub. L. (2 br.) | Winnifred S. Farrell | 18,621 | 409 | 1,500 | 400 |
| Brookline | Public L. (2 sta.) | Louisa M. Hooper | 79,007 | 2,276 | 30,832 | 4,246 |
| Bryantville | Cobb L. | Julia W. Morton | 3,601 | 432 | 966 | 450 |
| Cambridge | Andover-Harvard Th. | | | | | |
| | Sem. L. | Owen H. Gates | 102,521 | 2,005 | 223 | ..... |

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Massachusetts—Continued | | | | | | |
| Cambridge | Cam. Soc. Union L.... | Katherine P. Leonard | 7,000 | 124 | ..... | ..... |
| Cambridge | Epis. Theo. Sem. L.... | Edith D. Fuller.... | 15,000 | 340 | ..... | ..... |
| Cambridge | Gray Herbarium of Harvard U. L.... | Mary A. Day.... | 13,396 | 610 | ..... | ..... |
| Cambridge | Harvard Univ. L. (36 br.) | Wm. C. Lane.... | 653,156 | 31,415 | 98,659 | 54,115 |
| Cambridge | Harvard Law L.... | John H. Arnold.. | 148,337 | 21,477 | ..... | ..... |
| Cambridge | Middlesex L. Asso. L. (1 br.) | Grace H. Parker.. | 28,000 | 795 | 7,000 | ..... |
| Cambridge | Phillips L. (2 br.) | E. C. Pickering.. | 13,824 | 294 | ..... | ..... |
| Cambridge | Public L. (2 br.) | Clarence W. Ayer. | 95,534 | 4,860 | 30,772 | 7,515. |
| Cambridge | Radcliffe Coll. L.... | Rose Sherman.... | 29,570 | ..... | 2,403 | 1,869 |
| Canton | Public L..... | Mrs. L. D. Downes. | 16,106 | 417 | 4,406 | 723 |
| Chelmsford | Adams L..... | Mrs. E. R. Clark.. | 9,413 | 208 | 800 | 158 |
| Chelsea | Public L..... | Medora J. Simpson. | 13,918 | 2,710 | 6,925 | 2,680 |
| Cheshire | Library Asso..... | Emma E. Martin... | 5,994 | 400 | 442 | 185 |
| Chicopee | Public L. (3 br.) | Anne Alcott Smith | 31,387 | 1,720 | 5,500 | ..... |
| Clinton | Bigelow Free Pub. L. | C. L. Greene..... | 36,650 | 1,534 | 6,500 | 1,660 |
| Cohasset | Paul Pratt Mem. L. (1 br.) | Sarah B. Collier... | 13,473 | 696 | 4,306 | 831 |
| Concord | Free Public L..... | Helen W. Kelley... | 40,855 | 1,458 | 6,807 | 2,113 |
| Conway | Field Mem. L. (1 br.) | Cora M. Hassell... | 8,366 | 276 | 2,030 | 472 |
| Dalton | Free Public L. (1 br.) | Mrs. M. E. Davison. | 10,197 | 360 | 2,733 | 139 |
| Danvers | Peabody Inst. L.... | Emilie D. Patch.... | 27,126 | 724 | 4,000 | 728 |
| Dedham | Norfolk Co. Law L. | Louis A. Cook.... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dedham | Public L. (2 br.) | Anna P. Rolland.. | ..... | 1,098 | 5,593 | 1,193 |
| Duxbury | Public L..... | ..... | 5,200 | 1,133 | 179 | ..... |
| East Bridgewater. | Public L. (1 br.) | Lucy L. Siddall.... | 7,123 | 273 | 1,399 | 349 |
| East Douglas | Simon Fairfield P. L. | Vera H. Warner. | 6,000 | 160 | 943 | 743 |
| East Northfield.. | Talcott L..... | Virginia T. Smith | 7,600 | 165 | 650 | 250 |
| Easthampton | Public L. Asso..... | D. C. Miller..... | 15,000 | 564 | 2,450 | 804 |
| Everett | Fred. E. Parlin Mem. | L. Ellen L. Johnson. | 25,280 | 640 | 5,914 | 805 |
| Everett | Shute Memorial L.... | Mildred R. Holt... | 9,135 | 872 | 3,424 | 1,311 |
| Fairhaven | Millicent L..... | Galen W. Hill.... | 20,568 | 873 | 8,636 | 1,453 |
| Fall River | F. R. Law L..... | Nicholas Hathaway | 7,600 | 600 | 2,200 | 1,850 |
| Fall River | Public L. (3 sta.) | George W. Rankin. | 87,297 | 2,161 | 30,666 | 4,184 |
| Falmouth | Free Public L..... | Pamelia F. Robbins | 10,117 | 577 | 3,065 | 438 |
| Fitchburg | Public L..... | Geo. E. Nutting... | 55,519 | 1,336 | 9,317 | 1,873 |
| Fitchburg | State Norm. Sch. L. | Maud O. Goodfellow | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Framingham | Town L. (3 br.) | E. L. Clarke..... | 31,500 | 641 | 4,109 | 1,282 |
| Franklin | Public L..... | Mrs. E. G. Campbell | 8,580 | 376 | 1,528 | 418 |
| Gardner | Levi Heywood Mem. L. (2 sta.) | J. L. Knight..... | 14,626 | 768 | 3,656 | 742 |
| Georgetown | Peabody L..... | Lois P. Noyes.... | 10,000 | 177 | 1,001 | 245 |
| Gloucester | Magnolia L..... | Constance C. Sargent | 6,188 | 140 | 1,215 | 135* |
| Gloucester | Sawyer Free L.... | Rachel S. Webber. | 20,000 | 745 | 3,721 | 961 |
| Grafton | Public L. (1 br.) | Lucy W. Biscoe... | 13,732 | 443 | 1,435 | 400 |
| Great Barrington. | Free L..... | Emma W. Sheldon. | 12,642 | 582 | 2,000 | 300 |
| Greenfield | Franklin Co. Law L. | John C. Lee..... | 12,000 | 250 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Greenfield | Public L..... | May Ashley..... | 27,117 | 2,117 | 7,476 | 2,040 |
| Groton | Public L..... | Emma F. Blood... | 13,035 | 239 | 2,006 | 192 |
| Groveland | Public L..... | H. M. Nickerson.. | 4,604 | 209 | 661 | 202 |
| Hadley | Goodwin Mem. L.... | Geo. C. Marsh.... | 5,500 | 156 | 446 | 55 |
| Hanover | Public L..... | ..... | 5,762 | ..... | 850 | 200 |
| Harvard | Public L..... | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | 1,695 | 226 |
| Haverhill | Public L. (4 br.) | John G. Moulton.. | 97,000 | 3,278 | 20,824 | 3,312 |
| Hingham | Public L..... | A. L. Stephenson.. | 13,146 | 448 | 2,360 | 338 |
| Holbrook | Public L..... | ..... | 7,320 | ..... | 600 | 300* |
| Holden | Gale Free L..... | M. Addie Holden. | 6,810 | 162 | 200 | 200 |
| Holliston | Public L..... | B. E. Partridge... | 8,328 | 230 | 631 | 284 |
| Holyoke | Public L..... | Frank G. Willcox. | 42,063 | 3,058 | 13,975 | 3,391 |
| Hopedale | Bancroft Mem. L.... | H. B. Sornborger. | 11,476 | 445 | 3,197 | 541 |
| Hopkinton | (1 br.) Public L..... | Caroline M. Wilbur | 6,169 | 195 | 912 | 216 |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Expenditures. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------------------|
| Massachusetts—Continued | | | | | | |
| Hudson | Public L..... | G. M. Whittemore | 10,126 | 398 | 2,105 | 350 |
| Ipswich | Free Public L..... | Mary B. Maine... | 11,194 | 329 | 6,589 | 809 |
| Kingston | F. C. Adams Pub. L.. | J. F. McLauthlin.. | 8,629 | 178 | ..... | ..... |
| Lancaster | Town L..... | Virginia M. Keyes | 37,986 | 855 | 2,221 | 854 |
| Lawrence | L. Law Lib..... | Marcia Packard.... | 8,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lawrence | Public L. (1 br.)... | Wm. A. Walsh.... | 62,998 | 1,531 | 14,321 | 2,480 |
| Lee | Lee L. Asso..... | Mary Stallman.... | 7,618 | 289 | 1,691 | 269 |
| Leicester | Free Pub. L. (3 br.) | Annise B. Kane... | 14,455 | 390 | 4,843 | 480 |
| Lenox | Lenox L..... | Anna L. White.... | 21,000 | 792 | 2,360 | 713 |
| Leominster | Public L..... | F. L. Wheeler.... | 27,971 | 1,267 | 5,706 | 800 |
| Lexington | Cary Mem. L. (2 br.) | Marian P. Kirkland | 24,008 | 1,114 | 2,487 | 2,345 |
| Lincoln | Public L..... | Lydia J. Chapin... | 9,281 | 220 | 1,607 | 1,504 |
| Littleton | Reuben Hoar L..... | Cora Davis | 12,018 | 446 | 500 | 396 |
| Lowell | City L. (2 sta.).... | Frederick A. Chase | 90,000 | 3,135 | 19,000 | 3,982 |
| Lowell | Middlesex Law L.... | Clara A. Fisher... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lunenburg | Ritter Mem. L..... | L. Frances Jones.. | 7,115 | 455 | 853 | 290 |
| Lynn | Public L..... | H. L. Matthews... | 92,454 | 3,852 | 22,000 | 2,453 |
| Malden | Public L..... | Herbert W. Fison.. | 62,274 | 2,816 | 24,025 | 3,866 |
| Manchester | Public L..... | Jennie C. Sargent. | 14,637 | 488 | 1,736 | 355 |
| Marblehead | Abbot Public L..... | Mrs. S. E. Gregory | 19,799 | 503 | 22,428 | 359* |
| Marion | Library Asso. L.... | Alice A. Ryder.... | 6,969 | 291 | 1,050 | 275 |
| Marlborough | Public L..... | Sarah E. Cotting. | 26,000 | 1,000 | 4,200 | 600 |
| Mattopoisett | Free Public L..... | Clara F. Sherman. | 6,492 | 161 | 974 | 267 |
| Medfield | Public L..... | Lucretia M. Johnson | 5,125 | ..... | 490 | 238 |
| Medford | Public L. (5 sta.)... | A. L. Sargent.... | 42,877 | 2,520 | 10,654 | 1,440 |
| Melrose | Public L..... | Carrie M. Worthen | 15,000 | 797 | 6,000 | 1,200 |
| Merrimac | Public L..... | Susannah J. Sayre. | 7,000 | 161 | 519 | 163 |
| Methuen | Nevins Mem. L..... | Harriet L. Crosby. | 19,784 | 484 | ..... | ..... |
| Middleboro | Public L..... | Mary M. Eddy.... | 21,238 | 982 | ..... | ..... |
| Middleton | Public L..... | ..... | 6,457 | ..... | 893 | 78* |
| Milford | Town L..... | Nathaniel F. Blake. | 18,773 | 606 | 2,551 | 800 |
| Millbury | Public L..... | C. C. Waters..... | 8,751 | ..... | 619 | 276 |
| Milton | Public L. (3 br.)... | G. E. Forrest.... | 25,409 | 1,240 | 13,026 | 1,521 |
| Monson | Free L..... | A. F. Squier.... | 11,559 | 453 | 300 | 577 |
| Montague | Town L. (2 br.).... | Kate A. Armstrong | 7,120 | 178 | 556 | 112 |
| Nahant | Public L..... | May W. Perkins.. | 19,446 | 803 | 3,150 | 909 |
| Nantucket | Athenium L..... | Clara Parker.... | 15,957 | 746 | 2,500 | 500 |
| Natick | Morse Inst. L..... | Mira R. Partridge. | 24,985 | 714 | ..... | ..... |
| Needham | Free Public L. (1 br.) | Ella R. McDowell.. | 13,168 | 600 | 2,054 | 456* |
| New Bedford.... | Free Public L. (3 br.) | George H. Tripp.. | 140,000 | 14,000 | 46,259 | 15,127 |
| New Bedford.... | N. B. Bar Ass. Law L | Hon. F. A. Milliken | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Newburyport | Public L..... | John D. Parsons.. | 47,507 | 1,178 | 9,368 | 2,359 |
| Newton | Free L. (9 br.).... | E. P. Thurston.... | 83,249 | 1,698 | 29,719 | 5,963 |
| Newton Center... | Hills L..... | Henry K. Rowe.... | 31,614 | 758 | ..... | 1,150 |
| Newtonville | High School L..... | Bertha Hackett.... | 3,425 | 45 | ..... | ..... |
| North Adams.... | Public L. (4 br.)... | Mabel Temple.... | 34,050 | 1,596 | 7,331 | 1,825 |
| North Andover... | Stevens Mem. L..... | Elizabeth M. Pond. | 13,001 | 346 | 3,250 | 671 |
| North Attleboro. | Richards Mem. L.... | Ada Maria Perry.. | 2,167 | 916 | 3,150 | 853 |
| North Brookfield. | Free Public L..... | Nellie L. Smith... | 8,380 | 338 | 1,200 | 219 |
| North Chelmsford | Public L. (1 br.)... | Anna C. Mackay.. | 6,489 | 191 | 600 | 250 |
| North Easton.... | Ames Free L..... | Mary L. Lamprey.. | 18,752 | 399 | 3,657 | 479 |
| North Plymouth.. | Loring Reading R. L. | Alice Crane..... | 6,000 | ..... | 2,000 | 600 |
| Northampton ... | Forbes L. (2 br.)... | J. LeR. Harrison.. | 119,703 | 3,769 | 24,149 | 12,737 |
| Northampton ... | Hampshire Co. Law L | Judge J. W. Mason | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Northampton ... | Public L. (1 br.)... | Sarah D. Kellogg. | 38,809 | 749 | 4,269 | 42 |
| Northampton ... | Smith Coll. L..... | Josephine A. Clark | 39,630 | 4,490* | 5,000 | 5,000 |
| Northboro | Free L..... | M. Evelyn Potter.. | 12,451 | 370 | 1,416 | 564 |
| Northbridge | Public L..... | ..... | 7,673 | ..... | 584 | 267* |
| Northfield | Dickinson Mem. L... | Mrs. C. A. Randall. | 8,300 | ..... | 750 | 350 |
| Norton | Public L. (2 br.)... | Emily A. Titus.... | 7,947 | 150 | 700 | 300 |
| Norton | Wheaton Coll. L.... | Grace S. Darling.. | 7,000 | 300 | ..... | ..... |
| Norwood | Morrill Mem. L..... | Jane A. Hewett.... | 15,553 | 654 | 4,383 | 887 |
| Orange | Public L. (1 br.)... | Gertr. Hendrikson. | 11,276 | 1,131 | 1,885 | ..... |
| Oxford | Free Public L. (1 br.) | Clara A. Fuller.... | 8,571 | 234 | 1,164 | 355 |
| Palmer | Public L..... | ..... | 7,527 | ..... | 1,481 | 234 |

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Massachusetts—Continued | | | | | | |
| Peabody | Peabody Inst. L..... | Lyman P. Osborn.. | 45,394 | 500 | 3,590 | 875 |
| Pepperell | Lawrence L..... | Helen M. Wiley... | 16,600 | 264 | 2,998 | 267 |
| Petersham | Public L..... | Fannie G. Prince.. | 10,000 | 144 | 1,955 | 106 |
| Phillipston | Public L..... | Flora V. Danforth.. | 6,381 | 77 | 366 | 70 |
| Pittsfield | Berkshire Athen. L.... | H. H. Ballard.... | 59,916 | 2,399 | 10,632 | 1,250 |
| Pittsfield | Berkshire Co. Law L.... | Walter C. Kellogg.. | 12,415 | 415 | 2,000 | ..... |
| Plymouth | P. Co. Law L..... | John W. Herrick.. | 6,179 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Plymouth | Public L..... | Nellie Thomas..... | 17,559 | 478 | 2,117 | 318 |
| Princeton | Public L..... | Susan Davis..... | 6,526 | ..... | 893 | 206 |
| Provincetown | Public L..... | Abbie B. Putnam.. | 13,394 | 209 | 1,183 | 495 |
| Quincy | Thos. Crane Pub. L.... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | (2 br.) | Alice G. White... | 33,866 | 2,817 | 14,066 | 2,677 |
| Randolph | Turner Free L..... | Chas. C. Farnham.. | 23,523 | 629 | 2,374 | 2,299 |
| Reading | Public L..... | Bertha L. Brown... | 12,062 | 311 | 1,723 | ..... |
| Revere | Public L. (6 br.).... | Harriet T. Fenno.. | 12,292 | 580 | 4,074 | 549 |
| Rockland | Memorial L..... | ..... | 12,490 | 434 | 2,632 | 1,013 |
| Rockport | Public L..... | Marie L. Woodfall.. | 6,764 | 169 | 1,430 | 1,342 |
| Royalston | Public L..... | Eme. E. Mackenzie | 3,424 | 199 | 285 | 60 |
| Salem | Essex Co. Law L.... | Sumner T. Wheeler | 23,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Salem | Essex Inst. L..... | Alice G. Waters... | 108,551 | 2,031 | ..... | ..... |
| Salem | Public L. (3 br.).... | Gardner M. Jones.. | 57,951 | 3,596 | 19,431 | 4,274 |
| Salem | State Norm. Sch. L.... | H. L. Martin..... | 10,000 | 582 | ..... | ..... |
| Saugus | Free Public L..... | Emma E. Newhall | 10,230 | 320 | 1,296 | 380 |
| Sharon | Public L..... | Emma Baker..... | 6,000 | 176 | 645 | 277 |
| Shelburne Falls... | Arms L..... | C. P. Hall..... | 12,752 | 386 | ..... | ..... |
| Shrewsbury | Free Public L..... | Mabel E. Knowlton | 9,056 | 661 | 2,313 | 548 |
| Somerville | Public L. (3 br.).... | Drew B. Hall..... | 107,702 | 9,775 | 38,950 | 11,680 |
| South Boston..... | Perkins Inst. L..... | Laura M. Sawyer.. | 27,060 | 1,378 | ..... | ..... |
| South Braintree... | Thayer Pub. L.(1 br.) | Julia L. Crocker.. | 16,187 | 588 | 2,066 | 1,068 |
| South Hadley..... | Mt.Holyoke Col(8 br) | Bertha E. Blakely.. | 59,768 | 2,389 | ..... | 2,743 |
| South Hadley..... | Public L..... | Rebecca Smith.... | 6,100 | ..... | 500 | 230 |
| South Natick..... | Baron Free L..... | Adelaide Williams. | 8,517 | 140 | ..... | ..... |
| South Sudbury... | Goodnow Public L.... | Mrs. Alice E. Rice | 9,862 | 258 | 1,086 | 358 |
| South Weymouth... | Hogg L..... | Ruth N. Tower.... | 6,732 | 157 | 1,532 | 1,214 |
| Southboro | Public L..... | ..... | 9,335 | ..... | 295 | 309* |
| Southbridge | Public L..... | Ella E. Miersch... | 23,588 | 554 | 3,219 | 920 |
| Spencer | Rich. Sugden P. L.... | Alice W. Curtis... | 12,448 | 324 | 1,367 | 396 |
| Springfield | City L. Asso. (2 br.) | Hiller C. Wellman.. | 186,907 | 11,416 | 66,000 | ..... |
| Springfield | Hampden Co. Law L.... | Claribel H. Smith.. | 14,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Springfield | Int.Y.M.C.A.Tr.Sch.L. | J. T. Bowne..... | 10,095 | 361 | ..... | ..... |
| Stockbridge | Library Asso. (1 br.) | Caroline P. Wells.. | 9,000 | 324 | 1,477 | 124 |
| Stoneham | Public L..... | H. M. Boyce..... | 12,608 | 307 | 2,327 | 606 |
| Stoughton | Public L..... | M. Alice Burnham.. | 13,095 | 420 | 2,659 | 902 |
| Sterling | Public L..... | Mary D. Peck..... | 8,200 | ..... | 642 | 225* |
| Stov | Randall Mem. L..... | Susan M. Lawrence | 6,000 | 150 | 500 | 100 |
| Sturbridge | Public L..... | Susan L. Haynes.. | 8,077 | 238 | 602 | 246* |
| Sunderland | Public L..... | Abbie T. Montague | 5,482 | 108 | 516 | 165 |
| Swampscott | Public L..... | Sarah L. Honors... | 12,476 | 375 | 1,400 | 500 |
| Swansea | Public L. (3 br.).... | O. O. Wright..... | 6,652 | 301 | 928 | 300 |
| Taunton | Bristol Co. Law L.... | Alice M. Wheeler.. | 1,379 | 425 | 2,000 | 1,400 |
| Taunton | Public L..... | Joshua E. Crane.. | 61,225 | 1,876 | 9,815 | 2,086 |
| Templeton | Public L..... | ..... | 8,245 | ..... | 500 | 500* |
| Topshfield | Public L..... | ..... | 10,088 | ..... | 587 | 265* |
| Townsend | Public L..... | Evelyn L. Warren.. | 6,242 | 229 | 557 | 191 |
| Tufts Coll..... | Tufts Coll. L..... | Ethel M. Hayes... | 68,388 | 1,871 | ..... | ..... |
| Turners Falls..... | Carnegie Public L.... | L. S. Partenhemer.. | 8,735 | 465 | 1,759 | 519 |
| Tyngsboro | Public L. (1 br.).... | Jennie J. Bancroft. | 7,250 | 120 | 460 | 75 |
| Upton | Public L. (1 br.).... | ..... | 5,419 | ..... | 465 | 254* |
| Uxbridge | Free Public L.(1 br.) | Beatrice Putnam... | 12,224 | 227 | ..... | 200 |
| Wakefield | Beebe Town L.(1 br.) | H. Gertrude Lee... | 18,222 | 573 | 2,422 | 510 |
| Walpole | Public L. (2 br.).... | Ida J. Phelps..... | 13,096 | 680 | 2,800 | 689 |
| Waltham | Public L..... | Orlando C. Davis... | 37,243 | 1,874 | 6,808 | 1,971 |
| Ware | Young Men's L. As.. | Almeda B. Robbins.. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Warren | Public L..... | Joseph G. Hastings | 11,350 | 159 | 1,639 | 150 |
| Warwick | Free L..... | Clara A. Jones.... | 5,864 | 219 | 223 | 180 |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Massachusetts—Continued | | | | | | |
| Watertown | Free Public L..... | Solon F. Whitney. | 38,746 | 1,104 | 6,525 | 1,047 |
| Watertown | Perkins Inst..... | Laura M. Sawyer. | 20,580 | 896 | ..... | 1,432 |
| Waverly | McLean Hospital L... | E. Kathleen Jones. | 12,661 | 497 | ..... | 1,006 |
| Wayland | Free Public L. (1 br.) | M. E. Wheeler.... | 13,618 | 280 | 1,143 | 257* |
| Webster | Free Public L..... | Phoe. P. Kingsbury | 9,942 | 342 | 2,300 | ..... |
| Wellesley | Free L. (1 br.)..... | Anna Ware Barker | 18,467 | 418 | 3,475 | 618 |
| Wellesley | Welles. Coll.L.(7 br.) | H. St. B. Brooks.. | 74,040 | 3,316 | 17,422 | 7,333 |
| West Boylston.... | Public L..... | Anna M. Waite.... | 7,916 | 103 | 716 | 89 |
| West Bridgewater. | Public L..... | ..... | 6,400 | ..... | 466 | 240* |
| West Brookfield.. | Merriam Public L... | Mary P. Foster.... | 9,948 | 348 | 1,067 | 369 |
| West Springfield.. | Public L..... | D. G. White..... | 10,000 | 961 | 2,476 | 1,429 |
| Westborough | Public L..... | Flora B. Brigham.. | 16,502 | 481 | ..... | ..... |
| Westfield | Atheneum L..... | George L. Lewis.. | 28,657 | 1,565 | 6,167 | 1,478 |
| Westford | J. V. Fletcher L..... | Mary P. Bunce.... | 15,838 | 424 | 1,483 | 500 |
| Westminster | Forbush Me. L.(1br.) | Sadie F. Greene.... | 7,972 | 258 | 875 | 312 |
| Westminster | Public L..... | ..... | 6,820 | ..... | 780 | 315* |
| Weston | Public L. (1 br.).... | Maude M. Pennock | 20,112 | 625 | 2,800 | 800 |
| Weymouth | Tufts L..... | Abbie L. Loud.... | 26,700 | 953 | 4,427 | 1,294 |
| Whitman | Public L..... | Ellena S. Spilsted.. | 13,441 | 607 | 2,619 | 909 |
| Williamstown | Williams Coll. L. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | (13 tr.)..... | John Adams Lowe. | 72,400 | 2,400 | 9,195 | 3,488 |
| Winchendon | Public L..... | Sylvia M. Manger. | 9,682 | 286 | 1,264 | 300 |
| Winchester | Public L..... | Cora A. Quimby.. | 23,466 | 977 | 4,260 | 1,387 |
| Winthrop | Public L. (1 br.).... | Alice A. Munday.. | 13,004 | 627 | 3,668 | 579 |
| Woburn | Public L..... | George Hill Evans | 51,124 | 970 | 7,706 | 965 |
| Worcester | Amer. Antiq. Soc. L.. | C. S. Brigham..... | 110,000 | 8,767 | 17,412 | 3,139 |
| Worcester | Clark Univ. L..... | Louis N. Wilson... | 61,900 | 4,149 | 35,734 | 9,886 |
| Worcester | County Law L..... | T. S. Johnson..... | 30,353 | 929 | 7,500 | 3,750 |
| Worcester | Free Public L. (9 br.) | Robert K. Shaw... | 192,622 | 10,352 | 58,220 | 14,713 |
| Worcester | State Norm. Sch. L.. | Anna P. Smith.... | 8,699 | 790 | ..... | ..... |
| Worcester | W. Acad. L..... | S. F. Holmes..... | 5,000 | 25 | 400 | 50 |
| Worcester | Worc. Co. Me. As. L. | Mrs. L. J. White.. | 14,703 | 66 | ..... | ..... |
| Worcester | W. Dist. Med. L.... | Merrick Lincoln... | 9,797 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Worcester | W. Polytech. In. L. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | (7 br.)..... | Emily M. Haynes.. | 14,775 | 725 | ..... | ..... |
| Worcester | Worc. Soc. Antiq. L. | Ellery B. Crane.... | 8,250 | 250 | ..... | ..... |
| Yarmouth | Public L..... | ..... | 7,500 | ..... | 695 | 471* |
| Yarmouth | Yarmouth Law As. L. | Lydia C. Matthews | 8,250 | 250 | ..... | ..... |

Michigan

State L., Lansing: Mrs. Mary C. Spencer, *libn.*

State Board of L. Comm.: Mrs. Mary C. Spencer, *sec., State L., Lansing.*

Michigan L. Assoc.: Annie A. Pollard, *sec., P. L., Grand Rapids.*

Ann Arbor L. Club: Frances G. Adams, *sec., Univ. of Mich. L., Ann Arbor.*

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| Adrian | Adrian Coll. L..... | Josephine Hall.... | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Adrian | Public L..... | Margaret F. Jewell | 22,004 | 742 | 3,325 | 830 |
| Albion | Albion Coll. L..... | Rose Ball | 21,002 | 582 | ..... | ..... |
| Allegan | Public L..... | Lenora E. Porter.. | 6,042 | 394 | 1,300 | 295 |
| Alma | Alma Coll. L..... | Helen B. Cook.... | 24,391 | 340 | 550 | 550 |
| Ann Arbor..... | Public L. (1 br.).... | Nellie S. Loving.. | 14,590 | 1,246 | 4,777 | 742 |
| Ann Arbor..... | Univ. of Mich. L.... | Theodore W.Koch.. | 288,358 | 17,685 | 60,000 | 30,000 |
| Ann Arbor..... | Univ. of Mich. Law L. | V. H. Lane..... | 32,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Battle Creek.... | Public School L..... | Jean Climie..... | 26,651 | 2,086 | ..... | 2,370 |
| Bay City..... | Public L. (1 br.).... | Mrs. A. MacDonnell | 37,317 | 1,269 | 5,685 | 1,952 |
| Bay City..... | Public L..... | Molly M. Gilbert.. | 34,085 | 764 | ..... | ..... |
| Benton Harbor... | Public L..... | Erma H. Cole.... | 7,288 | 300 | 2,625 | ..... |
| Cadillac | Public L..... | Wm. F. Sanborn.. | 11,632 | 1,067 | 2,500 | 1,200 |
| Calumet | C.&H.M.Co.P.L.(1br.) | Mrs. E. S. Grierson | 35,367 | 2,321 | ..... | ..... |
| Charlotte | Free Public L..... | Mrs. G. Sherwood | 8,000 | 300 | 1,222 |* |
| Coldwater | Free Public L..... | Florence M. Holmes | 18,085 | 340 | ..... | ..... |
| Detroit | Det. Co. Law L.... | Eva N. Halley.... | 17,300 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Detroit | Public L. (8 br.).... | Adam Strohm.... | 278,110 | 10,477 | 184,820 | 27,127 |
| Dowagiac | Public L..... | Grace Re Shore... | 7,453 | 567 | 1,650 | 516 |
| East Lansing.... | Mich. Agri. Coll. L.. | Linda E. Landon... | 35,502 | 1,674 | 3,830 | ..... |

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|---------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Michigan—Continued | | | | | | |
| Escanaba | Carnegie Pub. L. (1 br.) | W. Van der Haagen | 8,952 | 943 | 4,000 | 878 |
| Flint | Public L. | Lena E. Caldwell.. | 10,228 | 732 | ..... | ..... |
| Grand Rapids.... | G. R. Law L. (7 br.) | Getta V. Goodwin.. | 9,186 | 153 | 2,000 | 883 |
| Grand Rapids.... | Public L. (6 br.).... | Samuel H. Ranck.. | 130,649 | 11,007 | 48,634 | 9,430 |
| Hillsdale | Mitchell Public L.... | Caroline G. Dudley | 18,600 | 1,080 | 420 | 260 |
| Hillsdale | Hillsdale Coll. L.... | Mary Pratt..... | 10,733 | 428 | 2,300 | 302 |
| Holland | Hope Coll., Graves L. | Albert Raap..... | 17,000 | 500 | ..... | ..... |
| Holland | Public L. | J. R. Kauters..... | 5,000 | 400 | 1,904 | * |
| Houghton | Mich. Coll. of Mines L. | Mrs. F. H. Scott... | 25,500 | 686 | ..... | ..... |
| Houghton | Public L. | Grace A. Whare.. | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | * |
| Hudson | Public L. | Mamie E. Havens.. | 6,226 | ..... | ..... | * |
| Iron Mountain.... | Carnegie Public L. (1 br.) | A. La Tourette.... | 11,617 | 914 | 3,500 | 1,000 |
| Ironwood | Carnegie L. | Carrie Nelion..... | 6,400 | 300 | 1,700 | 530* |
| Ishpeming | Carnegie Public L.... | Mrs. N. E. Brayton | 16,181 | 1,390 | 7,000 | 1,197 |
| Jackson | Public L. (1 br.).... | John S. Cleavinger | 30,012 | 2,919 | 10,000 | 2,200 |
| Kalamazoo | Kalamazoo Coll. | Mark Bailey..... | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | 326 |
| Kalamazoo | Public L. (2 br.).... | Isabella C. Roberts. | 44,167 | 1,622 | ..... | ..... |
| Kalamazoo | West. State N. Sch. L. | Esther Bradley.... | 7,739 | 888 | 1,232 | 1,232 |
| Lansing | L. State Lib. L. Dept. | Mary C. Spencer.. | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lansing | Public L. (2 br.).... | Mrs. E. J. McNeal.. | 22,066 | 2,713 | 8,916 | 1,113 |
| Lansing | State L. | Mrs. M. C. Spencer. | 180,000 | 2,409 | 4,000 | 4,000 |
| Manistee | Pub. & Sch. L. (2 br.) | Angie Messer..... | 14,431 | 1,335 | 4,861 | 967 |
| Marquette | North. St. N. Sch. L. | ..... | 14,661 | 501 | ..... | ..... |
| Marquette | Peter White Pub. L.. | Alma A. Olson.... | 21,202 | 1,661 | 7,571 | 2,381 |
| Mendon | Twnsh. Free Pub. L.. | Mrs. Grace Osgood | 6,022 | 192 | 1,000 | 200 |
| Menominee | Spies Pub. L. (3 sch.) | Lois A. Spencer.. | 9,604 | 586 | 3,300 | 514 |
| Monroe | City L. | Jennie S. Wallace.. | 7,575 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Clemens.... | Public L. | Agnes L. Snover.. | 9,600 | 544 | 4,165 | 1,800 |
| Mt. Pleasant.... | Central S. Norm. L.. | M. Louise Converse. | 14,155 | 662 | ..... | ..... |
| Muskegon | Hackley P L. (3 sta.) | Lulu F. Miller.... | 49,683 | 1,914 | 12,474 | 2,459 |
| Niles | Public L. | O. P. Coolidge.... | 7,505 | 457 | 1,750 | 325 |
| Olivet | Olivet Coll. L. | W. S. Leavenworth | 33,000 | 1,000 | 1,500 | ..... |
| Port Huron.... | Public L. | Katharyne Sleneau | 21,466 | 1,246 | 4,825 | 857 |
| Saginaw | East Side P. L. (2br.) | Mary Edith Dow.. | 19,302 | 341 | 2,815 | 333 |
| Saginaw | Hoyt L. | Harriet H. Ames.. | 32,300 | 700 | 6,000 | 950 |
| Saginaw | Pub. and School L.. | Anna Benjamin.... | 14,581 | 622 | 2,076 |* |
| Saint Joseph.... | Carnegie Public L.... | Margery Fritze.... | 6,107 | 286 | 1,350 | 200 |
| Sault Ste. Marie.. | Carnegie Public L.... | Adah Shelly..... | 8,024 | 568 | 3,634 | 1,193 |
| Tecumseh | Public L. | Alice L. Satterthwaite | 5,209 | 201 | 1,000 | 135 |
| Three Rivers.... | Public L. | Sue I. Silliman.... | 12,300 | 689 | 2,200 | ..... |
| Traverse City.... | Public L. (1 br.).... | Alice M. Wait.... | 8,679 | 719 | 3,000 | 909 |
| Ypsilanti | Ladies' L. | Lucy B. Loomis.. | 9,130 | ..... | 1,762 | 478 |
| Ypsilanti | Mich. St. Norm. Coll. L. (10 br.) | G. M. Walton..... | 35,536 | 1,178 | ..... | ..... |
| Ypsilanti | Public Sch. L (4 br.) | Marie A. Newberry | 7,659 | 207 | 300 | 285 |

Minnesota

State L., St. Paul: Elias J. Lien, libn.

Minnesota Public L. Comm.: Clara F. Baldwin, sec. the Capitol, St. Paul.

Minnesota L. Assoc.: Martha Wilson, Capitol Bldg., St. Paul.

Twin City L. Club: Anna M. Smith, sec., Coll. of Agri. L., St. Paul.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| Albert Lea..... | Public L. | Henryetta Armstrong | 5,856 | 386 | 1,987 | 277 |
| Alexandria | Free Public L. | Florence S. Hicks..... | ..... | ..... | 1,632 | 610 |
| Anoka..... | Public L. | Mrs. Orra C. Bland | 4,836 | 592 | 1,528 | 767 |
| Austin | Carnegie Public L.. | Flora C. Conner.. | 7,027 | 366 | 1,750 | 379 |
| Cloquet | Public L. | Harriet L. Lowe.. | 3,562 | 553 | 3,154 | 526 |
| Duluth | Bar Asso. L. | Emma Hicks..... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Duluth | Public L. (2 br.).... | Frances E. Earhart | 60,782 | 5,966 | 18,500 | 4,408 |
| Duluth | State Norm. Sch. L.. | Ruth Ely | 5,626 | 431 | 750 | 603 |
| Faribault | Public L. | Sarah E. LeCrone.. | 9,791 | 443 | 2,201 | 690 |
| Faribault | Shattuck Sch. | Maud L. Haeberle.. | 5,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fergus Falls.... | Public L. | Amy A. Lewis.... | 4,317 | 448 | 1,854 | 181 |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Minnesota—Continued | | | | | | |
| Glencoe | Stevens Seminary L. (1 br.)..... | L. V. Koos..... | 6,913 | 78 | 310 | 160 |
| Hibbing | Carnegie L..... | Margaret Palmer.. | 3,381 | 394 | 3,660 | 344 |
| Mankato | Free Public L..... | Flora F. Carr..... | 16,140 | 963 | 5,647 | 1,076 |
| Mankato | State Norm. Sch. L. (3 br.)..... | Alice N. Farr..... | 11,188 | 649 | ..... | 700 |
| Minneapolis | Augsburg Sem..... | Mrs. Mills | 12,000 | 75 | ..... | ..... |
| Minneapolis | Minn. Bar Asso. L. (16 br.)..... | Fred Clapp | 40,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Minneapolis | Public L. (31 br.)... | G. A. Countryman.. | 255,454 | 21,915 | 166,995 | 25,175 |
| Minneapolis | Univ. of Minn. L.... (16 br.)..... | James T. Gerould.. | 160,000 | 15,000 | 63,849 | 32,389 |
| Minneapolis | Univ. of Minn. Law L. | Alfred Pulling ... | 18,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montevideo | Public L..... | Mrs. M. E. Webb.. | 5,882 | 512 | 1,106 | 437 |
| Moorhead | Public L..... | Jessie Whitman... | 3,295 | 635 | 1,800 | 340 |
| Moorhead | State Norm. Sch. L.. | Dorothy Hurlbert.. | 8,600 | 336 | 750 | 750 |
| Morris | Public L..... | Agnes Torpey | 4,771 | 503 | 2,051 | 280 |
| Northfield | Public L..... | Nellie B. Gregg.... | 5,158 | 849 | 2,647 | 342. |
| Northfield | Scoville Me.L. (2 br.) | E. J. Gladstone.... | 22,946 | 636 | 15,000 | 800 |
| Owatonna | Free Public (11 br.) | Martha Chapin ... | 15,125 | 348 | 2,000 | ..... |
| Red Wing..... | Carnegie-Lawther (1 br.)..... | Effie Sands | 9,000 | 575 | 2,685 | 535 |
| Rochester | Public L. (13 br.)... | Edna Emerich..... | 12,298 | 536 | ..... | 50 |
| St. Cloud | Public L..... | Mrs. M. E. Brick.. | 10,893 | 698 | 2,602 | 722 |
| St. Cloud | State Norm. Sch. L.. | Ottilie L. Liedloff.. | 10,925 | 664 | 750 | 670 |
| St. Paul..... | Coll. of Agri. L.... | Harriet W. Sewall.. | 19,500 | 2,000 | 7,700 | 4,260 |
| St. Paul..... | Hamline Univ. L.... | Anna M. Davis.... | 11,000 | 293 | 1,700 |* |
| St. Paul..... | John A. Johnson H.S. | Ida Blumquest.... | 4,000 | 130 | ..... | 110 |
| St. Paul..... | Macalester Coll. L.. | Frederic G. Axtell.. | 12,564 | 615 | 1,785 | 557 |
| St. Paul..... | Minn. Hist. Soc. L.. | Warren Upham.... | 105,364 | 3,189 | 20,000 | 6,050 |
| St. Paul..... | Public L. (3 br.)... | H. J. McCaine.... | 125,818 | 7,922 | 65,000 | 13,423 |
| St. Paul..... | State L..... | Elias J. Lien..... | 72,116 | 2,208 | 12,350 | 5,700 |
| St. Paul..... | State Free Trav. L.. | Clara F. Baldwin.. | 25,635 | 3,577 | 13,500 | 3,597 |
| St. Paul..... | Teachers' Train. Sch. | Florence M. Francis | 8,000 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| St. Paul..... | U. S. Cir. Ct. of Ap. | Isaac L. Mahan.... | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Peter..... | Gustavus Adolphus Coll. L..... | C. Peterson | 12,000 | 400 | 500 | 250 |
| Sauk Center..... | Bryant L..... | Eva M. Davis..... | 7,487 | 166 | 1,822 | 139* |
| Stillwater | Public L..... | Clara J. Conway.. | 12,219 | 550 | 3,632 | 620 |
| Two Harbors... | Free Pub L. (31 br.) | L. M. E. Borresen.. | 4,135 | 555 | 2,646 | 417 |
| Virginia | Public L..... | Mabel Newhard.... | 5,185 | 2,591 | 7,404 | 2,121* |
| Willmar | Public L..... | Amy Hanscom.... | 3,571 | 250 | 2,136 | 188 |
| Winona | Free Pub. L. (1 br.) | Jeannette A. Clarke | 32,266 | 2,609 | ..... | ..... |
| Winona | State Norm. Sch. L.. | Mary Grant | 10,000 | 150 | 750 | 350 |

Mississippi

State L., Jackson: Mattie Plunkett, libn.

Mississippi State L. Assoc.: Iva M. Young, sec., Coll. L., Columbia.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| Agricultural Coll. | Miss. A. & M. Coll. L. | Whitman Davis... | 19,633 | 2,010 | 2,700 | 850 |
| Columbus | Indust. Inst. & Coll. L. | Beulah Culbertson.. | 8,167 | 476 | 1,000 | 800 |
| Jackson | State L..... | Mattie Plunkett.... | 90,000 | 2,282 | ..... | 3,300 |
| Laurel | High School..... | Claudine Kizer..... | 5,610 | 500 | 490 | 400 |
| University | Univ. of Miss. L.... | Mrs. L. M. Hunt.. | 26,120 | 730 | ..... | .....* |

Missouri

State L., Jefferson City: Judge T. W. Hawkins, libn.

Missouri L. Comm.: Elizabeth B. Wales, sec., Jefferson City.

Missouri L. Assoc.: Florence B. Whittier, sec., Univ. of Mo. L., Columbia.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| Cape Girardeau... | State Norm. Sch. L.. | Sadie T. Kent.... | 8,029 | 590 | ..... | ..... |
| Carthage | Public L..... | Alice R. Gladden.. | 6,451 | 736 | 3,771 | 991 |

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Missouri—Continued | | | | | | |
| Columbia | Christian College L. | M. Bell Gibbons... | 3,500 | 515 | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia | State Hist. Soc. Mo. | L. F. A. Sampson.... | 19,340 | 1,145 | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia | Univ. of Mo. Law L. | Henry O. Severance | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia | Univ. of Mo. L. (9 br.) | Henry O. Severance | 119,020 | 8,204 | ..... | ..... |
| Florissant | St. Stanislaus L. (2br.) | M. Germing | 23,626 | 1,006 | 950 | 520 |
| Fulton | Westminster Coll. L. | Shirley K. Hallquest | 3,742 | 168 | 250 | 80 |
| Hannibal | Free Public L. | N. C. McLachlan.. | 11,561 | 1,079 | ..... | ..... |
| Jefferson City.... | Free Public L. | A. J. Thompson... | 5,455 | 1,500 | 2,564 | 682 |
| Jefferson City.... | Missouri L. Comn. L. | Elizabeth B. Wales | 9,643 | 1,627 | 6,000 | 6,000 |
| Jefferson City.... | State L. | Geo. E. Smith.... | 52,581 | 5,735 | 12,500 | 6,000 |
| Joplin | Free Public L. | Mary B. Swanwick | 17,195 | 2,343 | 9,141 | 2,714 |
| Kansas City.... | Bar Asso. L. | Bertha Teasdale... | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas City.... | K. C. Ct. of Appeals. | John M. Parry... | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas City.... | Public L. (2 br.) | Purd B. Wright... | 110,000 | 8,345 | 67,657 | 9,350 |
| Kirksville | State Norm. Sch. L. | Ophelia A. Parrish. | 25,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 |
| Liberty | Wm. Jewell Coll. L. | Daisy Childs | 22,100 | 1,229 | 2,090 | 890 |
| Marshall | Mo. Valley Coll. L. | Stella B. Hicks.... | 14,730 | 404 | ..... | ..... |
| Maryville | Free Public L. | Grace M. Langan.. | 5,235 | 355 | 1,788 | 527 |
| Maryville | Norm. Sch. 5th D. Mo. | L. Edwin Wells | 6,871 | 1,195 | 850 | 850 |
| Parkville | Park Coll. L. | Emma L. Kirk.... | 25,000 | 855 | ..... | ..... |
| Rolla | Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy L. | Jesse Cunningham. | 14,500 | 1,400 | ..... | 2,500 |
| St. Joseph..... | Bar Asso. L. | Beulah Butcher.... | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Joseph..... | Public L. (2 br.) | Charles E. Rush... | 62,052 | 5,731 | 22,000 | 4,949 |
| St. Louis..... | Acad. of Science L. | Wm. L. R. Gifford. | 20,000 | 635 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Louis..... | Cath. Free L. | Kathleen A. Riley.. | 7,062 | 144 | 394 | 80 |
| St. Louis..... | Law L. Ass. of St. L. | Gamble Jordan.... | 33,485 | 732 | 10,616 | 2,361 |
| St. Louis..... | Medical L. Assoc. | F. J. Lutz, M. D. | 13,986 | 466 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Louis..... | Mercantile L. Assoc. | Wm. L. R. Gifford. | 143,013 | 4,849 | 61,138 | 8,344 |
| St. Louis..... | Mo. Botan. Garden L. | Wm. Trelease | 28,428 | 1,353 | ..... | 2,432 |
| St. Louis..... | Mo. Hist. Soc. L. | Idress Head | 15,000 | 400 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Louis..... | Public L. (7 br.) | Arthur E. Bostwick. | 362,026 | 29,910 | 200,000 | 38,000 |
| St. Louis..... | St. L. Univ. In. of Law. | Sherman Steele.... | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Louis..... | St. Louis Univ. (4 br.) | John C. Burke.... | 47,350 | 750 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Louis..... | Washington Univ. L. | Edith F. Miller.... | 50,000 | 6,000 | ..... | 15,600* |
| St. Louis..... | Wash. Univ. Law L. | W. E. Henry..... | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sedalia | Public L. (5 br.) | Francis Fordice.... | 13,723 | 1,286 | 5,955 | 1,243 |
| Springfield | Drury College L. | Ruth C. McCaughtry | 30,000 | 172 | ..... | ..... |
| Springfield | Public L. | Harriet M. Horine. | 3,030 | 669 | 3,029 | 212 |
| Trenton | Jewett Norris Free L. | Mrs. C. R. Clark.. | 6,577 | 52 | 900 | ..... |
| Warrenton | Central Wesleyan College L. | Henry Vosholl.... | 9,500 | 100 | 300 | 250 |
| Warrensburg | State Norm. Sch. L. | Alice L. Blair..... | 16,964 | 2,080 | 2,500 | 2,050 |

Montana

State L., Historical and Miscellaneous Dept., Helena: W. Y. Pemberton, libn.

Montana L. Assoc.: Josephine Haley, sec., Helena.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|
| Anaconda | Hearst Free L. | E. L. Thomson.... | 12,000 | ..... | 6,000 | ..... |
| Billings | Parmlly Mem L. | Mabel Collins.... | 9,548 | 1,475 | 5,817 | 1,274 |
| Bozeman | Public L. | Elizabeth McCord. | 9,850 | 934 | 3,000 | 700 |
| Bozeman | St. Coll. of Ag. & M. L. (3 br.) | Mary K. Winter... | 11,432 | 658 | 1,500 | 1,200 |
| Butte | Clark Law L. | A. J. Verheyen.... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Butte | Free Public L. | Granville Stuart... | 55,000 | 3,450 | ..... | 4,066 |
| Dillon | Public L. | M. L. Innes..... | 6,409 | 624 | 1,200 | 650 |
| Great Falls.... | Public L. | Louise M. Fernald | 13,063 | 2,127 | 6,000 | 1,500 |
| Helena | Mont. S. Law L. | Ashburn K. Barbour | 29,000 | ..... | 5,950 | 2,750 |
| Helena | Public L. | Josephine M. Haley | 43,088 | 1,390 | 8,989 | 1,895 |
| Helena | State Hist. & Mis. L. | W. Y. Pemberton.. | 190,005 | 1,955 | 2,500 | 752 |
| Kalispell | Carnegie Public L. | Elizabeth P. Ritchie | 4,700 | 361 | 2,800 | 225 |
| Missoula | Public L. | G. M. Stoddard... | 13,915 | 558 | 6,060 | 1,405 |
| Missoula | Univ. of Mont. L. | M. G. Buckhous... | 14,900 | 2,800 | ..... | 3,100 |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Nebraska | | | | | | |
| <i>State L., Lincoln: H. C. Lindsay, libn.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Nebraska Public L. Comm.: Charlotte Templeton, sec., Lincoln.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Nebraska L. Assoc.: Florence Smith, sec., Public Library, Omaha.</i> | | | | | | |
| Beatrice | Free Public L. | Frances Morton | 12,517 | 628 | 3,000 | 469 |
| Bellevue | Bellevue Coll. L. | Myrtle F. Sloan | 6,342 | 148 | | 25 |
| Crete | Doane Coll. L. (1 br.) | Margaret S. Dick | 12,080 | 1,639 | | |
| Crete | Whitin L. (1 br.) | Christian R. Dick | 12,352 | 514 | | |
| Fremont | Public L. | Elva Greef | 7,015 | 341 | 2,346 | 348 |
| Grand Island | H. Gould Y.M.C.A. L. | J. I. Kempton | 16,000 | 300 | 3,199 | 100* |
| Grand Island | Public L. | D. Houck | 5,876 | 388 | 2,000 | 582 |
| Hastings | Carnegie L. | Mrs. Ida E. Capps | 6,136 | 469 | 2,300 | 509 |
| Hastings | H. Col. of Law (4 br.) | Margaret Meyer | 5,845 | 15 | | |
| Kearney | State Norm. Sch. L. | Anna V. Jennings | 7,795 | 809 | 3,020 | 1,240 |
| Lincoln | City L. (1 br.) | Lulu Horne | 32,565 | 2,650 | 12,440 | 2,955 |
| Lincoln | Library Comm. | Ch. Templeton, Sec. | 10,064 | 1,490 | 15,000 | 4,488 |
| Lincoln | Neb. State. His. So. L. | Clarence S. Paine | 3,800 | 1,403 | 7,380 | 648 |
| Lincoln | State L. | Harry C. Lindsay | 65,872 | 3,500 | | |
| Lincoln | Univ. of Neb. L. | Walter K. Jewett | 100,000 | | | |
| Lincoln | Wesleyan Univ. | Ada M. Ingalls | 7,130 | 1,011 | 1,234 | |
| McCook | Public L. | Grace Willets | 5,178 | 391 | 1,100 | 120 |
| Nebraska City | Public L. | Mollie S. Cornutt | 6,200 | 106 | | |
| Omaha | Creighton Coll. L. | Paul M. Martin | 5,000 | | | |
| Omaha | Douglas Co. Law L. | Leone Dellone | 11,045 | 540 | 192 | 1,100 |
| Omaha | Public L. | Edith Tobbitt | 104,588 | 5,730 | 32,239 | 4,893 |
| Peru | State Normal L. | Elva E. Roulon | 18,381 | 964 | 3,129 | 1,143 |
| South Omaha | Public L. | Mrs. G. Pinnell | 8,578 | 628 | 5,057 | 822 |
| York | Public L. | Estella Detrick | 5,814 | 210 | 2,305 | 307 |
| Nevada | | | | | | |
| <i>State L., Carson City: Frank G. Pyne, libn.</i> | | | | | | |
| Carson City | State L. | Frank G. Pyne | 64,238 | 10,800 | 36,000 | 13,104 |
| Reno | Free Public L. | John H. Hamlin | 8,664 | 480 | 5,374 | 860 |
| Reno | Univ. of Nevada L. | J. D. Layman | 23,920 | 2,920 | 7,261 | 3,701 |
| New Hampshire | | | | | | |
| <i>State L., Concord: Arthur H. Chase, libn.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>N. H. L. Comm.: Arthur H. Chase, sec., State L., Concord.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>N. H. L. Assoc.: Caroline B. Clement, sec., Manchester.</i> | | | | | | |
| Berlin | Free Public L. | Adria A. Hutchinson | 7,580 | 243 | 2,316 | 464 |
| Bristol | Minot Sleeper L. | M. A. Dodge | 7,167 | 96 | 250 | 150 |
| Claremont | Fiske Free L. | Abbie Field | 8,775 | 375 | 1,600 | 268* |
| Concord | N. H. Hist. Soc. L. | Edith S. Freeman | 18,000 | 305 | 2,054 | 245 |
| Concord | Public L. | Grace Blanchard | 31,235 | 725 | 5,400 | 1,085 |
| Concord | St. Paul's School, Sheldon L. | Charles S. Knox | 18,909 | 453 | 700 | 100* |
| Concord | State L. | Arthur H. Chase | 143,887 | 5,000 | 18,000 | 6,000 |
| Derry | Pinkerton Acad. | Susan D. Bartley | 6,060 | 218 | | 200 |
| Dover | Public L. | Caroline H. Garland | 40,736 | 1,165 | 5,800 | 1,004 |
| Dublin | Public L. | Minnie E. Leffingwell | 5,888 | 171 | 300 | 70 |
| Durham | Hamilton Smith P. L. | Mabel Hodgkins | 30,000 | 2,000 | 2,050 | 1,200 |
| Exeter | Davis L. Phillips Acd. | Mabel Tilley | 4,926 | 2,750 | | |
| Exeter | Public L. | Carrie W. Byington | 16,807 | 533 | 3,040 | 742 |
| Franconia | Abbey Greenleaf L. | Daisy E. Woodward | 3,898 | 107 | 225 | 100 |
| Franklin | Public L. | Mrs. Barron Shirley | 8,254 | 428 | 1,500 | 1,477 |
| Hancock | Town L. | Annie Lin. Putnam | 6,180 | 269 | 470 | 124 |
| Hanover | Dartmouth Coll. L. | N. L. Goodrich | 122,000 | 3,903 | 16,385 | 7,975 |
| Hinsdale | Public L. | Charlotte S. Slate | 8,986 | 372 | 992 | 500 |
| Hollis | Social L. | Clara E. Smith | 500 | 151 | 250 | 150 |
| Keene | Public L. | Mary L. Saxton | 18,243 | 691 | 1,009 | 763 |
| Laconia | Public L. (1 br.) | Olin S. Davis | 19,880 | 1,133 | 5,194 | 794 |
| Lancaster | Public L. | Martha W. Brackett | 8,484 | 165 | 1,526 | 248 |
| Lebanon | Public L. | Emma M. Morris | 7,369 | 322 | 1,700 | 325 |
| Littleton | Public L. (6 br.) | Jennie E. Smith | 8,240 | 9,500 | 1,500 | 160 |

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| New Hampshire—Continued | | | | | | |
| Manchester | City L. (1 br.) | F. Mabel Winchell. | 68,000 | 2,558 | 11,780 | 3,389 |
| Milford | Free L. | Anna C. Secombe. | 11,493 | 538 | 1,818 | 378 |
| Nashua | Public L. | Harriet Crombie. | 25,754 | 1,334 | 5,600 | 2,520 |
| Newport | Richards Free L. | Anne Parmalee. | 9,227 | 202 | 1,100 | ..... |
| Peterboro | Town L. | Mrs. Eva E. Coffin. | 14,265 | 363 | 650 | ..... |
| Portsmouth | Athenaeum L. | Annie S. Hanscom. | 22,500 | ..... | ..... | 184 |
| Portsmouth | Public L. | Hannah G. Fernald. | 21,630 | 1,054 | 4,350 | 1,400 |
| Rochester | Public L. (3 br.) | L. E. Parshley. | 15,943 | 1,181 | 3,760 | 820 |
| Somersworth | Public L. | Frances D. Hurd. | 11,994 | 371 | 1,073 | 351 |
| Tilton | Public L. | Mary M. Emery. | 6,896 | 145 | 670 | 135 |
| Wakefield | Public L. (1 br.) | Alice C. Milliken. | 6,371 | 196 | 200 | 55 |
| Walpole | Public L. (2 br.) | Frances M. Sabin. | 10,636 | 139 | 570 | 150 |
| Warner | Pillsbury Free L. | Mary Bart. Harris | 11,000 | 286 | 835 | 307 |
| Wilton | Public L. | Mary N. Abbot. | 8,605 | 416 | 1,687 | 504 |
| Wolfeboro | Brewster Free L. | Elizabeth Brewster. | 4,500 | 262 | 540 | 200 |

New Jersey

State L., Trenton: H. C. Buchanan, libn.

New Jersey Public L. Comn.: H. C. Buchanan, sec., Trenton.

New Jersey L. Assoc.: Edna B. Pratt, sec., Public L. Comn., Trenton.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| Asbury Park | Public L. | L. des Anges Harvey | 9,323 | 902 | 2,967 | 600 |
| Atlantic City | Free Public L. | A. P. Abbot. | 25,347 | 2,081 | 14,720 | 2,777 |
| Bayonne | Free Pub. L. (3 br.) | Mary G. Peters. | 27,693 | 3,464 | 15,662 | 4,320 |
| Belleville | Free Pub. L. (1 br.) | Mrs. E. A. Shattuck | 6,040 | 1,600 | 3,049 | 1,011 |
| Bloomfield | Jarvie Memorial L. | Mrs. M. R. Ludey. | 13,193 | 1,145 | 688 | ..... |
| Bridgeton | Library Asso. L. | E. V. Wallen. | 5,000 | 300 | ..... | ..... |
| Burlington | Burlington L. | Lydia Weston. | 44,774 | 4,511 | 18,869 | 5,595 |
| Camden | C. Co. Bar Asso. L. | John Miers. | 14,000 | 250 | 975 | 525 |
| Camden | Free Pub. L. (2 br.) | Wm. H. Ketler. | 40,263 | 4,999 | 18,663 | 18,027 |
| Dover | Free Public L. | Martha A. Burnet. | 5,000 | 3,509 | 2,000 | 300 |
| East Newark | Free Public L. | Thomas J. Carey. | 8,360 | 475 | 1,050 | 297 |
| East Orange | Free Pub. L. (2 br.) | Louise G. Hinsdale. | 39,661 | 4,060 | 19,000 | 4,915 |
| Elizabeth | Free Pub. L. (4 br.) | Charles A. George. | 37,244 | 5,256 | 19,061 | 4,257 |
| Englewood | Free Public L. | Irene A. Hackett. | 13,469 | 576 | 3,720 | 585 |
| Glen Ridge | L. Asso. | Abbie S. Fuller. | 6,500 | ..... | 923 | 422* |
| Hackensack | Johnson Public L. | Mary Boggan. | 15,966 | 1,291 | 5,708 | 1,376 |
| Haddonfield | Free Public L. | Anna L. Cawley. | 7,275 | 613 | 1,401 | 359 |
| Hightstown | Peddle Inst. Long-street L. | L. Marie F. Wait. | 9,000 | 250 | ..... | ..... |
| Hoboken | Free Pub. L. (1 br.) | Thomas F. Hatfield | 55,561 | 5,661 | 24,017 | 5,251 |
| Hoboken | Stevens Ins. Tech. L. (3 br.) | Enid M. Hawkins. | 8,000 | 459 | ..... | 170 |
| Jersey City | Free Pub. L. (5 br.) | Esther E. Burdick. | 144,969 | 9,299 | 54,892 | 10,157 |
| Kearny | Free Pub. L. (15 br.) | M. B. Kilgour. | 9,796 | 1,145 | 3,500 | 596 |
| Lakewood | Public L. | Kath. A. O'Leary. | 5,398 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lawrenceville | School L. | A. F. Jamieson. | 5,000 | 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Long Branch | Public L. | Mary Clarkson. | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Madison | Drew Theol. Sem. L. | Samuel R. Leland. | 119,776 | 4,617 | 885 | 885 |
| Madison | Public L. | Norma B. Bennett. | 9,844 | 743 | ..... | 660 |
| Montclair | Free Pub. L. (1 br.) | Helen M. Herding. | 31,480 | 2,597 | 15,000 | 2,000 |
| Morristown | Morristown L. | C. O. Lounsbury. | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mount Holly | Burlington Co. Lyc. L. | Anna H. Deacon. | 9,738 | ..... | ..... | * |
| New Brunswick | Free Pub. L. (1 br.) | Cornelia A. See. | 31,502 | 1,140 | 5,000 | 545 |
| New Brunswick | Gardner A. Sage L. | John C. Van Dyke | 50,000 | 560 | ..... | ..... |
| New Brunswick | Rutgers Coll. L. | George A. Osborn. | 66,991 | 2,470 | ..... | ..... |
| Newark | Essex Co. Law L. | Silas H. Fitch. | 7,600 | 331 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Newark | Free Pub. L. (7 br.) | John Cotton Dana. | 203,257 | 12,079 | 129,304 | 20,860 |
| Newark | N. J. Hist. Soc. L. | Joseph F. Folsom. | ..... | 1,175 | 5,000 | * |
| Newark | N. Lawyers' Club L. | Mrs. J. R. Carter. | 5,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Newark | Prudential Ins. Co. Law L. | John R. Carter. | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Newark | Prudential Ins. Co. Statisticians L. | F. L. Hoffman. | 100,000 | 5,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Newton | Dennis L. | Laura L. Coursen. | 7,854 | 200 | 2,597 | 2,210 |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| New Jersey—Continued | | | | | | |
| Nutley | Public School..... | D. M. Enright.... | 3,002 | 676 | 1,100 | 226 |
| Orange | Orange F. L. (4 br.).. | Elizab. H. Wesson.. | 35,715 | 2,288 | 7,844 | 919 |
| Passaic | Public L. (4 br.).... | H. Elizabeth White.. | 31,545 | 3,879 | 12,897 | 2,993 |
| Paterson | Free Pub. L. (2 br.).. | G. F. Winchester.. | 45,286 | 5,345 | 28,852 | 5,234 |
| Perth Amboy..... | Public L..... | Anne O. Shivers.. | 9,515 | 1,725 | 5,400 | 1,200 |
| Plainfield | Public L..... | Flor. M. Bowman.. | 47,147 | 2,538 | 9,128 | 2,929 |
| Princeton | Free Pub. L. (2 br.).. | Agnes Miller..... | 5,000 | 800 | 1,250 | ..... |
| Princeton | Theological Sem. L.. | Joseph H. Dulles.. | 94,095 | 2,776 | ..... | 4,400 |
| Princeton | University L. (15 br.) | E. C. Richardson.. | 294,915 | 12,067 | 49,808 | 14,838 |
| Rahway | L. Asso..... | A. W. Lupton..... | 15,000 | ..... | 3,000 | 540 |
| Rutherford | Free Public L..... | Doro. E. Burrows.. | 6,825 | 368 | 3,757 | 638 |
| Salem | Public L..... | Cornelie Prior.... | 11,745 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Orange.... | Free Pub. Circ. L.... | Julia Schneider.... | 10,005 | 761 | 2,799 | 490 |
| Summit | Free Public L..... | Louise R. Morris.. | 9,783 | 1,233 | 3,832 | 295 |
| Town of Union... | Free Public L..... | Helen Brooks..... | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Trenton | Free Pub. L. (1 br.).. | Howard L. Hughes.. | 53,011 | 4,466 | 22,469 | 5,816 |
| Trenton | State L..... | H. C. Buchanan.... | 83,441 | 4,036 | 9,700 | 3,500 |
| Trenton | State L. L. Dept.... | John D. Faussett.. | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Trenton | St. Nor. & Mod.Sch.L. | Martha F. Nelson.. | 6,977 | 346 | ..... | ..... |
| Trenton | Teachers' Consult. L. | E. A. Brown..... | 3,000 | 50 | 100 | 100 |
| Vineland | Free Public L..... | Minnie G. Clark.. | 7,450 | ..... | 1,500 | 500 |
| Vineland | Hist. & Antiq. Soc. L. | Frank D. Andrews.. | 8,800 | 237 | 450 | ..... |
| West Hoboken... | Free Public L..... | Paul M. Konert.. | 7,404 | 1,216 | 5,000 | 939 |
| Westfield | Free Public L..... | Gertrude T. Barr.. | 6,000 | ..... | 2,000 |* |
| Woodbury | Deptford Inst. L.... | Mrs. E. R. Johnson | 8,162 | ..... | 445 | 364* |

New Mexico

State L. (Law), Santa Fe.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Albuquerque | Public L. (1 br.).... | Nell M. Wetter.... | 7,885 | 758 | 2,800 | ..... |
| Albuquerque | Univ. of N.M.L. (1 br.) | Della J. Sisler..... | 10,000 | 800 | 500 | 500 |
| East Las Vegas.. | Carnegie Public L.... | Mrs. M. Chapman.. | 6,500 | 543 | 1,164 | 200 |
| Santa Fe..... | State Law L..... | Lola C. Armije.... | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Santa Fe..... | St. Michael Coll.... | Brother Justin.... | 5,000 | 300 | ..... | ..... |
| State College.... | Coll. of Agri. & Mech. | | | | | |
| | Arts (8 br.)..... | Josephine Morton.. | 15,386 | 1,413 | 4,000 | 1,300 |

New York

State L., Albany: J. I. Wyer, Jr., libn.

Educational Extension Division, State L., W. R. Eastman, chief, has the functions of a State L. Comm.

N. Y. State Lib. Assoc.: Mrs. Kate Deans Andrews, sec., Steele Memorial Library, Elmira.

N. Y. High School Librarian's Assoc.: Henrietta Arden, sec., DeWitt Clinton High School, N. Y.

Hudson Valley L. Club: Isobel Halloc, sec., Milton.

Lake County L. Club: Caroline F. Webster, sec., Geneseo.

Long Island L. Club: Edith M. Pomeroy, sec., Pratt Inst. F. L., Brooklyn, N. Y.

N. Y. L. Club: Susan A. Hutchinson, sec., Brooklyn Inst., Museum, Brooklyn.

Northern New York L. Club: Jane Naughton, sec., Watertown.

Southern Tier L. Club: J. W. Livingston, sec., Marathon.

Syracuse L. Club: Edith E. Clarke, sec., Syracuse Univ. Lib., Syracuse.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|---------|---------|
| Albany | App. Div. 3d Dept. L. | John W. McClelland | 5,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Albany | Free L. (1 br.).... | Jane Brower..... | 9,111 | 998 | 5,002 | 1,037 |
| Albany | Prun L..... | Mabel McKay..... | 12,766 | 1,401 | 4,908 | 1,232 |
| Albany | Public Sch. L..... | Celia M. Houghton | 35,643 | 1,132 | 861 | 861 |
| Albany | State L..... | J. I. Wyer, Jr..... | ..... | ..... | 137,340 | 534,500 |
| Albany | Union Free L..... | Maud C. O'Hagan.. | 12,763 | 750 | 4,600 | 1,200* |
| Albany | Y. M. Asso. Cent. L. | E. Elizabeth Barker | 25,950 | 1,853 | 6,093 | 1,967 |
| Albion | Swan L..... | Lillian A. Achilles. | 11,671 | 483 | 2,273 | 495 |
| Alden | Free L..... | Ellen A. Parker... | 3,875 | 408 | 403 | 283 |
| Alfred | Univ. Law. L. (16 br.) | Cortez R. Clawson. | 25,250 | 2,709 | 2,654 | 960 |
| Amsterdam | Free L..... | Mrs. J. C. Moore.. | 12,965 | 1,184 | 5,588 | 747 |
| Annandale | St. Stephen's College. | I. F. Davidson.... | 20,000 | 200 | 344 | 344 |

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|---------------------------|---|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| New York—Continued | | | | | | |
| Auburn | A. Theol. Sem..... | John Q. Adams.... | 34,818 | 400 | 875 | 875 |
| Auburn | Seymour L..... | Elizabeth P. Clarke | 24,394 | 1,559 | 7,500 | 1,200 |
| Aurora | Wells Coll. L..... | Alice E. Sanborn. | 21,392 | 1,590 | 5,700 | 2,842 |
| Batavia | Union Sch. (Rich- mond Mem.) L.... | Julia M. Booth.... | 14,058 | 266 | 2,315 | 163* |
| Bath | Davenport L..... | Ruth E. Frost.... | 7,000 | 152 | 2,000 | 200 |
| Binghamton | Public L..... | Wm. F. Seward.. | 30,209 | 3,243 | 11,630 | 2,765 |
| Binghamton | Supreme Ct. L..... | Mary B. Lee..... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brockport | Normal School L.... | S. Janette Reynolds | 12,295 | 535 | ..... | ..... |
| Brooklyn | Adelphi Coll. L..... | Mabel Farr..... | 14,546 | 290 | ..... | 257 |
| Brooklyn | App. Div. L..... | Herbert A. Briggs | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brooklyn | Boys' High Sch. L.... | S. R. Parker..... | 9,000 | 980 | ..... | ..... |
| Brooklyn | B. Law School..... | W. Pay. Richardson | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brooklyn | Cen. Y. M. C. A. L.. | Wm. H. Coughlin. | 11,567 | 118 | 1,300 | 78 |
| Brooklyn | Children's Mus., Bklyn. Inst. L..... | Miriam S. Draper.. | 6,469 | 406 | ..... | 451 |
| Brooklyn | Conn. High Sch. L.... | W. H. Duncan, Jr. | 3,998 | 395 | ..... | 421 |
| Brooklyn | Girls' High Sch. L.... | Mary E. Hall.... | 8,359 | 1,015 | 650 | 500 |
| Brooklyn | Inst. Museum L.... | S. A. Hutchinson. | 19,867 | 712 | ..... | ..... |
| Brooklyn | L. I. Hist. Soc. L.... | Emma Toedteberg | 76,660 | 1,003 | 7,788 | 1,276* |
| Brooklyn | Kings Co.Med.Soc. L | Alb. T. Huntington | 65,000 | 3,000 | 3,330 | ..... |
| Brooklyn | Law L..... | Otto Wetzel..... | 37,334 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brooklyn | Man. Train. H. Sch. L | Ella M. Hazen.... | 4,549 | 31 | ..... | ..... |
| Brooklyn | Packer Collegiate L.. | Julia B. Anthony.. | 10,420 | 665 | ..... | 450 |
| Brooklyn | Pratt Inst. Free L.... | Edward F. Stevens. | 101,596 | 5,832 | ..... | ..... |
| Brooklyn | Public L. (28 br.)... | Frank P. Hill.... | 735,848 | 75,424 | 426,933 | 78,316 |
| Brooklyn | Y. W. C. A. L..... | Fanny D. Fish.... | 14,086 | 484 | ..... | ..... |
| Buffalo | Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sc.. | H. R. Howland.... | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Buffalo | Canisius Coll (2 br.).. | Philip H. Burkett. | 30,000 | 350 | ..... | 500 |
| Buffalo | Catholic Inst. L..... | Marie X. Sevasco. | 13,810 | 400 | 9,599 | 337* |
| Buffalo | Cen. Y. M. C. A. L.... | J. El. Dayton.... | 13,000 | 1,800 | 1,200 | 1,300 |
| Buffalo | Grosvenor L..... | E. E. Van Duzee... | 94,111 | 6,295 | 26,375 | 11,053 |
| Buffalo | Hist. Soc. L..... | Mrs. A. A. Andrews | 33,633 | 840 | ..... | ..... |
| Buffalo | Law L. 8th Jud. Dist.. | George D. Crofts.. | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Buffalo | Public L. (5 br.).... | Walter L. Brown. | 306,725 | 32,665 | 121,880 | 21,891 |
| Buffalo | U. of Buf. Med. Dept. L | Irving P. Lyon.... | 9,300 | 363 | 1,200 | 974 |
| Cambridge | Public L..... | May Carpenter..... | 7,406 | ..... | 625 | 285 |
| Canandaigua | Wood L..... | S. N. Lee..... | 5,486 | 208 | 811 | 246 |
| Canastota | Public L..... | Julia M. Perkins.. | 7,600 | 706 | 1,575 | 254 |
| Canton | St. Lawrence Univ.... | Eleanor Poste..... | 22,500 | 302 | ..... | ..... |
| Catskill | Public L..... | Emily F. Becker... | 7,600 | 428 | 1,102 | 386* |
| Cazenovia | Public L..... | M. H. Hemingway | 11,978 | 544 | 1,277 | 212 |
| Chatham | Public L..... | S. H. Woodbridge. | 7,750 | 309 | 1,678 | 380 |
| Clinton | Hamilton Coll. L.... | J. D. Ibbotson, Jr.. | 53,713 | 1,985 | 5,155 | 2,200 |
| Cohoes | City L..... | Elmer E. Bell.... | 6,042 | 357 | 400 | 375 |
| Cooperstown | High Sch. L..... | A. K. Owens..... | 4,800 | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| Corning | Free L..... | Grace Ingersoll... | 9,558 | 351 | 1,404 | 374 |
| Cortland | State Norm. Sch. L.... | Edward D. Curtis.. | 12,000 | 500 | 500 | 500 |
| Coxsackie | Heermance Mem. L.... | Mrs. M.E. Colegrove | 4,280 | 1,113 | 3,074 | 582 |
| Delhi | Del. Sup. Ct. L..... | Mary E. Clark.... | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dryden | Southworth L..... | Jennie H. Kennedy | 10,643 | 176 | 193 | 274 |
| Dunkirk | Free L..... | Carl M. Monchow. | 11,058 | ..... | 3,200 | 486* |
| Elmira | Elmira Coll. L..... | Mary G. Brown... | 10,047 | 2,123 | 750 | 442 |
| Elmira | E. Supreme Court L.. | Fannie E. McHenry | 10,852 | 357 | 1,600 | 1,559 |
| Elmira | N.Y. State Reform. L. | Ivan T. Smith.... | 5,431 | 428 | 625 | 625 |
| Elmira | Steele Memorial L.... | Kate D. Andrew... | 18,776 | 2,168 | 9,217 | 1,759 |
| Fredonia | D.R. Barker L. (1 br.) | Florence S. Hall... | 10,121 | 515 | 1,360 | 260 |
| Fulton | Public L..... | Frances V. Forsyth | 7,431 | 360 | 2,046 | 374 |
| Geneseo | Public L..... | Ella L. Sawyer.... | 9,119 | 768 | 3,600 | 600 |
| Geneseo | State Norm. Sch. L.... | Ida M. Hemans.... | 9,821 | 739 | ..... | ..... |
| Geneseo | Wadsworth L..... | Ethel Frazer..... | 18,860 | 693 | 1,416 | 276 |
| Geneva | High Sch. L..... | W. H. Truesdale.. | 11,650 | 670 | 600 | 400 |
| Geneva | Hobart Coll. L. (5 br.) | H. H. Yeames.... | 52,290 | 1,243 | 3,184 | 669 |
| Glen Cove | Public L..... | Eugenie C. Thorne | 7,136 | 474 | 900 | 473 |
| Glens Falls | Crandall Free L..... | Gert. B. Ferguson. | 11,650 | 587 | 2,918 | 689 |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|---------------------------|---|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| New York—Continued | | | | | | |
| Gloversville | Free L..... | Mabel A. Getman.. | 38,280 | 694 | 6,000 | 583 |
| Greene | Moore Memorial L..... | Mary A. Summers. | 5,070 | 270 | ..... | ..... |
| Hamilton | Colgate Univ.L.(5br.) | D. F. Estes..... | 63,025 | 3,107 | 5,099 | 4,104 |
| Haverstraw | Kings' Daughters P.L. | Mary E. Van Orden | 5,776 | 300 | ..... | 200 |
| Herkimer | Free L..... | Edith M. Sheaf.... | 12,208 | 479 | 2,300 | 690 |
| Hornell | Free L..... | Mary E. Windsor. | 16,600 | 1,397 | 2,159 | 679 |
| Hudson | Hendrik HudsonChap. D. A. R. Free L.... | Maud A. Rice..... | 6,200 | 828 | 1,361 | 794 |
| Huntington | Library Assoc. L.... | Mary F. Gaines... | 9,209 | 519 | ..... | ..... |
| Ilion | Free Public L..... | Anna H. Perkins.. | 16,804 | 542 | 2,400 | 400 |
| Irvington | Guiteau L. (2 br.)... | L. R. Townsend... | 7,196 | 683 | 1,833 | 654 |
| Ithaca | Cornell Un. L.(12br.) | Geo. Wm. Harris... | 409,700 | 14,491 | 48,000 | 23,000 |
| Ithaca | Cornell Univ. Law L. | E. E. Willever..... | 43,170 | 1,159 | ..... | ..... |
| Jamaica | Queensboro P. L. (20 br.)..... | J. F. Hume..... | 64,067 | 22,974 | 151,746 | 22,999 |
| Jamestown | High Sch. L..... | Ella W. Green.... | 6,054 | 213 | ..... | ..... |
| Jamestown | Jas. Prendergast F. L. | Lucia T. Henderson | 22,228 | 1,068 | 7,000 | 1,078 |
| Johnstown | Public L..... | Kath. M. Seaman.. | 12,423 | 621 | 2,716 | 461 |
| Kingston | City L. (1 br.)..... | Marion Herbert.... | 7,728 | 534 | 3,573 | 572 |
| Kingston | Sup. Ct., 3d Jud. Dist. | Geo. F. Kaufman... | 8,071 | 125 | 600 | 556 |
| Lakemont | Palmer Institute L.... | Alice M. Ingoldsby | 4,855 | 105 | ..... | 216 |
| Lawrence | Lawrence F. D. L.... | L. King..... | 6,878 | 341 | 195 | 195 |
| Little Falls..... | Public L..... | Mabel E. Richards. | 8,505 | 621 | 2,000 | 250 |
| Lockport | Public L..... | Carrie F. Gates.... | ..... | 10,851 | 1,758 | 421 |
| Lyons | Union Sch. L..... | F. H. Gardner..... | 7,000 | 253 | 309 | 309 |
| Middletown | Lenora S.Rolles Me.L. | William B. Ewer.. | 8,982 | 517 | ..... | ..... |
| Middletown | N. Y. Thrall L..... | M. K. Van Keuren. | 13,987 | 988 | 3,791 | 914 |
| Moravia | Powers L..... | Sarah A. C. Butler. | 7,350 | 256 | 853 | 153 |
| Mt. Vernon..... | Public L..... | Fran. D. Thompson | 23,867 | 1,980 | 15,000 | 2,297 |
| Newark | Free Public L..... | Sue A. Saltsman... | 10,294 | 702 | 2,299 | 791 |
| Newburgh | Free L..... | T. M. Hawthorne... | 40,411 | 1,855 | ..... | ..... |
| Newburgh | 2d Jud. Dist. Law L. | N. D. Belknap.... | 8,070 | 154 | ..... | ..... |
| New Paltz..... | State Norm. L..... | Faye MacFerran... | 6,847 | 211 | 449 | 449 |
| New Rochelle.... | Public L..... | Jessie F. Brainerd.. | 20,521 | 2,891 | 13,932 | 2,355 |
| New York..... | Am. Inst. Soc. Serv. L. | Marguerite A. Goeks | 7,500 | 400 | 7,560 | ..... |
| New York..... | American Law L.... | H. L. Butler..... | 45,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Am. Mus. Nat. Hist. L. | Ralph W. Tower.. | 61,800 | 3,500 | ..... | 7,000 |
| New York..... | Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. | Elizab. V. Dobbins. | 1,017 | 255 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | App. Div. L..... | Geo. T. Campbell.. | 17,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Barnard Coll..... | Bertha Rockwell... | 7,250 | 948 | 1,550 | 1,200 |
| New York..... | Barnard Sch. for Boys | Wm. L. Hazen.... | 2,589 | 25 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Botanical Garden L. | Sarah H. Harlow... | 24,024 | 446 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Bryson L. Teach. Coll. | Elizab. G. Baldwin. | 52,450 | 4,866 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | (4 br.)..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | City Hall L..... | Philip Baer..... | 7,783 | 97 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Coll.City N.Y.L.(8br.) | C. G. Herbermann. | 61,402 | 895 | 2,515 | ..... |
| New York..... | College of St. Francis Xavier L..... | E. X. Fink..... | 35,500 | 300 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Colum.Univ.L.(39br.) | Wm. D. Johnston. | 490,551 | 18,110 | 97,245 | 36,464 |
| New York..... | Colum. Univ. Law. L. | J. David Thompson | 55,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Cooper Union L..... | L. C. L. Jordan.... | 45,760 | 1,780 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Cornell Med. Coll. L. | E. S. L'Esperance.. | 8,500 | 500 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| New York..... | Corp. Counsels L.... | James L. Valles... | 9,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Ct. of Gen. Ses. L.... | Ed. R. Carroll.... | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | De Witt Clinton H. S. | Harriette Arden... | 7,733 | 876 | ..... | 500 |
| New York..... | Eclectic Med. Coll. L. | ..... | 3,349 | 215 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Ethical Culture Sch.L. | Ira Rankin..... | 12,000 | 940 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Foreign Missions L. | Susie A. Pinder... | 10,303 | 208 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Gen. & Biog. Soc. L. | John R. Totten.... | 12,450 | ..... | 1,433 | ..... |
| New York..... | Gen. Soc. Mech. and Tradesmen Free L. H. | W. Parker.... | 92,711 | 2,326 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Gen. Theol. Sem. L. | Edward H. Virgin. | 53,707 | 1,864 | 6,904 | 4,082 |
| New York..... | Hispanic Soc. of Am. | W. R. Martin..... | 75,000 | 10,000 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Huntington F. L. (Westchester) | Emma K. Volz.... | 5,748 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Expenditures. |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------------------|
| New York—Continued | | | | | | |
| New York..... | Lib. Civil Engineers.. | Eleanor H. Frick.. | 75,834 | 4,049 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | L. Engineering Soc.. | W. P. Cutter..... | 54,500 | 2,500 | 13,500 | ..... |
| New York..... | Manhattan College.. | Brother Virgil..... | 15,588 | 131 | ..... | 145 |
| New York..... | Mercantile L. (1 br.) | W. T. Peoples..... | 243,062 | 5,882 | 32,792 | 7,836 |
| New York..... | Met. Mus. of Art. L. | William Clifford... | 24,113 | 1,772 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Morris High School.. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | (1 br.)..... | Bertha F. Hathaway | 6,940 | 252 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Mutual Life Ins. Co. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Law L..... | James J. Dillon.... | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | N. Y. Bar Asso. L.. | Franklin O. Poole.. | 99,100 | 5,361 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | N. Y. Co. Law. As. L. | Harry A. Horton.. | 13,155 | 3,025 | 6,025 | ..... |
| New York..... | N. Y. Hist. Soc. L.. | Robert H. Kelby.. | 119,238 | 1,476 | 26,464 | 1,047 |
| New York..... | N. Y. Law Inst. L.. | Wm. H. Winters.. | 73,468 | 1,742 | 16,500 | 4,527 |
| New York..... | N. Y. Law Sch..... | Arthur Gunther.... | 10,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | N. Y. Soc. L..... | Frank B. Bigelow.. | 100,000 | 3,644 | 19,669 | 6,643 |
| New York..... | N. Y. Univ. Gen. L.. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | (2 br.)..... | Belle Corwin | 70,278 | 2,012 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | N. Y. Univ. Law L.. | T. J. Tompkins.... | 23,250 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Normal Coll. L..... | Edith Rice | 15,577 | 1,107 | ..... | 991 |
| New York..... | Official Inf. Bur.Fin.L. | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Public L. (40 br.)... | John S. Billings.. | 1,748,695 | 185,500 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Rockefeller Inst. for | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Med. Research..... | Lillia M. D. Trask. | 6,337 | 462 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Russell Sage Found. | Fred W. Jenkins.. | 10,000 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | St. Paul Bg. Law L. | Edward F. Ryan.... | 6,330 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Sup. Ct. L. 1st Jud. | D. H. E. Griswold.. | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Union Theol. Sem. L. | Wm. W. Rockwell.. | 104,446 | 3,936 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | U. S. Exp. Realty Co. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Lawyers' L..... | L. S. Lawson..... | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Wadleigh High Sch.. | Florence A. Dowden | 5,628 | 236 | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | Y. M. C. A. R. R. Br. | L. W. L. McKinlay.. | 18,331 | 1,365 | ..... | 1,200 |
| New York..... | Y. M. C. A. (23d St.Br.) | A. A. Clarke..... | 10,536 | 591 | 3,342 | 517 |
| New York..... | Y. M. C. A. (West Side) | Miss F. R. Petrie | 41,277 | 1,066 | 4,300 | 920 |
| New York..... | Y. M. Hebrew Asso. | L. Melaine Baer .. | 11,450 | 750 | 2,400 | ..... |
| Niagara Falls... | Public L..... | Jennie A. Witmer. | 23,274 | 2,884 | 8,125 | 2,116 |
| Northport | Ed. Thompson Co. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Law L..... | Everett Ireland.... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Tonawanda | Public L..... | Mrs. M. T. Warren | 10,732 | 509 | 3,207 | 424 |
| Norwich..... | Follette Mem. L..... | N. L. Ruckteshler. | 7,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norwich | Guernsey Mem. L.. | N. L. Ruckteshler. | 10,287 | 884 | 3,891 | 596 |
| Ogdensburg | Public L. (1 br.)... | Mary K. Hasbrouck | 14,317 | 498 | 2,300 | 200 |
| Olean | Public L..... | Maud D. Brooks.. | 10,289 | 850 | 4,400 | ..... |
| Oneida | High School L..... | Adaline B. Rockwell | 6,000 | 267 | ..... | 250 |
| Ossining | Public L. (1 br.)... | Margarét Acker .. | 7,067 | 967 | 3,000 | 696 |
| Oswego | City L..... | Robert S. Kelsey.. | 8,819 | ..... | 1,200 |* |
| Oswego | St. Norm. & Tr. Sch. | L. Florence Bunker.. | 20,507 | 818 | 1,240 | 502* |
| Owego | Coburn Free L..... | J. B. Worthington. | 10,000 | 200 | ..... | ..... |
| Oyster Bay..... | Free L..... | Louise Denton.... | 6,397 | 355 | 1,441 | 215 |
| Peekskill | St. Mary's Sch. L.. | ..... | 8,099 | 126 | ..... | 221 |
| Penn Yan..... | Public L..... | Henrietta H. Kimball | 7,895 | 400 | 2,820 | 486 |
| Plattsburg | Public L..... | Ernest S. Hall.... | 8,462 | 990 | 2,800 | 158* |
| Plattsburg | State Norm. Sch. L. | Anne O'Brien | 7,427 | 501 | 1,342 | 399* |
| Port Henry..... | Sherman Free L..... | ..... | 6,186 | 501 | 1,342 |* |
| Port Jervis | Free L..... | Anna E. Wells.... | 19,407 | 820 | 3,035 | 959 |
| Potsdam | Pub. L. & Read. Rm. | Wm. Keenan..... | 5,367 | 382 | 1,540 | 302* |
| Poughkeepsie ... | Adriance Mem. L.... | John C. Sickley... | 48,314 | 2,146 | 12,163 | 2,339 |
| Poughkeepsie ... | J. F. Barnard Mem. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Law. L. Asso..... | Eliz. Klausman.... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Poughkeepsie ... | Vassar Coll. L. (5 br.) | Amy L. Reed..... | 76,121 | 4,200 | ..... | ..... |
| Rochester | App. Div. Law L.... | Irwin Taylor | 36,759 | 1,133 | ..... | ..... |
| Rochester | Historical Society L. | R. J. Webster..... | 3,170 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Rochester | Power's Law L..... | Anna C. MacVean.. | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rochester | Reynolds L. (1 br.).. | Anne R. Collins.... | 70,574 | 2,543 | 11,500 | 2,296 |
| Rochester | Theol. Sem. L..... | W. R. Betteridge.. | 38,093 | 688 | 3,711 | 1,010 |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| New York—Continued | | | | | | |
| Rochester | Univ. of Rochester L. (4 br.) | H. K. Phinney | 58,792 | 1,742 | 2,675 | 1,541 |
| Rockville Centre | Public L. | Winona C. Martin | 5,331 | 506 | ..... | 211 |
| Rome | Jervis L. | Eugenie Stevens | 15,811 | 730 | 2,800 | 500 |
| Salamanca | S. High S. | Mae Fisher | 5,605 | 400 | 421 | 421 |
| Salem | Bancroft Public L. | Frances F. Leighton | 8,000 | 236 | 2,138 | 209* |
| Saranac Lake | Free L. | Wm. D. McNeil | 5,000 | 528 | 2,002 | 85 |
| Saratoga | 4th Jud. Dist. Law L. | J. G. Salisbury | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Saugerties | Public L. | Alida A. MacAdam | 7,545 | 350 | 1,756 | 300 |
| Schenectady | Public L. | Henry Glen | 27,959 | 3,485 | 13,690 | 4,233 |
| Schenectady | Union Coll. L. | DeWitt Clinton | 41,000 | 567 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Skaneateles | L. Assoc. L. | Lydia A. Cobane | 14,200 | 374 | 1,700 | 222 |
| Southampton | Rogers Mem. L. | Julia W. Foster | 10,768 | 413 | ..... | ..... |
| Syracuse | Central High Sch. L. | M. L. Pattison | 6,891 | 344 | 1,400 | 500 |
| Syracuse | Court of Appeals L. | George N. Cheney | 32,054 | 1,20 | 3,613 | ..... |
| Syracuse | Onondaga Med. L. | Fk. W. Marlow | 7,803 | 788 | 1,510 | 479* |
| Syracuse | Public L. (1 br.) | Ezekiel W. Mundy | 100,200 | 8,700 | 46,300 | 10,722 |
| Syracuse | Public High Sch. L. | M. L. Pattison | 7,101 | 210 | 1,200 | 250 |
| Syracuse | Univ. L. (5 br.) | Mrs. M. J. Sibley | 84,365 | 2,430 | 17,119 | 5,858 |
| Tarrytown | Lyceum L. | F. C. Millard | 9,054 | 1,069 | 2,000 | ..... |
| Tonawanda | Public L. | A. M. Rork | 7,173 | 420 | 550 | 250 |
| Troy | Public L. | Mary L. Davis | 47,585 | 1,880 | 10,610 | 1,443 |
| Troy | Rensselaer Poly. In. L. | Harriet R. Peck | 10,361 | 483 | ..... | ..... |
| Utica | Public L. (1 br.) | C. M. Underhill | 68,310 | 3,661 | 28,453 | 1,072 |
| Utica | Sup. Ct St. Law L. | Isaac P. Brilby | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Warsaw | Public L. | H. M. Cameron | 6,895 | 164 | 1,350 | 293 |
| Watertown | R. P. Flower Mem. L. (2 br.) | Samuel A. Hayt | 26,532 | 1,062 | 8,584 | 1,000 |
| Waverly | High School L. | Effie Louise Scott | 4,813 | 167 | 200 | 200 |
| Westfield | Patterson L. | Sarah H. Ames | 18,215 | 669 | 4,927 | 683 |
| West Point | U. S. Mil. Acad. L. | Edward S. Holden | 84,140 | 4,097 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| White Plains | Public L. | Clara F. Hopper | 11,025 | 583 | 5,196 | 761 |
| Wyoming | Free L. Asso. | Evelyn Parke | 6,340 | 91 | 338 | ..... |
| Yonkers | Public L. | Helen M. Blodgett | 26,147 | 3,766 | 15,979 | 4,873 |
| Yonkers | Woman's Inst. L. | P. Heermance | 6,349 | 267 | 920 | 115 |

North Carolina

State L., Raleigh: Miles O. Sherrill, *libn.*

North Carolina L. Comm.: Minnie W. Leatherman, *sec., Box 425, Raleigh.*

North Carolina L. Assoc.: Mary B. Palmer, *sec., Carnegie L., Charlotte.*

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| Asheville | Pack Memorial L. | Grace McH. Jones | 11,000 | 386 | ..... | ..... |
| Chapel Hill | Univ. of N. Car. L. | Louis R. Wilson | 65,827 | 4,685 | 9,420 | 3,658 |
| Charlotte | Biddle Univ. L. | C. H. Shute | 7,000 | 500 | ..... | ..... |
| Charlotte | Carnegie L. | Mary B. Palmer | 6,704 | 812 | 4,000 | 1,084 |
| Davidson | Davidson Coll. (Union) L. | Cornelia Shaw | 23,126 | 402 | 1,200 | 370 |
| Durham | Trinity Coll. L. | Jos. P. Breedlove | 43,448 | 945 | ..... | ..... |
| Greensboro | Public L. | Bettie D. Caldwell | 10,352 | 2,567 | 4,075 | 1,180 |
| Greensboro | State Norm. Ind. Coll. L. | Annie F. Petty | 8,625 | 575 | ..... | ..... |
| Raleigh | Olivia Ranev L. | Jennie H. Coffin | 11,754 | 642 | 3,516 | 309 |
| Raleigh | Shaw Univ. | W. C. Craves | 10,000 | 304 | 50 | 50 |
| Raleigh | State L. (2 br.) | Miles O. Sherrill | 40,515 | 395 | 1,500 | 1,000 |
| Raleigh | Supreme Ct L. | Maj. R. H. Bradley | 18,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Raleigh | N. C. Coll. Ag. Mech. Arts L. | Mrs. C. Williamson | 7,000 | 400 | ..... | .....* |
| Wilmington | Public L. | Elise Emerson | 6,921 | 453 | 1,700 | 672 |
| Winston-Salem | Carnegie Public L. | Mrs. M. C. Prather | 5,200 | 450 | 1,500 | 800 |
| Winston-Salem | Salem Acad. Coll. L. | E. A. Lehman | 11,000 | 75 | ..... | .....* |

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|---|---|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| North Dakota | | | | | | |
| <i>State Law L., Bismarck.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>North Dakota State L. Comm.: Minnie C. Budlong, sec., Bismarck.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>North Dakota L. Assoc.: Alice M. Paddock, sec., P. L. Jamestown.</i> | | | | | | |
| Agricultural Coll. N. Dak. Agri. Coll. L. | | | | | | |
| | (6 br.)..... | Ethel McVeety.... | 23,436 | 696 | 3,500 | 2,150 |
| Bismarck..... | State Law L..... | Nellie L. Call..... | 15,000 | 395 | 2,000 | 1,000 |
| Devils Lake..... | Carnegie L..... | Anna Sprung..... | 2,962 | 538 | 2,166 | 208 |
| Ellendale | State Norm. Ind. Sch. | | | | | |
| | L..... | Carrie Tuttle | 2,760 | 350 | ..... | ..... |
| Fargo | Public L..... | Amy G. Bosson... .. | 9,820 | 906 | 5,389 | 539 |
| Grand Forks..... | Public L..... | Adah Durand..... | 10,000 | 900 | 3,500 | 800 |
| Jamestown | Public L..... | Alice M. Paddock. | 3,569 | 429 | 2,181 | 1,976 |
| Grand Forks | Univ. of N. D. Law | | | | | |
| | L..... | Mary I. Bowman.. | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grand Forks | Univ. of N. D. L..... | | | | | |
| | (6 br.)..... | C. W. Sumner..... | 44,390 | 3,620 | 8,800 | 4,176 |
| Minot | Public L..... | Margaret Greene... .. | 3,001 | 464 | 6,500 | 489 |
| Valley City..... | State Nor. Sch. L.... | Phoebe Parker..... | 8,110 | 1,102 | ..... | 1,000 |
| Wahpeton | St. Sch. Sci. L..... | Lilian Merick | 1,143 | 111 | ..... | 104 |
| Ohio | | | | | | |
| <i>State L., Columbus: John H. Newman, libn.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Ohio Board of L. Comms.: John H. Newman sec., Columbus.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Ohio L. Assoc.: Louisa K. Fast, sec., Tiffin.</i> | | | | | | |
| Akron | A. Law L..... | Jessie A. Hoover.. | 4,800 | 1,200 | 3,007 | 1,950 |
| Akron | Bierse L. Buchtel Col. | Rena B. Findley... .. | 10,000 | 480 | ..... | 137 |
| Akron | Public L..... | Mary P. Edgerton. | 29,613 | 2,204 | 11,977 | 8,137 |
| Alliance | Carnegie Free L..... | Ida L. Rhinehart.. | 7,147 | 399 | 2,756 | 270 |
| Alliance | Mt. Un. Coll L..... | Homer J. Webster. | 10,000 | 200 | 550 | 200* |
| Ashtabula | Public L..... | Frances Dickinson. | 7,082 | 314 | 2,241 | 1,472 |
| Athens | Carnegie L. Ohio | | | | | |
| | Univ. | Chas. G. Matthews. | 40,000 | 4,000 | 8,000 | 5,000 |
| Cambridge | Public L..... | Martha G. Robbins | 5,300 | 1,000 | 2,278 | 900 |
| Canton | Public L..... | Mary P. Martin... | 22,054 | 1,972 | 7,000 | 1,501 |
| Canton | Stark Co. Law L. Ass. | Sarah Crevoisie.... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chillicothe | Public L..... | B. E. Stevenson... | 29,432 | 1,328 | 3,040 | 910 |
| Cincinnati | Cin. Soc. of Nat. | | | | | |
| | Hist. L..... | Thos. B. Collier... | 22,000 | ..... | 2,796 | 109 |
| Cincinnati | Hebrew Union Coll. | | | | | |
| | L..... | Adolph S. Oko.... | 35,000 | 1,521 | ..... | ..... |
| Cincinnati | His. & Philos. Soc. | | | | | |
| | O. L. L..... | Belle Hamlin..... | 22,130 | 1,194 | 2,390 | 633* |
| Cincinnati | Law Assoc. L..... | Edwin Gholson.... | 38,000 | 1,200 | ..... | 3,700 |
| Cincinnati | Law Sch. L..... | A. F. Adams..... | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cincinnati | Lloyd L. & Mus.... | Edith Wycoff..... | 37,175 | 1,164 | ..... | ..... |
| Cincinnati | Public L. (19 br.)... | N. D. C. Hodges... | 431,971 | 35,962 | 161,412 | 30,190 |
| Cincinnati | U. S. Circ. Ct of | | | | | |
| | Appeals (6th Circ.) | Caroline C. Collins. | 20,354 | 1,419 | ..... | ..... |
| Cincinnati | Univ. of Cin. L..... | Charles A. Read... | 59,553 | 2,128 | 8,000 | 3,000 |
| Cincinnati | Y. M. Mercantile L.. | R. M. McCurdy.... | 80,797 | 1,536 | 9,126 | 2,083 |
| Circleville | Public L..... | Mary Wilder..... | 14,929 | 693 | 1,175 | 268 |
| Cleveland | Adelbert Coll. L.... | George F. Strong.. | 75,702 | 3,851 | ..... | 5,553 |
| Cleveland | Case L..... | John W. Perrin... | 73,500 | 1,800 | ..... | ..... |
| Cleveland | Coll. for Women L.. | Caroline E. Waters | 8,278 | 620 | ..... | ..... |
| Cleveland | Franklin T. Backus.. | F. W. Trowbridge. | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cleveland | Law Library Asso.... | E. A. Feazal..... | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cleveland | Public L. (35 br.)... | W. H. Brett..... | 444,907 | 70,794 | 337,082 | 42,239 |
| Cleveland | Wes. Res. His. Soc.. | Annette P. Ward... | 29,139 | 750 | ..... | ..... |
| Cleveland | West. Res. L. L..... | G. C. Brightman... | 10,300 | 400 | 1,600 | 1,600 |
| Cleveland | Western Res. Univ. L. (See Adelbert College.) | | | | | |
| Columbus | C. Law L. Asso..... | Chas. T. Keech.... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbus | Public L. (1 br.)... | John I. Pugh..... | 68,848 | 3,583 | 25,870 | 3,412 |
| Columbus | Public Sch. L..... | Martin Hensel.... | 79,603 | 4,822 | 10,690 | 2,704 |
| Columbus | State L..... | John H. Newman. | 146,347 | 11,431 | 38,660 |* |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|---------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Ohio—Continued | | | | | | |
| Columbus | State Sch. for Blind L. | Ida S. MacFlynn.. | 8,206 | 596 | ..... | ..... |
| Columbus | State Univ. L. (4 br.) | Olive Jones | 123,800 | 10,296 | ..... | 20,000 |
| Columbus | Sup. C't Law L. | Elliott H. Gilkey.. | 35,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conneaut | Carnegie Pub. L. | Marie T. Brown.. | 6,386 | 1,449 | 3,473 | 734 |
| Coshocton | Public L. | Joseph Love..... | 9,682 | 537 | 2,600 | 445 |
| Dayton | D. Law L. | Daniel W. Iddings. | 13,396 | 504 | 1,547 | ..... |
| Dayton | Pub. L. & Mus. (3 br.) | L. M. Clatworthy.. | 89,600 | 5,260 | 32,727 | 5,741 |
| Dayton | Steele High School L. | Frances Hunter.... | 4,298 | 375 | ..... | ..... |
| Defiance | Public L. | Jewel Fouke..... | 14,785 | 184 | 2,307 | 204 |
| Delaware | City L. | Mrs. Margaret Lahr | 5,000 | 883 | 2,200 | 750* |
| Delaware | Slocum L., Ohio Wes- leyan Uni. (4 br.) | Russell B. Miller.. | 64,290 | 2,923 | 8,699 | 2,075 |
| East Liverpool | Carnegie Public L. | Harriet Goss..... | 8,199 | 152 | 3,061 | 124 |
| Elyria | Public L. | Marian Comings... | 25,032 | 1,269 | ..... | ..... |
| Findlay | Public L. | Mary B. Morrison. | 9,276 | 625 | 2,603 | 2,087 |
| Fremont | Berchard L. | Mrs. E. C. Gast... | 18,185 | 636 | 2,361 | 617 |
| Galion | Public L. | Estella B. Coyle... | 5,110 | 435 | 1,600 | 300 |
| Gallipolis | Public L. | Mrs. A. A. Vanden | 6,630 | 220 | 1,113 | 364 |
| Gambier | Kenyon Coll. L. | Mrs. E. D. Devo... | 27,400 | 400 | 806 | 697 |
| Granville | Denison Univ. L. (8br.) | K. Shepard-Hines. | 35,925 | 1,513 | ..... | ..... |
| Greenville | Carnegie L. | M. J. Routzong... | 13,400 | 429 | 2,845 | 2,586 |
| Greenville | G. Law Asso. L. | Kirk Hoffman.... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hamilton | Lane Free L. | Hattie S. James... | 13,253 | 330 | 4,355 | 874 |
| Hiram | Hiram College L. | Jessie J. Smith... | 12,370 | 236 | ..... | ..... |
| Ironton | Briggs L. | Mary V. Wilson.. | 6,500 | 350 | 2,000 |* |
| Lancaster | Public L. | L. Busby..... | 9,305 | 1,100 | 2,421 | 815* |
| Lima | Public L. | Lyle Harter..... | 9,284 | 700 | 3,500 | 600 |
| Lorain | Free Public L. | Elizabeth K. Steele | 8,711 | 501 | 4,249 | 580 |
| Mansfield | Free Public L. | Martha Mercer.... | ..... | 550 | 3,700 | 453 |
| Marietta | Marietta Coll. L. | Minnie M. Orr.... | 61,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Marietta | Public L. | Willia D. Cotton... | 13,669 | 500 | 2,539 | 898 |
| Marion | Public L. | Dora Nash..... | 7,952 | 588 | 3,243 | 485 |
| Massillon | McClymonds Pub. L. | Clara Miller..... | 18,864 | 980 | 4,628 | 1,515 |
| Mt. Vernon | Public L. | Ethel M. Knapp.. | 6,704 | 500 | 2,476 | 197 |
| National Military Home | Putnam & Thomas L. | Samuel F. Harvey. | 25,982 | 135 | ..... | ..... |
| New Concord | Muskingum Col. L. | Della Heken..... | 8,000 | 500 | 1,000 | 750 |
| Niles | Library Assoc. L. | Ida E. Sloan..... | 3,100 | 588 | 2,406 | 176 |
| Norwalk | Y. M. L. & Rd. Rm. As. | L. E. Strutton.... | 8,884 | 284 | 1,802 | 160 |
| Oberlin | Oberlin Coll. L. (1 br.) | Azariah S. Root.. | 125,691 | 6,099 | 14,810 | 5,878 |
| Oxford | Miami Univ. L. | S. J. Brandenburg.. | 36,900 | 3,452 | 8,100 | 3,500 |
| Oxford | Western Coll. L. | Grace E. Herrick.. | 14,713 | 395 | 747 | ..... |
| Painesville | Public L. | Margt. Kilbourne.. | 10,233 | 487 | 1,887 | 287 |
| Piqua | Schmidlapp F. P. Sch. L. (1 br.) | Jessie H. Masden. | 14,777 | 665 | 3,761 | 412 |
| Portsmouth | Free Public L. | Nana A. Newton.. | 31,000 | 758 | 3,932 | 924 |
| Salem | Public L. | Mrs. H. S. Carey. | 7,500 | 400 | 2,099 | 388* |
| Sandusky | Carnegie Public L. | Edna A. Holzaepfel | 18,512 | 1,067 | 3,222 | 405 |
| Sidney | Public L. | Emma Graham.... | 10,713 | 1,438 | 5,008 | 906 |
| Springfield | S. Bar & Law L. Ass. | Olie V. Gregory... | 7,051 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Springfield | Warder Public L. (5 br.) | Alice Burrowes.... | 29,140 | 1,309 | 9,414 | 2,350 |
| Springfield | Wittenberg Coll. L. | Grace Prince..... | 17,500 | 800 | ..... | ..... |
| Steubenville | Carnegie L. | Beatrice M. Kelly. | 12,035 | 884 | 4,400 | 4,397 |
| Tiffin | Public L. | Jessie D. Hershiser | 10,506 | 940 | 1,200 | 1,500 |
| Toledo | Public L. | Willis Fuller Sewell | 94,601 | 8,814 | 31,800 | 8,384 |
| Toledo | T. Law L. Asso. | Mary V. Fisk..... | 13,009 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Troy | Free Public Sch. L. | Clara D. Williams. | 12,627 | 935 | 3,707 | 1,111 |
| Urbana | Public L. | Mrs. H. C. Milne.. | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Van Wert | Brumback L. (15 br.) | Corinne A. Metz.. | 19,702 | 1,524 | 6,990 | 1,022 |
| Warren | Public L. (2 br.) | Cornelia G. Smith. | 16,840 | 1,080 | 3,490 | 566 |

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Ohio—Continued | | | | | | |
| Washington C. H. | Carnegie Public L.... | Bess B. Kerr..... | 6,200 | 410 | 1,550 | 312 |
| Wellington | Public L..... | Edith E. Robinson | 8,388 | 561 | ..... | ..... |
| Westerville | Otterbein Univ. L.... | Tirza L. Barnes... | 11,239 | 561 | ..... | ..... |
| Wooster | Univ. of Wooster L.. | Thos. K. Davis.... | 32,000 | 1,435 | ..... | ..... |
| Xenia | Xenia L. Assoc. L.... | Etta G. McElwain. | 14,191 | 273 | 3,235 | ..... |
| Yellow Springs... | Antioch Coll. L..... | Bessie L. Totten.. | 10,000 | 62 | ..... | ..... |
| Youngstown | Mahoning Law L.... | Theo. A. Johnson.. | 7,250 | 500 | 4,526 | 4,000 |
| Youngstown | R. McMillan F. L.... | (3 br.) | | | | |
| | | Anna L. Morse.... | 47,528 | 7,194 | 17,049 | 5,521 |
| Zanesville | John McIntire Pub. | | | | | |
| | L. | Alice Searle..... | 22,437 | 969 | 5,250 | 1,800 |

Oklahoma

State L., Guthrie: S. O. Daws, *libn.*

Oklahoma L. Assoc.: Mrs. Margaret W. Quigley, *sec., Northwestern State Normal School, Weatherford.*

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| Alva | N. W. State N. Sch.L. | Anna LeCrone.... | 7,187 | 61 | 300 | ..... |
| Edmond | Cen. State Norm.S. L. | Ruby Canton..... | 11,000 | 1,700 | ..... | ..... |
| Enid | Carnegie L..... | Jane G. Vandever.. | 4,000 | ..... | 3,500 | 1,000 |
| Guthrie | Carnegie L..... | Mrs. B. McBride.. | 10,250 | 443 | 3,000 | 459 |
| Guthrie | State L..... | S. O. Daws..... | 14,000 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Norman | State Univ. L..... | J. L. Rader..... | 20,000 | 1,493 | 3,650 | 3,000 |
| Oklahoma City... | Carnegie Public L.... | Edith A. Phelps... | 20,988 | 1,877 | 9,389 | 1,689 |
| Oklahoma City... | State L..... | S. O. Davis..... | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shawnee | Carnegie Public L.... | Mrs. M. W. Funk.. | 6,164 | 788 | 3,363 |* |
| Stillwater | Agri. & Mech. Coll. L. | Cora A. Miltimore | 12,500 | 1,700 | 2,375 | 950* |
| Weatherford | S. W. Norm. Sch. L. M. | W. Quigley.... | 6,000 | 5,704 | ..... | ..... |

Oregon

State L., Salem: Edna M. Hawley, *libn.*

Oregon L. Comm.: Cornelia Marvin, *sec., State House, Salem.*

Pacific Northwest L. Assoc.: Lucile F. Fargo, *sec., No. Central H. S. L., Spokane, Wash.*

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| Corvallis | Oregon Agri. Coll. L. | Ida A. Kidder.... | 22,000 | 4,660 | 9,000 | 7,000 |
| Eugene | Univ. of Oregon L.. | M. H. Douglass... | 41,275 | 4,450 | 12,000 | 5,000 |
| Forest Grove.... | Pacific Univ. L..... | Martha E. Spofford | 16,000 | 300 | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Angel..... | Mt. Angel Coll. L.... | Rev. J. Cumisky. | 20,000 | 300 | ..... | ..... |
| Portland | L. Asso. (16 br.)... | Mary Frances Isom. | 144,522 | 30,609 | 140,762 | 27,566 |
| Portland | Multnomah Law L.... | Fred. R. Salway... | 11,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Portland | Oregon Hist. Soc. L.. | Geo. H. Hines.... | 11,750 | 240 | 2,700 | ..... |
| Salem | Ore. L. Comm. L.... | Cornelia Marvin... | 24,000 | ..... | 9,000 | ..... |
| Salem | Public L..... | Essie M. Culver.. | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | .....* |
| Salem | State L..... | Edna M. Hawley.. | 33,600 | 7,806 | 17,890 | 13,162 |
| Salem | State L. Law Dept... | | 23,483 | 3,893 | ..... | ..... |
| Salem | Willamette Univ. L.... | | 17,000 | ..... | ..... | 150* |
| The Dalles..... | Public L..... | Elizabeth C. Stevens | 3,219 | 452 | 2,320 | 375 |

Pennsylvania

State L., Harrisburg: Thomas L. Montgomery, *libn.*

Pennsylvania Free L. Comm.: T. L. Montgomery, *sec.*

Keystone State L. Assoc.: Georgia Rathbone, *sec., Wilkes-Barre.*

Monongahela Valley L. Assoc.: Luella M. Stevenson, *Carnegie Free L., Braddock.*

Pennsylvania L. C., Jean E. Graffen, sec., N. E. cor. 13th and Locust Sts., Phila., Pa.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| Allegheny | Carnegie Free L.... | Edward E. Eggers | 76,026 | 6,418 | 28,416 | 7,375 |
| Allegheny | P. Sch. & Citizen's L.. | David O. Dalzell.. | 30,486 | 5,500 | 4,230 | 1,128* |
| Allentown | Muhlenberg Coll. | Prof. S. G. Simpson | 20,000 | 322 | ..... | ..... |
| Altoona | Mechanics' L..... | Elizabeth L. Snyder | 50,735 | 1,335 | 3,164 | 1,720 |
| Beaver Falls..... | Carnegie Free L.... | Hazel R. Clinton... | 10,674 | 1,079 | ..... | ..... |
| Bethlehem | Free L. (1 br.).... | E. D. Burrows.... | 8,675 | 681 | 4,550 | ..... |
| Bloomsburg | Public L..... | Edith Patterson... | 6,808 | 460 | 2,477 | 446 |
| Bloomsburg | S. Nor. Sch. L..... | Ella C. Ritchi.... | 6,140 | 291 | ..... | ..... |
| Braddock | Carnegie F. L. (4 br.) | Geo. H. Lamb.... | 61,340 | 2,723 | ..... | ..... |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Pennsylvania—Continued | | | | | | |
| Bradford | Carnegie Public L. | Susan L. Sherman. | 18,588 | 1,475 | 5,655 | 1,659 |
| Bryn Athyn..... | Acad. of the New Ch. (6 br.)..... | E. F. Stroh..... | 22,500 | 5,381 | ..... | ..... |
| Bryn Mawr..... | Bryn Mawr Coll. L. (12 br.)..... | Mary J. Jones..... | 67,209 | 3,657 | ..... | 9,174 |
| Carlisle..... | Cumberland Co. Law. | John D. Faller.... | 6,709 | 215 | 1,400 | 1,400 |
| Carlisle..... | Dickinson College L. | O. B. Super..... | 34,585 | 280 | ..... | ..... |
| Carlisle | Dickinson Sch. of Law | Wm. Trickett..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California | S. W. State Nor. S. L. | A. M. Shutterly... | 7,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chambersburg ... | Wilson Coll. L. | Mary L. Erskine.. | 12,000 | 760 | ..... | ..... |
| Chester | Bucknell L. | ..... | 24,800 | 784 | 4,559 | 343 |
| Chester | Free L. | Martha Kenworthy | 5,400 | 345 | 2,251 | 385* |
| Chester | Lincoln Univ. L. | James Carter..... | 18,000 | 734 | 325 | ..... |
| Connellsville | Carnegie F. L. (1 br.) | Elizabeth V. Clark | 9,386 | 1,023 | 4,000 | 482 |
| Coudersport | Public L. | Grace Stowell..... | 5,482 | 272 | 1,200 | 246 |
| Danville | Thos. Beaver Free L. | Mary A. Wetzell.. | 12,897 | ..... | 1,432 | 208* |
| Duquesne | Carnegie F. L. (2 br.) | C. E. Wright..... | 23,437 | 1,898 | ..... | ..... |
| Easton | Lafayette Coll. (4br.) | J. F. Stonecipher.. | 36,016 | 1,822 | ..... | ..... |
| Easton | Public L. | Henry F. Marx.... | 24,295 | 1,172 | 9,165 | 1,874 |
| Erie | Erie Co. Law L. | Lewis Avery..... | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Erie | Public L. (5 br.)... | Mrs. J. A. Hard.. | 47,857 | 2,178 | 16,000 | 5,000 |
| Germantown | Friends' Free L. | Hannah M. Jones. | 27,451 | 697 | 2,551 | 1,667 |
| Gettysburg | Penn. Coll. L. | Karl J. Grimm.... | 18,824 | 2,454 | ..... | ..... |
| Hanover | Public L. | Mabel N. Champlin | 6,600 | 1,154 | 2,800 | 868 |
| Harrisburg | Dauphin Co. Law L. | D. F. Young..... | 7,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Harrisburg | State L. | T. L. Montgomery. | ..... | 5,490 | ..... | 11,000 |
| Harrisburg | State L. Law Dept. | ..... | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Haverford | Haverford Coll. L. | Allen C. Thomas.. | 59,358 | 1,780 | 2,200 | 2,200 |
| Hazleton | Public L. | Alice Willigerod.. | 13,573 | 1,347 | 5,178 | 1,584 |
| Homestead | Carnegie L. (35 br.) | Wm. F. Stevens... | 43,000 | 3,000 | 15,000 | 3,800 |
| Huntingdon | Juniata College L. | M. W. Hershberger | 23,471 | 1,062 | 1,207 | 353 |
| Jenkintown | Abington L. Soc. | F. M. Ridpath.... | 7,857 | 330 | 1,310 | 161 |
| Johnstown | Cambria Free L. | L. Helen Berkey.. | 14,950 | 1,442 | 7,095 | 1,186 |
| Lancaster | A. Herr Smith Me. L. | Helen E. Myers... | 9,759 | 1,307 | 2,696 | 485 |
| Lancaster | Watts de Peyster L. (Franklin & Marshall Coll.)... | C. N. Heller..... | 30,000 | 250 | ..... | ..... |
| Lock Haven | Normal School L. | Helen Mason Clapp | 6,000 | 400 | 500 | ..... |
| Mauch Chunk | Dimmick Mem. L. | Inez Crandle..... | 11,100 | 603 | ..... | ..... |
| McKeesport | Carnegie F. L. (1br.) | Mary Spear..... | ..... | ..... | 5,000 | 2,000 |
| Meadville | Allegheny Coll. (3br.) | Edith Rowley..... | 38,471 | 1,827 | 2,100 | 669 |
| Meadville | Free Public L. | Susan S. McCracken | 11,748 | 282 | 2,000 | 450 |
| Meadville | Meadville Theol. S. L. | Walter C. Green.. | 36,000 | 1,720 | 1,459 | 1,459 |
| Media | Free L. Asso. | Rebecca Smedley, Jr. | 5,618 | 414 | 644 | 214 |
| Millersville | 1st St. Norm. Sch. L. | Edith H. John.... | 16,000 | 559 | ..... | .....* |
| Montrose | Susq. Co. Hist. Soc. Free L. Asso. (1 br.) | Amelia Pickett.... | 7,012 | 880 | 2,600 | 968 |
| New Castle..... | Free Public L. | Nora H. Giele.... | 4,026 | 1,822 | 4,500 | 1,206 |
| Newtown | Public L. | Wm. E. Martindell. | 8,000 | 119 | 400 | 225 |
| Norristown | Montgomery Co. Law | John S. Jones..... | 9,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norristown | Wm. McCann L. | H. A. Bomberger.. | 8,281 | 797 | ..... | ..... |
| Oakmont | Public L. | Blanche McIlvaine. | 5,004 | 381 | 2,271 | 456 |
| Oil City | Carnegie Public L. | Emily S. Glezen... | 13,450 | 1,023 | 3,802 | 630 |
| Philadelphia | Acad. Nat. Sci. L. | Edward J. Nolan.. | 70,000 | 1,700 | ..... | 3,309 |
| Philadelphia | Am. Philos. L. | ..... | 60,904 | 1,967 | ..... | ..... |
| Philadelphia | Apprentices' Free L. | E. M. Bache..... | 19,630 | 1,798 | 26,871 | 1,574 |
| Philadelphia | Biddle Law L. | M. C. Klingelsmith | 50,125 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Philadelphia | Central Br. Y.M.C.A. | R. E. Wilson..... | 3,500 | 200 | ..... | ..... |
| Philadelphia | Drexel Inst. L. | Corinne Bacon.... | 36,184 | 535 | ..... | ..... |
| Philadelphia | Franklin Inst. L. | Alfred Rigling.... | 62,523 | 2,130 | 24,355 | 1,672 |
| Philadelphia | Free L. (24 br.)... | John Thomson.... | 415,802 | 45,660 | 251,282 | 46,490 |
| Philadelphia | Friends' Free L. | S. E. Williams.... | 18,037 | 410 | ..... | ..... |
| Philadelphia | Girard Coll. L. | Mary Mecutchen.. | 18,620 | 571 | 800 | 476 |
| Philadelphia | Hahnemann Med. Col. | Thos. L. Bradford. | 15,000 | 300 | 500 | ..... |
| Philadelphia | Hirst Free Law L. | Geo. F. Deiser.... | 15,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|
| Pennsylvania—Continued | | | | | | | |
| Philadelphia | Hist. Soc. of Pa. L. | John W. Jordan | 102,000 | 2,552 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Philadelphia | Krouth Mem. L. | Luther D. Reed | 25,000 | 2,000 | 3,630 | 115 | |
| Philadelphia | Law Assoc. of Phila. | Luther E. Hewitt | 57,338 | 1,772 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Philadelphia | L. Assoc. of Friends | G. Holt | 12,232 | 112 | 1,000 | 100 | |
| Philadelphia | L. of Coll. of Phys. | Chas. P. Fisher | 97,803 | 2,900 | ..... | 6,145 | |
| Philadelphia | L. Co. of Phila. (1 br.) | Geo. Maur. Abbot | 237,677 | 2,622 | 41,183 | 6,519 | |
| Philadelphia | Lovett Mem. Free L. | R. C. Gavett | 14,663 | 326 | 1,380 | 190 | |
| Philadelphia | Mercantile L. | F. Wilson Hedley | 210,000 | 3,918 | 28,806 | 4,707 | |
| Philadelphia | Pedagogical L. | Ada F. Leverigler | 11,791 | 595 | 1,094 | 664 | |
| Philadelphia | Phila. Coll. of Pharm. | K. A. Nagle | 12,000 | 300 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Philadelphia | Phila. Museums L. | J. J. Macfarlane | 29,624 | 1,703 | ..... | 1,131 | |
| Philadelphia | Rittenhouse Club L. | Herbert Jones | 9,460 | 430 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Philadelphia | Ste. Girard Bg. Law | Anne L. Crawford | 4,998 | 112 | ..... | 387 | |
| Philadelphia | Sup. & Sup. Cts. Law | Robert Liberton | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Philadelphia | Teachers' Inst. Phila. | Anna E. Lindsay | 18,238 | 484 | 1,531 | 511 | |
| Philadelphia | Temple Univ. L. | Albert E. McKinley | 9,000 | 500 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Philadelphia | Univ. of Pa. L. (14 br.) | Morris Jastrow, Jr. | 352,674 | 15,541 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Philadelphia | Wagner F. Inst. of Sci. | J. G. Rothermet | 21,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Phoenixville | Public L. (2 br.) | E. W. Pennypacker | 9,691 | 496 | 2,111 | 657 | |
| Pittsburgh | Allegheny Co. Law L. | J. Oscar Emrich | 25,065 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Pittsburgh | Carnegie Free L. of Al. Ed. | E. Eggers | 81,978 | 6,943 | 28,000 | 7,500 | |
| Pittsburgh | Carnegie L. (8 br.) | Harris. W. Craver | 383,084 | 48,332 | 250,000 | 49,315 | |
| Pittsburgh | P. Acad. of Med. | H. T. Price, M.D. | 5,300 | 300 | 2,400 | 800 | |
| Pittsburgh | Pub. Sch. & Citizens' L. | Mrs. D. O. Dalzell | 30,176 | 1,379 | 4,780 | 1,000 | |
| Pittsburgh | Sup. & Sup. Cts. Law | L. (2 br.) | Geo. Pearson | 5,000 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Pittsburgh | Univ. of P. L. (5 br.) | Catharine Elston | 13,000 | 1,000 | 4,182 | ..... |  |
| Pittsburgh | West. Theol. Sem. | S. J. Fisher, D.D. | 33,000 | 240 | 1,500 | ..... |  |
| Pottsville | Free Public L. | Daisy B. Sabin | 7,000 | ..... | 3,600 | ..... |  |
| Reading | Berks Co. Law L. | J. R. Mast | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Reading | High Sch. for Girls L. | Flor. B. Beitenman | 6,251 | 125 | 120 | 100 | |
| Reading | Public L. | Edward A. Howell | 34,056 | 1,690 | 15,500 | 1,886 | |
| Scranton | Lackawanna Co. Law | James E. Davis | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Scranton | Public L. (4 br.) | Henry J. Carr | 71,423 | 5,597 | 19,396 | 4,168 | |
| Selensgrove | Susquehanna Univ. L. | Dr. F. P. Manhart | 12,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Sewickley | Public L. (1 br.) | Harriet D. McCarty | 10,594 | 553 | 2,939 | 759 | |
| Sharon | F. H. Buhl Club L. | Eleanor Carver | 10,800 | 403 | ..... | 449 | |
| Shenandoah | Public School L. | T. J. Cummings | 6,000 | 350 | 510 | 350* | |
| Shippensburg | Cumberland Valley St. | Normal Sch. L. | Ida Quigley | 6,120 | 201 | 500 | 520 |
| Slippery Rock | State Norm. Sch. L. | Mabel F. McCarnes | 4,863 | 675 | 1,800 | 550 | |
| South Bethlehem | Lehigh Univ. L. | John L. Stewart | 93,608 | 1,248 | ..... | ..... |  |
| State College | Carnegie L. Pa. S. Col. | Erwin W. Runkle | 45,085 | 2,100 | 8,000 | ..... |  |
| Susquehanna | Public L. | Ruth A. Peck | 6,203 | 67 | 461 | 72 | |
| Swarthmore | Swarth. Coll. (4 br.) | John R. Hayes | 22,531 | 2,087 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Titusville | Benson Memorial L. | Lucy C. Grumbine | 9,236 | 491 | 2,271 | 254* | |
| Towanda | Public L. | Dora E. Simpson | 7,700 | 411 | 900 | 440 | |
| Uniontown | Fayette Co. Law L. | Wm. A. Boring | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Washington | Citizens' L. | Janet M. Clark | 15,122 | 642 | 3,650 | 526 | |
| Washington | Me. L. Wash. & Jeff. Col. | Fanny E. Lowes | 22,779 | 988 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Warren | Public L. | Mary C. Weiss | 23,097 | 1,084 | 5,953 | 1,237 | |
| West Chester | Chester Co. Law L. | Arthur P. Reed | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| West Chester | L. Assoc. L. | Sarah P. Bedford | 11,210 | 774 | 2,500 | 600 | |
| West Chester | State Norm. Sch. L. | Alice Cochrane | 16,080 | 528 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Westtown | School L. | Mary Ward | 6,500 | 150 | ..... | 245 | |
| Wilkes-Barre | Law & Lib. Assoc. | Joseph D. Coons | 9,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Wilkes-Barre | Luzerne Co. Med. So. L. | Lewis H. Taylor | 5,250 | 140 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Wilkes-Barre | Osterhout Free L. | Myra Poland | 43,553 | 2,443 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Williamsport | J. V. Brown L. (2 sta.) | O. R. H. Thomson | 21,579 | 2,089 | 9,816 | 1,502 | |
| York | Public L. | A. Wanner | 11,800 | 705 | 1,275 | 600 | |
| York | York Co. Law L. | W. A. Miller | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Phillippine Islands | | | | | | | |
| Manila | Assembly L. | Martin P. de Veyra | 7,651 | 837 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Manila | Philippines L. | Jas. A. Robertson | 170,000 | 5,748 | 37,750 | 13,314 | |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Porto Rico | | | | | | |
| San Juan..... | Porto Rico Insular | L. Manuel F. Juncos. | 18,500 | 3,500 | 5,780 | 2,000 |

Rhode Island

State L., Providence: Herbert O. Brigham, *libn.*

Rhode Island L. Assoc.: Edna D. Rue, *sec., Pawtucket.*

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| Ashaway | Free L..... | Nathan S. Carr.... | 7,628 | 319 | 497 | 197 |
| Bristol | Rogers Free L..... | George U. Arnold.. | 19,048 | 401 | ..... | ..... |
| Central Falls..... | Free Public L..... | Edward E. Calder | 15,327 | 937 | 3,363 | 736 |
| Crompton | Free L..... | S. Helen Stimon... | 6,370 | 243 | ..... | 225 |
| East Greenwich... | Free L..... | Ella D. Chapman... | 8,441 | 371 | 922 | 571 |
| East Providence.. | Free L..... | Thomas C. Shedd.. | 5,700 | 148 | 400 | 153 |
| East Providence.. | Riverside Free L..... | | 5,769 | 123 | ..... | ..... |
| Edgewood | Free Public L..... | Alice W. Morse.... | 4,663 | 471 | 1,322 | 176 |
| Jamestown | Philomenian L..... | L. C. Hammond... | 7,114 | 140 | 276 | 169 |
| Kingston | Free L..... | Frederick A. Lane. | 8,711 | 157 | 500 | 200 |
| Kingston | State Coll. L. (1 br.) | G. E. Burlingame.. | 19,210 | 855 | 1,894 | 1,194 |
| Lonsdale | | Lillian Pollitt..... | 5,947 | 140 | ..... | ..... |
| Newport | Historical Soc. L.... | Edith May Tilley.. | ..... | 339 | ..... | 207 |
| Newport | Naval War College L. | Wm. D. Goddard.. | 8,031 | 673 | 1,500 | 1,227 |
| Newport | People's L..... | Luella K. Leavitt.. | 37,187 | 1,027 | ..... | ..... |
| Newport | Redwood L..... | Richard Bliss..... | 54,200 | 1,700 | 61,266 | 2,035 |
| Oak Lawn..... | Public L..... | John L. Sperry.... | 6,401 | 188 | 682 | 235 |
| Olneyville | Free L..... | Mrs. H. H. Richardson | 10,392 | 713 | 3,000 | 350 |
| Pawtucket | D. C. Sayles P. L. (1 br.) | H. T. Dougherty.. | 34,503 | 2,738 | 16,400 | 2,963 |
| Peace Dale..... | Narragansett L. Asso. | G. Whittemore.... | 13,837 | 498 | 1,783 | 298 |
| Providence | Athenaeum L..... | Grace F. Leonard.. | 77,723 | 1,979 | ..... | 3,200 |
| Providence | Brown Univ. L. (20 br.) | Harry L. Koopman.. | 195,000 | 8,070 | 4,274 | 4,383 |
| Providence | John Carter Brown L. | Geo. P. Winship... | 25,000 | 830 | 21,816 | 12,524 |
| Providence | Olneyville Free L.... | Harriet Richardson | 10,798 | 996 | 3,500 | 300 |
| Providence | Public L. (2 br.).... | Wm. E. Foster.... | 165,222 | 11,815 | 55,311 | 9,566 |
| Providence | R. I. Hist. Soc. L.... | Howard M. Chapin | 50,000 | 500 | 5,891 | 755 |
| Providence | R. I. Med. Soc. L.... | Dr. Geo. D. Husey | 25,000 | 238 | ..... | ..... |
| Providence | State L..... | H. O. Brigham.... | 3,400 | 1,715 | 5,300 | 422 |
| Providence | State Law L..... | Clarence F. Allen.. | 40,000 | 1,500 | 5,500 | 5,500 |
| Providence | State Norm. Sch. L... | M. E. Makepeace.. | 4,084 | 850 | 2,147 | 1,100* |
| Tiverton | Whitridge Hall L.... | M. J. S. Stimson.. | 6,100 | 222 | 256 | 148 |
| Warren | George Hail Free L... | Emilie A. Ide..... | 9,936 | 342 | 1,666 | 298 |
| Westerly | Public L..... | Joseph L. Peacock. | 31,027 | 2,333 | ..... | ..... |
| Woonsocket | Harris Inst. L..... | Ama H. Ward.... | 18,672 | 1,021 | 3,853 | 1,597 |

South Carolina

State L., Columbia: L. H. La Borde, *libn.*

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| Anderson | Public L..... | Mrs. S. W. Geiger. | 5,026 | 328 | 1,952 | 380 |
| Charleston | Citadel L..... | Inez B. Parry..... | 6,000 | 150 | ..... | ..... |
| Charleston | Library Soc. L..... | Ellen M. Fitzsimons | 42,000 | 1,229 | 5,335 | 1,695 |
| Clinton | Nellie Scott L..... | Sallie Burgess..... | 9,251 | 420 | 250 | 130 |
| Clemson College.. | Clemson Coll. L.... | K. B. Triscott.... | 11,145 | 921 | 1,400 | 900 |
| Columbia | Benedict Coll. L.... | M. Virginia Ashton | 7,900 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia | State L..... | L. H. La Borde.... | 89,000 | 800 | 1,840 |* |
| Columbia | Supreme Court L.... | Duncan C. Ray.... | 18,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia | Univ. of S. Car. L... | Margaret H. Rion. | 45,000 | 860 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Greenville | Free L..... | Mrs. Rebecca Deal. | 5,000 | 200 | 60 | 40 |
| Rock Hill..... | Carnegie L. of Win- | | | | | |
| | throp Nor. & Ind. Col. | L. Ida J. Dacus.... | 14,569 | 1,028 | ..... | 2,000 |
| Spartanburg | Kennedy Free L.... | M. M. Baugham... | 6,000 | 395 | 1,500 | ..... |

South Dakota

State L., Pierre: Doane Robinson, *libn.*

South Dakota L. Assoc.: Maud Russell Carter, *sec., Carnegie L., Pierre.*

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|-------|-----|
| Aberdeen | Alex. Mitchell L.... | A. H. Koehler.... | 6,383 | 562 | 3,500 | 750 |
| Brookings | State Coll. L..... | Wm. H. Powers.. | 15,120 | 1,183 | 2,200 | 600 |
| Mitchell | Carnegie L..... | Edla M. Laurson.. | 5,741 | 467 | 1,788 | 157 |

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Acceassions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|
| South Dakota—Continued | | | | | | |
| Mitchell | Dakota Wesleyan Univ. L..... | Fred C. Hicks..... | 9,000 | 400 | 1,000 | 400 |
| Pierre | Carnegie L..... | Mrs. M. R. Carter. | 4,455 | 830 | 1,712 | 359 |
| Pierre | State L..... | Doane Robinson .. | 21,185 | 752 | 1,500 | 444* |
| Pierre | Supreme Ct. Lib.... | James Seabee..... | 9,005 | ..... | 4,200 | 3,000 |
| Redfield | Carnegie L..... | R. E. Pool..... | ..... | ..... | 1,100 | 200 |
| Sioux Falls | Carnegie F.P.L.(1br.) | Nettie L. Current.. | 9,315 | 842 | 5,000 | 593 |
| Spearfish | State Norm Sch. L.. | Miltanna Rowe ... | 10,219 | 3,931 | 2,000 | 2,333 |
| Vermillion | Univ.of S.Dak.(4 br.) | M. K. Richardson. | 19,000 | 1,700 | 4,000 | 4,000 |
| Yankton | Carnegie L..... | Mrs. J.Bartholemew | 5,000 | 1,000 | 1,250 | 300 |
| Yankton | Yankton Coll. L.... | Helen E. Miner.... | 9,000 | 300 | 1,700 | 150 |

Tennessee

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|
| <i>State L., Nashville: Mary Skeffington, libn.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Free L. Comm.: Mrs. P. W. Kelley, organizer, Nashville.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Tennessee L. Assoc.: Mrs. Pearl Williams Kelley, sec., Nashville.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bell Buckle..... | Webb School | Jno. M. Webb..... | 6,000 | 500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chattanooga | C. Bar & Lib. Asso. | Minerva McClatchey | 7,125 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chattanooga | Public L..... | Margaret S. Dunlap | 21,398 | 2,131 | 10,306 | 2,332 | ..... |
| Jackson | Free L..... | Alice L. Drake.... | 17,000 | 1,239 | 3,000 | 1,200 | ..... |
| Knoxville | Lawson McGhee L... | Mary M. Nelson.... | 22,070 | 885 | ..... | ..... | * |
| Knoxville | Univ. of Tenn. L. | (3 br) | Lucy E. Fay..... | 30,000 | 2,000 | 3,200 | 1,360 |
| Maryville | M. Coll (Lamar Mem. | L.) (20 br.)..... | Lida P. Snodgrass. | 15,000 | 225 | 450 | 450 |
| Memphis | Cossitt L. (2 br.)... | Chas. D. Johnston. | 70,280 | 7,403 | 30,000 | 6,000 | ..... |
| Memphis | Goodwyn Inst. L.... | M. W. Freeman.... | 10,262 | 830 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Memphis | M. Bar & Law Lib. | Asso. | L. P. Collier | 14,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nashville | Carnegie L..... | ..... | 63,671 | 4,555 | 28,063 | 3,811 | ..... |
| Nashville | Fisk Univ. | Kath. M. Marvin.... | 10,038 | 480 | 810 | 372 | ..... |
| Nashville | State L. (3 br.).... | Mary Skeffington.. | 110,000 | ..... | 5,000 | ..... | * |
| Nashville | Vanderbilt Univ. L.. | Wm. J. Vaughn.... | 34,538 | 1,736 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sewanee | Univ. of South L.... | Mrs. E. H. Shoup.. | 34,706 | 2,706 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Texas

| | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| <i>State L., Austin: Ernest W. Winkler, libn.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Texas L. and Hist. Comm.: E. W. Winkler, sec., Austin.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Texas L. Assoc.: Mrs. C. M. Houston, sec., Corsicana.</i> | | | | | | |
| Austin | State L..... | Ernest W. Winkler. | 35,000 | ..... | 7,078 | 1,500 |
| Austin | Supreme Ct. Lib.... | F. T. Connelly..... | 16,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austin | Univ. of Texas L.... | John E. Goodwin.. | 72,420 | 5,292 | 10,000 | 9,500 |
| Austin | Univ. of Tex. Law L. | Nath. L. Goodrich.. | 67,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bryan | Carnegie L..... | Lily Willson | 4,159 | 253 | 800 | 200 |
| Corsicana | Public L. | Mrs. M. C. Houston | 7,618 | 905 | ..... | ..... |
| Dallas | Public L. | Rosa M. Leeper... | 35,225 | 4,343 | 12,058 | 4,004 |
| El Paso | Free Public L..... | Marion F. Weih... | 8,630 | 1,095 | 6,000 | 1,526 |
| Fort Worth..... | Carnegie Public L.. | Mrs. C. Scheuber.. | 20,705 | 2,384 | 10,607 | 2,040 |
| Galveston | Ct. of Civ. App. Law L. | H. L. Garrett..... | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Galveston | Rosenberg L. (1 br.) | Frank C. Patten... | 47,000 | 2,540 | 22,900 | 4,107 |
| Galveston | Univ. of Texas Med. Dept. | Ethel Hibbs | 8,050 | 345 | 1,000 | ..... |
| Georgetown | Southwest'n Univ. L. | Mrs. M. McKennon | 18,000 | 2,000 | 21,000 | ..... |
| Houston | Lyc. & Car. L. (1 br.) | Julia Ideson | 35,526 | 3,884 | 11,689 | 3,683 |
| San Antonio..... | Carnegie L. (6 br.).. | Cornelia Notz ... | 31,874 | 3,508 | 10,037 | 4,287 |
| Tyler | Carnegie Public L... | Mary A. Osgood... | 7,092 | 462 | 2,583 | 449 |
| Waco | Bayloe Univ. L..... | Mrs. Edgar Witt... | ..... | 1,500 | ..... | ..... |
| Waco | Public L. (5 br.).... | G. Matthews | 13,679 | 1,431 | 4,825 | 2,127 |
| Waxahachie | N. P. Sims L..... | Irene D. Galloway. | 5,615 | 283 | ..... | 134 |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|--|--|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Utah | | | | | | |
| <i>Utah Library-Gymnasium Comm.: Howard R. Driggs, sec., Salt Lake City.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>State L., Salt Lake City: H. W. Griffith, libn.</i> | | | | | | |
| Logan | Agricultural Coll. L. | Elizabeth C. Smith. | 22,053 | 3,434 | 3,600 | 3,200 |
| Ogden | Carnegie Free L. | Grace W. Harris.. | 7,551 | 1,080 | 6,000 | 1,000 |
| Salt Lake City... | Latter-day Saints H. | | | | | |
| | Sch. L. | Lulu Carpenter | 5,562 | ..... | ..... | 750 |
| Salt Lake City... | Public L. | Joanna H. Sprague | 41,154 | 4,624 | 22,113 | 20,792 |
| Salt Lake City... | State L. | H. W. Griffith.... | ..... | 14,816 | 2,000 | 1,395 |
| Salt Lake City... | Univ. of Utah L. (4 br.) | Esther Nelson | 36,420 | 1,933 | 3,122 | 1,962 |
| Vermont | | | | | | |
| <i>State L., Montpelier: Geo. W. Wing, libn.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Board of L. Comns.: R. W. Wright, sec., Montpelier.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Vermont L. Assoc.: Elizabeth C. Hills, sec., Lyndonville.</i> | | | | | | |
| Barre..... | Aldrich L. | Kath. R. Mathelson | 9,730 | 350 | ..... | 300 |
| Bel lows Falls..... | Rockingham Free Pub. L. (3 br.) | Mrs. N. M. Plantier | 10,500 | 293 | 2,000 | 375 |
| Bennington | Free L. (2 br.) | Angie Melden | 6,731 | 567 | 2,300 | 400 |
| Brattleboro | Public L. | Mary F. Shakshober | 19,000 | 862 | 2,100 | 885 |
| Burlington | Fletcher Free L. | Geo. Dana Smith. | 38,858 | 1,589 | 6,201 | 1,217 |
| Burlington | Univ. of Vermont L. | Helen B. Shattuck. | 85,871 | 2,831 | 8,122 | 3,122 |
| Chelsea | C. Public Lib. | Nellie Corwin..... | 7,741 | 958 | 50 | ..... |
| Danby | Memorial L. | Vera H. Griffith.... | 7,657 | 534 | 1,700 | 550 |
| Derby Line..... | Haskell Free L. (1 br.) | O. M. Carpenter... | 6,354 | 396 | 2,764 | 321 |
| Ludlow | Fletcher Mem. L. | Frances M. Pierce. | 8,668 | 319 | ..... | ..... |
| Lyndonville | Cobleigh Pub.L. (1br.) | Elizabeth C. Hills | 4,296 | 259 | 1,042 | 100 |
| Manchester | Mark Skinner L. (1 br.) | Eleanor Eggleston. | 17,857 | 257 | ..... | ..... |
| Middlebury | Middlebury Coll. L. | Etta M. Clark..... | 32,000 | 1,440 | 3,500 | 1,333 |
| Middlebury | Public L. | Susan E. Archibald | 7,896 | 417 | 1,298 | 436 |
| Montpelier | Kellogg-Hubbard L. | Evelyn S. Lease.... | 26,906 | 1,559 | 9,454 | 2,596 |
| Montpelier | State L. | George W. Wing.. | 65,000 | 2,600 | 2,695 | 2,714 |
| Newbury | Tenney Memorial (2 br.) | F. M. Atkinson.... | 6,844 | 148 | 550 | 175 |
| Northfield | Norwich Univ. L. (1 br.) | Helen A. Cramton. | 14,536 | 441 | 603 | 75 |
| Pittsford | Maclure L. | Bertha M. Shaw... | 7,000 | 228 | 897 | ..... |
| Poultney | P. Public L. | Mary Rood | 5,654 | 148 | 550 | 100 |
| Proctor | Free L. | Mary Kendrick.... | 8,130 | 309 | 1,500 | ..... |
| Randolph | Kimball Public L. | Alice C. McIntyre. | 7,354 | 478 | 600 | 10 |
| Rutland | Free L. | Lucy D. Cheney... | 18,421 | 638 | 2,887 | 951 |
| Rutland | H. H. Baxter Mem. L. | Mrs. A. P. Riker... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Albans | Free L. | Bertha C. Jennison. | 8,900 | 800 | ..... | ..... |
| St. Johnsbury.... | Athenaeum L. (1 br.) | E. T. Fairbanks... | 20,000 | 400 | ..... | 347 |
| Springfield | Town L. (2 br.) | Eliz. M. McCarthy. | 7,920 | 581 | 1,684 | 665 |
| Vergennes | Bixby Mem. Free L. | Frances Hobart... | 5,823 | 5,823 | ..... | ..... |
| Waterbury | Public L. | Mrs. Alice M. Smith | 8,125 | ..... | 402 | ..... |
| Windsor | Public L. | Marsh O. Perkins. | 12,000 | 470 | 1,300 | 488 |
| Woodstock | Norman Williams P.L. | Alice L. Eaton.... | 17,840 | 300 | 3,000 | 300 |
| Virginia | | | | | | |
| <i>State L., Richmond: H. R. McIlwaine, libn.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Library Assoc. of Virginia: Henry G. Ellis, sec., Richmond.</i> | | | | | | |
| Alexandria | Public L. | Alice J. Green..... | 6,050 | 154 | 448 | 134 |
| Ashland | Randolph Macon Col- lege L. (2 br.) | | 1,500 | 500 | ..... | 750 |
| Blacksburg | Va. Poly. Inst. L. 6 br.) | E. A. L. Lacy..... | 21,941 | 1,000 | 1,144 | 436 |
| Charlottesville ... | Univ. of Va. L. | John S. Patton.... | 60,000 | ..... | 5,213 | 2,532* |
| Charlottesville ... | Univ of Va. Law L. | Ira S. Flosy..... | 11,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Virginia—Continued | | | | | | |
| Fort Monroe | Coast Artillery Sch. (3 br.) | J. M. Williams | 27,000 | 1,300 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Hampton | Hampton Inst. L. | Leonora E. Herron | 36,296 | 1,830 | ..... | ..... |
| Hollins | C. L. Cocke Mem. L. | Marian S. Bayne | 6,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 700 |
| Lexington | Vincent L. Bradford Law L. of Wash. & Lee Univ. | Jos. R. Long | 5,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lexington | Virginia Military In- stitute L. | Nellie T. Gibbs | 16,475 | 491 | ..... | 207 |
| Lexington | Wash. & Lee Univ. L. | Anne R. White | 43,000 | 1,230 | ..... | 300 |
| Lynchburg | Geo. M. Jones Mem. L. | Wm. M. Black | 3,493 | 85 | 3,000 | 50 |
| Norfolk | Public L. | Wm. H. Sargeant | 30,000 | 962 | 5,440 | 1,388 |
| Richmond | Richmond Coll. L. | C. H. Ryland | 18,000 | 350 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| Richmond | State L. | Henry R. McIlwaine | 91,882 | 4,865 | 23,630 | 1,912 |
| Richmond | State Law L. | W. W. Scott | 20,000 | 426 | ..... | ..... |
| Wytheville | Sup. Ct. Law L. | J. J. A. Powell | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

Washington

State L., Olympia: J. M. Hitt, *libn.*

Washington State L. Comn.: J. M. Hitt, *sec., Olympia.*

Pacific Northwest L. Assoc.: Lucile F. Fargo, *sec., No. Central H. S. L., Spokane.*

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| Bellingham | Public L. (1 br.) | Grace E. Switzer | 15,926 | 2,631 | 9,226 | 2,213 |
| Bellingham | State Norm. Sch. L. | Mabel Zoe Wilson | 11,000 | 1,349 | ..... | 1,200 |
| Cheney | Normal School L. | Mabel M. Reynolds | 9,625 | 604 | ..... | ..... |
| Ellensburg | State Norm. Sch. L. | Ella G. Warner | 5,000 | 500 | 2,000 | 1,395 |
| Everett | Public L. | Mrs. A. Wharton | 10,643 | 1,196 | 4,000 | 825 |
| Hoquiam | Public L. | Ethelwyn Crane | 3,400 | 730 | 3,213 | 642 |
| Olympia | State Law L. | C. W. Shaffer | 32,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Olympia | State L. | J. M. Hitt | 27,890 | 715 | 3,700 | ..... |
| Pullman | State College L. | Albert S. Wilson | 32,971 | 4,815 | 10,187 | 4,001 |
| Seattle | Broadway High Sch. | Ella J. Caughey | 6,065 | 300 | ..... | 150 |
| Seattle | Public L. (7 br.) | Judson T. Jennings | 150,591 | 24,610 | 145,338 | 28,505 |
| Seattle | Univ. of Wash. L. (2 br.) | W. E. Henry | 51,606 | 4,844 | 18,000 | 9,200 |
| Seattle | Univ. of W. Law L. | J. T. Condon | 9,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spokane | Public L. (9 br.) | George W. Fuller | 56,322 | 11,506 | 42,341 | 11,968 |
| Tacoma | Public L. (2 br.) | Franklin F. Hopper | 58,888 | 12,262 | 34,860 | 10,711 |
| Tacoma | Univ. of Puget Sound L. | H. P. J. Selinger | 5,250 | 550 | ..... | ..... |
| Walla Walla | Free Public L. | Ellen G. Smith | 8,984 | 783 | 3,600 | 480 |
| Walla Walla | Whitman Coll. L. | Edward E. Ruby | 21,529 | 2,960 | ..... | ..... |

West Virginia

State L., Charleston: J. C. Gilmer, *libn.*

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| Charleston | State L. | J. C. Gilmer | 14,000 | 1,044 | 4,900 |* |
| Huntington | Marshall College L. | Elizabeth Myers | 7,000 | 200 | 2,000 | 1,000* |
| Huntington | Public L. | Lewis Harvey | 7,865 | 921 | ..... | ..... |
| Morgantown | W. Va. Univ. Law L. (2 br.) | Kath. C. Hedrick | 5,050 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Morgantown | W. Virginia Univ. L. | L. D. Arnett | 45,500 | ..... | ..... | 3,000 |
| Parkersburg | Carnegie L. | Anna E. Taylor | 24,000 | 3,653 | 5,000 |* |
| Wheeling | Public L. | Etta M. Roberts | 26,250 | 900 | 6,373 | 2,051 |

Wisconsin

State L., Madison: Gilson G. Glasier, *libn.*

Wisconsin Free L. Comn.: Matthew S. Dudgeon, *sec., Madison.*

Wisconsin L. Assoc.: Julia Rupp, *sec., Public L. Oshkosh.*

Fox River Valley L. Assoc.: Margaret Biggett, *sec., Berlin.*

Milwaukee L. Club: Florence E. Weissert, *sec., Downer Coll., Milwaukee.*

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------------------------|---------------------|--------|-------|-------|-----|
| Antigo | Free Public L. (6 br.) | Florence C. Farnham | 7,238 | 1,407 | 5,823 | 662 |
| Appleton | Free Public L. | Agnes L. Dwight | 12,209 | 804 | 3,365 | 640 |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Wisconsin—Continued | | | | | | |
| Appleton | Lawrence College L. (1 br.) | Zelia Anne Smith.. | 29,498 | 1,592 | 3,316 | 2,391 |
| Ashland | Vaughan Public L.... | Cecile M. Fennelly. | 6,204 | ..... | ..... | 541 |
| Baraboo | Public L..... | Kate M. Potter.... | 9,870 | 580 | 2,400 | 600 |
| Beaver Dam..... | Public L..... | Hattie A. Doolittle | 8,139 | ..... | 1,424 | 296 |
| Beloit | Beloit Coll. L (3 br.) | Ira M. Butlin..... | 50,120 | 1,960 | 5,000 | 2,100 |
| Beloit | Public L..... | Nellie B. McAlpine | 14,100 | 841 | 4,000 | 721 |
| Chippewa Falls... | Public L..... | Marion E. Bryant.. | 9,602 | ..... | 2,500 | 642 |
| Delavan | Aram Public L..... | Laura F. Angell... | 2,332 | 4,332 | 3,636 | 285 |
| De Pere | Public L..... | Helen S. Mathews. | 5,775 | 401 | 1,225 | 427 |
| Eau Claire..... | Public L..... | Laura M. Olsen... | 19,255 | 1,683 | 6,000 | 818 |
| Fond du Lac.... | Public L..... | Emma E. Rose.... | 28,679 | 2,984 | 5,000 | 1,175 |
| Grand Rapids.... | T. B. Scott Free L.... | Edith L. Rablin.... | 7,844 | 793 | 2,211 | 980 |
| Green Bay | Kellogg Public L. (3 br.) | Deb. B. Martin.... | ..... | 1,375 | 6,000 | 1,533 |
| Hayward | Carnegie Free L.... | Clarence O. Bayo.. | 4,614 | 380 | 1,000 | ..... |
| Janesville | Public L..... | Gertrude Cobb | 21,317 | 1,110 | 4,500 | 940 |
| Janesville | Wisconsin Sch. for Blind | Julia M. Enright.. | 2,818 | 60 | ..... | ..... |
| Kaukauna | Free Public L..... | Lillian E. Bell..... | 5,079 | ..... | 1,200 | 221 |
| Kenosha | Gilbert M. Simmons L. | Cora M. Frantz.... | 24,840 | 2,096 | 20,791 | 1,707 |
| La Crosse..... | Public L. (1 br.) ... | Mary A. Smith.... | 21,059 | 1,910 | 9,904 | 1,560 |
| Madison | Free L. (2 br.)..... | Mary Allegra Smith | 27,006 | 2,719 | 19,839 | 2,175 |
| Madison | State Hist. L..... | R. G. Thwaites.... | 169,000 | 5,000 | 5,500 | 8,000 |
| Madison | State L..... | Gilson G. Glasier.. | 52,478 | 1,736 | 11,500 | 2,631 |
| Madison | Univ. of Wis. L. (3 br.) | Walter M. Smith.. | 175,000 | 12,000 | 55,000 | 26,000* |
| Madison | Univ. of W. Law L.... | Sophia M. Briggs. | 14,600 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Madison | Wis. L. Conn. L.... | M. S. Dudgeon.... | 24,769 | 2,742 | 37,368 |* |
| Madison | Wis. State Law L.... | Gilson G. Glasier.. | 48,828 | 1,497 | 10,500 | 2,100* |
| Manitowoc | Public L..... | Martha E. Pond... | 10,453 | 808 | 4,000 | 684 |
| Marinette | Stephenson Pub. L. (2 br.) | A. J. McCarthy.... | 12,978 | 1,499 | 4,500 | 1,110 |
| Marshfield | Free L..... | B. L. Unterkircher | 6,569 | 559 | 2,090 | 323 |
| Menasha | Elisha D. Smith (2 br.) | Lucy L. Pleasants. | 8,198 | 784 | 3,390 | 814 |
| Menomonie | Tainter Mem. Free L. | Mrs. E.E. Nickerson | 12,403 | 414 | ..... | 800 |
| Merrill | T. B. Scott Free L.... | Kath. C. Barker... | 12,333 | 299 | 18,165 | 212 |
| Milton | M. Coll. L..... | Mabel Maxson..... | 10,120 | ..... | 739 | 457 |
| Milwaukee | Downer College L.... | Margaret Reynolds | 9,951 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Milwaukee | M. Law L..... | Wm. W. Wight.... | 12,734 | 202 | 1,117 | 948 |
| Milwaukee | M. Med. Soc..... | D. Madison | 7,500 | 379 | ..... | ..... |
| Milwaukee | Public L. (5 br.)..... | C. E. McLenegan.. | 224,361 | 21,564 | 98,000 | 17,173* |
| Milwaukee | Pub. Museum Ref. L. | Carl Thal | 7,514 | 1,127 | ..... | ..... |
| Milwaukee | State Norm. Sch. L.... | Delia G. Ovitz.... | 16,365 | 1,936 | 1,200 | 1,287 |
| Monroe | Public L..... | Katherine Smock.. | 8,071 | 410 | 1,800 | 429 |
| Neenah | Public L..... | Cora I. Lansing.... | 12,998 | 548 | 3,050 | 365 |
| Oconto | Farnsworth Public L. | Genevieve Mayberry | 7,813 | 496 | 1,981 | 258 |
| Oconomowoc | Public L..... | Esther Humphrey. | 5,705 | 83 | ..... | ..... |
| Oshkosh | Normal School L.... | Louise F. Encking. | 15,542 | 663 | ..... | ..... |
| Oshkosh | Public L..... | Julia Rupp | 24,473 | 2,028 | 9,869 | 1,662 |
| Platteville | Normal School L.... | Bee A. Gardner.... | 7,850 | 450 | ..... | ..... |
| Portage | Free Public L..... | Mrs. W. G. Clough | 8,788 | ..... | 1,509 | 491* |
| Prairie du Chien. | Sacred Heart Coll. L. | J. A. Kiest..... | 13,000 | 500 | ..... | 450 |
| Racine | Public L. (2 br.).... | Mary J. Calkins... | 19,519 | 1,336 | 10,000 | 2,241 |
| Rhinelanders | Public L..... | Harriet L. Allen... | 5,233 | ..... | 2,143 | 320* |
| Ripon | Ripon College L.... | Wm. E. Jillson.... | 19,365 | 515 | 2,370 | 505 |
| Ripon | Public L..... | Blanche Thompson | 6,050 | 518 | 1,446 | 56 |
| River Falls..... | State Normal Sch. L. | Lovila M. Mosher. | 7,627 | 460 | ..... | 691 |
| St. Francis..... | Pio Novo Coll. L.... | Oscar Ziegler | 6,928 | 100 | ..... | ..... |
| Sheboygan | Public L..... | Bertha Marx..... | 12,811 | 4,979 | ..... | 833 |
| Sparta | Free L..... | Jennie Scouten ... | 7,288 | 352 | 1,800 | 340 |
| Stanley | Free Public L..... | Martha E. Dunn... | 3,255 | 229 | 1,200 | 322 |
| Stevens Point.... | Public L (29 br.).... | Mary Dunegan | 6,373 | 501 | 2,000 | 309 |

LIBRARY LIST FOR UNITED STATES

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Wisconsin—Continued | | | | | | |
| Stevens Point.... | State Normal Sch. L. | Mrs. F. G. Short.. | 11,209 | 420 | ..... | 379 |
| Superior | Public L. (4 br.).... | Flora B. Roberts.. | 23,426 | 3,427 | 12,500 | 3,125 |
| Superior | State Normal Sch. L. | Harriet L. Eaton.. | 7,000 | 480 | 2,096 | ..... |
| Watertown | Northwest'n Univ. L. | J. H. Ott..... | 9,012 | 321 | 434 | 434 |
| Watertown | Public L..... | Mabel Smith..... | 6,741 | 575 | 4,040 | ..... |
| Waukesha | Public L..... | Fannie L. Ells.... | 6,605 | ..... | 1,609 | 318 |
| Waupun | Public L..... | Clara L. Lindsley.. | 7,136 | 304 | 1,165 | 139 |
| Wausau | Public L..... | Grace M. Stevens.. | 7,976 | 839 | 4,900 | 1,006 |
| Wauwatosa | Public L..... | Winefred Bailey .. | 5,223 | ..... | 1,047 | 531* |
| Whitewater | Public L..... | Ella A. Hamilton.. | 6,763 | 530 | 1,507 | 197 |
| Whitewater | State Norm. Sch. L. | Grace E. Salisbury. | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | .....* |
| Wyoming | | | | | | |
| <i>State L., Cheyenne: Clara W. Bond, libn.</i> | | | | | | |
| Cheyenne | Carnegie Public L... | Rose E. Martin.... | 10,000 | 1,270 | 5,318 | 1,610 |
| Cheyenne | State L..... | Clara W. Bond.... | 86,000 | 551 | 1,500 | ..... |
| Laramie | Carnegie Public L... | Wm. E. Ingham... | 6,541 | 978 | 2,325 | 804* |
| Laramie | Univ. of Wyoming L. | Grace R. Hebard.. | 30,120 | 2,000 | 3,000 | 2,000 |

SELECT LIST OF LIBRARIES IN CANADA

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|---|------------------------------------|--|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Alberta | | | | | | |
| Calgary | Public L..... | Alexander Calhoun | 12,343 | 7,210 | 30,000 | 15,000 |
| Edmonton | E. Law L..... | H. C. Deeton..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Edmonton | E. Pub. L..... | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Macleod | Law Soc.of Alta Ct. | H. John L. Fawcett... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Strathcona | S Pub. L..... | ..... | 5,100 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| British Columbia | | | | | | |
| Vancouver | Carnegie L (4 br.)... | Robert W. Douglas | 34,057 | 15,000 | 30,000 | 10,750 |
| Victoria | Provincial L..... | E. O. S. Scholefield | 50,000 | ..... | 10,000 | 6,000* |
| Victoria | Provincial Law L..... | ..... | 12,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Victoria | Public (City) L..... | J. G. Hands..... | 8,000 | 1,500 | 7,600 | 1,500* |
| Manitoba | | | | | | |
| Selkirk | Public L..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,100 |* |
| Winnipeg | Law Soc. of Mani- toba | W. A. Taylor..... | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Winnipeg | Provincial L..... | J. P. Robertson.... | 30,000 | ..... | 5,000 |* |
| Winnipeg | Public L. (17 br.)... | E. S. Jackson..... | 53,047 | 12,117 | 29,217 | 13,000* |
| New Brunswick | | | | | | |
| Fredericton | Barrister's Soc. of N. B. | Thos. C. Allen.... | 6,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fredericton | Legislative L..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 |* |
| Sackville | Mt. Allison Ladies Coll. L..... | B. C. Borden, Win- ifred Thomas ... | 11,700 | 845 | ..... | 350* |
| St. John | Free Public L..... | Catharine Martin.. | 30,000 | 1,600 | 5,000 | 2,000* |
| Nova Scotia | | | | | | |
| Halifax | Barrister's Soc. of N. S. | J. L. Barnhill.... | 11,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Halifax | Citizens' Free L..... | L. Barnaby..... | 30,065 | 352 | 2,500 | 500 |
| Halifax | Legislative L..... | Annie F. Donohue. | 18,000 | ..... | ..... | .....* |
| Halifax | Provincial Science L. | Harry Piers | 48,882 | 3,385 | ..... | ..... |
| Ontario | | | | | | |
| <i>Ontario L. Assoc.: E. A. Hardy, sec., 81 Collier St., Toronto.</i> | | | | | | |
| Amherstburg | Public L..... | B. E. H. Leggatt.. | 5,289 | ..... | 923 |* |
| Barrie | Pub. L. Assoc..... | Hattie Smith | 6,231 | ..... | 677 |* |
| Belleville | Free Public L..... | A. R. Walker..... | 6,791 | ..... | 2,322 |* |
| Berlin | Public L..... | B. Mabel Dunham. | 10,955 | 539 | 3,985 | 779 |
| Bracebridge | Free L..... | Moses J. Dickie... | 4,790 | 185 | 1,000 | 281 |
| Brampton | Public L..... | Hattie E. Hart.... | 6,222 | 559 | 1,515 | 517 |
| Brantford | Public L..... | E. D. Henwood.... | 24,427 | ..... | 6,729 |* |
| Brockville | Public L..... | M. M. Stewart.... | 12,641 | 301 | 1,650 | 373 |
| Chatham | Public L..... | J. S. Reed..... | 7,730 | ..... | 2,956 |* |
| Clinton | Public L..... | M. G. Rudd..... | 6,246 | ..... | 1,011 | ..... |
| Cobourg | Public L..... | L. McEvers | 4,882 | 246 | 605 | 243 |
| Collingwood | Public L..... | Ella Hilborn | 7,610 | 657 | 2,486 | 449 |

LIBRARY LIST FOR CANADA

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Ontario—Continued | | | | | | |
| Dundas | Public L. | Jessie C. Potter... | 7,081 | ..... | 1,287 |* |
| Embro | Pub. L. Assoc. | C. Rutherford | 5,890 | ..... | 365 |* |
| Fergus | Public L. | Mrs. D. Anderson. | 5,269 | ..... | 1,191 |* |
| Fort William | Public L. | M. J. L. Black.... | 6,887 | 2,039 | 6,700 | 6,710 |
| Galt | Carnegie L. | Alice G. Millard... | 8,617 | ..... | 2,844 |* |
| Goderich | Public L. | J. L. Aitken..... | 5,107 | ..... | 1,530 |* |
| Guelph | Ont. Agri. Coll. L. | Edith C. Dwight... | 21,759 | 1,043 | 2,000 | 1,250 |
| Guelph | Public L. | A. M. Harris..... | 16,981 | 818 | 3,988 | 827 |
| Hamilton | Public L. (1 br.) | Adam Hunter | 43,551 | ..... | 51,408 |* |
| Ingersoll | Public L. | Janet McKellar | 5,694 | ..... | 1,460 |* |
| Kingston | Queen's Univ. L. | Lois Saunders | 50,000 | 1,622 | 6,541 | 4,096 |
| Lindsay | Public L. | Sarah M. Reazin... | 5,857 | ..... | 2,026 |* |
| London | Public L. | W. O. Carson..... | 35,000 | 2,755 | 13,154 | 2,769 |
| Napanee | Pub. L. Asso. | Lucy Edwards | 6,351 | ..... | 1,017 |* |
| New Liskeard | Public L. | E. M. Gold..... | 2,431 | 281 | 1,157 | 278 |
| Niagara | Pub. L. Asso. | Alfred Ball | 7,208 | ..... | 351 |* |
| Niagara Falls | Public L. | Mary T. Butters... | 9,539 | 620 | 2,700 | 564 |
| Orillia | Public L. | B. Redpath | 5,582 | ..... | 1,590 |* |
| Ottawa | Carnegie L. (3 br.) | William J. Sykes... | 48,540 | 3,330 | 15,000 | 2,000 |
| Ottawa | Dept. of Justice... | F. H. Gisborne... | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ottawa | Dept. of State... | Henry Roy | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ottawa | Geological Survey | Marion Calhoun... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ottawa | Parliament L. | M. J. Griffin..... | 400,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ottawa | Parliament Law L. | ..... | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ottawa | Supreme Court L. | H. H. Bligh, K. C. | 37,740 | 1,500 | 5,500 | 5,500 |
| Paris | Public L. | Mary E. Mylne... | 9,160 | ..... | 1,280 |* |
| Penetanguishene. | Public L. | G. K. Knight..... | 5,109 | ..... | 1,061 |* |
| Peterborough | P. Law Asso. | E. L. Goodwill... | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Peterborough | Public L. Assoc. | F. M. De La Fosse | 11,828 | 1,294 | 5,533 | 972* |
| Pictou | Public L. | Eleanor Holmes... | 4,710 | 1,304 | 1,715 | 400* |
| Port Arthur | Public L. | Jeanie S. Wink... | 6,029 | 1,236 | 4,075 | 1,163 |
| Port Hope | Public L. | L. Hamly | 5,180 | ..... | 817 |* |
| Prescott | Public L. | S. Tyner | 6,475 | ..... | 490 |* |
| Preston | Public L. | N. Fenwick | 7,501 | ..... | 5,432 |* |
| St. Catharines | Public L. | John A. Norris... | 11,848 | ..... | 3,395 |* |
| St. George | Pub. L. Assoc. | A. E. Green..... | 5,185 | ..... | 434 |* |
| St. Mary's | Free Public L. | L. King | 7,138 | ..... | 1,063 |* |
| St. Thomas | Public L. | A. C. Macdonald... | 9,908 | ..... | 4,072 |* |
| Sarnia | Public L. | J. Gardiner | 7,993 | ..... | 3,324 |* |
| Scarboro | Pub. L. Assoc. | Geo. Elliott | 6,005 | ..... | 193 |* |
| Seaforth | Public L. | G. Thompson | 5,732 | ..... | 673 |* |
| Simcoe | Public L. | Anna H. Jackson... | 8,035 | ..... | 1,256 |* |
| Smith's Falls | Public L. | E. Sutton | 5,578 | ..... | 1,149 |* |
| Southampton | Pub. L. Assoc. | J. C. Sackford... | 5,125 | ..... | 121 |* |
| Stratford | Public L. | L. Johnston | 10,457 | ..... | 2,376 |* |
| Strathroy | Pub. L. Assoc. | E. Greenway | 7,390 | ..... | 686 |* |
| Toronto | Acad. of Medicine | Louise E. Mason... | 5,683 | 201 | ..... | ..... |
| Toronto | Co. of York Law | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Toronto | Assoc. | Ada M. Reid..... | 5,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Toronto | Judges' L. C't of Ap- peals | E. Oliver | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Toronto | Knox College L. | E. Cockburn | 19,000 | 350 | ..... | 500 |
| Toronto | Law Society of Upper Canada | William G. Eakins. | 41,912 | 1,159 | ..... | 3,725 |
| Toronto | Legislative L. | Avern Pardoe | 60,000 | 8,100 | ..... | 10,195 |
| Toronto | Public L. (7 br.) | George H. Locke... | 200,809 | 18,493 | 96,884 | 16,188 |
| Toronto | Univ. of Toronto L. | H. H. Langton... | 165,000 | 12,926 | ..... | ..... |
| Toronto | Victoria College L. | A. E. Lang | 23,528 | 662 | 708 | 582 |
| Uxbridge | Public L. | M. L. Nutting... | 6,246 | ..... | 671 |* |
| Wallaceburg | Free Public L. | H. E. Johnson... | 5,125 | 532 | 1,242 | 913* |
| Waterloo | Public L. | Emma Belle Roos. | 8,653 | 366 | 1,751 | 1,967 |
| Welland | Pub. L. Assoc. | Abel Miller | 5,084 | ..... | 711 |* |
| Windsor | Essex Law Assoc. | A. P. Panet..... | 5,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Windsor | Public L. | Honora C. Watson | 19,259 | 1,142 | 5,349 | 1,269* |
| Woodstock | Public L. | M. J. Robb..... | 8,211 | 465 | 2,717 | 475* |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| Location. | Name. | Librarian. | No. Vols. | Accessions. | Income. | Book Ex- penditures. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Prince Edward's Island | | | | | | |
| Charlottetown | Legislative L..... | Wm. H. Crosskill.. | 14,000 | ..... | ..... | .....* |
| Quebec | | | | | | |
| Montreal | Fraser Inst. Free | P. L. P. B. deCrève | 61,726 | 2,959 | ..... | ..... |
| Montreal | McGill Univ. L..... | C. H. Gould..... | 136,791 | 4,439 | ..... | ..... |
| Montreal | M. Bar. Lib..... | Arthur De Lisle... | 24,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Quebec | Laval Univ. L..... | B. P. Garneau..... | 135,000 | 1,200 | ..... | 600 |
| Quebec | Legislative L..... | N. E. Dionne..... | 80,000 | ..... | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Quebec | Q. Bar L..... | A. A. Rheame..... | 8,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St Anne de Belle- vue | Macdonald Coll. L..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....* |
| Sweetsburg | Bedford Bar L..... | W. K. McKeown.. | 8,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Westmount | Public L..... | Mary S. Saxe..... | 12,500 | 1,000 | 6,000 | 1,200 |
| Saskatchewan | | | | | | |
| Regina | Public L..... | J. R. C. Honeyman | 7,607 | 1,534 | 51,914 | 2,041 |

LEADING LIBRARIES OF THE WORLD
EXCEEDING 100,000 VOLUMES—UNITED STATES AND CANADA EXCEPTED

LEADING LIBRARIES OF THE WORLD

EXCEEDING 100,000 VOLUMES—UNITED STATES AND CANADA EXCEPTED

| EUROPE. | | | TRIEST | | |
|--------------|--|------------|--|--------------|------------|
| AUSTRIA | | | Biblioteca Civica (1795) | | |
| BRUNN | | | 120,000 v. | | |
| | Mähren Landes Bibliothek | 100,000 v. | VIENNA | | |
| CRACOW | | | Fürstl.-Leichensteinsche Fideikommiss-Bibliothek | | |
| | Jagellonische Universitäts-Bibliothek | | | 100,000 v. | |
| | (1400) | 415,613 v. | K. K. Familien-Fideikommiss-Bibliothek | | |
| CZERNOWITZ | | | | (1784, 1835) | 250,000 v. |
| | K. K. Franz Josephs-Universitäts-Bibliothek (1852) | 199,543 v. | K. K. Hofbibliothek (1440) | | |
| GRAZ | | | | 1,000,000 v. | |
| | K. K. Universitäts-Bibliothek | | K. K. Ministereriums-Innern-Bibliothek | | |
| | (1586) | 264,928 v. | | 120,000 v. | |
| | Steiermärkische Landes-Bibliothek | 185,877 v. | K. K. Technische Hochschule-Bibliothek | | |
| INNSBRUCK | | | | 115,496 v. | |
| | K. K. Leopold-Franzens Universitäts-Bibliothek | 250,000 v. | K. K. Universitäts-Bibliothek | | |
| KREMSMUNSTER | | | | (1775) | 807,401 v. |
| | Mönch Bibliothek (777,1571) | 100,000 v. | BELGIUM | | |
| LEMBERG | | | ANTWERP | | |
| | K. K. Franzens-Universitäts-Bibliothek | | Stadsbibliothek | | |
| | (1784) | 223,736 v. | | 100,000 v. | |
| | National Institut Bibliothek | 450,000 v. | BRUSSELS | | |
| OLMUTZ | | | Bibliothèque Bollandistes (1640) | | |
| | Studien-Bibliothek (1774) | 100,000 v. | | 200,000 v. | |
| PRAGUE | | | Bibliothèque Royale (1837) | | |
| | K. K. Karl-Ferdinands-Universitäts-Bibliothek (1773) | 403,431 v. | | 600,000 v. | |
| | Stifts-Bibliothek in Kloster Strahov | 100,000 v. | Ministry of War Library | | |
| ST. FLORIAN | | | | 120,000 v. | |
| | Bibliothek des Reg. Chorherrenstiftes | 100,000 v. | GHENT | | |
| SALZBURG | | | Bibliothèque Communale et Universitaire | | |
| | K. K. Studien-Bibliothek (1617) | 104,500 v. | | 450,000 v. | |
| | | | LIEGE | | |
| | | | University Library (1817) | | |
| | | | | 405,000 v. | |
| | | | LOUVAIN | | |
| | | | Bibliothèque de l'Université Catholique | | |
| | | | | (1627) | 226,000 v. |
| | | | Bibliothèque Collège Philosophique | | |
| | | | | 120,000 v. | |
| | | | DENMARK | | |
| | | | AARHUS | | |
| | | | Statsbiblioteket (1902) | | |
| | | | | 200,000 v. | |
| | | | COPENHAGEN | | |
| | | | Kjöbenhavns Universitet Bibliotek | | |
| | | | | (1482) | 400,000 v. |
| | | | Det Kongelige Bibliothek | | |
| | | | | (1665) | 770,000 v. |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| FRANCE | | | | | |
|--|------------|--|--|--------------|--|
| AIX-EN-PROVENCE | | | NANCY | | |
| Bibliothèque Université (1409) | 181,822 v. | | Municipal Library (1750) | 139,540 v. | |
| Bibliothèque Université (1409) | 181,822 v. | | University Library | 201,100 v. | |
| AVIGNON | | | NANTES | | |
| Municipal Library | 150,000 v. | | Municipal Library (1753) | 210,000 v. | |
| BESANÇON | | | NIMES | | |
| Bibliothèque Publique | 102,450 v. | | Bibliothèque Publique (1778) | 110,000 v. | |
| BORDEAUX | | | PARIS | | |
| Bibliothèque Publique (1738) | 200,000 v. | | Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal (1797) | 620,657 v. | |
| University Library | 216,278 v. | | Bibliothèque de la Chambre des députés (1706) | 250,000 v. | |
| CAEN | | | Bibliothèque de Droit International | 100,000 v. | |
| Municipal Library | 122,000 v. | | Bibliothèque de l'Institut Catholique | 200,000 v. | |
| University Library | 168,550 v. | | Bibliothèque de l'Institut de France (1795) | 450,000 v. | |
| CHALON-SUR-MARNE | | | Bibliothèque Historique de la ville de Paris (1872) | 400,000 v. | |
| Municipal Library | 100,000 v. | | Bibliothèque Mazarine (1643) | 250,000 v. | |
| CHARTRES | | | Bibliothèque du Ministère de la Guerre | 140,000 v. | |
| Municipal Library | 127,409 v. | | Bibliothèque du Ministère de la Marine | 100,000 v. | |
| CLERMONT | | | Bibliothèque Nationale (1367) | 4,050,000 v. | |
| Municipal and University Library | 113,000 v. | | Bibliothèque St. Geneviève | 400,000 v. | |
| DIJON | | | Bibliothèque du Sénat (1818) | 150,000 v. | |
| Municipal Library (1701) | 125,000 v. | | Bibliothèque de l'Université (1762) | 900,000 v. | |
| University Library | 117,524 v. | | Bibliothèque de l'école nationale des ponts et chaussées | 100,000 v. | |
| DOUAI | | | Conservatoire national de musique (1775) | 200,000 v. | |
| Bibliothek Ecole National des Industries Agricoles | 100,000 v. | | Muséum d'histoire naturelle | 220,000 v. | |
| GRENOBLE | | | Bibliothèque de la Sorbonne, école normale supérieure (1810) | 220,000 v. | |
| Bibliothèque de la Ville (1772) | 400,000 v. | | POITIERS | | |
| University Library | 170,000 v. | | University Library | 280,000 v. | |
| LA ROCHELLE | | | RHEIMS | | |
| Bibliothèque | 109,712 v. | | Bibliothèque | 120,000 v. | |
| LILLE | | | RENNES | | |
| Bibliothèque | 185,000 v. | | University Library (1733) | 146,402 v. | |
| Facultés Catholiques | 230,000 v. | | ROUEN | | |
| University Library | 387,000 v. | | Municipal Library | 140,000 v. | |
| LYON | | | TOULOUSE | | |
| Lyon Library (1527) | 220,726 v. | | Municipal Library (1782) | 213,500 v. | |
| University Library | 152,791 v. | | University Library | 292,000 v. | |
| MARSEILLES | | | TOURS | | |
| Municipal Library (1799) | 122,504 v. | | Municipal Library | 170,000 v. | |
| MONTPELLIER | | | TROYES | | |
| Municipal Library (1803) | 130,300 v. | | Bibliothèque (1651) | 134,000 v. | |
| University Library | 120,408 v. | | VERSAILLES | | |
| | | | Bibliothèque Publique | 200,000 v. | |

LEADING LIBRARIES OF THE WORLD

GERMANY

AACHEN
Municipal Library (1828) 120,000 v.

AMBERG
Königliches Kreisarchiv (1437) 100,000 v.

AUGSBURG
Staatskreis- u. Stadtbibliothek (1537) 200,000 v.

BAMBERG
Kön. öffentliche Bibliothek 350,000 v.

BERLIN
Auswärtiges-Amt. 100,000 v.
Bibliothek des Abgeordnetenhauses (1848) 120,000 v.
Bibliothek der Kgl. Kriegsakademie (1810) 104,045 v.
Bibliothek des Reichstages 200,000 v.
Patent-Amt Bibliothek (1877) 142,000 v.
Bibliothek des Reichs Justizamts (1877) 104,000 v.
Kaiserliches Gesundheitsamt 102,000 v.
Öffentliche Bibliothek und Leseshalle 320,000 v.
Royal Library (1661) 1,450,000 v.
Stadtbibliothek 123,000 v.
Statistisches Landesamt 188,000 v.
University Library (1829) 252,049 v.
Volksbibliotheken 225,000 v.

BONN
Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universitäts Bibliothek 363,574 v.

BREMEN
Stadtbibliothek (1660) 145,007 v.

BRESLAU
Kön. u. Universitäts-Bibliothek 404,667 v.
Schlesische Gesellschaft für Vaterländische Kultur Bibliothek (1803) 100,000 v.
Stadtbibliothek 180,000 v.

CARLSRUHE
Grossherzogl. Hof- u. Landesbibliothek (1500) 216,704 v.

CASSEL
Landesbibliothek (1580) 250,000 v.
Murhardsche Bibliothek (1863) 158,673 v.

COLOGNE
Municipal Library 250,000 v.

DANTZIG
Municipal Library (1591) 160,000 v.

DARMSTADT
Grossherzogliche Hof - Bibliothek 552,463 v.

DETMOLD
Fürstliche Landesbibliothek (1614) 120,000 v.

DONAUESCHINGEN
Fürstlich Fürstenbergische Bibliothek 104,000 v.

DORTMUND
Stadtbibliothek (1908) 110,000 v.

DRESDEN
Bibliothek des Statistischen Landes-Amts (1850) 120,000 v.
Kön. öffentliche Bibliothek 550,000 v.
Kön.-Sächs. Technische Hochschule 100,000 v.

ERLANGEN
Kön. Friedrich-Alexanders-Universitäts-Bibliothek 245,550 v.

FRANKFURT-A.-MAIN
Stadtbibliothek (1668) 359,812 v.

FREIBURG IN BR.
Grossherz. Bad. Albert-Ludwigs-Universität-Bibliothek 300,000 v.

GIESSEN
Verein Universitäts- u. von Senckenbergische Bibliothek 390,235 v.

GOTHA
Öffentliche Bibliothek des Herzoglichen Hauses 204,900 v.

GÖTTINGEN
K. Universitäts-Bibliothek (1736-7) 592,208 v.

GREIFSWALD
University Library 223,499 v.

HALLE-A.-D.-SAALE
Ver. Friedrichs-Universität Halle-Wittenberg Bibliothek (1696) 257,507 v.

HAMBURG
Commerzbibliothek (1735) 122,000 v.
Öffentliche Bücherhalle (1899) 120,000 v.
Stadtbibliothek (1529) 409,000 v.

HANOVER
Kön. u. Provinzialbibliothek 209,300 v.

HEIDELBERG
Grossherz. Bad. Ruprecht-Karls-Universitäts Bibliothek (1386) 700,000 v.

JENA
Grossherzogl. u. Herzogl. Sächsische Gesamt Universitäts Bibliothek 270,000 v.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| | | |
|---|--------------|--|
| KIEL | | |
| Kön. Christian-Albrechts-Universitäts-Bibliothek (1665) | 301,299 v. | |
| KIEV | | |
| University Library (1832) | 500,000 v. | |
| KÖNIGSBERG | | |
| Kön. Albertus-Universitäts-Bibliothek (1534) | 310,000 v. | |
| LEIPZIG | | |
| Bibliothek des Reichsgerichts (1870) | 162,400 v. | |
| Pädagogische Zentral-Bibliothek (1872) | 166,686 v. | |
| Stadtbibliothek (1677) | 127,000 v. | |
| Universitäts-Bibliothek (1543) | 550,000 v. | |
| LUBECK | | |
| Stadtbibliothek (1620) | 127,019 v. | |
| MAIHINGEN | | |
| Fürstl. Oettingen-Wallersteinsche Fideikommissbibliothek | 100,000 v. | |
| MAINZ | | |
| Bibliothek des Priesterseminars (1673) | 150,000 v. | |
| Stadtbibliothek (1803) | 230,000 v. | |
| MARBURG | | |
| Kön. Universitäts-Bibliothek (1527) | 270,000 v. | |
| Staatsarchiv | 100,000 v. | |
| METZ | | |
| Stadtbibliothek (1811) | 100,000 v. | |
| MUNICH | | |
| Kön. Bayrische Armee-Bibliothek (1804) | 100,000 v. | |
| Kön. Bayerische Ludwig-Maximilians-Universitäts-Bibliothek (1472) | 650,000 v. | |
| Kön. Hof- und Staatsbibliothek (1550-79) | 1,100,000 v. | |
| MUNSTER | | |
| Westfälische Wilhelms-Universitäts-Bibliothek | 208,992 v. | |
| NEUSTRELITZ | | |
| Grossherzogl. Bibliothek (1796) | 130,000 v. | |
| NUREMBERG | | |
| Bibliothek des Germanischen National-Museums | 250,000 v. | |
| Stadtbibliothek (1538) | 108,300 v. | |
| OLDENBURG | | |
| Grossherzogliche öffentliche Bibliothek (1790) | 131,600 v. | |
| POSEN | | |
| Kaiser-Wilhelm-Bibliothek | 201,000 v. | |

| | | |
|--|--------------|--|
| ROSTOCK | | |
| Grossherzogliche Universitäts-Bibliothek | 290,000 v. | |
| SCHWERIN | | |
| Grossherzogl. Regierungsbibliothek | 250,000 v. | |
| STRASSBURG | | |
| K. Universitäts- u. Landes-Bibliothek (1870) | 1,002,550 v. | |
| Stadtbibliothek (1871) | 130,430 v. | |
| STUTTGART | | |
| Bibliothek Zentralstelle | 100,000 v. | |
| Kön. Landesbibliothek (1765) | 591,000 v. | |
| K. Hofbibliothek (1810) | 145,000 v. | |
| TREVES | | |
| Municipal Library | 100,000 v. | |
| TUBINGEN | | |
| Kön. Eberhard-Karls-Universitäts Bibliothek | 540,945 v. | |
| WEIMAR | | |
| Grossherzogliche Bibliothek | 300,000 v. | |
| WERNIGERÖDE | | |
| Fürstl. Stolberg-Wernigerödische Bibliothek (1570) | 120,438 v. | |
| WIESBADEN | | |
| Nassauische Landesbibliothek (1813) | 170,000 v. | |
| WOLFENBUTTEL | | |
| Herzogliche Bibliothek (1568, 1644) | 300,000 v. | |
| WURZBURG | | |
| Kön. Julius-Maximilians-Universitäts-Bibliothek. | 390,000 v. | |

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|--|
| ABERDEEN | | |
| University Library (1495) | 200,000 v. | |
| ABERYSTWYTH | | |
| National Library of Wales (1907) | 100,000 v. | |
| BIRMINGHAM | | |
| Free Libraries (1861) | 436,097 v. | |
| BOLTON | | |
| Public Libraries (1852) | 200,000 v. | |
| BRADFORD | | |
| Public Libraries (1871) | 165,225 v. | |
| BRISTOL | | |
| Municipal Public Library (1613) | 177,201 v. | |

LEADING LIBRARIES OF THE WORLD

| | | | |
|--|--------------|---|--------------|
| CAMBRIDGE | | MANCHESTER | |
| Cambridge U. and College Libraries | | John Rylands Library (1899) | 170,000 v. |
| | 1,132,300 v. | Public Free Libraries (1852) | 428,531 v. |
| | | Victoria University Library | 127,653 v. |
| CARDIFF | | NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE | |
| Public Libraries (1862) | 137,626 v. | Public Library (1874) | 167,479 v. |
| DUBLIN | | NOTTINGHAM | |
| Ireland National Library (1877) | 200,000 v. | Free Public Library (1868) | 139,479 v. |
| Trinity College Library (1601) | 327,402 v. | | |
| DUNDEE | | OXFORD | |
| Free Library (1869) | 132,180 v. | Bodleian Library and College libraries | 1,283,600 v. |
| | | Preston Public Library (1878) | 100,000 v. |
| EDINBURGH | | PLYMOUTH | |
| Advocates Library (1682) | 605,000 v. | Public Library | 100,000 v. |
| Public Library (1887) | 186,351 v. | | |
| Royal College of Physicians Library | 100,000 v. | ST. ANDREWS | |
| University Library (1580) | 270,000 v. | University Library (1610) | 150,000 v. |
| Library of the Writers to His Majesty's Signet (1722) | 115,000 v. | | |
| GLASGOW | | SALFORD | |
| Corporation Public Libraries | 350,000 v. | Royal Museum and Library (1849) | 100,000 v. |
| Mitchell Public Library | 180,000 v. | | |
| University Library | 200,000 v. | SHEFFIELD | |
| HULL | | Sheffield Public Library (1853) | 178,650 v. |
| Public Library | 103,072 v. | | |
| KINGSTON-UPON-HILL | | GREECE | |
| Public Library | 101,000 v. | ATHENS | |
| LEEDS | | Chamber of Deputies Library | 160,000 v. |
| Central Public Free Library (1870) | 305,240 v. | National Library (1842) | 314,000 v. |
| LIVERPOOL | | HOLLAND | |
| Public Library (1850) | 331,404 v. | AMSTERDAM | |
| Public Museum Library | 100,000 v. | Universiteits-Bibliotheek (1600) | 150,000 v. |
| LONDON | | DELFT | |
| British Library of Political Science | 235,000 v. | Technische Hoogeschool | 130,000 v. |
| British Museum (1753) | 3,500,000 v. | | |
| Grosvenor Gallery | 320,000 v. | GRONINGEN | |
| Guildhall Library | 146,047 v. | Rijks-Universiteit Bibliotheek (1614) | 140,000 v. |
| Lambeth Public Library | 152,000 v. | | |
| London Institution Library (1805) | 220,000 v. | THE HAGUE | |
| London Library (1841) | 220,000 v. | Koninklijke Bibliotheek (1798) | 510,000 v. |
| National Art Library (1841) | 115,000 v. | | |
| Patent Office Library (1855) | 143,000 v. | LEYDEN | |
| Science Museum Library | 103,000 v. | Rijks-Universiteit Bibliotheek (1575) | 210,000 v. |
| Sion College (1629) | 110,000 v. | | |
| University College Library (1829) | 130,000 v. | UTRECHT | |
| Victoria and Albert Museum Library | 120,000 v. | Rijks-Universiteit Bibliotheek (1582) | 250,000 v. |
| Wadsworth Public Library | 109,000 v. | | |
| Westminster Public Library | 117,359 v. | | |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

HUNGARY

AGRAM

Kön. Franz-Joseph-Universitäts
Bibliothek Kroatia 140,000 v.

BUDAPEST

Királyi Magyar Tudomány-Egye-
tum 289,098 v.
Kön. Ungarn Statistisches Zen-
tralamt 115,040 v.
Magyar Nemzeti Museum Li-
brary (1802) 400,000 v.
Magyar Tudományos Akadémia
Library (1825) 162,417 v.
Städtische Bibliothek 120,000 v.
University Library (1635) 485,981 v.

DEBRECZEN

Reformierte Hochschule Biblio-
thek (1549) 145,398 v.

ESZTERGOM

Erzbischöfliche Diözesan Biblio-
thek 112,700 v.

HERMANNSTADT

Baron Brukenthalsches Museum
Library (1817) 100,000 v.

KLAUSENBURG

Kön. Ung. Franz-Josef-Univer-
sität Library (1872) 252,443 v.

MARTINSBERG

Bibliotheca Archiablatiae 187,941 v.
Library of the Benedictines 159,575 v.

ITALY

BOLOGNA

Biblioteca Comunale (1801) 309,400 v.
Biblioteca della Università
(1605) 255,000 v.

BRESCIA

Civica Quiriniana (1747) 125,000 v.

CAGLIARI

Biblioteca Universitaria (1792) 105,000 v.

CATANIA

Biblioteca della Università
(1755) 153,200 v.

CREMONA

Biblioteca Governativa (1774) 100,000 v.

FERMO

Biblioteca Comunale (1671) 212,397 v.

FERRARA

Biblioteca Comunale (1746) 100,000 v.

FLORENCE

Biblioteca Archivio di Stato
(1852) 566,000 v.
Biblioteca Istituto di Studio
Superiori 128,500 v.
Biblioteca Maricelliana (1703) 200,000 v.
Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale
(1714) 582,967 v.
Biblioteca Scientifico 400,000 v.

FORLÌ

Biblioteca Comunale a. Saffi
(1750) 100,000 v.

GENOA

Biblioteca Archivio di Stato 115,499 v.
Biblioteca Universitaria (1773) 201,398 v.

LUCCA

Biblioteca Governativa (1794) 217,015 v.

MANTUA

Biblioteca Comunale (1780) 125,000 v.

MILAN

Biblioteca Ambrosiana (1609) 230,000 v.
Biblioteca Nazionale (Braidense)
(1770) 253,680 v.

MODENA

Biblioteca Estense (1393) 170,850 v.

NAPLES

Biblioteca Archivio di Stato
(1818) 1,378,000 v.
Biblioteca Brancacciana (1690) 115,000 v.
Biblioteca Nazionale (1734) 393,770 v.
Biblioteca Universitaria (1812) 353,620 v.

PADUA

Biblioteca del Seminario (1671) 108,000 v.
Museo Civico 221,972 v.
R. Università degli Studi (1629) 200,000 v.

PALERMO

Biblioteca Comunale (1760) 219,735 v.
Biblioteca Nazionale (1778,
1782) 227,897 v.

PARMA

Biblioteca Palatina (1769) 312,554 v.

LEADING LIBRARIES OF THE WORLD

PAVIA

Biblioteca Cavagna Sangiuliani 100,000 v.
Biblioteca della Università (1763) 250,000 v.

PIACENZA

Biblioteca Comunale Passerini-Landi (1774) 145,200 v.

PISA

Biblioteca Universitaria (1742) 300,000 v.

ROME

Archivi Vaticani 102,435 v.
Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana 400,000 v.
Biblioteca della Camera dei Deputati (1848) 129,000 v.
Biblioteca Casanatese (1698) 220,000 v.
Biblioteca Musicale 100,000 v.
Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale Vittorio Emanuele (1875) 450,000 v.
Biblioteca del Senato del Regno 100,000 v.
Biblioteca Universitaria Alessandrina (1667) 134,641 v.

SASSARI

Biblioteca Universitaria 100,000 v.

SIENA

Biblioteca Comunale 100,000 v.

TURIN

Biblioteca Civica 100,000 v.
Biblioteca Nazionale Universitaria (1720) 350,000 v.

VENICE

Biblioteca Nazionale Marciana (1362) 425,460 v.

VERONA

Biblioteca Comunale (1792) 195,181 v.

VICENZA

Biblioteca Comunale Bertoliana (1708) 240,000 v.

NORWAY

BERGEN

Public Library 110,025 v.

CHRISTIANIA

Deichmanske Bibliothek (1780) 117,000 v.
Kongelige Frederiks Universitet Biblioteket (1811) 495,000 v.

TRONDHJEM

Kongelige Videnskaber Selskab 132,000 v.

PORTUGAL

COIMBRA

University Library (1591) 100,000 v.

LISBON

Academia das Sciencias 116,000 v.
Bibliotheca Nacional (1796) 400,000 v.

PORTO

Bibliotheca Publica (1833) 200,000 v.

ROUMANIA

BUCHAREST

Academia Română Library 150,000 v.

JASSY

Universitatea Din Jasi Library 160,000 v.

RUSSIA AND FINLAND

CHARKOV

Public Library (1886) 148,734 v.
University Library (1804) 250,278 v.

DORPAT

Imper. Yurjevskij Universitet (1802) 244,294 v.

HELSINGFORS

Russische Bibliothek 150,000 v.
University Library (1640, 1827) 400,000 v.

KAZAN

Geistliche Akademie 106,666 v.
Imperat. Kazanski Universitet 295,402 v.

KIEV

Bibliothek Geistliche Akademie 100,000 v.
Universitäts Bibliothek 500,000 v.

MOSCOW

Duchovnaja Academy Library (1689) 240,000 v.
Imperatorski Moskovski Universitet (1756) 370,201 v.
Imperial Russian Historical Museum Library (1875, 1883) 245,000 v.
Publ. i Rumyantsovski Musei 1,000,000 v.

ODESSA

Public Library (1830) 162,091 v.
Imperat. Novrossiski Universitet Library (1865) 276,389 v.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

ST. PETERSBURG

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Academy of Medicine Library | 179,572 v. |
| Akademische Bibliothek | 200,000 v. |
| Archiv des Kommunikations-Ministeriums | 140,000 v. |
| Archiv des Landbau Ministeriums | 300,000 v. |
| Goruyi Institut | 250,000 v. |
| Imperatorskaja Akademiya Nank | 500,000 v. |
| Imper. Publishuaya Biblioteka (1714) | 1,962,893 v. |
| Imperatorski S. Peterburgski Universitet Library | 453,772 v. |
| Sonatsarchiv | 4,061,042 v. |

RIGA

| | |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Public Library (1524) | 120,976 v. |
|-----------------------|------------|

VILNA

| | |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Public Library (1856) | 220,000 v. |
|-----------------------|------------|

WARSAW

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Hauptarchiv | 1,749,837 v. |
| Imper. Varsavskij Universitet Library (1817) | 568,032 v. |

SERVIA

BELGRADE

| | |
|------------------|------------|
| National Library | 150,000 v. |
|------------------|------------|

SPAIN

ALCALA DE HENARES

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Archivo General Central (1858) | 100,000 v. |
|--------------------------------|------------|

BARCELONA

| | |
|--|------------|
| Biblioteca Provincial y Universitaria (1841) | 162,000 v. |
|--|------------|

MADRID

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Biblioteca Nacional | 650,000 v. |
| Real Biblioteca | 100,000 v. |
| Universidad Central de Espana Library | 267,000 v. |

SWEDEN

GOTHENBURG

| | |
|----------------|------------|
| Stadsbibliotek | 125,000 v. |
|----------------|------------|

LINKOPING

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Stifts-och Läroverksbibliotek | 100,000 v. |
|-------------------------------|------------|

LUND

| | |
|---------------------------|------------|
| University Library (1668) | 200,000 v. |
|---------------------------|------------|

STOCKHOLM

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Kunglike Biblioteket (1585) | 400,000 v. |
|-----------------------------|------------|

UPSALA

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Kunglike Universitet Bibliotek (1620) | 400,000 v. |
|---------------------------------------|------------|

SWITZERLAND

AARGAU

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Kantonsbibliothek (1803) | 100,000 v. |
|--------------------------|------------|

BASEL

| | |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Öffentliche Bibliothek | 300,000 v. |
| University Library (1460) | 474,480 v. |

BERNE

| | |
|--|------------|
| Schweizerische Landesbibliothek (1895) | 200,000 v. |
| Stadt- u. Universitätsbibliothek | 225,000 v. |

CHUR

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Bündnerische Kantonbibliothek | 100,000 v. |
|-------------------------------|------------|

GENEVA

| | |
|---|------------|
| Bibliothèque Publique et Universitaire (1560) | 200,000 v. |
|---|------------|

FREIBURG I. UCHT.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Kantonale u. Universitäts-Bibliothek (1848) | 200,000 v. |
|---|------------|

LAUSANNE

| | |
|------------------|------------|
| Cantonal Library | 280,000 v. |
|------------------|------------|

LUZERN

| | |
|-------------------|------------|
| Kantonsbibliothek | 100,000 v. |
|-------------------|------------|

NEUCHATEL

| | |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Bibliothèque de la Ville | 100,000 v. |
|--------------------------|------------|

ZURICH

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Stadt-Bibliothek | 257,599 v. |
| Universitäts Bibliothek | 292,000 v. |

AFRICA

ALGERIA

| | |
|--------------------|------------|
| University Library | 200,912 v. |
|--------------------|------------|

LEADING LIBRARIES OF THE WORLD

| ASIA | | AUSTRALIA | |
|------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| INDIA | | MELBOURNE | |
| CALCUTTA | | Public Library | 277,046 v. |
| Imperial Library (1891) | 131,000 v. | Victoria Public Library (1853) | 241,294 v. |
| JAPAN | | SYDNEY | |
| KIOTO | | New South Wales Public Library | |
| Fukuoka Medical College | 113,000 v. | (1869) | 250,000 v. |
| Imperial University Library | 291,117 v. | University Library | 100,000 v. |
| TOKIO | | LATIN AMERICA | |
| Hibaya Library (1908) | 148,000 v. | ARGENTINA | |
| Imperial Cabinet Library | | BUENOS AYRES | |
| (1885) | 507,513 v. | Biblioteca Nacional (1810) | 120,000 v. |
| Teikoku Daigaku (1872) | 468,178 v. | BRAZIL | |
| Imperial Library Ueno Park | | RIO DE JANEIRO | |
| (1872) | 284,724 v. | Bibliotheca Publica Nacional | |
| Waseda University Library | | (1807) | 316,167 v. |
| (1902) | 151,000 v. | CHILE | |
| SIBERIA | | SANTIAGO | |
| TOMSK | | Biblioteca Nacional | 148,000 v. |
| Tomsk University Library | | MEXICO | |
| (1880) | 226,167 v. | MEXICO CITY | |
| SYRIA | | Biblioteca Nacional (1884) | 200,000 v. |
| BEIRUT | | | |
| Bibliothèque de l'Université | 140,000 v. | | |

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

NOTE

THIS list is intended to include the names of the leading private collectors of book specialties throughout the country. It is not, of course, fully comprehensive, but it is widely representative, both geographically and in respect to specialties of collection. It is arranged geographically in correspondence with the select list of public libraries in this volume, and usefully supplements that list. It has not been planned nor desired to include the many thousands of private libraries, but only collections on special subjects. The list is not intended to include professional libraries, such as the law books of a lawyer or the theological books of a clergyman, unless they are of a special or unusual character; but it is quite possible that private libraries or professional collections may be inadvertently included in some cases. Specialties, one or more, of the collector are indicated as far as information could be obtained. About three hundred changes, consisting of additions, corrections and omissions have been made in the list as printed in the Annual Library Annual of last year. It is requested that librarians and private collectors will both cooperate in the further correction and extension of this list for future issue.

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

Alabama

- MOBILE. Brown, Leo, 604 Government St. *History and Literature.*
- Hamilton, J. Gaillard, Spring Hill. *History; Literature.*
- Hamilton, P. J., 1010 Government St. *Alabama bibliography; History; Economics; History of Institutions.*
- Happer, Mrs. E. F., Association Public Library, *Americana (early); Books and reading.*
- Lowenstein, Victor, Church St. *Literature.*
- Mickle, Wm. E., 315 Dauphin St. *Confederate history.*
- Moses, Dr. Alfred, 559 Government St. *History (specially Hebrew) and Literature.*
- Planck, Dr. D. A., 4 No. Ann St. *Archaeology.*
- MONTGOMERY. Owen, Thomas M., Dept. of Archives and History. *Alabama books; The South and Confederate; Robert E. Lee; Alfred Tennyson; Bibliography.*

Arizona

- PHOENIX. Hall, Sharlot M. *Arizoniana.*
- TUCSON. Freeman, M. *Arizoniana.*
- Kinghan, S. *Americana.*

Arkansas

- FAYETTEVILLE. Brough, C. H. *Economics.*
- Droke, G. W. *Mathematics.*
- Reynolds, J. H. *History.*
- Thomas, D. Y. *History.*
- LITTLE ROCK. Hyde, Mrs. Charles R. *Americana; Southern States and Confederate publications relating to period 1861-65; Hawaii.*

California

- ALHAMBRA. Clover, Samuel T. *Californiana.*

California

- AUBURN. Prewett, Judge J. E., Linden Heights. *Physical science.*
- BAKERSFIELD. Warthorst, Frank W., Kern Island and Union Sts. *Civil engineering; Business law.*
- BERKELEY. Addison, Thomas M., 2425 Channing Ave. *Californiana.*
- Allen, Prof. J. T., 2243 College Ave. *Californiana.*
- Armes, Prof. W. D., Faculty Club. *Japanese prints and books about them; General literature (autograph and presentation copies).*
- Bacon, Prof. T. R., Bushnell Place. *Californiana.*
- Bancroft, F. W., 2611 Piedmont. *Californiana.*
- Bolton, Prof. Herbert E., 1526 Spring St. *Californiana.*
- Cheney, Warren, 2241 College Ave. *North coast narratives (esp. Russian occupation of Alaska); California poets; Russia (costume, manners, customs).*
- Coolidge, Mrs. Mary Roberts, Dwight Way End. *Charities and philanthropy.*
- BERKELEY. Grinnell, Joseph, 2615 Channing Way. *Ornithology.*
- Havre, J. B., 1436 Euclid Ave. *History; Central Asia; Caucasus.*
- Setchell, Prof. W. A., Faculty Club. *Tobacco.*
- Wheeler, Dr. Benj. Ide, Univ. of California. *Californiana.*
- BURLINGAME. Brewer, Rev. W. A. *Californiana.*
- CORTE MADERA. Chapman, Edgar C. *Science, Fine editions.*
- EAST AUBURN. Van Norden. *California.*
- ECHO MOUNTAIN. Larkin, Prof. Edgar. *Californiana.*
- EDEN VALE. Hayes, E. A. & J. O. *Californiana.*

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

California

- FRESNO. Bonestell, C. K., 1126 M. St. *Americana*.
- GLEN ELLEN. London, Jack. *Sociology; Science*.
- GLEN DALE. Winterburn, George T. *Californiana*.
- HAYWARDS. Emerson, W. Otto. *Ornithology; Art*.
- LIVERMORE. Robertson, Dr. John W. *Californiana*.
- LOS ANGELES. Baumgardt, B. R., 626 W. 30th St. *Astronomy*.
- Chambers, W. Lee, R. F. D. No. 1, Box 73. *Zoology (esp. ornithology)*.
- Collins, Holdridge O., 406 S. Main St. *Reference and Geneological books*.
- Conaty, Rt. Rev. Thomas J., 717 So. Burlington Ave. *Irish history, literature and education*.
- Demens, P. A., 1225 W. 28th St. *Russian literature; Civil War; Crimean War*.
- Dixon, Prof. James Main., Univ. of Southern California. *Californiana*.
- Gallegos, Rafael, 1256 W. 53d St. *Californiana*.
- Gerson, Dr. T. Perceval, 445 S. Alvarado St. *Autograph letters and documents; Californiana; Science*.
- Hunt, Rockwell D., University of South California. *Californiana*.
- Huntington, Henry E., Jonathan Club. *Californiana*.
- Lindely, Dr. Walter, 2007 S. Figueroa St. *Californiana*.
- Lummis, Charles F., 200 E. Ave. 43. *Spanish Americana, history and linguistics; Western frontier archaeology and ethnology*.
- Percival, Olive, 906 Union Trust Bldg. *Old books; Arts of various peoples*.
- Phelps, Rev. Arthur S., 1353 Westlake Ave. *Antique books*.
- Schroeter, H. M., 2317 W. 6th St. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam; Books about Books; Bibliography; Typography; Association Books; Privately Printed Books; Limited editions; Book Club Publications; Bookplates*.
- Taylor, Mrs. Frank Wing, 1039 W. 20th St. *Fine bindings*.
- Van Dyke, Dr. W. W., 222 W. Adams St. *Californiana*.
- Way, W. J., 325 Security Bldg.
- Willard, Chas. D. *Sociology*.

California

- LOS ANGELES. Works, Lewis R. *Sociology*.
- LOS GATOS. Whitaker, Rev. Robert. *Clerical and religious biography*.
- MARTINEZ. Muir, John. *Californiana*.
- NILES. Shinn, Charles Howard. *Forestry; Californiana*.
- OAKLAND. De Witt, Frederick M., 255 E. Oak St. *Californiana*.
- Irish, John P., 1438 Adeline St. *First editions*.
- Irvine, Leigh H., 2617 E. 14th St. *Grammar; Rhetoric; Diction*.
- Lemmon, Mrs. Sara A. P., 5985 Telegraph Ave. *Botany (ferns, marine alga, lilies, California plants and trees)*.
- Macdonald, Augustin S., 235 Vernon St. *Californiana; Pacific Coast*.
- Noyes, William S., 2023 Summit St. *Old editions*.
- Olney, Warren, 481 29th St. *Fine bindings*.
- Perry, R. A., 233 59th St. *Early bindings; First editions*.
- PASADENA. Burdette, Robert J., 891 Orange Grove Ave. *General literature*.
- Fenyess, Dr. Adalbert, 170 N. Orange Grove Ave. *Coleoptera*.
- Grinnell, Fordyce, Jr., 572 N. Marengo Ave. *Entomology (esp. Lepidoptera)*.
- Holder, Charles Frederick, 475 Bellefontaine St. *Zoology; Quaker history*.
- Hurd, Harry C., 777 N. Los Robles Ave. *Californiana; Am. authors, first editions*.
- Hunt, Myron, 200 N. Grand Ave. *Architecture*.
- James, George Wharton, 1098 N. Raymond Ave. *Californiana; Archaeology; Ethnology and physiography of Southwest; Photos of North American Indians of Southwest*.
- Morcom, G. Frean, 1815 N. Raymond Ave. *Ornithology*.
- Perry, Belmont, 1571 E. Colorado St. *Californiana; Mexican War; Edgar Allen Poe*.
- Sears, John D., 283 S. Grand Ave. *Old and rare books*.
- Webb, W. E. *Californiana*.
- REDLANDS. Nordhoff, Walter. *Californiana*.
- SACRAMENTO. Grace, Bishop. *Californiana*.
- Smith, L. E., 1124 F. St. *Californiana*.
- SAN DIEGO. Gould, Elwyn B., 808 Juniper St. *Rare books; First editions, etc., in choice bindings*.

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

California

- SAN DIEGO. Remondino, P. C., M. D., 1504 5th St. *Military medicine and surgery; Inebriety; History of small arms.*
- Stephens, Mrs. Frank, 889 Julian St. *Natural history (esp. birds and mammals).*
- Vogdes, Gen. Anthony Wayne, 2425 1st St. *Geology; Palæontology.*
- Wangenheim, Julius, Front and Juniper Sts. *General literature.*
- Wright, Allen H., 517 19th St. *Lincolnia; Californiana.*
- SAN FRANCISCO. Adams, Dr. George, 2937 Fillmore St. *Californiana.*
- Alvarez, Dr., W. C., City of Paris Bldg. *Old medical books.*
- Baldwin, Mrs. Orville Dwight, 1000 Green St. *History; Genealogy.*
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 2898 Jackson St. *Maps and manuscripts (Western North America).*
- Brandon, F. D., 70 Diamond St. *First and early editions of American and English Authors.*
- Brock, M. J., 2219 Divisadero St. *Californiana.*
- Cowan, Robert E., 867 Treat Ave., *Californiana.*
- Davis, Horace, 1800 Broadway. *Shakespeare.*
- Deering, Frank P., 2709 Larkin St. *Californiana.*
- Harrison, Ralph C., 1998 Vallejo St. *Robert Browning.*
- Hitchcock, John L., 1010 Powell St. *Californiana.*
- Hubbard, Col. A. S., 565 4th Ave. *Californiana.*
- Knight, Allen, Hotel Fairmont. *Californiana.*
- Lisser, Dr. Louis, 3899 Washington St. *Music (musical history and musical science).*
- McNutt, Dr. W. F., 2502 Washington St. *Napoleon.*
- Merritt, Dr. Emma, 2323 Washington St. *Californiana.*
- Morrison, A. F., 2022 California St. *Classics; English and American history; Shakespeare; Political Economy.*
- Niebo, Rabbi, 3933 Clay St. *Californiana.*
- Prell, John S., 1137 Geary St. *Californiana.*
- Rothchild, J. W., St. Francis. *Californiana.*

California

- SAN FRANCISCO. Shumate, Dr. Thomas E., 2707 California St. *Limited editions.*
- Taussig, Rudolph J., 2450 Fulton St. *Translations of Latin and Greek Classics.*
- Taylor, Dr. Edward Robeson, 2326 California St. *First editions; Fine bindings.*
- Turrill, Chas. B., 4005 17th St. *Californiana.*
- Von Geldern, Otto, 1926 Broadway. *Technical books.*
- Wagner, Harr, 77 7th Ave. *Californiana.*
- Weinstock, Harris, 19 Presidio Terrace. *Californiana.*
- SAN JOSE. Bland, Henry Meade, 930 Hedding St. *Literature.*
- Vetterling, Dr. H., 527 S. McLaughlin Ave. *Mystic and occult literature.*
- SANTA BARBARA. Cabot, Walter M., 1201 State St. *Art history and criticism.*
- Cooper, Elwood. *Californiana.*
- White, Stewart Edward. *Californiana.*
- SANTA ROSA. Burbank, Luther, 204 Santa Rosa St. *Science.*
- SOUTH PASADENA. Allerton, Mrs. Samuel W., Highland and Fairview Sts. *Californiana; Forestry; Agriculture; Botany.*
- Ashley, Roscoe L., 685 Prospect Square. *American history and government.*
- STANFORD UNIVERSITY. Branner, John Casper. *Brazil; Geology.*
- Jordan, Dr. David Starr. *Californiana.*

Colorado

- COLORADO SPRINGS. Cragin, F. W., 1709 Wood Ave. *History (local).*
- Howbert, Irving, 17 N. Weber St. *History (local).*
- Jewett, W. K., 1515 N. Cascade Ave. *Genealogy.*
- Stone, George H. *Geology.*
- DENVER. Carpenter, L. G. *Incunabula.*
- Elsner, John. *Medicine and Surgery, ancient and modern.*
- Evans, William G. ..
- Hughes, Charles J., Jr. *History; Economics.*
- Morgan, Edward B., 419 Century Bldg. *Coloradoana.*

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

Colorado

- DENVER. Nelson, Frank. *Incunabula*.
 —Pershing, James H. *Incunabula; Notable printing*.
 —Stephens, H. B. *Americana*.
 —Vidler, Rees G. *Early Bibles*.
 —Woodward, Frank L., 1357 Williams St. *Americana (Pike's Peak region); Coloradoana; First and early editions*.
 —Zang, Adolph J., P. O. Box 1466. *De luxe editions; Fine bindings*.
 FORT COLLINS. Carpenter, Louis G., 320 Plum St. *Engineering*.
 —Dale, Dr. J. E., 140 West Oak.
 —Gillette, C. P., Experiment Station. *Entomology*.
 —Headden, W. P., Experiment Station. *Analytical and agricultural chemistry*.
 —Lee, Paul, 211 Colorado Block.
 —Stuver, Dr. E., 216 East Oak St. *Tuberculosis*.
 —Thompson, A. W., 708 South College Ave.
 PUEBLO. Adams, Alva, 207 Broadway. *Rocky Mountains*.
 —Lewis, Mrs. Thomas Addison, 926 Lake Ave.
 —Thatcher, M. D., 15th and Greenwood.
 RDGWAY. Blake, Minnie E. *Colorado History*.

Connecticut

- BRIDGEPORT. Wilson, Dr. F. M., 834 Myrtle Ave.
 COS COB. Seton, Ernest Thompson. *Americana (Indian lore; Woodcraft; Scouting; Western travel; Zoology; Forestry)*.
 DANBURY. Brewster, Mrs. L. D.
 —Hartwell, Mrs. F. E., 16 West St.
 —Hull, Miss Eliza, 157 Deer Hill Ave.
 —Ives, Harry M., 368 Main St. *Williams College History*.
 —Tweedy, Donald N., 10 Terrace Pl. *Music*.
 DARIEN. Neilson, Howard S. *Lincolnia; Civil War; Club publications; First editions*.
 HARTFORD. Avery, Samuel P., 61 Woodland St. *Grolier Club publications; Bibliophile Society publications; William L. Andrews publications; Fine Arts; Biography; Early printed books; Extra fine bindings (ancient and modern); Miniature books*.

Connecticut

- HARTFORD. Bates, Albert C., 24 Marshall St. *Americana, particularly Conn. imprints; Conn. statute law; Juvenile publications*.
 —Barbour, Lucius A., 130 Washington St. *Local history and genealogy*.
 —Bulkeley, Morgan G. *Local history*.
 —Cone, James B., 640 Farmington Ave. *Arms and hunting implements*.
 —Enders, John O., 17 Highland St. *Hunting and fishing*.
 —Goodwin, Mrs. Walter L., 1204 Asylum Ave. *Angling*.
 —Grant, James S., 14 Prospect St. *Napoleon*.
 —Gray, Frank B., 658 Farmington Ave. *William Cobden*.
 —Hewins, Caroline M., Hartford Public Library. *Old juvenile books and series*.
 —Hills, J. Coolidge, 19 Atwood St. *Numismatics and medals*.
 —Macdonald, Duncan B., 853 Asylum Ave. *Arabic literature (especially Arabian Nights)*.
 —Pitkin, Albert H., 106 Niles St. *Early American pottery*.
 MERIDEN. Curtis, George M. *Americana; History (English and American); Grolier Club publications; First editions of Dickens; Egyptology*.
 —Davis, Charles H. S., 60 Pleasant St. *Archæology (Oriental); Ethnology; Philosophy (Celtic)*.
 MIDDLETON. Hart, Samuel. *Literature (Latin and liturgical)*.
 —Rice, Prof. William North. *Geology, Natural history*.
 MOUNT CARMEL. Pierce, Frank H. *Civil War*.
 NEW HAVEN. Adams, George Burton, 57 Edgehill Rd. *Constitutional history of England to close of 13th century*.
 —Baldwin, Hon. S. E., 69 Church St. *Americana*.
 —Farnam, Henry W., 43 Hillhouse Ave. *Social science*.
 —Hillhouse, James, Sachem's Wood. *Railroads*.
 —Hopson, William F., 730 Whitney Ave. *Private press books*.
 —Pheips, Wm. Lynn, 110 Whitney Ave. *Drama (Elizabethan and eighteenth century)*.
 —Verrill, A. E., 86 Whalley Ave. *Marine invertebrates, fishes, deep sea explorations; Oceanography*.
 NEW LONDON. Learned, Walter. *Grolier Club publications; Bibliophile Society publications; Rareities*.

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

Connecticut

NEW LONDON. Palmer, Elisha L. *Memoirs and biographies of actors and actresses (extra illustrated; autograph letters, etc.); French history memoirs of the 17th and 18th centuries; First editions of Dickens and Thackeray; Grolier Club publications; Bibliophile Society publications; Galleries of portraits; Extra illustrated books.*

NORWICH. Aiken, Gen. William A.

—Gilman, Miss Emily S.

—Lane, Mrs. George W.

—Learned, Bela P. (estate). *Choice editions.*

—Shields, William H. *Rare Americana.*

TARRIFFVILLE. Mitchelson, Joseph C. *Nu-mismatics.*

TOLLAND. Fuller, Edward E. *American literature.*

Delaware

DOVER. Daly, Alexander M.

—Frame, Thomas.

—Harryton, Watson.

—Hutton, John.

—Johnson, Harry.

—Kenney, R. R.

—Ridgely, Henry.

GEORGETOWN. Cullen, Charlie.

—Richardson, John M.

GREENVILLE. Thompson, Henry B.

MONTCHARIEN. Bradford, E. E.

ROCKFORD. Bancroft, Samuel, Parkway nr. Rockford Rd. *First editions.*

WILMINGTON. Bancroft, Samuel, Jr.

—Bayard, Thomas F.

—Du Pont, Alfred I.

—Du Pont, Mrs. Eugene.

—Du Pont, Henry A.

—Du Pont, T. Coleman.

—Gray, Judge George.

—Hilbiber, Frederick J., 115 W. 9th St. *Americana; Delawareiana.*

—Hilles, William S.

—Lea, Ex-Gov. Preston.

—Nichelson, John R.

—Richards, Robert H., 1415 Delaware Ave.

—Richardson, H. A.

—Saulsbury, Willard, 14th and Broome Sts.

—Ward, Christopher H.

District of Columbia

WASHINGTON. Boyd, Leroy S., 312 C St., N. W. *Maryland history; Interstate commerce; Railroads; Genealogy; Louisiana.*

—Bryan, Wilhelmus B., 1330 18th St., N. W. *District of Columbia.*

—Clark, Edward (Estate of), 417 4th St., N. W. *Literature of Music.*

—Cole, T. L., Colorado Bldg. *American statute law.*

—Downing, A. C., 1774 Massachusetts Ave. *Best editions of British and French authors; Napoleon; French Revolution.*

—Featherstonhaugh, Dr. Thos., 114 Maryland Ave., N. E. *John Brown; Slavery.*

WASHINGTON. Gill, Theodore N., 321 4½ St., N. W. *Zoology.*

—Greely, Major General A. W., 1914 G. St., N. W. *Arctic regions; Meteorology; Military art and science.*

—Huidekoper, F. L., Wilkins Bldg. *Napoleona.*

—Kauffmann, Victor, 1708 New Hampshire Ave. *Fishing; Out of door life; Grolier and Bibliophile societies' publications.*

—Larner, John B., Wash. Loan and Trust Bldg. *Dist. of Columbia; Book plates.*

—Lodge, Hon. Henry Cabot, 1765 Massachusetts Ave., N. W. *Americana.*

—Martin, Artemus, 1534 Columbia St., N. W. *Mathematics; Natural history.*

—Oldroyd, Col. O. H., 516 10th St. *Civil War; Lincolniana.*

—Perry, R. Ross, Fendall Bldg. *Jurisprudence; Metaphysics.*

—Reeve, Col. F. A., 1628 19th St., N. W. *Choice eds. British and French authors; Napoleon.*

—Stokes, H., 1443 Q St., N. W. *New Thought; Occultism. Theosophy; Psychical Research; Oriental Philosophies.*

—Talbot, Henry, 1337 12th St., N. W. *Angling.*

—Weeks, Dr. Stephen B. *Caroliniana.*

—Weller, M. I., 408 Seward Sq., S. E. *District of Columbia.*

—Wickersham, Hon. Jas., House of Representatives. *Alaska.*

—Yarrow, Dr. H. C., 2116 Bancroft Pl. *Angling (esp. Walton and Cotton's Complete Angler).*

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

Florida

WATERTOWN. Paul, John J. *American ornithology and mammalogy; Indians; Arctic voyages.*

Georgia

ATHENS. Burnet, Duncan. *Georgia Newspapers.*

ATLANTA. Adams, Dr. M. W., Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga. *Greek.*

—Doonan, J. T. *Georgia history; Statute law; Constitutional conventions; Bar Association reports of Southern States.*

—Du Bois, Dr. W. E. Atlanta University. *Economics.*

—Hancock, Miss, Atlanta University. *Botany.*

—Jacobs, Dr. Jos., 713 Peachtree St. *Robert Burns.*

—Jacobs, Dr. Sidney, 713 Peachtree St. *Kipling.*

—Jacobs, Sinclair, 713 Peachtree St. *Dickens.*

—Towns, George A., 2 University Pl. *English literature of the 18th century.*

—Webst, Prof. E. H., Atlanta University. *Chemistry.*

—Wooten, Katharine H., Carnegie Library. *Joel Chandler Harris.*

AUGUSTA. Lamar, J. R. *Georgia history.*

BRUNSWICK. Burroughs, W. B. *Georgia history; Autograph letters.*

OXFORD. Emory College. *Incunabula; Bibles.*

SAVANNAH. Adams, S. B. *Georgia history.*

—De Renne, Wymberly Jones. *Georgia history; Southeastern history.*

Illinois

CHICAGO. Ayer, Edward E., 2 Banks St. *Indian history of North America; Sandwich Islands; Philippine Islands.*

—Bacon, Paul V., 623 Wabash Ave. *German grammars and dictionaries.*

—Barge, William D., 226 W. Adams St. *Americana (illustrated items).*

—Berry, B. D., 623 Wabash Ave. *English grammars.*

—Best, Frank E., 6959 Parnell Ave. *Genealogical.*

—Burley, Clarence A., 79 Monroe St. W. *Private press books.*

—Chandler, Geo. M., 1358 Kenwood Park Pl. *Americana, first and limited editions.*

—Clark, A. Sheldon, 401 E. Ohio St. *Illinois history; Americana.*

Illinois

CHICAGO. Daniel, F. W., Room 509, 132 No. Wabash Ave.

—Dixson, Dr. Zella Allen, 5600 Monroe Ave. *Printers and printing; Book plates; Art Literature.*

—Douglas, Wm. J., 5667 Frink Ave., Austin Station. *General literature.*

—Doussang, Frank, 4548 Vincennes St. *Civil War.*

—Edward, Georg, 6743 No. Ashland Ave. *Folklore; German literature; English literature; Poetry.*

—Fox, F., The Chicago Evening Post. *Private press books.*

—Gookin, Frederick William, 13 West Walton. Pl. *Japan and Japanese art; Japanese illustrated books; Private press books.*

—Gunther, C. F., 3601 Michigan Ave. *Civil War.*

—Heurtley, Arthur, Sec'y Northern Trust Co. *Private press books.*

—Holdom, Jesse, 1116 E. 46th St. *Bibliophile Society publications; Carlton Club publications; Biography; History; Old and rare books.*

—Howland, Geo. C., 4605 Drexel Boul. *General literature.*

—Hoyt, W. Welles, M.D., People's Gas Bldg. *Private press books.*

—Kehler, James Howard, 410 Michigan Ave. *Private press books.*

—Kurrie, H. R., Republic Bldg. *Americana.*

—Leonard, Arthur George, 4801 Woodlawn Ave. *Early printing.*

—Lowe, John W., Union Club. *War of 1812. (Canadian, British and U. S. publications).*

—Manierre, George, 100 Belvue Place. *Americana.*

—MacFarland, S. H., care Hart, Schaffner & Marx, 36 S. Franklin St. *Angling; Thoreau.*

—Millard, Everett L., 69 W. Washington St. *Privately printed books; First editions.*

—Mohr, Louis, 349 West Illinois St. *General literature.*

—Morris, Frank M., 71 Adams St. E. *Private press books.*

—Morris, Seymour, 112 West Adams St. *Genealogy; New England (town histories).*

—Onahan, William J. Macalester Place. *Ireland; Scotland; Catholic Church.*

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

Illinois

- CHICAGO. Payne, John Barton. Chicago Club. *Virginia; Whistler; Early histories of any of the states.*
- Payne, W. T., Suite 913, 59 Clark St. *Tennysonianana.*
- Phelps, E. M., 1703 Indiana Ave. *Napoleon.*
- Power, C. T., 1507 Chase Ave. *Americana.*
- Quicke, John H. S., 6010 Jefferson Ave. *Art; Bible (early and rare editions).*
- Ransom, Will, 329 Plymouth Court. *Private press books.*
- Reed, Charles Bert, M.D., 31 State St. N. *Private press books.*
- Reed, Earl H., 4758 Lake Ave. *Private press books.*
- Rice, Wallace, 4436 Sidney Ave. *Private press books.*
- Rich, Herbert, 431 S. Dearborn St. *Lithuanian folk lore; Entomology; Clairvoyance; Bee keeping; German carp; Hair dressing.*
- Ricketts, C. Lindsay, 438 W. 67th St. *Calligraphy; Alphabets; Palæography.*
- Ripster, J. H., 1640 West Monroe St. *Art.*
- Sergel, Charles H., 4578 Oakenwald Ave. *Drama.*
- Seymour, Ralph Fletcher, 203 Michigan Ave. *Incunabula and early printing; Examples of finely designed and printed books; Some first editions of English authors.*
- Shoup, J. T., 440 So. Dearborn St., care of Dodd, Mead & Co.
- Speakman, Howland, Congress and Honore Sts.
- Spor, J. A., 1305 1st National Bank Bldg. *English poets.*
- Starr, Frederick, University of Chicago. *Mexicana; Central Africa (esp. Congo); Japan; China.*
- Taylor, Bert Leston, Chicago Tribune. *Private press books.*
- Thompson, James Westfall, Pres. The Caxton Club. *Private press books.*
- Upton, Geo. P., 5491 East End Ave. *Music.*
- Van Vechten, Ralph, V.-Pres. Cont'l and Com'l Nat. Bank. *Private press books.*
- Vincent, Judge Wm. A., Rookery Bldg. *Civil War.*
- Weaver, Dr. G. H., 1628 Washington Blvd. *Early Americana; Early medical.*

Illinois

- CHICAGO. Wild, Payson Sibley, 5533 Lexington Ave. *Private press books.*
- Williams, F. H., 4901 Lake Ave. *Christian Science pamphlets; Cosmetics, Beauty, Hair; Clairvoyance, Spiritualism.*
- Wing, John M., 1961 W. Congress St. *Art; Phallic worship; Incunabula. Special presses; Extra illustrated; Prints; Ex libris.*
- Woodworth, Laurence C., Fine Arts Bldg. *Private press books.*
- Wrenn, Estate of John H., 225 La Salle St. *Elizabethan and Restoration literature.*
- Yount, Andrew H., 562 Oakwood Blvd. *First editions (particularly American authors); Limited and special editions; Special presses.*
- DECATUR. Barnes, Will.
- Culver, J. H.
- EVANSTON. Carpenter, W. M., 2010 Sheridan Rd. *Bibliophile Society publications; Caxton Club publications; Dove's Press publications; Kipling first editions.*
- Clay, M. J., First Nat. Bank Bldg. *Americana.*
- Cleveland, Charles B., 1508 Hinman Ave. *Bibliophile and Kelmscott publications; Dove's Press publications and fine bindings.*
- Coble, Robert K., 1224 Maple Ave. *American literature; Fine arts.*
- Crandon, F. P., 1414 Forest Ave. *Civil War; Lincoln.*
- Currey, J. S., 1308 Judson Ave. *Americana (history of the Northwest).*
- Dawes, Charles G., Sheridan Rd., Greenwood Blvd. *Americana; Special Collections of MSS. of Manasseh Cutler.*
- Elliot, Frank M., 225 Lake St. *Shelley; Vernon Lee; George Gissing; Lincoln; Mathilda Blind; Walter Savage Landor; P. G. Hammerton.*
- Dilg, Dr. P. H., 2715 Harrison St. *Americana.*
- GRAYSLAKE. Ellis, William, Rosewild Press. *Private press books.*
- Grover, F. R., 1100 Hinman Ave. *Americana; North American Indians.*
- Holabird, William, 1500 Oak Ave.
- Kelly, Geo. T., 1028 Judson Ave. *General literature.*
- Morse, Mrs. Charles J., 1825 Asbury Ave. *History and development of Oriental Art.*

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

Illinois

- CHICAGO. Page, C. H., 1704 Hinman Ave.
 —Paullin, Geo. W. *Americana*.
 —Pearsons, H. A., 1718 Chicago Ave.
 —Shaffer, J. C., 1704 Judson Ave. *Americana and special manuscripts*.
 —Simmons, Parke E., 1746 Hinman Ave. *American history; English history; First editions modern English and American authors; Limited and special editions*.
 —Thompson, Mrs. D. D., 2135 Orrington Ave.
 GALESBURG. Lawrence, George A., 590 N. Prairie St. *Rare editions*.
 GLENVIEW. McQueen, Alexander. *Swedenborgiana, all languages*.
 HIGHLAND PARK. Merryweather, George. *American and English first editions; Association books*.
 LAKE FOREST. Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart Chatfield, Fairlawn. *Molière; Carlo Goldoni*.
 —Hamill, Alfred Ernest. *Italian art; History of the Italian Renaissance*.
 —Martin, H. H.
 —Smith, Byron L. *Travel; Lincoln*.
 —Smith, Delavan. *History (United States)*.
 LINCOLN. Hodnett, Joseph. *Cuba; Mexico*.
 MAYWOOD. French, D. A., 321 Lake St. *Americana*.
 MOLINE. Oakleaf, J. B. *Lincoln*.
 MONMOUTH. Robinson, L. E., 1032 E. Boston Ave. *English literature*.
 ROCKFORD. Caswell, S. J. *Americana (esp. prehistoric)*.
 —Kimball, F. H. *Archæology; Science*.
 SPRINGFIELD. Brown, Stuart.
 —Dahl, Mrs. Susan Lawrence. *Editions de Luxe*.
 —Hägler, Dr. Elmer E. *Art; Poetry; Belle Lettres*.
 —Hay, Hon. Logan.
 —Humphrey, Judge J. Otis.
 —Morrison, Mrs. Hugh.
 —Patton, William L., 403 W. Edwards St. *Memoirs; Belles lettres*.
 —Scott, Edgar S. *Benjamin Franklin*.
 —Sherman, Hon. Lawrence Y. *American and Illinois History*.
 URBANA. Alvord, Clarence W., 1101 California Ave. *American history (esp. West)*.

Illinois

- CHICAGO. Clark, Thomas Arkle, 928 W. Illinois St. *Fine editions English and American authors*.
 —Cunningham, Judge J. O. *Historical works; Lincolniana*.
 —Fairlie, John A., 1004 S. Lincoln Ave. *Political science*.
 —Ford, Guy S., 1004 S. Lincoln Ave. *European history*.
 —Guild, Thacher H., 1010 W. Oregon St. *Drama*.
 —Reasoner, L. R., S. Lincoln Ave. *Philosophy; History; Theology*.
 —Ricker, N. Clifford, 612 W. Green St. *Architecture; Translations (French and German)*.
 —Ward, Henry B. *Zoology*.

Indiana

- BURCHGROVE. Churchman, Francis M. *English literature*.
 CRAWFORDSVILLE. Wallace, Henry.
 ELKHART. Beardsley, Mrs. A. R., 300 Beardsley Ave.
 —McCracken, S. B., High School.
 —Procter, R. E., Monger Bldg.
 —Roys, C. D., 116 N. Main.
 FORT WAYNE. Colerick, Miss Margaret M. *Gardens*.
 —Hamilton, Miss Katherine. *Folk-lore*.
 GREENCASTLE. Barnes, Prof. N. W. *English literature*.
 —Boyd, Jackson. *Elizabethan literature; Science; Philosophy; Higher Criticism; Translations of Greek and Roman Classics*.
 —Caldwell, Prof. A. F. *English literature*.
 —Miller, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. *English literature*.
 —Stephenson, Dr. Andrew, 198 So. College Ave. *Sources for the study of English history to the death of Edward I*.
 —Tilden, Prof. F. J. *English literature*.
 —Weik, Jesse W. *Lincoln*.
 GREENWOOD. Kinnick, Benjamin F. *Fine editions, historical and political; English prose and poetry*.
 INDIANAPOLIS. Brown, Demarchus C. *Miscellaneous*.
 —Calvert, George C., 705 Odd Fellows Bldg. *Books on etching and books illustrated with etchings; Belles lettres*.
 —Coleman, C. B. *Education*.

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

Indiana

- INDIANAPOLIS. Darlington, Frank G. *James Whitcomb Riley*.
- Fairbanks, C. W. *Miscellaneous*.
- Holliday, John H., 1121 N. Meridian St. *Indiana books, mainly historical; Civil War; Journalism; Freemasonry*.
- Howe, Daniel W. *Indiana history*.
- Howe, Thomas C., Butler College. *German literature; Education*.
- Jameson, Ovid. *Miscellaneous*.
- Moores, Charles W. *Lincoln*.
- Nicholson, Meredith.
- Stout, W. H., Central Lyceum Bureau. *History; Political Science; Socialism; Lincoln; Washington; Indiana; Books by Indiana authors*.
- Tarkington, Booth. *Miscellaneous*.
- Watkins, O. L. *Wordsworth*.
- Williams, Charles R.
- Wilson, Midford B., 1310 N. Delaware St. *History, Biography*.
- KOKOMO. Armstrong, Mrs. A. F., 406 E. Sycamore.
- Bryant, T. O., 409 E. Walnut St. *General*.
- Choate, Rev. C. W., 504 E. Walnut.
- Doyon, Major M. R., 308 W. Walnut.
- Harrison, Timothy, 217 So. Lindsay. *General*.
- Hoss, L. C., 802 E. Sycamore. *General*.
- Hoss, P. E., 309 E. Walnut. *General*.
- Kirkpatrick, L. J., 1210 E. Jefferson.
- Parr, Dr. W. D., 700 W. Walnut.
- Patterson, Mrs. Virginia S., 505 E. Mulberry St.
- Ruddell, Richard, 404 W. Sycamore. *General*.
- Russell, E. E., 402 E. Walnut. *General*.
- Russell, Roy, 406 E. Walnut. *General*.
- Vrooman, H. W., 505 E. Walnut. *Dickens*.
- MUNCIE. Rose F. D. *First editions; English literature*.
- NEW ALBANY. Carleton, Mrs. Emma N. *Old books*.
- Dowling, Judge Alexander.
- Kerr, Samuel B.
- Stotsenberg, Evan B.
- TERRE HAUTE. Bailey, Mrs. Bruce.
- Baker, Harry J., 1136 S. 6th St. *English novelists*.

Indiana

- TERRE HAUTE. Breaks, Dr. L. Z., 26 S. 7th St. *History*.
- Combs, Dr. C. N., 128 S. 6th St. *Medicine*.
- Cooper, Jas. A., 311 S. 5th St.
- Curry, Charles M., 1004 6th Ave. *Literature*.
- Debs, Eugene V., 451 N. 8th St. *Socialism*.
- Gerstmeyer, Dr. Charles, 15 S. 8th St.
- Herz, Milton, 673 Swan.
- Hice, W. B., Davis St.
- Hulman, H., Sr., 657 Ohio. *Catholic books*.
- Kadel, P. F., 733 N. 8th St.
- McKeen, Frank, 705 S. 5th.
- McLean, Mrs. W. E., 700 S. 7th St. *Art; Literature; Nature*.
- Mees, C. L., 2209 N. 9th St. *Science*.
- Reynolds, S. M., 1115 S. 6th. *Socialism*.
- Shaley, Dr. F. W., 664 Mulberry. *History; Classics*.
- Swope, Sheldon, 17 Swope Blvd.
- Warren, Miss Mary A., 417 S. 6th St.
- Weaver, Dr. Odell, 1524 S. 7th St.
- Wiley, Wm. H., 451 N. 7th St.
- Worrell, J. P., 20 S. 7th St.

Iowa

- CEDAR RAPIDS. Brewer, Luther A., 847 4th Ave. *Printing; Bookbinding; Bibliography; Iowana*.
- Clark, Col. Charles A., 800 1st Ave.
- Douglas, Mrs. George B., 1965 1st Ave.
- Newton, Rev. Jos., 1269 4th Ave.
- COUNCIL BLUFFS. Everett, Mrs. Horace, 810-2d Ave.
- Hanchett, Dr. A. P., 120 So. 6th St.
- Smith, Hon. Walter I., 126 So. 7th St.
- DES MOINES. McVey, A. H. *Biography; Belles Lettres*.
- Comfort, Wm. E. *English literature, poetry and drama; Geo. Meredith, first editions*.
- GRINNELL. Beyer, C. W. H.
- Spaulding, Mrs. E. H. *De luxe books*.
- LAMONI. Fitzpatrick, T. J. *Iowana; Constantine Smalts Refinesque; History (midwestern); Botany; Mathematics; Mississippi Valley*.
- MARSHALLTOWN. Boardman, C. H. E., 405 E. Main St.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

Iowa

- MARSHALLTOWN. Carney, J. L., 605 W. Main St. *History*.
 —Howe, H. J., 6 S. 5th Ave. *Fine arts; English literature and art*.
 —Northup, F. E., 608 W. State.
 —Palmer, A., 405 N. 4th St. *History; Poetry*.
 —Parker, J. M., 27 W. Main St. *History*.
 —Simmons, J. B., 306 N. 3d St. *Standard sets history, biography, fiction, poetry*.
 —Van Law, C. H., 10 N. 10th.
 OTTUMWA. Brockman, Dr. D. C., 1 Torbin Hill. *History; Travel; Archeology*.
 SIOUX CITY. Mould, Judge David, 1114 Jennings St.
 —Spreng, T. F. H., M. D., 1616 Douglas St. *De Luxe editions*.
 —Wright, Craig L., 817 8th St.

Kansas

- EMPORIA. Plumb, Mrs. P. B.
 LAWRENCE. Carruth, W. H. *German literature*.
 —Dunlap, Prof. C. G., 926 Kentucky St. *English literature*.
 —Galloo, Miss Eugenia. *French literature*.
 —Haworth, E. *Mineralogy*.
 —Hunter, S. J. *Entomology*.
 —Moore, Col. H. C. *Bacon; Shakespeare*.
 —Morse, F. D. *French literature*.
 LEAVENWORTH. Hall, Mrs. John, "Maplehurst." *Lincolniana*.
 —Tullock, Mrs. A. J., 616 S. Broadway. *Americana; French history; Louisiana*.
 TOPEKA. McFarland, J. M., 1192 Fillmore St. *History; Biography*.
 —Peck, Capt. George R. *Americana*.
 —Sanders, Dr. F. Knight, Washburn College. *India*.

Kentucky

- DANVILLE. Daviess, Miss Annie T. *Kentucky history*.
 —Harding, Mrs. Robert. *Fine editions*.
 FRANKFORT. Berry, George F.
 —Brown, Eli H.
 —Edelen, T. L.
 —Hoge, C. F.
 —Jeffers, Walter.
 —Lindsey, Gen. D. W.
 HARRODSBURG. Stephenson, W. W. *Kentucky History*.

Kentucky

- LEXINGTON. Mackenzie, A. S. *Origins of Poetry*.
 —Mulligan, James H. *Robert Louis Stevenson*.
 —Norwood, Joseph W. *Freemasonry*.
 —Patterson, James K. *English literature*.
 —Shearin, H. G. *American ballads*.
 LOUISVILLE. Cawein, Madison. *American poetry*.
 —Durrett, Col. R. T., Brook and Chestnut Sts. *Kentucky history and literature*.
 —Smith, Mrs. Z. F. *Kentucky Church history*.
 —Woodworth, Ellis, 1506 Fourth St. S. *Private press books*.

Louisiana

- NEW ORLEANS. Aldrich, Morton A.
 —Beer, William, 2003 Carondelet St. *Louisiana*.
 —Beaux, Chief Justice J. A., 1728 Canal St. *Early essays, books and manuscripts touching the history of Louisiana territory and first years of the history of the state*.
 —Cusachs, Gaspar, 542 Esplanade Ave. *Louisiana*.
 —Denis, Henry, 624 Gravier St. *Law (Roman and French Civil)*.
 —Foster, E., 328 Camp St. *Anthropology; Natural history; Greek and Roman classics*.
 —Hart, W. O., 134 Carondelet St. *Dickens; Thackeray*.
 —Hoehn, Emile, 535 Iberville. *Swiss history (incl. old prints and manuscripts, mostly in German)*.
 —Parsons, E. A., 1661 Octavia St. *Ancient history*.
 —Smith, J. C., 131 Carondelet St.
 —Stubbs, Mrs. W. C., 1033 Carondelet St. *Genealogy*.
 —Thompson, T. P., 1812 Calhoun St. *Americana; Louisiana; Mississippi Valley*.

Maine

- AUGUSTA. Boardman, Samuel L. *Agriculture; Botany; Forestry; Country Life; Rural affairs*.
 —Hill, Estate of John F. *Americana; Local history*.
 —Livingston, W. F. *William Wallace*.
 BANGOR. Appleton, Colonel Frederick H.
 —Bliss, Charles E. *Webster; Choate*.

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

Maine

- BANGOR. Coe, Dr. T. U. *Fine editions.*
 —Hennessy, Wilfrid R. *Maine Americana; First editions.*
 —Parkhurst, Col. Frederick H. *American history; Constitutional law.*
 —Sawtelle, William O. *Maine history; Americana.*
- BATH. Sewall, Hon. H. M.
- BELFAST. Barr, Annie L., 39 Church St.
 —Bickford, Charles S., 33 Front St. *Dickens; Thackeray.*
 —Clark, Ada.
 —Clark, Grace B.
 —Foss, Laura E.
- BIDDEFORD. Bickford, Miss Belle.
 —Clemont, Mrs. Amos, 5 John St.
 —Durham, Mrs. James, Church St.
 —Gammans, Maud, Church St.
 —Gould, Mrs. Jesse, 66 Adams St. *Philosophy; Psychology; Literary criticism.*
 —Hall, Grace H., 45 Congress St.
 —Hazeltine, Louise, Primrose Hill.
 —Hazeltine, Margaret, 32 Cedar St.
 —Lewis, Grace M.
 —Linehan, Rev. T. P.
 —McArthur, Robert.
 —Moore, Mrs. D. T.
 —Reynolds, Arthur W.
 —Roberts, Archibald.
 —Sherman, Mrs. Elmer, Church St.
 —Trull, Mrs. J. Frank.
 —Wood, Mrs. James W.
- BRUNSWICK. Johnson, Prof. Henry. *Shakespeare.*
- DOVER. Smith, Judge E. C. *Maps of Maine; Maine History; Americana.*
 —Sprague, J. F. *Maine and N. E. history and biography; Documents same.*
- GARDINER. Lewis, Weston. *First and early editions; Maine.*
- HOULTON. Cary, Walter.
- LEWISTON. Anthony, Alfred W., D. D., 336 College St. *History of Religion.*
 —Elder, George K., 32 Cottage St.
 —Hartshorn, W. H., Bates College, *Arctic regions, English literature.*
 —Hutchins, H. B., 193 Holland St. *Sociology.*

Maine

- LEWISTON. Purinton, Prof. Herbert R., Bates College. *New Testament; General literature; History.*
 —Stanton, Jonathan Y., 410 Main St. *Ornithology.*
 —Talbot, Archie Lee, 157 Pine St. *History of the Pilgrims.*
 —Tubbs, Prof. Frank D., Bates College. *Military History.*
 —Waite, David S., 27 Frye St. *General literature.*
- POLAND SPRINGS. Ricker Bros.
- PORTLAND. Baxter, James P., 61 Deering St. *American history.*
 —Brown, P. G., 218 Middle St. *Uncle Tom's Cabin; Robinson Crusoe.*
 —Deering, Henry, 39 Exchange St.
 —Fay, Col. F. R., 106 India St. *Scottish Clans.*
 —Frank, Henry P., 187 Middle St. *French literature.*
 —Hale, Hon. Clarence, U. S. Court.
 —Hale, Frederick, 191 Middle St.
 —Huston, A. J., 92 Exchange St. *Early Portland Imprint.*
 —Libby, Hon. Charles F.
 —Mosher, Thomas B., 45 Exchange St. *First editions of modern English writers, esp. minor poets.*
 —Spalding, J. A., 627 Congress St. *Music; Italy.*
 —Stevens, Wm. H., 474 Congress St. *Angling.*
 —Stubbs, A. R., 623 Congress St. *Genealogy.*
- ROCKLAND. Tuttle, C. E.
- SACO. Kennon-Wood, Mrs. Lucy. *Art history and books relating to art.*
- SANFORD. Burnham, H. H.
- SKOWHEGAN. Coburn, Louise H.

Maryland

- BALTIMORE. Cohen, Mendes. *Orientalia.*
 —Curlander, E. H., 1629 Warwiick Ave. *Maryland books and prints.*
 —Didier, Eugene L. *Drama.*
 —Garrett, Robert, 506 Continental Bldg. *Medieval Europe and Oriental MSS.; Sociology.*
 —Jacobs, Henry Barton, M. D., 11 Mt. Vernon Pl. *Tuberculosis; French medical classics; History of medicine.*

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

Maryland

- BALTIMORE. Keidel, George C., Johns Hopkins University. *Fable literature of the Middle Ages*.
- Kelly, Dr. Howard A. *Medicine (Biography and history)*; *First editions (many medical)*; *Special presses*; *Association books*; *Old and rare books*.
- Kick, Rev. Harris E., 508 Cathedral St.
- Machen, Arthur W., 217 Monument St.
- Smith, Prof. Kirby F., 715 Park Ave.
- Steiner, Bernard C. Care of Enoch Pratt Free Library. *Yale University*; *Connecticut*; *Maryland*; *Americana*.
- Van Arsdale, Miss E. B., 116 W. Lanvale St. *Robert Browning*.
- Warfield, Dr. Ridgely B., 845 Park Ave.
- CUMBERLAND. Devecmon, W. C. *Drama*.
- HAGERSTOWN. Hays, Helen Ashe. *History*; *Literature*.
- Kealhofer, William. *Psychical research*; *Esoteric Buddhism*.
- Kieffer, Rev. J. Spangler. *Classics*; *Theology*.
- Lane, J. C. *History*; *Current questions*.
- Mealey, Edward. *History*; *Literature*.

Massachusetts

- AMHERST. Churchill, Prof. George B. *Shakespeare*.
- Emerson, Prof. B. K. *Geology*.
- Fernald, Profs. C. H. and H. T. *Entomology*.
- Gates, Prof. B. N. *Bee culture*.
- Genung, Prof. John F. *Tennyson*.
- Lewis, Prof. E. M. *Welsh literature*.
- BOSTON. Andrews, George F., Box 2305. *North Africa*.
- Bowditch, C. P., 28 State St. *Central America*; *Mexico*.
- Brown, Allen A., P. O. Box 1802. *Music*; *Stage*.
- Clapp, J. B., 59 Commercial St. *Drama*.
- Coolidge, Harold J., 22 Congress St. *Classics*; *Old English editions*.
- Cram, Ralph Adams, 15 Beacon St. *Private press books*.
- Dane, Dr. John, 29 Marlborough St. *Lord Bacon*.
- Elson, Louis C., 811 Beacon St. *Music (old and rare books on)*.
- Emmons, Theodore H., Masonic Temple. *Freemasonry*.

Massachusetts

- BOSTON. Farwell, J. W., 70 Kilby St. *Rare Americana*.
- Gay, Ernest L., 317 Marlboro St. *Editions and portraits of John Guy, the poet*.
- Gillooly, F. L., Office of the Overseers of the Poor, Charity Bldg. *First editions (American and English)*; *Autograph letters*; *Presentation copies*; *Fine arts (American, English and Foreign)*.
- Harper, Henry H. *Privately printed editions*; *Club books*.
- Hart, Francis R., O. C. Trust Co. *Central America*.
- Jones, M. B., 101 Milk St. *Vermont history*.
- Lewisson, W. M., 147 Tremont St. *Americana*; *George Washington*.
- Lord, Arthur, 70 State St. *History of Plymouth, Mass.*; *Pilgrim Fathers*.
- Marston, Howard, 25 Brattle St. *Napoleon*.
- Martin, Mrs. Alexander, 870 Beacon St. *Robert Browning*.
- Merritt, E. P., 343 Marlboro St. *Fine English editions*.
- Murdoch, Harold, P. O. Box 341. *Samuel Johnson*.
- Pollard, F. H., 23 W. Cedar St. *Cook books*.
- Rhodes, James Ford, 392 Beacon St. *American history*; *General history*; *Literature*.
- Sargent, William A., 53 State St. *18th century French vignette books*.
- Shaw, Robert G., Colonial Bldg. *Drama*; *Playbills*.
- Shillaber, W. G., 275 Beacon St. *Liturgical works*; *Old Bibles*, *Early New England*.
- Tapley, H. F., 194 Congress St. *Lynn history*.
- Thorndike, T. W., 20 Newbury St. *Canadian, Arctic and sub-Arctic regions*.
- Updike, D. Berkeley, 232 Summer St. *Printing*; *Specimen books of types*; *Autographs and portraits of printers*; *Medals on typography*.
- BROOKLINE. Fish, Frederick P. *Icelandic and Gaelic literature in translation*; *Folk-lore*; *Early institutions*.
- Gay, Frederick L. *Rare Americana*.
- Greenough, Charles P. *Historical and biographical*.
- Lowell, Miss Amy. *Association books (English literature)*.

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

Massachusetts

- BROOKLINE.** Paine, Robert Treat (2d). *Shakespeare.*
- CAMBRIDGE.** Putnam, F. W., 1582 Massachusetts Ave. *Anthropology (American archaeology and ethnology); Zoology (Birds and fishes).*
- Ford, Worthington C., 9 Buckingham St. *American political history.*
- Greenough, Chester N., Harvard University. *Early English literature.*
- Henshaw, Samuel, 8 Fayerweather St. *Gilbert White of Selborne.*
- Nolen, John. *Landscape architecture.*
- Palmer, George H., 11 Quincy St. *Poetry (English); Philosophy; George Herbert; Fine editions (poetry, philosophy).*
- Potter, Alfred C., Harvard College Library. *Tobacco.*
- Willson, R. W., 64 Brattle St. *Astronomy. (early editions).*
- CLINTON.** Cannon, Peter J. *Napoleon; Military art and science.*
- Jenkins, W. I., 256 Chestnut St. *Early editions of English classics.*
- Sawyer, Frank H., P. O. Box 296. *Civil War.*
- Smith, Judge Jonathan, 77 High St. *Historical and genealogical investigation.*
- DANVERS.** Endicott, William C. *Americana.*
- EAST BRAINTREE.** Watson, Thomas A.
- EAST FOXBORO.** Rothschild, Alonzo, Brook Farm. *Civil War.*
- HAVERHILL.** Tilton, John W., 223 Main St. *Art; General literature, best editions; Fine illustrated books.*
- JAMAICA PLAIN.** Dole, Nathan Haskell. *Private press books.*
- LANCASTER.** Thayer, John E. *Ornithology.*
- LEICESTER.** Russell, John E. (estate of). *Drama; English classics; History; Biography; Poetry.*
- LOWELL.** Bent, William. *First and early editions (Classics).*
- Buttrick, E. G. *Bookplates.*
- Fisher, Rev. C. E. *Napoleona.*
- Goodwin, William B. *Organs.*
- Kinney, Burton A., "The Terraces." *George Washington.*
- McEvoy, George A. *Natural history.*
- Putnam, Frank P. *Engravings.*
- MARLBOROUGH.** Bigelow, Edward L.
- Frye, Walter P. *General literature.*

Massachusetts

- MEDFORD.** Wheeler, Florence S., 199 Salem St. *Ex libris.*
- NEWBURYPORT.** Brown, A. P., 228 High St.
- Brown, Hon. Moses, 9 Orange St.
- Burke, Hon. Robert E., 49 High St.
- Hale, J. R., High St.
- Healy, Dr. T. Raymond, 12 Charter St.
- Parton, Miss Ethel, 254 High St.
- Waters, Mrs. C. E., 77 High St.
- NEWTON.** Pope, A. Winthrop. *Book plate literature.*
- NORTH ADAMS.** Brown, Wallace E., 100 St. *Limited and special editions.*
- NORTH EASTON.** Ames, Oakes. *Botany.*
- NORTH EGREMONT.** Corthell, Elmer L. *Engineering.*
- NORTHAMPTON.** Abbott, James T., 42 West St.
- Copeland, E. H., 168 Elm St.
- Kolls, Miss Sarah, 54 West St. *Rollo.*
- Seymour, Christopher, 79 Elm St.
- NORWOOD.** Day, F. H. *Keats; Balzac; Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood.*
- PITTSFIELD.** Adam, William L., W. Housatonic St.
- Ballard, H. H. *Virgiliana.*
- Prentiss, Frederick, Court House.
- Slocum, E. T., E. Housatonic St.
- SALEM.** Robinson, John. *Commercial marine; Oriental numismatics.*
- SOMERVILLE.** Barber, William L., 36 Marshall St. *Napoleonana; French history.*
- SOUTH SANDSFIELD.** Walters, Frank. *Ornithology.*
- TOPSFIELD.** Chase, Percy. *Commercial marine; Ship building.*
- Dow, George Francis. *Caricature; Mormons.*
- Pentecost, Capt. Ernest A. *Pirates; Naval works.*
- TUFTS COLLEGE.** Andrews, Arthur Irving. *Nearer East, incl. Northern Africa.*
- WELLESLEY HILLS.** Woodward, Frank E. *American history; Genealogy.*
- WEST LYNN.** Mangan, Dr. John J., 174 So. Common St. *Lynn books, pamphlets and newspapers.*
- WEST MEDFORD.** Hallowell, Col. and Mrs. Norwood P., 50 Mystic St. *Civil War.*

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

Massachusetts

- WEST MEDFORD. Hallowell, Mrs. Richard P., 386 High St. *Quakers*.
- WEYMOUTH. Hunt, Frederick T. *History; Biography (chiefly English); Thackeray; Extra illustrated books*.
- WINTER HILL. Noyes, Charles L. *Theology; Philosophy; Sociology; Economics; English literature, especially later English poetry*.
- WOBURN. Cutter, W. R., 732 Main St. *Genealogy; Local history*.
- WORCESTER. Coes, Frank L., 2 Coes Sq. *Omar Khayyam*.
- Conaty, Rev. Bernard S., 596 Cambridge St. *Theology; Italian literature*.
- Coombs, Prof. Zelotes W., Worcester Polytechnic Institute. *Modern language and literature; George Borrow; William Morris*.
- Hall, D. G. Stanley. Clark University. *Psychology; Science*.
- Hoar, Hon. George F. (estate of), 34 Oak Ave. *Political science; Literature; Autographs*.
- McCoy, Rev. John J., 23 Eastern Ave. *History; Shakespeare*.
- Merrill, Charles A. (estate of), 48 William St. *English classics; Portraits and engravings*.
- Nichols, Charles L., M. D., 38 Cedar St. *Incunabula; Worcester (Mass.) imprints; Isaiah Thomas imprints*.
- Paine, Nathaniel, 72 Elm St. *George Washington; Folk-lore and fables; Autographs of signers of Declaration of Independence; Book plates; Worcester; Drama*.
- Rice, Charles M., 9 Bowdoin St. *Literature*.
- Story, Dr. William E., Clark University. *Science; Mathematics*.
- Swain, J. D., 767 Main St. *Early Boston; Old bindings; Early German engravings*.
- Thompson, Eben Francis, 84 Elm St. *Shakespeare; Persian literature*.
- Webster, Dr. Arthur G., Clark University. *Physics; Mathematics*.

Michigan

- ANN ARBOR. Angell, Dr. J. B., South University Ave. *International law*.
- Beal, Junius E., 343 So. 5th Ave. *First and early editions; Michigan; Printing*.
- Beman, Prof. W. W., 813 E. Kingsley Ave. *Mathematics*.

Michigan

- ANN ARBOR. Demmon, Isaac N., 1432 Washtenaw Ave. *First and early editions (English); Poetry; Criticism; Drama*.
- D'Ooge, Prof. M. L., 1509 Washtenaw Ave. *Greek*.
- Hobbs, Prof. W. H. *Earthquakes*.
- Hollands, W. L., 521 S. Division St. *Binding*.
- Kelsey, Prof. F. W., 826 Tappan St. *Roman archæology*.
- BATTLE CREEK. Halsey, Leroy, 67 Champion St.
- Larmour, J. J., 67 Chestnut St. *History; Travel; Scientific; Ethnology*.
- Stone, I. L., 289 Maple St. *Specimens of early printing*.
- BAY CITY. Clements, W. L. *Americana*.
- Gillett, H. M. *Lincolniana*.
- Norris, F. P. *Americana*.
- DETROIT. Booth, George G., Bloomfield Hills.
- Bowen, Herbert, 33 West Forest Ave. *American local history*.
- Burton, Clarence M., 27 Brainard St. *Detroit and Michigan history*.
- Freer, Charles L., 33 East Ferry Ave. *Fine arts*.
- Hill, Edwin B., 432 Fourth Ave. *Drama*.
- GRAND RAPIDS. Barnett, James F., 148 N. Lafayette Ave. *Economics; Political Science*.
- Butterfield, Roger N., 231 Paris Ave. *History*.
- Lawrence, John S., 307 E. Fulton Et. *History of Printing; Bibliography; Early printed Latin classics*.
- Ranck, S. H., 728 Terrace Ave. *Education of Women; Lancaster Co., Pa.; Franklin and Marshall College*.
- SAGINAW. Alden, Charles W., 503 Genesee St. *History*.
- Cowell, Joseph H., 301 S. Warren Ave.
- Davis, Charles H., 515 N. Michigan Ave.
- Dustin, Fred, 705 S. Fayette St. *Indians; Americana; American history*.
- Farmer, Benj. B., 640 S. Weadock Ave.
- Foote, Langley S. *History; Periodicals; Biography; Travel*.
- Grant, Mrs. George, Jr., 403 N. Michigan Ave.
- Hanchett, Benton, 1000 N. Michigan Ave.
- Hauptman, George N. *American history*.

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

Michigan

- SAGINAW. McMillan, James W., 923 Lapeer Ave.
 —Peter, James B., 536 Millard St.
 —Smith, Wallis Craig, 525 N. Michigan Ave.
 —Slack, Walter L., 625 S. Jefferson Ave.
 —Stark, Gilbert M., 1027 N. Michigan Ave.
 —Swinton, David, 937 S. Jefferson Ave. *Biography and letters.*
 —Wilson, Joseph M., 637 W. 2d St.

Minnesota

- DULUTH. Condon, C. A., 32d Ave. and London Road.
 —Cotton, Joseph B., 2309 E. 1st St.
 —d'Autremont, Charles, 1401 E. 1st St.
 —Day, Frank A., Kitchie Gammi Club.
 —Fryberger, Herschel B., 2104 Woodland Ave.
 —Gilbert, Giles (estate), 1601 E. 1st St.
 —Hartley, C. G., 1305 East Superior St.
 —Hartman, O. C., 1801 East Superior St.
 —House, Frank E., 2210 E. Superior St.
 —Hugo, T. W., 221 6th Ave. W.
 —McAlpine, Mrs. Sarah, 1610 E. 1st St. *Biblical literature; History.*
 —McGolrick, Rt. Rev. James, 211 W. 4th St. *Old and rare books; Medicine; Jurisprudence; Theology; Sacred scriptures; Church history; History.*
 —Merrill, T. O., 2626 Greysolon Road.
 —Miller, Mrs. A. M., 2303 E. 2d St. *Historical and illustrated books; Histories of the literature of all nations.*
 —Olcott, William J., 2316 E. 1st St.
 —Paine, Frederic W., 1007 London Rd.
 —Patton, W. B., 1101 E. 4th St.
 —Silberstein, Edward A., 2328 E. 3d St.
 —Stocker, Dr. S. M., 1014 E. 2d St.
 —Stone, George C., 2222 E. Superior St.
 —Stryker, John D., 2702 Woodland Ave.
 —Warner, Amos L., 2391 Woodland Ave.
 —Washburn, J. L., 101 Oxford St. *Old and rare books.*
 —Whipple, W. E., 1710 E. 3d St.
 —Williams, John G., 931 E. 4th St.
 —Woodbridge, Dwight E., 1735 Wallace St. *Odd old books; Mining.*
 MINNEAPOLIS. Fanning, R. B., Kasota Bldg., 330 Hennepin Ave. *Civil engineering (esp. books rel. to public water supplies and water power construction).*

Minnesota

- MINNEAPOLIS. Fish, Daniel, City Hall. *Lincoln.*
 —Jones, Herschel V., 1816 Colfax Ave. S. *Rare Books; First and early editions of English authors; Bindings.*
 —Stanley, C. E., Linden Hills. *First Editions American Authors, Lincolniana, Americana and Western Items.*
 —Young, James Carleton, 1819 Ninth Ave. South. *Best books of best authors of current literature of all countries and languages, each volume characteristically inscribed by the author in his own handwriting. Association books; Literature.*
 ST. PAUL. Townsend, John, 137 Endicott Bldg., *Civil War.*
 —White, William G., 767 Goodrich St. *First editions of American authors; Privately printed books; Fine bindings; Extra illustrated books.*
 —Wright, Rev. Dr. John, 383 E. 9th St. *Bible prayer books (American); Egyptology.*
 WINONA. Horton, Charles, 254 E. Broadway.
 —Norton, Matthew G., W. 5th St.
 —Watkins, Paul, 153 E. Wabasha.

Mississippi

- JACKSON. Deupree, Dr. J. G. *Southern history and literature.*
 OXFORD. Falkner, Col. J. W. T. *Historical novels.*
 —Stone, Hon. James. *Law.*
 UNIVERSITY.
 —Brown, Calvin S., University of Mississippi. *World literature; Comparative literature; Ancient and modern languages and literatures; Relation of arts to literature; American Archaeology.*
 —Heddlestone, Rev. David. *Theology, Sociology.*
 —Hunt, Mrs. L. M. *American writers and Southern Literature and Fiction.*
 —Hunt, M. D., Daniel. *Medical works.*
 —Johnson, H. P. *Literature and fiction.*
 —Kincannon, A. A. *General, Educational and Fiction.*
 —Riley, F. L. *History; Historical Association Reports.*
 —Somerville, Dr. Thos. *Law, Reference Works and Literature.*
 VICKSBURG. Chapman, Arthur E. *Modern book making (printing and binding); Private presses.*

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

Missouri

- CARTHAGE. Bryan, Mrs. Millard.
 —Caffee, W. K. *Rare books.*
 —Davey, Paul.
 —Mitchell, Mrs. Duffield.
 —Ramsay, Mrs. A. A.
- JEFFERSON CITY, Barker, State Atty.
 —Clark, Dr. W. A.
 —Cook, Hon. A. B.
 —Dallmeyer, Col. W. A.
 —Deal, State Treas.
 —Fulscher, Rev. G. S.
 —Gantt, Judge J. B.
 —Gass, Hon. H. A.
 —Gisrob, Father.
 —Graves, Judge.
 —Hadley, Gov. H. S.
 —Hendy, Dr. John F.
 —Hoffman, Rev. C.
 —Livenet, Rev.
 —Major, Gov. Elliott.
 —Mosby, T. Speeg.
 —Rader, Hon. P. C.
 —Roach, Cornelius.
 —Robinson, Judge J. M.
 —Sellinger, Father.
 —Silver, Hon. E.
 —Walker, Judge R. F.
- JOPLIN. Coon, Byron. *General literature.*
 —Dabbs, Hugh. *History.*
 —Dolan, Thomas. *General literature.*
 —Norris, E. A. *General literature; History.*
- KANSAS CITY. Brockett, Robert M., 121 W. 8th St. *Comparative mythology; Folk lore and customs.*
 —Childs, Harry P., Kansas City Stock Yards Co.
 —Cravens, James H., 405 Massachusetts Bldg. *Fine arts.*
 —Douglas, Percy, 920 Grand Ave. *Americana, The West.*
 —Fowler, H. Alfred, 3 E. Armour Blvd. *Dove Press Books.*
 —James, D. L., 1114 Grand Ave.
 —Knight, W. W., 514 Bryant Bldg. *Belles-lettres; South.*
 —Logan, Miss Frances, 4155 Warwick Blvd. *Travel.*

Missouri

- KANSAS CITY. Merrill, Ray M., 24th St. *First editions.*
 —Nelson, W. R., Kansas City Star, 11th St. and Grand Ave.
 —Peters, J. W. S., 825 Scarritt Bldg. *Sociology.*
 —Pickard, Dr. M. W., 2700 Linwood Blvd. *History, Biography, Travel.*
 —Read, Chas. B., 3800 Wabash Ave. *Lincolniana.*
 —Schauffler, Mrs. E. W., 3835 Wyandotte St. *History.*
 —Sherwin, Ira R., 105 W. 34th St. *Philosophy.*
 —Stiles, E. H., 517 Massachusetts Bldg.
 —Thatcher, H. John, 3940 McGee St. *Morocco; The Moors; Modern dramatic works.*
 —Thayer, Mrs. W. B., care of Emery Bird Thayer Dry Goods Co. *Fine arts.*
 —Whipple, Mrs. A. A., 3815 Walnut St. *History.*
 —Whipple, Mrs. B. T., 45th and Warwick Blvd. *History.*
 —White, J. B., 1111 R. A. Long Bldg. *History; Genealogy.*
 —Wright, Purd B. *Public Library, "Mark Twain," "Eugene Field," First editions.*
- St. JOSEPH. Burke, Rt. Rev. M. F., 519 N. 10th St. *Catholic Church history; Dante.*
 —Lacy, G. G., 2912 Frederick Blvd. *English history.*
 —McCord, Col. J. H., 1823 Clay St. *Military art and science.*
 —Owen, Mary G., 306 N. 9th St. *Bird life.*
 —Smith, Dr. J. Frank, 1027 Messanic St. *Shakespeare.*
 —Street, Charles M., 2920 Sacramento St. *Shakespeare.*
- St. LOUIS. Ball, James Moores, M. D., Franklin Club. *Medical history; old works on Anatomy and Surgery; Medical portraits.*
 —Bates, Charles F., Franklin Club. *English literature; Limited and special editions.*
 —Bemis, J. S., Franklin Club. *History; General literature.*
 —Bixby, W. K., Franklin Club. *Original MSS.; Autograph letters; First editions; Rare books; Private presses.*
 —Breckenridge, W. C., 12th and Spruce Sts. *Western history (central).*
 —Burton, R. M., Franklin Club. *Private presses; Poetry.*

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

Missouri

- ST. LOUIS. Cavender, John Howard, 5315 Cabanne St. *Americana; History; Biography; Limited and special editions.*
- Davis, John T. *Rare editions; Fine arts.*
- Gundlach, J. H., Franklin Club. *Americana; American first editions; Books and prints relating to St. Louis.*
- Harris, Virgil M., Franklin Club. *Wills; Last wills and testaments.*
- James, Dr. John A. Franklin Club. *Limited and special editions.*
- Jones, R. McKittrick. *Fine arts.*
- Lehmann, F. W., Franklin Club. *First editions; Washington in portraiture; Private presses; Dickens.*
- Morgner, Oscar A., Franklin Club. *Books about book printing, binding, engraving; Finely printed and illustrated books; Incunabula; Curiosa.*
- Morrell, A. L. *Shakespeare.*
- Noel, Henry Graves, 408 Olive St. *Pacific voyages and South Sea Islands; Books on Missouri and the Mississippi Valley.*
- Pierce, H. C. *Sports; Cruikshank.*
- Reardon, J. A., Franklin Club. *Private presses.*
- Senter, Charles, Franklin Club. *Private presses.*
- Sherer, S. L. *First and rare editions.*
- Snow, Marshall S., Washington University. *Memoirs (French); French history; French literature.*
- Spencer, Dr. H. N., Franklin Club. *History; Biography.*
- Swope, Horace M., Franklin Club. *Henry James; American and modern English authors, first editions.*
- Whelpley, H. M., 2342 Albion Pl. *Microscopy; Archaeology (American).*
- White, J. Lowe, 34 Benton Pl. *Americana; Indians; First editions American authors; Illustrated books.*
- Withnell, W. W., Franklin Club. *Americana; First American editions.*
- Woodward, Walter B., Franklin Club. *Limited editions; Fine printing.*
- SEDALIA. Fuller, Rev. J. B., 618 Broadway. *Ancient and modern history; Literature and religion of the nations of S. and W. Europe; Geology; Botany; Ornithology (American).*

Nebraska

- LINCOLN. Hall, F. M., 1040 D St.
- Hardy, William H., 1536 D St.
- Lowry, H. B., 834 S. 10th St.

Nebraska

- OMAHA. Baum, David. *Travel.*
- Brogan, Francis A. *Literature; History.*
- Dietz, C. N. *Travel; History; Literature.*
- Graff, E. U. *English Literature.*
- Gurley, W. F. *Literature; History.*
- Kieser, Henry F. *Religion; Politics.*
- Kimball, T. A. *Architecture.*
- McCaffrey, C. J., 214 Douglas Bldg. *English literature; Oratory.*
- Plein, Charles. *American Indians.*
- Polcar, Joseph. *Literature.*
- Prinz, G. B. *Architecture.*
- Rich, Edson. *Literature.*
- Scott, Edgar H. *Literature; History.*
- Webster, John L. *Literature; History.*
- Wilde, O. J. *Rare books.*
- Wootan, James B. *History.*

Nevada

- RENO. Heller, A. A., University of Nevada. *Botany (esp. Western).*

New Hampshire

- CLAREMONT. Dow, R. K. *General.*
- Spofford, Charles B., Box 286. *Historical; Genealogical.*
- CONCORD. Corning, Charles R. *American history; Civil War.*
- Pecker, J. E., East Concord. *New Hampshire history.*
- Walker, J. B., (Estate of), 276 North Main St. *Concord history.*
- HANOVER. Goodrich, N. L., Dartmouth College. *Mountain and Forest.*
- Page, Curtis H., Dartmouth College. *American literature, especially poetry; English and French literature from A. D. 1550.*
- Rugg, H. S., Dartmouth College. *Vermont and Dartmouth College.*
- LITTLE BOARS HEAD. Jaques, Capt. W. H. *Submarine Warfare; Naval engineering and architecture.*
- MANCHESTER. Currier, Edward H., 488 Manchester St. *Civil War; Botany (medical).*
- Dowst, John, 209 Walnut St. *Genealogy (New England).*
- Heald, Frank E., 298 Concord St. *Civil War; Napoleonic literature.*

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

New Hampshire

- MANCHESTER. O'Dowd, Mrs. Margaret, 703 Pine St. *Celtic literature*.
 —Rogers, T. P. W., 340 Pearl St. *Art (graphic)*; *Lithography*.
 —Sturtevant, Charles B., 605 Belmont St. *Homer*.

New Jersey

- EAST ORANGE. Buddy, Lewis, III, 35 S. Arlington Ave. *Horace Walpole, and imprints of his press at Strawberry Hill*; *Portrait of Walpole*; *Books on printing*.
 ELIZABETH. Farrington, William Hyatt. *Folk-lore*; *Choice editions*.
 HOBOKEN. Asmus, Grover E., 4011 Hudson Boulevard, West Hoboken. *André; Arnold*; *American Revolution*; *New Jersey*.
 —Campbell, Palmer, 1 Newark St. *Books and prints on Hoboken, Jersey City and Weehawken*.
 —Cook, Eugene B., 70 Hudson St. *Chess*; *Skating*; *Foreign languages (French, German, Dutch)*; *Music (Violin and piano)*; *Poland*; *Russia*.
 —Demarest, A. J., 1017 Bloomfield St. *American and New Jersey history (early)*.
 JERSEY CITY. American Type Founders Co. *Typographical Library*.
 —Buffet, E. P., 804 Bergen Ave., Jersey City Heights. *Long Island history*.
 —Campbell, Archibald. *Scotland*; *New York City*; *Jersey City*.
 —Gilman, R. P. *French history*.
 —Luby, James. *French books*.
 LAKEWOOD. Paton, William Agnew. *Orient (Egypt and Hittite, etc.)*.
 MADISON. Faulkner, Prof. J. A. *Church history*.
 —Rogers, Prof. R. W. *Old Testament and Assyrian history*.
 —Vandevater, Clarence. *Napoleon*.
 MERCHANTVILLE. Jordan, A. W. *Modern art*; *Old masters*; *History of painting*; *English literature*.
 MONTCLAIR. Allen, Charles Dexter, 30 Gates Ave. *Book plates*; *Belles lettres*; *Engraving and etching*; *Irish history and literature*.
 —Baker, M. N. *Engineering*; *Sociology*.
 —Jackson, Stuart W., 11 Gates Ave. *Civil War*.

New Jersey

- MONTCLAIR. Osborne, Albert S., 215 Midland Ave. *Handwriting*; *Forgery*; *Facsimiles*.
 MORRISTOWN. Williams, John C., Miller Rd. *Shakespeare*; *Early English and Jacobean and Cromwellian period*.
 NEWARK. Hoffman, F. L., Prudential Insurance Co. *Insurance*; *medicines*; *Hygiene*; *Vital statistics*; *Labor conditions*; *Geography (descriptive and economic)*.
 —Howell, James E. *Shakespeare*.
 —Jenkinson, R. C., 289 Washington St. *Books of Private Presses*.
 —Poinier, J. Woods. *Drama*.
 —Raymond, Judge Thos. L., 164 Market St. *Books of Private Presses*.
 —Robertson, Samuel E., 21 Walnut St. *Early printing*; *special editions*.
 —Urquhart, Frank J., 204 Market St. *New Jersey history*.
 NUTLEY. Arnold, William Harris. *Association books*; *Tennyson first editions*; *Literary autographs*.
 ORANGE. Brentano, Simon, 34 Reynolds Terrace. *Fire protection and allied subjects*.
 —Hoskier, H. C., Ridgewood Rd., South Orange. *First editions of Biblical and Patristic literature, principally Greek New Testaments, and editions and photographs of N. T. manuscripts (Greek, Latin, Coptic, Syriac)*.
 PATERSON. Gourley, William B. *First and early editions*; *Incunabula*.
 —Nelson, William, 288 Broadway. *New Jersey*; *Mormonism*; *Occultism*; *Bibliography*; *Americana*; *Anthropology (American)*; *Bible*.
 —Phin, John. *Science*; *Shakespeare*; *Burns*.
 PLAINFIELD. Stewart, Judd, 57 Willow Ave., North Plainfield. *Lincoln*.
 PRINCETON. Brünno, Dr. *Orient (Assyrian and S. Arabic)*.
 —Libbey, William. *Geography (periodicals —complete series of twenty Journals)*.
 —Marquand, Allan. *Art*; *Archæological*; *General literature*.
 —Van Dyke, Henry. *Tennyson, Stevenson, Lowell first editions*; *English poetry and fiction*.
 ROSELLE PARK. Barber, H. G., 12 Clay Ave. *Hemiptera*.
 SHORT HILLS. De Lanoy, William C., Delwick Lane. *General French literature first and early editions*.

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

New Jersey

SOUTH ORANGE. Wallace, Walter T., 246 Ridgewood Rd. *MSS.; Incunabula; Early English; First editions of the great American poets.*

TRENTON. Briggs, Frank O., 198 W. State St. *History; Biography; Travel.*

—Kendall, C. N. *Education.*

—Stryker, Gen. William S. *Americana.*

—Vroom, G. D. W. *English and American history (18th century); Autographs.*

New York

ALBANY. Buchanan, C. J. *English classics and drama.*

—Lansing, Mrs. Abraham, 115 Washington Ave. *Americana.*

—Manning, James H., 409 State St. *Signers of Declaration of Independence.*

—Marvin, Rev. Frederic Rowland, 537 Western Ave. *Extra illustrated books; Old and rare books; Autographs.*

—Montignani, J. F. *Dante.*

—Munson, Samuel L. *Almanacs and early Americana.*

—Nicholson, J. M., 291 Lark St. *Early Americana; American Revolution.*

—Thacher, George H., 111 Washington Ave. *Benedict Arnold; American Revolution; American stage.*

—Young, Horace G., 425 State St. *First editions English literature; Fine bindings; Presentation books; Illuminated books (principally French).*

AUBURN. Case, Willard E., W. Genesee St. *Chemistry; Electricity.*

—Hughitt, Frederic E., 62 South St. *Standard author; Fine bindings; Limited editions.*

—Osborne, Thomas M., South St.

—Sefton, Dr. Frederic, South St.

BINGHAMTON. Curtiss, George B. *Tariff; Political economy.*

—Ely, Dr. Henry Oliver. *First and rare editions.*

—Mead, Leon. *Napoleon.*

—Putnam, Dr. F. W. *Americana.*

BERGEN. McPherson, D. J. *Civil War.*

BRONXVILLE. Wells, L. A. *Connecticut imprints.*

BROOKLYN. Abernathy, Julian W., 182 Prospect Pl. *First editions; American authors; Thoreau.*

New York

BROOKLYN. Braslin, William C., 556 Washington Ave. *Ornithology.*

—Buck, Jerome, 300 Washington St. *Napoleon.*

—Folger, H. C., 24 Brevoort Pl. *Shakespeare.*

—Hearns, A. L., 899 Sterling Pl. *Book plates (American).*

—Pilcher, Lewis S., M. D., 145 Gates Ave. *Anatomists and surgeons; History (judicial); Biography.*

—Putnam, Judge Harrington, 404 Washington Ave. *Admiralty law and Alpine books.*

—Royce, William H., 14 Lincoln Pl. *Balsac.*

—Seitz, Don C., 310 Stuyvesant Ave. *American humor; Piracy; Naval; Paul Jones.*

—Sherman, John D., Jr., 335a Decatur St. *Coleoptera.*

BUFFALO. Babcock, Louis L., 726 Delaware Ave.

—Douglas, Wm., 144 Chapin Parkway.

—Goodyear, A., 160 Bryant St.

—Hart, Louis B., 102 Linwood Ave.

—Lockwood, Thomas B., 292 Summer St.

—Michael, Edward, cor Delaware Ave. and Summer St.

—Mills, Edward M., 125 North St.

—Moot, Adelbert, 358 Elmwood Ave.

—Norton, Mrs. Porter, Gates Circle.

—Park, Julian, 510 Delaware Ave. *First editions of modern English authors.*

—Severance, Frank H., 150 Jewett Ave. *Niagara region.*

—White, Jas. Platt, 401 Delaware Ave.

—Wright, Van Brunt, Jr., 244 Richmond Ave.

CRAGHAN. Basselin, Theodore B. *Travel.*

CHAMPLAIN. McLellan, Charles W. *Lincoln; Civil War.*

FAR ROCKAWAY. Haber, Louis I. *General literature; auto. letters and MSS.*

FLORAL PARK. Childs, John Lewis. *Botany.*

GRAND-VIEW-ON-HUDSON. Rider, Fremont. *Government topographic maps, any country since 1890 or works relating thereto.*

ISLIP. Smith, Herbert W. *Americana.*

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

New York

- ITHACA. Adams, Prof. J. R., Jr. *English drama*.
- Bailey, L. H. *Horticulture (American)*.
- Crane, Prof. T. F.
- Griffis, Rev. J. W. E. *Japan; Corea*.
- Hart, Prof. J. M. *English language; Medieval and early English drama*.
- Hewett, W. T., Cornell Hgts. *Early Bibles, Latin, German and English; Goethe*.
- Schmidt, Prof. N. *Semitic literature*.
- St. John, Mrs. Cynthia Morgan, Cayuga St. *Wordsworth collection; First and early editions*.
- White, Ex-President Andrew D.
- JAMESTOWN. Appleyard, Joseph, 39 Center St. *Rare editions*.
- Dow, Charles M., 72 Allen St.
- Fenton, Martin L., cor. Prendergast Ave. and 5th St.
- Fowler, James I., 20 Mechanic St.
- Marvin, Mrs. Robert N., Main and Fifth Sts. *Rare editions*.
- Tew, Willis, 204 W. 5th St.
- KINGSTON. Clearwater, Judge A. T., 316 Albany Ave. *Americana; Books relating to early American and English silver*.
- MENANDO. Sage, Mrs. Dean. *Angling; Charles Lamb*.
- MOUNT VERNON. Holden, John A. *Sociology; New York City; Books about books*.
- Hufeland, Otto, 121 N. High St. *Americana; New York City; Westchester Co., N. Y.*
- Stone, Mrs. William L., 151 Park Ave. *American Revolution*.
- NEW YORK CITY. Andrews, William Loring, 16 E. 38th St. *Manuscripts; Fine and rare books and bindings; Books and engravings relating to old New York*.
- Angell, George W. J., 235 W. 76th St. *Coleoptera*.
- Armstrong, Wm. D., 19 W. 48th St. *Cruikshankiana; First editions of English novelists*.
- Banning, Kendall, The Players, 120 E. 20th St. *Limited editions*.
- Becker, Carl, 137 W. 103d St. *Americana; New York State items*.
- Bishop, Cortlandt F., 15 E. 67th St. *XVIII Century French books; First editions; Fine bindings; Books illustrated in color; Aviation*.

New York

- NEW YORK CITY. Blackwell, Henry, 56 University Pl. *Wales; New York City; Book plates; Civil War; Bibliography; Limited and special editions*.
- Breslow, M. M., 20 E. 30th St. *Whitmaniana*.
- Bryant, Dr. W. Sohier, 41 E. 33d St. *Ear; Nose; Throat*.
- Callanan, W. J., N. Y. Life Insurance Co. *Insurance*.
- Cammann, H. H., 165 W. 58th St. *Old New York*.
- Chambers, Jay, Madison Sq. Bldg. *Private press books*.
- Chapin, Alfred C., 192 Broadway. *Americana*.
- Chew, Beverly, 44 W. 44th St. *Early English literature, drama and poetry*.
- Cochran, Alex Smith, 10 E. 41st St. *Incunabula; Rare early English imprints*.
- Coggeshall, Edwin W., 160 Broadway. *Thackerayana; Dickensiana*.
- Colt, Harris D., 30 Broad St. *New York City*.
- Collier, Robert J., 410 W. 13th St. *Standard authors' fine sets*.
- Corell, Philip, 29 Grove St. *Americana*.
- Crane, C. Sidney, 703 W. 78th St. *First editions modern English and American authors (esp. Lafcadio Hearn); Rubaiyatiana; Rare Americana*.
- Crane, Warren C., 121 W. 70th St. *Americana; Biography; Napoleon; Extra illustrated books*.
- Crimmins, John D., 624 Madison Ave. *Americana; Irish and American history, particularly extra illustrated books on above subjects*.
- Curtin, George, 27 Sutton Pl. *English literature; Americana*.
- Deming, Horace E., 15 William St. *Sociology*.
- De Puy, H. F., 440 West End Ave. *Americana*.
- DeVinne, Theodore Low, 300 W. 76th St. *Old Books and specimens of printing; Incunabula, largely Italian*.
- Dick, William B., 18 Ann St. *Drama*.
- Douglas, George William, 5 E. 88th St. *Americana; Theology; Grolier publications*.
- Dowling, Hon. Victor J., 17 W. 82d St. *Americana; New York City and State; Catholic Church in U. S.*

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

New York

- NEW YORK CITY. Eberstadt, Edward W., 822 Hewitt Pl., The Bronx. *Mexico; Central America; South America; Indians; Early Western Travels; California; Archæology.*
- Fairbanks, Thomas Nast, 34 Union Sq. E. *Private press books.*
- Feleky, Charles, 508 W. 114th St. *Hungary.*
- Fitch, Winchester, 300 W. 81st St. *American Art; Music and Belles lettres.*
- Frohberg, Magdalena, 331 E. 31st St. *Art.*
- Gaige, Roscoe, 99 Claremont Ave. *Bibliography; Printing; Privately printed books.*
- Gallatin, Albert Eugene, Union Club. *Modern art; Whistler.*
- Gaunt, James, 24 W. 50th St. *Fine bindings; First editions; Grolier Club and Doves Press publications.*
- Gilliss, Walter, 434 Madison Ave. *Grolier Club publications; Limited editions.*
- Goelet, Robert, Jr., 9 W. 17th St. *Old New York City prints.*
- Goldsmith, Abraham, 50 W. 75th St. *First editions of early English poetry; Bibliography and Bibliography of Books; Privately printed books.*
- Goldsmith, S. A., 11 Broadway. *Extra illustrated books; Grolier publications.*
- Goodhue, Bertram Grosvenor, 2 W. 47th St. *Private press books.*
- Goodrich, Geo. S., 5 Nassau St. *Leigh Hunt; American authors' first editions.*
- Guernsey, Rocellus S., 1711 Bathgate Ave. *American biography; Political pamphlets; American history and literature.*
- Halsey, F. R., 22 W. 53d St. *Fine bindings; 19th Century first editions; Americana; Early English books.*
- Havemeyer, William F., 10 E. 57th St. *Washingtoniana.*
- Hawkins, Col. Rush C., 21 W. 20th St. *Civil War.*
- Heinigke, O., 24 E. 13th St. *Stained glass.*
- Herbermann, Prof. Charles G., 346 Convent Ave.
- Herzog, Alexander, 111 Nassau St. *Art; English literature; Choice books generally.*
- Herzog, Paul M., 41 W. 68th St. *Binding; Making of books; Ballads (French, English, German).*
- Hoffman, Samuel V., 258 Broadway. *Early astronomical books.*

New York

- NEW YORK CITY. Howard, Arthur P., 264 Fifth Ave. *Civil War.*
- Hudnut, Alexander M., 15 E. 48th St. *Grolier Club publications; Kelmscott Press publications; Aldine Press publications; Doves Press publications; Elsevir Press publications; First editions Dickens, Thackeray, Hawthorne, Longfellow, Emerson, Thoreau, Holmes, Lowell; Fine modern bindings; New England primers; Americana.*
- Hunter, F. W., 127 E. 31st St. *Whistler.*
- Huntington, Archer M., 1083 Fifth Ave. *Spanish and Spanish American literature.*
- Huntington, H. E., 25 Broad St. *Incunabula; Rare first editions; Americana.*
- Ingraham, Phoenix, 80 Irving Pl.
- Jaccaci, August F., 7 W. 43d St. *Art; Illustrated books.*
- Jaffray, Robert, 58 W. 46th St. *Old New York; Grolier Club; Hebrides; Arthurian and Grail legends.*
- Kennedy, E. G., 20 Gramercy Pk. *Whistleriana; Grolier publications.*
- Kent, H. W., 80 Washington Sq. *Books about books.*
- Kingsley, Darwin P., West 254th St. *Early Vermont history; First editions; Shakespeariana; Dickensiana.*
- Kuhn, Arthur K., 42 Broadway. *International law; Comparative jurisprudence.*
- Kunz, George F., 401 Fifth Ave. *Precious stones; Pearl; Meteorite; Radium literature.*
- Laidlaw, Alexander H., Jr., 58 W. 53d St. *Drama.*
- Leng, Charles W., 33 Murray St. *Coleoptera.*
- Lesser, M. A., 302 Broadway. *Poe.*
- Lodge, Prof. G., 500 W. 121st St. *Plautus.*
- Loewy, Benno, 206 and 208 Broadway. *Trials; Drama and stage; Dances of Death; Emblems; Freemasonry; Constitutional and international laws.*
- Loewi, Joseph, 30 Broad St. *Special presses.*
- Love, Dr. E. G., 80 E. 55th St. *Hymenopteras.*
- Marlor, Henry S., 18 E. 78th St. *First editions of old authors.*
- Martini, Joseph, 516 W. 162d St. *Incunabula; Bibliography; Early editions of Italian writers of the 13th to 17th centuries; Dante; Petrarch; Boccaccio.*

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

New York

- NEW YORK CITY. Masson, Thomas L., 17 W. 31st St. *Humorous*.
- Matthews, Brander, 681 West End Ave. *Drama (esp. Molière and R. B. Sheridan)*.
- Moller, C. G., Jr., 54 E. 55th St. *Americana; New York City items*.
- Morgan, J. Pierpont (Estate of), 33 E. 36th St. *Incunabula; Literary and historical MSS.; Illuminated MSS.*
- Moyer, M. S., 149 Broadway. *Accountancy*.
- Munn, Charles Allen, 62 E. 65th St. *Americana (esp. period of Revolution)*.
- Norton, Eliot, 690 Park Ave. *Americana*.
- Peters, Samuel T., 1 Broadway. *Sporting*.
- Plimpton, George A., 70 Fifth Ave. *Educational text-books on all subjects, illustrating growth of education; Mathematics*.
- Pool, Frank J. "The Players." *Drama (first editions); Theatrical playbills and prints*.
- Powell, William R., 542 Fifth Ave. *French Revolution; Napoleon; Paris; Grotier publications*.
- Prevost, Severo Mallet, 31 Broad St. *Spanish law*.
- Quinn, John, 31 Nassau St. *Swinburne, books and MSS.*
- Reamer, J. M., 883 7th Ave. *Dickens; Thackeray; Cruikshank; Browne; Leach; Rare books; Civil War*.
- Roorbach, Harold, Box 883. *Drama*.
- Sachs, Paul J., 60 Wall St. *Books on engraving, etching, etc. (all kinds of "Prints"); Old wood cut books; particularly 16th century*.
- Samson, W. H., 454 Riverside Dr. *Northern New York (particularly Lake George region); New York City*.
- Schnitzer, William, 30 Broad St. *Limited editions; Extra illustrated books; Drama; Civil War*.
- Seligman, Edwin R. A., 324 W. 86th St. *Political economy; Literature (16th and 17th century)*.
- Shays, Francis Theodore, 80 Maiden Lane. *Social Economics; New York State; Massachusetts; Labor; Shay's Rebellion, 1787*.
- Smith, Edwin Hadley, 17 Charles St. *Amateur books and journals*.
- Stager, Adolph, 934 Barretto St. *Americana; Autographs*.

New York

- NEW YORK CITY. Stevens, Dr. George T., 350 W. 88th St. *French and English literature; Botany*.
- Stokes, J. N. Phelps, 100 William St. *Americana, especially 16th and 17th century maps of N. E. coast; Plans and Views of important cities prior to 1812*.
- Stoll, L. M., 897 Crotona Park North. *Americana; Autographs*.
- Stone, Wilbur Macey, Park Row Bldg. *Private press books*.
- Sturges, Henry C., 116 E. 36th St. *Early American poetry; Books of early American presses; First editions of English authors; French literature and history, especially extra illustrated books on*.
- Tenney, Dr. Dudley, 44 W. 52d St. *Drama; First editions; Extra illustrated books; Original drawings; Dickens; Thackeray*.
- Tenney, V. L., 23 Pearl St. *Americana*.
- Tiemman, Bernard J., 375 W. 46th St. *Symbols of the U. S. viz: Seals; Flags; Floral Emblems; Origin, meaning and derivation of State names; State Mottos and State nicknames*.
- Tompkins, Hamilton B., 229 Broadway. *Americana; Rhode Island; Jefferson; Burr*.
- Trent, William P., 279 W. 71st St. *De-foe; English pamphlets, 1690-1730*.
- Vail, Henry H., 322 W. 75th St. *New England (local histories); Vermont*.
- Valentine, P. A., 8 E. 69th St. *First and early editions; Manuscripts; Extra illustrated books*.
- Van Duzer, Henry S., 31 Nassau St. *Thackerayana*.
- Vinton, Stallo, 60 Wall St. *Americana (early West)*.
- Wager, Mortimer H., Produce Exchange. *Drama*.
- Wagstaff, David, care of Fairbanks Co., Lafayette and Broome Sts. *Angling*.
- Wakeman, S. H., 68 W. 52d St. *First editions of American authors*.
- Wallace, Walter T., 5 Nassau St. *First editions of Poe and other American authors*.
- Washington, William Lanier, 1700 Broadway. *Poe*.
- Wendell, Evert Jansen, 8 E. 38th St. *Old New York; Drama*.
- White, Allen C., 51 E. 57th St. *Chess*.
- White, W. A., 5 Nassau St. *Elizabethan literature*.
- Wilcox, D. F., 1426 Tribune Bldg. *Sociology*.

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

New York

NEW YORK CITY. Wilson, Francis, 24 Gramercy Park. *English literature; Shakespeare; Drama.*

—Wodell, Silas, 41 Park Row. *Americana; Hudson River; Dutchess County; Political and Constitutional history; Trees; Forestry; Early maps and prints.*

—Wyeth, Mrs. E., 345 W. 70th St. *Americana; Fine books.*

NIAGARA FALLS. Gobeille, Mrs. Joseph Léon, 1007 Niagara Ave. *Art folios; Association books; Austin Dobson.*

OSSINING. Nally, Edward I., "The Trees." *Telegraph and submarine cable; S. F. B. Morse.*

PLEASANTVILLE. Howell, Wilson S. *Chinese Empire.*

PORT WASHINGTON. Wright, W. D. *Indians; Western items.*

ROCHESTER. Eastman, George, 343 State St. *Fine and expensive books.*

—Miner, E. G., 217 Cutler Bldg. *Americana.*

—Venor, Edmund, care of Venor Shoe Co. *Curiosa.*

SARANAC LAKE. Duryee, George V. W., 143 Park Ave. *First editions of American authors.*

SCHENECTADY. Hanson, Willis T., 20 Union Ave. *Schenectady; Lower Mohawk Valley.*

—McDonald, Dr. George. *Medicine; Civil War.*

—Smitley, Joseph W., National Union Bank Bldg. *Civil War.*

—Van Patten, Nathan, 1105 Union St. *Heraldry; Social evil; Medicine.*

..—Washington, Miss S., Church St. *Belles lettres; History; Travel.*

SYRACUSE. Andrews, Chas. W.

—Hyde, Salem. *Emerson (incl. first and early editions, association books; pamphlets, autograph letters, scrap books, etc.); Incunabula; English literature (incl. association books); Special presses; Cardinal Newman; Oxford movement; Grolier Club publications; Bibliophile Society publications.*

—Smith, J. Wm.

—Timmins, George.

—Vann, Judge Irving G., LL. D.

—Zimmerman, Rev. Jeremiah, D. D.

TARRYTOWN. Coutant, Dr. R. B. *Washington Irving; Major André.*

New York

TRUDEAU. Brown, Lawrason, M. D. *Adirondack Mts.; Oliver Wendell Holmes; Robert Louis Stevenson; Tuberculosis.*

TUCKAHOE. Murtha, T. F. *Angling.*

WAVERLY. Albertson, Charles E., 403 Chemung St. *American history; Genealogies; Science; Art.*

WHITE PLAINS. Reynal, N. C. *American Revolution.*

YONKERS. Stauffer, D. McN. *Engravings; Privately illustrated books on historical subjects.*

—Welsh, Charles. *Children's books.*

North Carolina

ASHVILLE. Campbell, Dr. R. F.

—Minor, Dr. Charles

—Mitchell, Charles A., Asheville School. *General literature.*

—Sondley, Foster A. *North Carolina history.*

—Tighe, R. J.

CHAPEL HILL. Battle, Dr. Kemp B. *North Carolina history.*

—Walker, Prof. N. W. *North Carolina.*

HENDERSON. Pittman, Thomas M. *North Carolina history.*

RALEIGH. Cheshire, Rt. Rev. Joseph B. *North Carolina history.*

—Clark, Chief Justice Walter. *History; General literature.*

—Grimes, Col. J. Bryan. *North Carolina history.*

—Haywood, Marshall De L. *North Carolina history.*

North Dakota

FARGO. Amidon, Judge Charles F.

—Lisk, Judge.

—Stockwell, W. L. *Masonic.*

UNIVERSITY. McVey, Frank Le Rand. *Economics.*

Ohio

BURTON. Cleveland, W. B. *Audubon.*

CINCINNATI. Baldwin, Forrester B., St. Paul Bldg.

—Bassett, R. E., University of Cincinnati. *Spanish literature.*

—Dawes, Col. E. C. *Civil War.*

—Howard, Jerome B., 222 W. 4th St. *Stenography.*

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

Ohio

- CINCINNATI. Howe, W. T. H., care of American Book Co. *Belles lettres*.
- Hutzler, Henry, 116 Elder St. *Checkers; Draughts*.
- Jones, R. R. *Americana; French and English books, pamphlets and maps; Re-discoveries and settlement in St. Lawrence and Ohio Valleys and on Atlantic Seaboard*.
- O'Connor, James, Nevada Bldg. *History; Biography (esp. Medieval and general European); Folk lore; Travel*.
- Shepard, Lee, 806 Main St. *Americana and early history of Ohio*.
- Shields, Chas. H., care of 53d Natl. Bank. *Americana*.
- Taylor, James F., care of American Oak Leather Co., McLean and Florence St. *Standard fiction and essays; Poetry and history*.
- Thayer, Gordon W., 304 Oak St., Auburndale. *Archeology and Oriental Art*.
-
- CLEVELAND. Baer, Frank House, Rowfant Club. *French Revolution; Valentines (early)*.
- Bourland, Benj. P., 11500 Euclid Ave. *Old Spanish literature and history*.
- Doeltz, Clara Louise, 2103 East 36th St. *Cookery*.
- Feiss, Paul L., 632 St. Clair Ave., N. W. *Literature; English Chronicles (early)*.
- Fenton, A. W., Jr., Rowfant Club. *Alexander Hamilton*.
- Gardner, G. H., 2039 E. 71st St. *Naval affairs; Yachting; Capt. Marryat; Charles Reade; Printing; Americana*.
- Gregg, Frank M., 1898 E. 89th St. *American Revolution*.
- Haskins, George G., 846 E. 146th St. *Walton; Scott; Gun, rod, water and camp*.
- Havens, Munson, 23 Rosalind Ave. *First and early editions (especially of Dickens, Hawthorne, Kipling and Stevenson)*.
- Hilliard, F. A., 2083 E. 40th St. *English literature, drama and poetry*.
- Horr, Norton T., 1513 Williamson Bldg. *Whist*.
- Johnson, Thomas Lynn, Williamson Bldg. *Travel (United States); Exploration (United States); Etching and engraving*.
- Kelley, Hermon A., Overlook Road. *Belles lettres (English and American); History; Biography; Art; Philosophy; Folk lore; German literature*.

Ohio

- CINCINNATI. Knox, Wilm., Rockefeller Bldg. *Rare illustrated books; American and Scotch history*.
- Lemperly, Paul, 4614 Franklin Ave. *First and rare editions*.
- Lowman, John Henry, 1807 Prospect Ave.
- McIntosh, H. P., Euclid Ave. *Association books*.
- McNairy, Amos B., 3333 Euclid Ave. *History*.
- Masten, Frank S., 1669 E. 82d St. *Biography; Reference; General literature*.
- Mathews, William O., Williamson Bldg. *George Cruikshank; Etchings*.
- Miller, Elizabeth C. T., 3738 Euclid Ave. *Limited editions; Book plates; American Indians*.
- Ney, Robert W., 1818 E. 82d St. *Dickens*.
- Norton, D. E., 7301 Euclid Ave. *Napoleon*.
- Orr, Charles, 1780 E. 89th St. *Table Talk; Dickens (first editions)*.
- Palmer, William P., Overlook Road. *Civil War*.
- Severance, Allen, 8821 Euclid Ave. *Middle Ages (manners; customs; beliefs); Occultism*.
- Shackleton, Charles, 10308 Wilbur Ave. *Art; Painters and their work; Book club publications*.
- Sheadle, F. H., Euclid Hgts. *American Indians; Sociology; Old prints*.
- Sherwin, H. A., 601 Canal Rd. N. W. *Angling literature, incl. fish, fishing and Waltoniana*.
- Van Zandt, E. F., 8005 Whitehorn Ave. N. E. *Economics; Sociology; History; Travel*.
- Vickery, Willis, 1640 E. 84th St. *Shakespeare; Drama (early English); Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood; Oscar Wilde; Dante Gabriel Rossetti*.
- Walton, J. W., 3112 Euclid Ave. *Charities (American and European); Early French travels (esp. American)*.
- Wason, Charles W., 9209 Euclid Ave. *Rowfant publications; China and the Chinese*.
- White, John G., 1416 Williamson Bldg. *Chess, Checkers*.
- Wilson, Thomas H., 1918 E. 73d St. *Americana; English literature*.
- Wood, John S., 4923 Pepper Ave. *Books illustrated by the Bewicks; First editions, especially out of door subjects*.

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

Ohio

COLUMBUS. Albery, F. F. D. *Omar Khayyam.*

—Luthy, Chas. M., Court House. *Napoleona.*

—Lyman, C. H., 251 Parsons Ave. *Lincoln.*

—Pengelley, W. G., Capital City Bank. *Handwriting; Signatures.*

—Randall, E. O., State House. *Americana; Archæology.*

—Ryan, Daniel J., 297 Woodland Ave. *Ohioana; incl. collection of Civil War literature of Ohio.*

ELYRIA. Gates, W. N., 218 East Ave. *Old and rare books.*

—Sharp, W. G., 30 Washington Ave. *Astronomy; Art.*

HILLSBORO. Pavey, Henry A. *Psychology; Astronomy; Geology; History.*

—Scott, S. P. *Spanish History and Literature; General History; Belles Lettres.*

MANSFIELD. Bonar, L. J.

—Harter, Mrs. M. D. *Biography; Travel; English novelists.*

—McBride, C. E., Park Ave. West. *History.*

—Weaver, H. M.

OAK HARBOR. Kilmer, F. A. *First and rare editions.*

OBERLIN. Leonard, F. E. *Gymnastics and physical training.*

—Root, Azariah S. *Printing.*

—Sherman, Philip D. *First and early editions; Printing; Engraving.*

—Swing, A. T. *Church history.*

—Wright, G. Frederick. *Geology (glacial): Russia; Siberia.*

SANDUSKY. Haynes, Dr. J. T., Sailors and Soldiers Home.

—Marcuson, I. E., E. Adams St.

SHELBY. Skiles, Roscoe.

TOLEDO. Locke, Robinson, 1305 Jefferson Ave. *Drama; Fine arts; Shakespeare.*

—Slocum, Charles Elihu, 218 13th St. *Civil War (United States); English history (early).*

URBANA. James, John H. *Americana (Central west and Ohio); Politics (pamphlets); Newspapers (early).*

YOUNGSTOWN. Butler, Jos. G., P. O. Box 308. *Indians (American); History (Western); Travel.*

Ohio

ZANESVILLE. Burgess, Levi J. 433 Adair Ave.

—Irvine, James T., 216 S. 7th St. *History; Biography.*

—Jennings, I. G., 252 McIntire Ave.

—Luby, W. F., 778 Market St.

Oklahoma

OKLAHOMA CITY. Shartel, John W., 1211 W. 10th St. *Old English books, esp. history, 16th, 17th and 18th centuries.*

Oregon

EUGENE. Cloran, T. *Romance languages.*

—Eaton, Allen H. *Art.*

PORTLAND. Elliott, C. E., 1273 East Taylor St. *Whitmaniana.*

—Fenton, W. D., 110 E. 16th St. *Oregon.*

—Holman, Frederick V., 500 Taylor St. *Oregon, Pacific Coast (northwest).*

—Moore, Frank, Jr., 520 E. 11th St. *History.*

—Newman, George O., 32 W. Second St. *Americana.*

Pennsylvania

ALTOONA. Gable, William F. *First editions of English and American authors; Original MSS.; Bayard Taylor.*

ARDMORE. West, William. *Bibliography; Whistler; Samuel Beardsley; Mark Twain.*

BELLEFONTE. Beaver, Gen. James A. *Civil War.*

BERWYN. Newton, A. Edward, "Oak Knoll," *18th Century English and early 19th century English books.*

—Shaw, Graham, Leopard Rd. *Ships; Sailing; Whaling; Pirates; Incunabula; Specimens of early presses.*

BRYN MAWR. De Huan, Fonger, Bryn Mawr College. *Spanish literature.*

—Jessen, Karl D., Bryn Mawr College. *German literature.*

—Norris, Isaac, M. D. *Shakespeare; English classics; French classics.*

GERMANTOWN. Lambert, William H., West Johnson St. *Civil War; Lincoln; Thackeray; including autograph letters and manuscripts.*

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

Pennsylvania

- GERMANTOWN. Wright, Joseph, "Windrush," School-House Lane. *Illustrated works on art, practical, historical and biographical; Early Bibles printed in America (in English and German); Early Latin Bibles (MS. and printed); Extra illustrated books; American engravers.*
- HARRISBURG. McFarland, J. Horace. *Sociology; Horticulture.*
- LANCASTER. Hensel, Hon. W. U. *Pennsylvania.*
- MOYLAN. Shaw, Graham. *Incunabula; Specimens from the early presses; Books printed prior to 1600.*
- OAKMONT. Arensberg, C. C. *Manuscripts; History; Biography; Reference works.*
- PHILADELPHIA. Abbot, C. Yarnall, "The Gladstone." *Modern art, literature and drama.*
- Barnwell, James G., 2110 Green St. *Bibliography; Ireland; Philadelphia.*
- Bement, Clarence S., 1804 Spring Garden St. *Americana.*
- Boyle, E. M., 1534 Diamond St. *Byron; Black letter English books.*
- Buckenham, J. E. B., M. D., Chestnut Hill. *General and natural science; Genealogy; General and local history; North American Indians; Early American imprints; Privately printed books; Heraldry and book plates.*
- Butler, Robert C., 130 S. 22d St. *Drama.*
- Campbell, Dr. W. J., 413 School House Lane, Germantown. *Thomas Jefferson; American history; first editions American authors; Newsam lithographs.*
- Carson, Hampton L., 1033 Spruce St. *Americana; History; Law.*
- Closson, Dr. Jas. Harwood, 53 West Chester Ave., Germantown. *Early Dutch medicine.*
- Dallam, D. E., 514 Walnut St. *Geography.*
- Dickson, Frederick S., 313 S. 12th St. *Thackeray; Fielding.*
- Drexel, Mrs. Joseph W. *Art.*
- Earp, Francis H., 1817 Mt. Vernon Ave. *Bibliography; Civil War; Erotica.*
- Edwards, Howard, 2026 Mt. Vernon Ave. *Bibles (early American); Book of common prayer (early American); American history (loyalist).*
- Fox, J. M., 221 S. 5th St. *Americana; Autographs.*
- Harriman, Karl Edwin, Ladies' Home Journal. *Private press books.*

Pennsylvania

- PHILADELPHIA. Hart, Charles Henry, 4717 Chester Ave. *Art; History of art; Portraiture.*
- Hessenbruch, H., 8 N. 5th St. *Rhenish provinces; Netherlands.*
- Holloway, Edw. Stratton, 250 S. 13th St. *English editions of English Belle lettres; Drama and poetry.*
- Houston, Edwin J., 4619 Chester Ave. *Electricity; Magnetism; Physics (Geographical); Lexicography.*
- Howell, Edward I., 5218 Germantown Ave. *English literature; Books illustrated in color; Literary curiosia.*
- Jenkins, Charles F., 150 W. Washington Lane, Germantown. *Whistler first editions; Local histories relating to Germantown.*
- Johnson, Edward Hines, 2211 Walnut St. *Books illustrated by wood engravings, Bewick, to and including the illustrations of the 60's.*
- Jordan, John Woolf, 806 N. 31st St. *Americana; MSS. relating to the Moravians in Pennsylvania.*
- Lambert, Wm. H., W. Johnson St., Germantown. *Lincolniana; Thackerayana.*
- Latta, William J. *Napoleon, French Revolution; Civil War.*
- Leidy, Dr. Joseph, 1319 Locust St. *Biological; Genealogical; Scientific; Medical.*
- Lewis, David, 26 So. 22d St. *Duels.*
- Lewis, John Frederick, 1914 Spruce St. *Admiralty law; Engraving and etching; Medieval manuscripts; Incunabula; History.*
- Marshall, Frank E., 6834 Wayne Ave. *Association books; Americana; Ex libris; Bookplates (American).*
- Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Penn. Commandery. *United States Navy.*
- Nicholson, John P., 1124 N. 41st St. *Civil War; Military history.*
- Norris, Geo. W., M. D., 1530 Locust St. *Medical, circulation and respiration; English classics.*
- Norris, J. Parker, 2122 Pine St. *Shakespeare; Music.*
- Reinick, William R., Free Library of Philadelphia, 17th and Spring Garden Sts. *Books damaged by insects and other small forms of life.*
- Rothermel, John G., 17th and Montgomery Ave. *Natural sciences.*
- Sachse, Dr. Julius F., Masonic Temple. *Germans in Pennsylvania.*

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

Pennsylvania

- PHILADELPHIA. Schober, Frederick, 478 N. Fifth St. *Civil War*.
- Spitzka, Edward Anthony, Jefferson Medical College, *Anatomy; Morphology; Embryology; Natural sciences*.
- Stetson, John B., Jr. *Chivalry and Romance*.
- Stevenson, W. C. *Medieval Art*.
- Sultzberger, Hon. Mayer, 1303 Gerard Ave..
- Troth, Samuel, 401 Chestnut St. *Civil War*.
- Warrington, James, Lock Box 17. *Psalmody*.
- Widener, Harry Elkins, Land Title Bldg.
- Woodruff, Clinton Rogers, North American Bldg. *Sociology*.
- PITTSBURG Barber, Theodore M. *Rare editions; Extra illustrated books*.
- Boyd, Charles N., Nixon Bldg. *Music (esp. Hymnology)*.
- Darlington, Mrs. William M., Box 317. *Drama; Ohio (early history)*.
- Dinkey, Alva C. *Rare and fine editions*.
- Ferguson, John S. *Drama*.
- PITTSBURG. Hartman, Galen C., Farmers Bank Bldg. *Classical and scientific literature; Memoirs; Poetry; Folk lore*.
- Macbeth, Geo. A., 717 Amberson Ave. *Glass; Fine arts and history*.
- Magee, James M. *History; Memoirs*.
- Martin, Dr. W. J., Centre Ave. and Graham St. *Civil War*.
- Price, Thos. D., 304 Oliver Bldg. *Fine printing; Printing art; Limited editions*.
- Wilkins, William G., Westinghouse Bldg. *Dickens, Thackeray*.
- Wolff, Clarence M.
- SCHWENKSVILLE. Pennypacker, Hon. S. W. *History; Local history; Schwenkfelder literature, Mennonites*.
- SEWICKLEY. Woods, E. A.
- SWARTHMORE. Wilson, Stanley K. *Carline first editions; Leech; Cruikshankiana; Rowlandson*.
- WALLINGFORD. Furness, H. H. *Shakespeare*.
- WESTCHESTER. Cope, Gilbert. *Local histories and genealogies*.
- Green, Jesse C., 109 W. Gay St. *History; Biography; Science; Literature*.
- Hempline, Judge Joseph, S. Walnut St.

Pennsylvania

- WESTCHESTER. Philips, G. M., State Normal School. *Association books*.
- Rothwock, Dr. Joseph T., N. Church St.
- YORK. Betz, Dr. J. H., cor. King and Pine Sts. *Americana*.
- Frick, C. C., 100 W. Springetsbury Ave. *Early American poetry*.
- Walters, C. E., 109 S. Beaver St. *Early American poetry*.

Rhode Island

- NEWPORT. Fearing, D. Butler. *Angling and fishing; Fisheries; Fish culture; Ichthyology; Whales and whaling*.
- King, George Gordon, Oakwood Terrace.
- Pumpelly, Raphael. *Scientific*.
- Terry, Dr. Roderick.
- Tompkins, Hamilton B., Redwood St. *Americana; Bibliography; Literature; History*.
- PROVIDENCE. Angell, Walter F., Brown St. *Rhode Island*.
- Arnold, Fred A., City Hall. *Rhode Island history*.
- Arnold, James N., 10 Foster St. *Genealogy*.
- Callender, Walter. *First and early editions (American)*.
- Harris, William T. (Estate of), 535 Broadway. *Pedagogy; Philosophy*.
- Hubbard, Charles A., Custom House. *Engraving (XIX Century)*.
- Kimball, Walter H., Olneyville.
- Monro, W. H., Brown University. *European history*.
- Perry, Marsden J., Power St. *Shakespeare*.
- Preston, Howard W., 98 Westminster St. *No. American Botany*.
- Rathom, John R., Providence Journal. *Dickens*.
- Shepley, George L., 296 Benefit St. *Rhode Island*.
- Winship, George P., Brown University. *Printing*.

South Carolina

- CHARLESTON. Ficken, John F. *Americana*.
- Kirk, H. B. *South Carolina*.
- Ravenel, Daniel. *Americana; South Carolina*.
- Smith, Henry A. M. *South Carolina*.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

South Carolina

- CHARLESTON. Smythe, A. T., 31 Legare St. *Americana*.
- Willis, Theodore H., 72 Tradd St. *South Carolina; Science (pamphlets); History (pamphlets)*.
- COLUMBIA. Abney, B. L. *Americana*.
- Babcock, J. W.
- Bethea, A. J.
- Gonzales, A. E.
- Kohn, August.
- Salley, A. S., Jr. *South Carolina*.
- Snowden, Gates.
- GREENVILLE. Cothran, T. P.
- Geer, B. E.
- Haynsworth, H. J.
- Haywood, Julius.
- McCollough, Joseph A. *Art (bibliographies)*.
- Parker, Thomas. *Civics; Textiles*.
- Sirrine, J. E.
- Sirrine, W. G.
- JAMES ISLAND, CHARLESTON CO. Henson, W. G. *South Carolina history; Confederate history; Federal history*.

South Dakota

- PIERRE. Billingham, C. B.
- Cummins, B. A.
- De Land, Charles E. *Americana; Northwest; Indians; Political history*.
- Freeman, Harry C.
- Robinson, Doane.
- SIoux FALLS. Bailey, Charles O., Bailey-Glidden Bldg. *History; Periodicals; Early English and American literature*.
- YANKTON. Lusk, Willard C. *First editions; History; Sociology*.
- Tripp, Bartlett.

Tennessee

- CHATTANOOGA. Bachman, J. W., D.D. *Travel*.
- Caldwell, F. H. *Burns*.
- Hyde, Mrs. Chas. *Southern history*.
- Labar, Alex. C., care Chat. Car and Foundry Co. *Indians; Early West; Tennessee; Southern history*.
- Loop C. L. *Fine editions*.
- Spurlock, Frank. *General literature; Popular science; New discoveries*.

Tennessee

- JOHNSON CITY. Williams, Samuel C. *Tennessee history and biography; Anti-slavery*.
- KNOXVILLE. Cates, Gen. Charles T. *General history; Biography*.
- McClung, M. C. *Southern history, travel and genealogies*.
- Mellen, George F. *New England in the South; Southern newspaper press*.
- Montcastle, R. E. L. *General history; Fiction*.
- Sanford, Judge Edward T.
- MEMPHIS. Fitzhugh, G. T.
- NASHVILLE. Berry, Deneese.
- Bradford, J. C. *Law; Literature*.
- Brown, John C. *Bibles; Religious works; Reference volumes*.
- Granbery, W. L.
- Hunter, Paul, 13 Arcade. *Tennessee history, biography and laws; Southern history and biography; American Revolution*.
- Stokes, H. S.
- Stokes, Walter.
- Thruston, Gen. Gates P. *Indian antiquities*.
- Tolman, H. C. *Persia*.
- Vertrees, Col. J. J.

Texas

- AUSTIN. Benedict, H. Y. *Natural Science*.
- Griffith, R. H. *Early English literature*.
- Winkler, E. W. *Texas history*.
- DALLAS. Cochran, Sam P., P. O. Box 119. *Masonry; Christian Science; Reference Sets, Classics*.
- Starke, Homan, Box 45. *Drama*.
- EL PASO. Burges, Richard F. *Texana; Legal biographies*.
- Dyer, John L. *Law; Fine editions*.
- Martinez, Felix. *Spanish*.
- Pew, Edward W. W. *General*.
- Ziclonka, Rabbi Martin. *Old Testament literature; Ancient history*.
- GALVESTON. Brown, Charles R., 2401 Ave K.
- Cohen, Rabbi Henry, 1920 Broadway. *Orientalia; Judaica; Folk lore*.
- Howe, Silas O., 2102 Ave. M. *Poetry; Essays; Russian and French Fiction; Australian literature and history*.
- HOUSTON. Wharton, Clarence R. *Texas history*.

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

Texas

- NAVASOTA. Shettles, E. L. *Texas history; Southern people prior to the war.*
- NEW BRAUNFELS. Pfeuffer, S. V. *Texas (German books).*
- TEMPLE. Dienst, Dr. Alexander. *Texas history.*
- WACO. Boynton, Mrs. J. E. *Texas.*

Utah

- OGDEN. Maguire, Don. *Geology; Americana.*
- SALT LAKE CITY. Forrester, Mrs. Robert. *Robert Burns; Geology.*
- Hogle, James. *Geology.*
- Morgan, W. L. *Old and New Bookshop. Mormonism.*
- Peirce, E. H. *Mormons and Mormonism.*
- Wallace, William R. *Mormonism.*
- Shepard Book Co. *Mormonism.*

Vermont

- BARTON. Baldwin, Frederick W. *Vermont; New Hampshire.*
- BURLINGTON. Bassett, Samuel E. *Classics.*
- Thomas, Evan. *Mathematics.*
- LYNDONVILLE. Vail, Theo. N. *Americana; Early American humor; Extended editions; Incunabula and early editions.*
- MANCHESTER. Wilbur, James B. *Rare books; First editions of standard authors.*
- MONTPELIER. Cutter, H. M., 17 Baldwin St. *Scott; Old and rare books.*
- De Boer, Joseph A. *General literature; Science.*
- Howland, F. A. *General Literature; Science; Vermont history; Imprints.*
- Kent, D. B. E. *General Literature and Genealogy.*
- Senter, John H. *General Literature; Genealogy; Early Vermont history.*
- RUTLAND. Bailey, Horace W. *Vermont.*
- ST. JOHNSBURY. Brooks, Frank H.
- Dunnett, Alexander.
- Fairbanks, Joseph.
- Fletcher, Mrs. Truman C.
- WOODSTOCK. Billings, Franklin S. *Hunting; Fishing.*
- Billings, Mrs. Julia.
- Mackenzie, F. S.
- Williams, Prof. E. H., Jr.

Virginia

- CHARLOTTESVILLE. Smith, Dr. C. Alphonso. *University of Virginia. Poe.*
- HARRISONBURG. Rolfer, Gen. John E. *Civil War, Confederate side; Virginia imprints; German-American imprints.*
- NORFOLK. Garrett, Judge T. L. *Civil War.*
- Hughes, Robert M. *Virginia; Americana; French militarism; First and early editions.*
- Nusbaum, M. G., Box 376. *Virginia.*
- Sargeant, Wm. Henry, 352 York St. *General.*
- Trice, H. H. *General.*
- Wright, Peter. *Americana; Virginiana; American humor; First editions.*
- RICHMOND. Brock, R. A., 517 W. Marshall St. *Biography; Genealogy; Philosophy; Science.*
- Bryan, John Stewart. *Virginia.*
- Freeman, Dr. Douglas, The Raleigh.
- Hawkins, O. A., 100 N. 7th St. *Virginiana.*
- Hutzler, Alvin B. *Book plates.*
- McCabe, William Gordon, 405 E. Cary St. *Virginia; Association books.*
- Patteson, S. S. P. *Virginia.*
- Robinson, Morgan P., Mutual Building. *Virginiana.*
- Urner, Clarence H., State Treasurer's Office. *Virginiana; Southern Baptist history.*
- Whitty, J. H., 1400 Broad Rd. *Virginia; Poe.*
- WILLIAMSBURG. Coleman, George Preston. *Americana; Early Virginia; English literature 18th century.*

Washington

- EVERETT. Wight, Edward B. *Shakers; Lincoln.*
- QUILCENE. McArdle, L. D. *Pacific Northwest history.*
- SEATTLE. Bagley, Clarence B., 900 2d Ave. *Pacific coast (northwest); Marcus Whitman.*
- Bissett, Clark P. *Lincoln.*
- Curtis, Edward S., Curtis Studio. *Indians of the Pacific northwest.*
- Hill, Samuel, 814 E. Highland Drive.
- Meany, Edmond S. *Pacific coast (northwest).*
- Prosch, Thomas W., 621 9th Ave. *Pacific northwest history; Puget Sound.*

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

Washington

- SEATTLE. Soliday, G. W., 4700 10th St., N. E. *Americana*.
- SPOKANE. Dewart, Frederick W. *Private press books*.
- Trimble, Mrs. W. P. *Pacific coast (and northwest)*.
- TACOMA. Bott, George C., 511 "G" St. *History*.
- Snowden, Clinton A., 517 N. Sheridan Ave. *Napoleon; Lincoln*.
- Williams, John H., 10 S. Tacoma Ave. *Mountaineering*.
- WALLA WALLA. Elliott, T. C. *Pacific coast (northwest); Hudson's Bay Co.*

West Virginia

- MORGANTOWN. Callahan, Prof. J. M. *Local history*.
- Cox, Prof. J. H. *Children's books*.
- Purinton, Dr. D. B. *Philosophy; Ethics*.
- White, Dr. I. C. *Geology*.

Wisconsin

- APPLETON. Corkhill, Miss Emma Kate, Lawrence College. *Literature*.
- Farley, T. H., Lawrence College. *Philosophy; Psychology*.
- Harper, William, Lawrence College. *Music*.
- Plantz, Samuel, Lawrence College. *Theology; Philosophy*.
- Reeve, James S., Lawrence College. *Medicine*.
- Ritchie, G. A., Lawrence College. *Medicine*.
- Rosebush, J. G., Lawrence College. *Sociology*.
- Treat, C. W., Lawrence College. *Natural science*.

Wisconsin

- APPLETON. Trever, A. A., Lawrence College. *Greek; Theology*.
- Wright, Ellsworth D., Lawrence College. *Latin*.
- Yontz, L. A., Lawrence College. *Natural science*.
- DELAFIELD. Garner, John Leslie. *Economics; Italian history; Drama; Philology*.
- GREEN BAY. Blesch, Mrs. F. F.
- Evans, W. J.
- Fisk, Mrs. H. W.
- Greene, George T.
- Hastings, Judge S. D.
- Keib, Rev. J. F.
- Martin, Sarah G. *Wisconsin history*.
- Neville, Arthur C.
- Ricklin, Rev. L. A.
- Tayler, J. H.
- Wigman, J. H. M. *Classics; History; General literature*.
- MADISON. Anderson, Rasmus B. *Scandinavia; Icelandic, Norwegian, Swedish and Danish books*.
- Cerf, Myrtille. *Sociology*.
- MILWAUKEE. Boseck, Carl, 699 First St. *Drama*.
- Kempster, Walter, 426 Jackson St. *Civil War; Early printed books, illustrating the growth of printing and engraving; Early prints by the masters*.
- Mitchell, Mrs. John L. "Meadowmere." *Art; History; French literature; German literature*.
- NORA. Teisberg, Lander. *Civil War*.
- OSHKOSH. Barber, Charles. *Literature*.
- Jenkins, J. H., 80 Washington St. *Music scores; Fishing*.
- Sawyer, Edgar P.

DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS, 1912

DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS

GIVING, WITH A FEW EXCEPTIONS, THE NUMBER OF NEW BOOKS ISSUED BY
THEM DURING 1912 AND RECORDED IN THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY'S
"REFERENCE LIST OF NEW PUBLICATIONS"

-
- | | | |
|----|---|--------------------------------------|
| 2 | A. M. E. Book Concern..... | 631 Pine St., Philadelphia. |
| 2 | Abbatt, William..... | Westchester, N. Y. |
| 2 | Abbott Press..... | 4739-43 E. Ravenswood Park, Chicago. |
| 1 | Abizaid, John G..... | 121 Tyler St., Boston. |
| 6 | Adams, B. S..... | Washington, D. C. |
| 1 | Adams, G. M..... | People's Gas Bldg., Chicago. |
| 1 | Adams, William Frederick..... | Springfield, Mass. |
| 1 | Advance Printing Co..... | Cincinnati, O. |
| | Ainsworth & Co..... | 378 Wabash Ave., Chicago. |
| 13 | Alexander Hamilton Institute..... | Astor Place, New York. |
| 5 | Allaben, Frank, Genealogical Co..... | 3 W. 42d St., New York. |
| 2 | Allen Book and Printing Co..... | 454-456 Fulton St., Troy, N. Y. |
| 1 | Allen, Lane & Scott..... | 1211-1213 Clover St., Philadelphia. |
| | Alliance Press Co..... | 692 8th Ave., New York. |
| 9 | Allyn & Bacon..... | 172 Tremont St., Boston. |
| 20 | Altemus, Henry, Co..... | 507-513 Cherry St., Philadelphia. |
| 1 | Alumni Association of Wahl-Henius Inst. of Fermentology..... | 327 Fulton Ave., Chicago. |
| 3 | American Press..... | 59 E. 83d St., New York. |
| 14 | American Academy of Political and Social Science..... | Station B, Philadelphia. |
| 3 | American Antiquarian Society..... | Worcester, Mass. |
| 1 | American Architect..... | 239 W. 39th St., New York. |
| 1 | American Art Annual, Inc..... | 215 W. 57th St., New York. |
| 4 | American Association for the Conservation of Vision..... | 25 W. 39th St., New York. |
| 14 | American Association for International Conciliation, Sub-station 84, 501 W. 116th St., New York. | |
| 89 | American Book Co..... | 100 Washington Sq., E., New York. |
| 1 | American Building Association News Co..... | 15 W. 6th St., Cincinnati, O. |
| 1 | American Economic Association..... | Princeton, N. J. |
| 1 | American Federation of Labor..... | 801 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C. |
| 5 | American Historical Association..... | 500 Bond Bldg., Washington, D. C. |
| 4 | American Humane Education Society..... | 45 Milk St., Boston. |
| 2 | American Issue Publishing Co..... | Westville, O. |
| 1 | American Jewish Committee..... | 356 2d Ave., New York. |
| 2 | American Journal of Railways and Railroadng | Chicago. |
| 3 | American Journal of Veterinary Medicine..... | 1761 Lawrence Ave., Chicago. |
| 6 | American Law Book Co..... | 60 Wall St., New York. |
| 8 | American Library Association Publishing Board..... | 78 E. Washington St., Chicago. |
| 1 | American Lumberman..... | 431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago. |
| 6 | American Medical Association..... | 535 Dearborn Ave., Chicago. |
| 3 | American News Co..... | 9-15 Park Pl., New York. |
| 3 | American Poultry Journal Publishing Co..... | Chicago. |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| | | |
|-----|--|--|
| 2 | American Publishing Co..... | Norwalk, O. |
| 2 | American Sales Book Co..... | Elmira, N. Y. |
| 68 | American School of Correspondence..... | Armour Inst., Chicago. |
| 10 | American Sports Publishing Co..... | 15-21 Warren St., New York. |
| | American S. S. Union..... | Chestnut St., Philadelphia. |
| 2 | American Technical Society..... | Chicago. |
| 20 | American Tract Society..... | 150 Nassau St., New York. |
| 8 | American Unitarian Association | 25 Beacon St., Boston. |
| 1 | American Warehousemen's Association..... | Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| 1 | Amos Tuck School of Administration and Finance, | |
| | | Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H. |
| 2 | Anderson Auction Co..... | 284 Madison Ave., New York. |
| 18 | Anderson, W. H., Co..... | 524 Main St., Cincinnati. |
| 1 | Andrews, Bessie Ayars..... | Vineland, N. J. |
| 2 | Andrews, Frank D..... | Vineland, N. J. |
| 2 | Anglo-French Art Co..... | Chicago. |
| 116 | Appleton, D., & Co..... | 29-35 W. 32d St., New York. |
| 3 | Appleton, Robert, Co..... | 39 W. 38th St., New York. |
| 1 | Aragain Publishing Co..... | Chicago. |
| 3 | Arkansas, State of..... | Little Rock, Ark. |
| 1 | Armstrong Cork Co..... | Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| 1 | Army Service Schools Press..... | Fort Leavenworth, Kan. |
| 6 | Arnold & Co..... | 418-422 Sansom St., Philadelphia. |
| 2 | Association of American Portland Cement Manufacturers..... | Philadelphia. |
| 8 | Association of Life Insurance Presidents..... | 1 Madison Ave., New York. |
| 41 | Association Press (formerly Y. M. C. A. Press)..... | 124 E. 28th St., New York. |
| 3 | Atkinson, Mentzer & Co..... | 318 W. Washington St., Chicago. |
| 3 | Atkinson, Wilmer, Co..... | 1024 Race St., Philadelphia. |
| 1 | Atlanta University Press..... | Atlanta, Ga. |
| 1 | Audel, T., & Co..... | 63 Fifth Ave., New York. |
| 3 | Augsburg Publishing House..... | 223-225 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. |
| 27 | Augustana Book Concern..... | Rock Island, Ill. |
| 5 | Austin Printing Co..... | Austin, Tex. |
| 1 | Austin Publishing Co..... | 10 Arlington St., Rochester, N. Y. |
| 2 | Ave Maria Press..... | Notre Dame, Ind. |
| 4 | Babson's Statistical Organization, Inc..... | Wellesley Hills, Mass. |
| 71 | Badger, Richard G..... | 194-200 Boylston St., Boston. |
| 2 | Baer, Clara Gregory..... | Newcomb College, Tulane University, New Orleans, La. |
| 2 | Baker, Fred. Abbott..... | 420 Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich. |
| 17 | Baker, Voorhis, & Co..... | 45 John St., New York. |
| 2 | Baker, Walter H., & Co..... | 5 Hamilton Place, Boston. |
| 2 | Baker Printing Co..... | Newark, N. J. |
| 12 | Baltimore City Printing and Binding Co. | Baltimore. |
| | Bancroft Co..... | 156 Fifth Ave., New York. |
| 56 | Bancroft-Whitney Co..... | 200-214 McAllister St., San Francisco. |
| 2 | Bankers' Law Publishing Co..... | Sedalia, Mo. |
| 3 | Bankers' Publishing Co..... | 253 Broadway, New York. |
| 3 | Banking Law Journal..... | 27 Thames St., New York. |
| 22 | Banks Law Publishing Co..... | e.....23 Park Pl., New York. |
| 4 | Banta Publishing Co..... | Menasha, Wis. |
| 3 | Baptist World Publishing Co..... | 660 S. 4th Ave., Louisville, Ky. |
| 6 | Bardeen, Charles William..... | 317 E. Washington St., Syracuse, N. Y. |
| 2 | Barnard & Miller..... | Chicago. |
| 9 | Barnes, A. S., Co..... | 381 4th Ave., New York. |
| 3 | Barnes, Orange Perry..... | 623 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago. |
| 2 | Barrie, George & Sons..... | 1313 Walnut St., Philadelphia. |

DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS, 1912

- 3 Barry, James H., & Co.....1124 Mission St., San Francisco.
- 3 Barse & Hopkins.....526 W. 26th St., New York.
- Barton, F. M., Co.....Cleveland, O.
- 2 Baumgardt Publishing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
- 5 Bell, J. P., Co., Inc.....816 Main St., Lynchburg, Va.
- 4 Bell Book and Stationery Co.....914 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.
- 1 Bellows-Reeve Co.....606 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
- 20 Bender, Matthew, & Co.....511-513 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
- 2 Bender-Moss Co.....11 City Hall Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
- Bennett, Frank P., & Co., Inc.....Russia Bldg., Atlantic Ave., Boston.
- 36 Benziger Bros.....36 Barclay St., New York.
- 2 Bienz, Viola.....1245 Ross Ave., P. H., Cincinnati, O.
- 1 Bible Institute Colportage Association.....826 La Salle St., Chicago.
- Bible Study Pub. Co.....250 Devonshire St., Boston.
- 3 Bibliotheca Sacra Co.....Oberlin, O.
- 1 Bicknell, Thomas Williams.....207 Doyle Ave., Providence, R. I.
- 1 Biddle Press.....1010 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
- 8 Bisel, George T., & Co.....724 Sansone St., Philadelphia.
- 46 Blakiston, P., Sons & Co.....1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
- 2 Blair-Murdoch Co.....68 Tremont St., San Francisco.
- 5 Bloch Publishing Co.....40 E. 14th St., New York.
- 2 Board of Education.....Chicago.
- 1 Board of Foreign Missions of the United Presbyterian Church of North America,
Philadelphia.
- 1 Board of Publication of the Reformed Church.....25 E. 22d St., New York.
- 52 Bobbs-Merrill Co.,
9 W. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind., and 34 Union Sq. New York.
- 2 Boericke & Tafel.....1011 Arch St., Philadelphia.
- 4 Boggs, Theodore H.....Hanover, N. H.
- Book Supply Co.....231 W. Monroe St., Chicago.
- 10 Bookery, (The).....13 E. 38th St., New York.
- 10 Boston Book Co.....83-91 Francis St., Boston.
- 2 Boston Music Co. (G. Schirmer, Inc.).....26-28 West St., Boston.
- 2 Boston Public Library.....Boston.
- 2 Bottom, D.....Richmond, Va.
- 1 Bradley, Milton, Co.....49 Willow St., Springfield, Mass.
- 4 Branch, J. G., Publishing Co.....608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
- 2 Breeders' Gazette.....358 Dearborn St., Chicago.
- 20 Brentano'sFifth Ave. and 27th St., New York.
- 1 Brereton, Bernard.....P. O. Box 1158, Tacoma, Wash.
- 3 Brethren Publishing House.....16-24 S. State St., Elgin, Ill.
- 52 Broadway Publishing Co.....835 Broadway, New York.
- 1 Bromley, George W., & Co.....34 Pine St., New York.
- 6 Brooklyn Daily Eagle.....Eagle Bldg., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2 Brooklyn Eagle Press.....Eagle Bldg., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2 Brooklyn Public Library.....24 Brevoort Pl., Brooklyn.
- 1 Brown, Hubert R.....34 Nassau St., New York.
- 2 Brown, Rome G.....1006-1012 Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
- 5 Brown Brothers.....northeast corner Fifth and Pine Sts., Philadelphia.
- 4 Brown Printing Co.....18 N. Lawrence St., Montgomery, Ala.
- Browne, F. G., & Co.....Transportation Bldg., Chicago.
- 2 Browne's Bookstore.....Fine Arts Bldg., Michigan Blvd., Chicago.
- 2 Browning, George W.....Clinton, N. Y.
- 2 Bryan, R. L., Co.....1425 Main St., Columbia, S. C.
- 2 Bryn Mawr College.....Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- 3 Buchanan & Co.....342 Washington St., Boston.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| | | |
|----|---|---|
| 2 | Buettner, T., & Co., Inc..... | Chicago. |
| 1 | Buffalo Historical Society..... | Buffalo, N. Y. |
| 1 | Bull, Alfred..... | 3652 N. 42d Court, Irving Park, Ill. |
| 12 | Burbank, Luther, Society..... | Santa Rosa, Cal. |
| 1 | Bureau of Information..... | Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 2 | Bureau of Municipal Research..... | 261 Broadway, New York. |
| 5 | Bureau of Railway Economics..... | Washington, D. C. |
| 6 | Burford, William B..... | 38 S. Meridian St., Indianapolis. |
| 7 | Burgoyne, C. G..... | 72 Spring St., New York. |
| 1 | Burnett Publishing Co..... | 64 Wall St., New York. |
| 1 | Burroughs, Wellcome & Co..... | 35-39 W. 33d St., New York. |
| 1 | Burton, Clarence Monroe..... | Wayne County Abstract Office, Detroit, Mich. |
| 1 | Burton Publishing Co..... | 709 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo. |
| 2 | Business Book Bureau..... | 13 Astor Place, New York. |
| 1 | Butterfield, W. A..... | 59 Bromfield St., Boston. |
| 2 | Butterick Publishing Co., Ltd., Butterick Bldg., Spring and MacDougall Sts., New York. | |
| 3 | Buzza Co..... | Minneapolis, Minn. |
| 7 | Byllesby, H. M., & Co..... | Insurance Exchange Bldg., Chicago. |
| 2 | Byrd Printing Co..... | Atlanta, Ga. |
| 2 | Byrne, J., & Co..... | 1333 F St. N. W., Washington, D. C. |
| 1 | Byrne Publishing Co..... | Tyler, Tex. |
| 1 | Caldwell, A. B..... | Temple Court Bldg., Atlanta, Ga. |
| 6 | Caldwell, H. M., Co..... | 208-218 Summer St., Boston. |
| 58 | Callaghan & Co..... | 401-409 E. Ohio St., Chicago. |
| 1 | Callomon, B..... | The Temple, Fifth and Morewood Aves., Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| 4 | Campbell, William J..... | 1623 Chestnut St., Germantown, Philadelphia. |
| 1 | Cantwell Printing Co..... | Madison, Wis. |
| 2 | Carlisle, A., & Co..... | 251-253 Bush St., San Francisco. |
| 2 | Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching..... | 576 Fifth Ave., New York. |
| 23 | Carnegie Institution of Washington..... | Washington, D. C. |
| 2 | Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh..... | Shenley Park, Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| 4 | Carpenter & Co..... | Ithaca, N. Y. |
| 1 | Carr, H..... | Cleveland, O. |
| 1 | Carr, John Foster..... | 241 Fifth Ave., New York. |
| 1 | Carreras, Ev. E., Printing Co..... | St. Louis. |
| 9 | Caspar, C. N., Co..... | 454 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis. |
| 67 | Cassell & Co., Ltd..... | 43 E. 19th St., New York. |
| 1 | Cayces & Turner..... | Martin, Tenn. |
| 2 | Central Committee on the United Study of Missions..... | West Medford, Mass. |
| 50 | Century Co..... | 33 E. 17th St., New York. |
| 1 | Chapple Publishing Co., Ltd..... | 944 Dorchester Ave., Boston. |
| 16 | Charities Publication Committee..... | 105 E. 22d St., New York. |
| 2 | Charlton Co..... | 67 Wall St., New York. |
| 14 | Chatterton, A. L., Co..... | 79 Duane St., New York. |
| 5 | Chemical Publishing Co..... | Easton, Pa. |
| 3 | Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Co..... | Chicago. |
| 1 | Chicago Commercial Publishing Co..... | P. O. Box 575, Chicago. |
| 3 | Chicago Legal News Co..... | 87 Clark St., Chicago. |
| 2 | Chicago Literary Club..... | Chicago. |
| 13 | Chicago Medical Book Co..... | Congress and Honore Sts., Chicago. |
| 1 | Chicago Peace Society..... | 30 N. La Salle St., Chicago. |
| 1 | Chicago Public Library..... | Chicago. |
| 2 | Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy..... | Chicago. |
| 7 | Chief Publishing Co..... | 5 Beekman St., New York. |
| 2 | Chisholm Brothers..... | 283 St. John St., Portland, Me. |

DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS, 1912

| | | |
|----|---|---|
| 1 | Christian Board of Publication..... | 2712 Pine St., St. Louis. |
| 2 | Christian Herald..... | Room 92, Bible House, New York. |
| 2 | Christian Press Association Publishing Co..... | 26 Barclay St., New York. |
| 3 | Christian Publishing Association..... | Dayton, O. |
| | Christian Science Pub. Co..... | Boston, Mass. |
| 5 | Christian Witness Co..... | 151 Washington St., Chicago. |
| 1 | Church and School Publishing Co..... | Eugene, Ore. |
| 1 | City Club of New York..... | 55 W. 44th St., New York. |
| 1 | City History Society of Philadelphia..... | 1623 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. |
| 5 | Civil Service Chronicle..... | 33 Park Row, New York. |
| 2 | Civil Service Publishing Co..... | Chicago. |
| 5 | Clark, Arthur H., Co..... | 209 Caxton Bldg., Cleveland. |
| 12 | Clark, C. M., Publishing Co..... | 211 Tremont St., Boston. |
| 2 | Clark University..... | Worcester, Mass. |
| 3 | Clarke, S. J..... | 452 S. Dearborn St., Chicago. |
| | Clarke, W. B., Co..... | 26 Tremont St., Boston. |
| 1 | Clement, J. W., Co..... | 74-78 Exchange St., Buffalo, N. Y. |
| 2 | Cleveland Press (Clinical Review Publishing Co.)..... | 346 Ogden Ave., Chicago. |
| 6 | Clode, Edward J..... | 156 Fifth Ave., New York. |
| 3 | Clover Press..... | corner Grand and Center Sts., New York. |
| 1 | Club of Odd Volumes..... | Boston. |
| 2 | Coburn, Frank Warren..... | Lexington, Mass. |
| 1 | Cochrane Publishing Co..... | 1126 Tribune Bldg., New York. |
| 1 | Coester, Alfred..... | 1081 Park Place, Brooklyn. |
| 2 | College Press..... | Loma Linda, Cal. |
| 29 | Collier, P. F., & Son..... | 416-424 W. 13th St., New York. |
| | Columbus Press..... | 110 West 60th St., New York. |
| 2 | Column Publishing Co..... | Denver, Colo. |
| 2 | Comings, A. G., & Son..... | Oberlin, O. |
| 3 | Commercial Club of Chicago..... | Chicago. |
| 1 | Commercial World Publishing Co..... | 712 Majestic Bldg., Detroit, Mich. |
| 1 | Comstock, W. T., Co..... | 23 Warren St., New York. |
| 1 | Comstock Publishing Co..... | 43 East Ave., Ithaca, N. Y. |
| 8 | Concordia Publishing House..... | cor. Jefferson Ave. and Miami St., St. Louis, Mo. |
| 3 | Conkey, W. B., Co..... | Hammond, Ind. |
| 1 | Connecticut State Library..... | Hartford, Ct. |
| 2 | Cook, Charles C..... | 150 Nassau St., New York. |
| 2 | Cook, E. A..... | 357 River St., Chicago. |
| 1 | Cook, Howard M..... | Concord, N. H. |
| | Cook Pub. Co., David C..... | Elgin, Ill. |
| 2 | Coöperative Printing Co..... | Milwaukee, Wis. |
| 1 | Correct English Publishing Co..... | Evanston, Ill. |
| 1 | Correspondence School of Theology..... | Madison, N. J. |
| 32 | Cosmopolitan Press..... | 31 E. 17th St., New York. |
| 1 | Coté Method Co..... | Detroit, Mich. |
| 1 | Cottier & Co..... | 3 E. 40th St., New York. |
| 1 | Coughlin Co..... | Watertown, N. Y. |
| 2 | Counselors Publishing Co..... | 923 New Bank of Commerce Bldg., St. Louis. |
| 1 | Courier Co..... | Zanesville, O. |
| 1 | Cram, George F..... | 130 Fulton St., New York. |
| 8 | Crane & Co..... | 110 E. 8th Ave., Topeka, Kan. |
| 3 | Crane, Richard Teller, Crane Co..... | Chicago. |
| 2 | Crawford, James Shannon..... | Cherokee, Ia. |
| 7 | Crist, Arthur H., Co..... | Cooperstown, N. Y. |
| 3 | Critic and Guide Co..... | 12 Mt. Morris Pk., W., New York. |
| 2 | Crocker, H. S., Co..... | San Francisco, Cal. |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| | | |
|-----|--|-------------------------------------|
| 3 | Cromarty Law Book Co..... | 1112 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. |
| | Cross Reference Bible Co..... | Chicago, Ill. |
| 1 | Crowell, Asa Clinton..... | Providence, R. I. |
| 48 | Crowell, Thomas Y., Co..... | 426-428 W. Broadway, New York. |
| 1 | Crowley, Jeremiah J..... | Cincinnati. |
| 1 | Cultivator Publishing Co..... | P. O. Box 1738, Atlanta, Ga. |
| 1 | Cumberland Press..... | Nashville, Tenn. |
| 1 | Cunningham, Curtis & Welch..... | 565 Market St., San Francisco, Cal. |
| 19 | Cupples & Leon Co..... | 30th St. and 4th Ave., New York. |
| 2 | Curlander, M..... | 308 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md. |
| 2 | Dalton Adding Machine Co..... | Poplar Bluff, Mo. |
| 2 | Dando Printing and Publishing Co..... | Philadelphia. |
| 2 | Daniel Publishing Co..... | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| 2 | Davis, Arthur Kyle, Southern Female College..... | Petersburg, Va. |
| 13 | Davis, F. A., & Co..... | 1914-1916 Cherry St., Philadelphia. |
| 1 | Davis & Bond..... | 530 Atlantic Ave., Boston. |
| 1 | Davis Press..... | Worcester, Mass. |
| 1 | Davol Publishing Co..... | Taunton, Mass. |
| 1 | De Groat, Herman C.,..... | 218 Carolina St., Buffalo, N. Y. |
| 1 | Delbridge Co..... | St. Louis, Mo. |
| 2 | De Luxe Building Co..... | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| 1 | Democrat Printing Co..... | Madison, Wis. |
| 2 | Democrat Printing and Lithographing Co..... | Little Rock, Ark. |
| 2 | Depew, Chauncey Mitchell..... | 27 W. 54th St., New York. |
| 8 | Deseret News Co..... | Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 3 | Devin-Adair Co..... | 437 5th Ave., New York. |
| 2 | De Vinne Press..... | 395 Lafayette St., New York. |
| 1 | Dick & Fitzgerald..... | 18 Ann St., New York. |
| 5 | Diebel, John Henry..... | Columbus, O. |
| 20 | Dillingham, Geo W., Co..... | 12-16 E. 22d St., New York. |
| 6 | Ditson, Oliver, Co..... | 150 Tremont St., Boston. |
| 96 | Dodd, Mead & Co..... | 443 4th Ave., New York. |
| 2 | Dodd & Livingston..... | Fourth Ave. and 30th St., New York. |
| 136 | Dodge Publishing Co..... | 214-220 E. 23d St., New York. |
| 4 | Dolphin Press..... | 1305 Arch St., Philadelphia. |
| 1 | Domestic Engineering Co..... | 49-53 Jefferson St., Chicago. |
| 1 | Donahoe Publishing Co..... | Middletown, Ct. |
| 7 | Donnelly, R. R., & Sons Co. (Lakeside Press)..... | 140-146 Monroe St., Chicago. |
| 4 | Donohue, M. A., & Co..... | 407-429 Dearborn St., Chicago. |
| 146 | Doran, George H., Co. (supplies books of Life Pub. Co.; purchased books of A. C. Armstrong & Son), 38 W. 32d St., New York. | |
| 178 | Doubleday, Page & Co..... | Garden City, N. Y. |
| 3 | Dougherty, J. T..... | 409 W. 59th St., New York. |
| 1 | Dougherty Publishing Co..... | Topeka, Kan. |
| 14 | Drake, Frederick J., & Co..... | 1323-1325 Michigan Ave., Chicago. |
| | Dramatic Pub. Co..... | 358 Dearborn St., Chicago. |
| 1 | Drew Press..... | Jacksonville, Fla. |
| 1 | Drexel Institute Press..... | Philadelphia. |
| 59 | Duffield & Co..... | 36 W. 37th St., New York. |
| 2 | Dunn's Pure Food and Drug Legal Manual Corporation.. | 32 Liberty St., New York. |
| 198 | Dutton, E. P., & Co..... | 681 5th Ave., New York. |
| 1 | Eames, Roscoe L..... | San Francisco. |
| | Earle, James H., & Co..... | 178 Washington St., Boston, Mass. |
| 1 | Eastwood-Kirchner Printing Co..... | Denver, Colo. |
| 35 | Eaton & Mains..... | 150 5th Ave., New York. |
| 2 | Ebbert & Richardson Co..... | Cincinnati, O. |

DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS, 1912

| | | |
|----|--|--|
| | Eden Publishing House..... | 1716 Christian Ave., St. Louis, Mo. |
| 2 | Editor Co..... | Ridgewood, N. J. |
| 7 | Educational Publishing Co..... | 50 Bromfield St., Boston. |
| 1 | Educator School Supply Co..... | Mitchell, S. D. |
| 1 | Edwards & Broughton Printing Co..... | Raleigh, N. C. |
| 1 | Eger, A..... | 132 W. Lake St., Chicago. |
| 1 | Ehlers, Henry Chris..... | Clearbrook, Wash. |
| 7 | Elder, Paul, & Co..... | 239 Grant Ave., San Francisco. |
| 2 | Ellis Publishing Co..... | 58 W. Main St., Battle Creek, Mich. |
| 3 | Elm Tree Press..... | Woodstock, Vt. |
| 1 | Engberg Holmberg Publishing Co..... | 901 Belmont Ave., Chicago. |
| 4 | Engineers' and Architects' Association of Southern California..... | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| 6 | Engineering Magazine..... | 140 Nassau St., New York. |
| 4 | Essex Institute..... | Salem, Mass. |
| 31 | Estes, Dana, & Co..... | 208 Summer St., Boston. |
| 3 | Evangel Publishing House..... | Chicago. |
| 1 | Evangelical Publishing Co..... | 602 Lakeside Bldg., Chicago. |
| 1 | Everett Press..... | 74 India St., Boston. |
| | Everett Pub. Co..... | 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. |
| 4 | Everywhere Publishing Co..... | 150 Nassau St., New York. |
| 2 | Excelsior Publishing House..... | 470 4th Ave., New York. |
| 2 | Fenno, E. W..... | Chicago. |
| 14 | Fenno, R. F., & Co..... | 18 E. 17th St., New York. |
| 1 | Ferris & Leach..... | 27 S. 7th St., Philadelphia. |
| 2 | Fetter, George G., Co..... | Louisville, Ky. |
| 3 | Field Museum of Natural History (formerly Field Columbian Museum), Jackson Park, Chicago. | |
| 1 | Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin..... | 77 Summer St., Boston. |
| 2 | Fischer, J., & Brother..... | 7 Bible House, New York. |
| 1 | Fishel, Ulysses Robert..... | Hope, Ind. |
| 2 | Fisher, Irving..... | Care Yale University, New Haven, Ct. |
| 2 | Fiske & Co..... | 613 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill. |
| 1 | Fiske & Co., Inc..... | 25 Arch St., Boston. |
| 15 | FitzGerald, Desmond, Inc..... | 156 5th Ave., New York. |
| 14 | Flanagan, A., Co..... | 521 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago. |
| 15 | Flood, T. H., & Co..... | 201 E. Madison St., Chicago. |
| 7 | Fly, H. K., Co..... | Pennsylvania Bldg., Fifth Ave. and 29th St., New York. |
| 4 | Foote & Davies..... | Athens, Ga. |
| 11 | Forbes & Co..... | 433 S. Dearborn St., Chicago. |
| 2 | Fordham University..... | Fordham, N. Y. |
| 2 | Forest & Stream Publishing Co..... | 127 Franklin St., New York. |
| 1 | Forest Press..... | Highland Park, Ill. |
| 2 | Forgan, James Berwick..... | First National Bank, Chicago. |
| 2 | Fort Wayne Printing Co..... | Fort Wayne, Ind. |
| 2 | Fowler, H. Alfred..... | Kansas City, Mo. |
| | Fowler & Wells Co..... | 24 E. 22d St., New York. |
| 7 | Fox, Richard K., Publishing Co..... | 338 Pearl St., New York. |
| 1 | Frame, Andrew Jay..... | Waukesha, Wis. |
| 2 | Free Methodist Publishing House..... | 1132 Washington Blvd., Chicago. |
| 1 | Free Press Printing Co..... | Burlington, Vt. |
| 1 | Free Public Library of Jersey City..... | Jersey City, N. J. |
| 3 | Freeman, E. L., Co..... | Providence, R. I. |
| 2 | Friends' General Conference Advancement Committee..... | Philadelphia. |
| 2 | Friesemer Bros. Printing Co..... | Detroit, Mich. |
| 27 | Funk & Wagnalls Co..... | 352 4th Ave., New York. |
| 1 | Fur News Publishing Co..... | 71 W. 23d St., New York. |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| | | |
|-----|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1 | Furst, J. H., Co..... | 23 S. Hanover St., Baltimore, Md. |
| 1 | Gage Publishing Co., Inc..... | 114 Liberty St., New York. |
| 5 | Gammel's Book Store..... | Austin, Tex. |
| 2 | Gas Engine Publishing Co..... | 229 E. 7th St., Cincinnati. |
| 2 | Gazette Press | Yonkers, N. Y. |
| 2 | Gazette Printing Co..... | Billings, Mont. |
| 2 | General Council Publication House (Lutheran)..... | 1522 Arch St., Philadelphia. |
| 2 | General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Chelsea Sq., New York. | |
| 3 | German Literary Board..... | Burlington, Ia. |
| 2 | Gilbert Printing Co..... | Columbus, Ga. |
| 2 | Gillan, Silas Young..... | Milwaukee, Wis. |
| 2 | Gillis Press | 150 Fifth Ave., New York. |
| 57 | Ginn & Co..... | 29 Beacon St., Boston. |
| 1 | Glad Tidings Publishing Co..... | 206 Lakeside Bldg., Chicago. |
| 1 | Globe & Commercial Advertiser..... | 75 Dey St., New York. |
| 1 | God's Revivalist Office..... | 1810 Young St., Cincinnati. |
| 1 | Golden, William Echard..... | 99 Livingston St., Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 1 | Goldsmith-Wollard Publishing Co..... | 122 E. Douglas Ave., Wichita, Kan. |
| 1 | Good Health Clinic Publishing Co..... | Syracuse, N. Y. |
| 5 | Goodhue Co. | 36 E. 23d St., New York. |
| 11 | Gorham, Edwin S. (supplies books of S. P. C. A.)..... | 37 E. 28th St., New York. |
| 1 | Gospel Publishing House..... | 54 W. 22d St., New York. |
| 6 | Gospel Trumpet Co..... | Anderson, Ind. |
| 1 | Gould, W. Reid..... | 139 Nassau St., New York. |
| 499 | Government Printing Office..... | Washington, D. C. |
| 4 | Grafton Publishing Co..... | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| | Graham, A. J., & Co..... | 1135 Broadway, New York. |
| 6 | Graham & Matlack..... | 251 W. 19th St., New York. |
| 3 | Greaves Publishing Co..... | Tribune Bldg., New York. |
| 1 | Green & Hopson..... | Springfield, Mass. |
| 11 | Griffith & Rowland Press..... | 1701-3 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. |
| 1 | Grolier Club | 29 E. 32d St., New York. |
| 8 | Grosset & Dunlap..... | 518 W. 26th St., New York. |
| 1 | Grover, Frank Reed..... | Chicago. |
| 2 | Gurley, W. & L. E..... | Troy, N. Y. |
| 3 | Hammond, C. S., & Co..... | 30 Church St., New York. |
| 9 | Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute..... | Hampton, Va. |
| 1 | Hansell, F. F., & Brother, Ltd..... | 537-539 Baronne St., New Orleans, La. |
| 2 | Harman, E. F., & Co..... | Chicago. |
| 78 | Harper & Bros..... | Franklin Sq., New York. |
| 5 | Harriman, Alice, Co..... | 542 5th Ave., New York. |
| 2 | Harrison Co..... | 50 E. Hunter St., Atlanta, Ga. |
| 1 | Harrison Nurseries..... | Berlin, Md. |
| | Harrison, R. D., Pub. Co..... | Indianapolis, Ind. |
| 1 | Harrison Safety Boiler Works..... | Philadelphia. |
| 4 | Hart, Charles Henry..... | 4717 Chester Ave., Philadelphia. |
| 1 | Harvard Co-operative Society..... | Cambridge, Mass. |
| 2 | Harvard University..... | Cambridge, Mass. |
| 1 | Harvard University Library..... | Cambridge, Mass. |
| 1 | Harwell Press..... | Lewiston, Me. |
| 1 | Hauser, J. G..... | New Orleans, La. |
| 2 | Hauser Printing Co..... | New Orleans, La. |
| 1 | Hauser-Jones Printing Co..... | Buffalo, N. Y. |
| 2 | Hayworth Publishing House..... | Washington, D. C. |
| 63 | Heath, D. C., & Co..... | 120 Boylston St., Boston. |

DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS, 1912

| | | |
|-----|--|--|
| 2 | Hebrew Publishing Co..... | 85 Canal St., New York. |
| 2 | Heer, F. J., Printing Co..... | 55-59 E. Main St., Columbus, O. |
| 1 | Heidelberg Press..... | 15th and Race Sts., Philadelphia. |
| 2 | Henkel & Co..... | Newmarket, Va. |
| 22 | Henley, Norman W., Publishing Co..... | 132 Nassau St., New York. |
| 1 | Henneberry Co..... | 1139 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago. |
| 71 | Herder, B..... | 17 S. Broadway, St. Louis. |
| 2 | Hertel, John A., Co..... | 10 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago. |
| 4 | Hessling, Bruno, Co..... | 64 E. 12th St., New York. |
| 10 | Hinds, Noble & Eldredge..... | 31-35 W. 15th St., New York. |
| 3 | Hines, Edward, Lumber Co..... | Chicago. |
| 2 | Hinkley, R. H..... | Boston. |
| 2 | Hispanic Society of America..... | 156th St., W. of Broadway, New York. |
| 2 | Historical Pageant Committee..... | Philadelphia. |
| 5 | Hitchcock, F. H..... | 105 W. 40th St., New York. |
| | Hoerber, Paul B..... | 69 E. 59th St., New York. |
| 125 | Holt, Henry, & Co..... | 34 W. 33d St., New York. |
| | Holman, A. J..... | 1222 Arch St., Philadelphia. |
| 1 | Home Correspondence School..... | 368 Main St., Springfield, Mass. |
| 2 | Homewood Press..... | 633 Plymouth Ct., Chicago. |
| 2 | Hopkins & Co..... | Washington, D. C. |
| 2 | Horseless Age Co..... | 244 W. 54th St., New York. |
| 1 | Horton Co. | Cincinnati, O. |
| 2 | Hotel Monthly..... | 443 S. Dearborn St., Chicago. |
| 1 | Houck, Mrs. Ida Viola Best..... | Tiffin, O. |
| 161 | Houghton Mifflin Co..... | 4 Park St., Boston. |
| 1 | Hubbell Publishing Co..... | 309 Broadway, New York. |
| 5 | Hudson, Franklin, Publishing Co..... | 22d and Oak Sts., Kansas City, Mo. |
| 2 | Hudson Publishing Co..... | 404 Kasota Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn. |
| 14 | Huebsch, Benjamin W..... | 225 Fifth Ave., New York. |
| 2 | Hungerford-Holbrook Co..... | Watertown, N. Y. |
| 9 | Hunt, Alva R..... | Litchfield, Minn. |
| 49 | Hurst & Co..... | 395-399 Broadway, New York. |
| 1 | Illinois State Historical Society..... | Springfield, Ill. |
| 1 | Incorporation Co..... | Boston. |
| 1 | Indo-American Book Co..... | 218 Kedzie Ave., Chicago. |
| 2 | Industrial Book Co..... | 178 Fulton St., New York. |
| 18 | Industrial Press..... | 49 Lafayette St., New York. |
| 1 | Inland Printer Co..... | 623 Sherman St., Chicago. |
| 1 | Innes & Son..... | 1311 Sansom St., Philadelphia. |
| 1 | International Library Publishing Co..... | 102 W. 38th St., New York. |
| 1 | International Reform Bureau..... | 206 Pennsylvania Ave., Washington, D. C. |
| 1 | International Textbook Co..... | Scranton, Pa. |
| 2 | International Who's Who Publishing Co..... | 1158 Broadway, New York. |
| 2 | Iowa Publishing Co..... | Des Moines, Ia. |
| 2 | Irwin, Samuel Pashley..... | Bloomington, Ill. |
| 149 | Jacobs, George W., & Co..... | 208 W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia. |
| | Jefferson Publishing Co..... | Thomson, Ga. |
| 10 | Jenkins, William R., Co..... | 851 6th Ave., New York. |
| 37 | Jennings & Graham..... | 220 W. 4th St., Cincinnati. |
| 2 | Jersey City Free Public Library..... | Jersey City, N. J. |
| 5 | Jewish Publication Society of America..... | 608 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. |
| 8 | Johns Hopkins Press..... | Baltimore, Md. |
| 5 | Johnson, B. F., Publishing Co..... | Rooms 317-319, Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va. |
| 1 | Johnson, Blagden & McTurnan, Inc. (See also Thompson Brown Co.), | 1 Madison Ave., New York. |
| 1 | Johnson, Louise Rosine..... | Los Angeles, Cal. |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| | | |
|-----|---|--|
| 5 | Johnson, T. & J. W., Co..... | 535 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. |
| 1 | Johnston, R. R..... | 1261 Broadway, New York. |
| 1 | Jones, Berton Hamilton..... | Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| 1 | Jones, George W..... | Annapolis, Md. |
| 2 | Jones, Samuel Isaac..... | Gunther, Tex. |
| 1 | Jones Brothers Publishing Co..... | Cincinnati. |
| 1 | Jordan, William George..... | 172 West 81st St., New York. |
| 1 | Journal Military Service Institute..... | Governors Island, N. Y. |
| 6 | Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing Co., 64 W. 56th St., New York. | |
| 2 | Journal Printing Co..... | Kirksville, Mo. |
| 5 | Judd, Orange Co..... | 315 4th Ave., New York. |
| 2 | Judd & Detweiler, Inc..... | 420 11th St., Washington, D. C. |
| 3 | Kaufmann, Ernst | 22-24 North William St., New York. |
| 1 | Kelker, Fred | Harrisburg, Pa. |
| 1 | Kelmscott Society | 426 W. Broadway, New York. |
| 7 | Kennedy, P. J. & Sons..... | 44 Barclay St., New York. |
| 35 | Kennerley, Mitchell | 2 East 29th St., New York. |
| 8 | Kerr, Charles H., & Co..... | 118 W. Kinzie St., Chicago. |
| | Kilnen & Co., H. L..... | 824 Arch St., Philadelphia. |
| 2 | King, Moses, Inc..... | 34 W. 33d St., New York. |
| 4 | King Brothers | 413 E. Lexington St., Baltimore. |
| 2 | King-Richardson Co..... | 135 Dwight St., Springfield, Mass. |
| 1 | Kistler, W. H., Stationery Co..... | Denver, Colo. |
| 5 | Knickerbocker Press | 2 W. 45th St., New York. |
| 11 | Laird & Lee..... | 1732 Michigan Ave., Chicago. |
| | Lakeside Press | See Donnelley, R. R., & Sons Co. |
| 3 | Lamb Publishing Co..... | 225 Fifth Ave., New York. |
| 86 | Lane, John, Co (Bodley Head)..... | 116 W. 32d St., New York. |
| 1 | La Salle Bureau..... | 50 2d St., New York. |
| 3 | La Salle Extension University..... | 2715-2719 Michigan Ave., Chicago. |
| 3 | Lasher, G. F..... | Philadelphia. |
| 29 | Lawyers' Co-operative Publishing Co..... | Rochester, N. Y. |
| 1 | Layton, George | Paterson, N. J. |
| 25 | Lea & Febiger..... | 706-710 Sansom St., Philadelphia. |
| 3 | Lechner, Hermann | Room 1, 96 Fifth Ave., New York. |
| 1 | Legal Intelligencer | Philadelphia. |
| 29 | Lemcke & Buechner..... | 30-32 W. 27th St., New York. |
| 1 | Leonard, W. M..... | Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, Boston. |
| 2 | Leslie-Judge Co..... | 255 Fifth Ave., New York. |
| 1 | Lewis, George W..... | Lakota, N. D. |
| 1 | Lewis Publishing Co..... | 265 Broadway, New York, and 358 Dearborn St., Chicago. |
| 1 | Library Shelf..... | 850-854 McClurg Bldg., Chicago. |
| 2 | Lindburg, P. A., & Co..... | Chicago. |
| 1 | Lindsay Publishing Co..... | Union League Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. |
| 136 | Lippincott, J. B., Co..... | Washington Sq., Philadelphia. |
| 1 | Little, Arthur D..... | 93 Broad St., Boston. |
| 129 | Little, Brown & Co..... | 34 Beacon St., Boston. |
| 3 | Little, W. C., & Co..... | 525 Broadway, Albany, N. Y. |
| 3 | Little Chronicle Co..... | 542 S. Dearborn St., Chicago. |
| 7 | Littlefield, George E..... | 67 Cornhill St., Boston. |
| 463 | Longmans, Green & Co..... | 443-449 4th Ave., New York. |
| 1 | Lord & Nagle Co..... | 144 Congress St., Boston. |
| 5 | Lord Baltimore Press..... | Greenmount Ave. and Oliver St., Baltimore, Md. |
| 24 | Lothrop, Lee & Shepard..... | 93 Federal St., Boston. |
| 1 | Lowman & Hanford Co..... | Seattle, Wash. |
| 9 | Luce, John W., & Co..... | 143 Federal St., Boston. |

DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS, 1912

| | | |
|-----|---|---|
| | Lutheran Publication Society..... | 1420 Arch St., Philadelphia. |
| 2 | Lyle, Samuel Harley, Jr..... | Franklin, N. C. |
| 9 | Lyon, J. B., Co..... | 30-36 Beaver St., Albany, N. Y. |
| 2 | Lyon & Armor..... | Philadelphia. |
| 1 | Macauley Co. | 15 W. 38th St., New York. |
| 44 | McBride, Nast & Co..... | 31 E. 17th St., New York. |
| 84 | McClurg, A. C., & Co..... | 330 E. Ohio St., Chicago. |
| 2 | MacDonald, Arth..... | 127 Ave. S, N. E., Washington, D. C. |
| 2 | McDonough, J., Co..... | Albany, N. Y. |
| 1 | McEvoy, Thomas Jefferson..... | 6 3d Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 63 | McGraw-Hill Book Co. (Successors to Book Depts. of Hill Publishing Co. and McGraw Publishing Co.)..... | 230 W. 39th St., New York. |
| 40 | McKay, David | 604-608 Washington Sq., Philadelphia. |
| 10 | McLoughlin Bros. | 890 Broadway, New York. |
| 517 | Macmillan Co. (Agent for Whittaker & Co., London)..... | 64-66 Fifth Ave., New York. |
| 3 | Macey Publishing & Masonic Supply Co..... | 45 John St., New York. |
| 8 | McVey, John Joseph..... | 1229 Arch St., Philadelphia. |
| 2 | Manas Press..... | 3 Castle Park, bet. Hope Ave., Rochester, N. Y. |
| 7 | Manual Arts Press..... | Peoria, Ill. |
| | Marsh Bros..... | Lebanon, O. |
| 1 | Marquis, Albert Nelson, Co..... | 440 S. Dearborn St., Chicago. |
| 4 | Marshall & Bruce Co..... | Nashville, Tenn. |
| 11 | Martin & Allardyce..... | Fries' Bldg., Franklin Ave. and Orthodox St., Philadelphia. |
| 1 | Martindale, G. B..... | 395 Broadway, New York. |
| 1 | Mason, Perry, Co..... | 201 Columbus Ave., Boston. |
| 4 | Mason-Henry Printing Co..... | 50 Church St., New York. |
| 3 | Massachusetts Historical Society..... | 1154 Boylston St., Boston. |
| 2 | Massachusetts State Board of Health..... | Boston. |
| 2 | Master Painter Publishing Co..... | Malvern, Pa. |
| 1 | Matthews, Albert | Hotel Oxford, Boston. |
| 2 | Mayer & Miller Co..... | 525 S. Dearborn St., Chicago. |
| 1 | Mayhew Publishing Co..... | 92-100 Ruggles St., Boston. |
| 5 | Medical Council Co..... | 42d and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia. |
| 2 | Mendelsohn, Felix | 1319 Peoples' Gas Bldg., Chicago. |
| 1 | Mennonite Book Concern..... | Berne, Ind. |
| 18 | Merrill, Charles E., Co..... | 44-60 E. 23d St., New York. |
| 2 | Merrymount Press (D. P. Updike)..... | 232 Summer St., Boston. |
| 2 | Metropolitan Museum of Art..... | Fifth Ave. and 82d St., New York. |
| 2 | Metropolitan Text Book Co..... | Chicago. |
| 3 | Michels, John..... | Wauwatosa, Wis. |
| 10 | Michie Co. | Charlotteville, S. C. |
| 1 | Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Commandery of the State of Pennsylvania..... | Flanders Bldg., Philadelphia. |
| 1 | Miller, F. I..... | Bloomington, Ill. |
| 3 | Milwaukee Bu. of Economy and Efficiency..... | Milwaukee, Wis. |
| 1 | Mining and Scientific Press..... | 667 Howard St., San Francisco. |
| 2 | Minnesota Public Library Commission..... | The Capitol, St. Paul, Minn. |
| 2 | Mitchell, John J., Co..... | 41 W. 25th St., New York. |
| 1 | Mitchell Brothers Publishing Co..... | Chicago. |
| 1 | Modern Publishing Co..... | Hammond, Ind. |
| 37 | Moffat, Yard & Co..... | 116-120 W. 32d St., New York. |
| 2 | Monarch Printing Co..... | Council Bluffs, Ia. |
| 1 | Monsalvat Press | 1501 N. Marshall St., Philadelphia. |
| 1 | Moods Publishing Co..... | 134 W. 29th St., New York. |
| 5 | Moody's Magazine | 35 Nassau St., New York. |
| 2 | Morton, John P., & Co..... | 440-446 Main St., Louisville, Ky. |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| | | |
|-----|--|---------------------------------------|
| 5 | Mosby, C. V..... | Grand Ave. and Olive Sts., St. Louis. |
| 6 | Mosher Press | 45 Exchange St., Portland, Me. |
| 1 | Moving Picture World..... | 125 E. 23d St., New York. |
| 2 | Munn & Co..... | 361 Broadway, New York. |
| 2 | Murphy, George, Inc..... | 57 E. 9th St., New York. |
| 3 | Murphy, John, Co..... | 200 W. Lombard St., Baltimore. |
| 2 | Musick, W. L., Publishing Co..... | St. Louis. |
| 32 | National Association of Manufacturers..... | 706 Locust St., St. Louis. |
| 1 | National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, | |
| | | 105 E. 22d St., New York. |
| 1 | National Baptist Publishing Board..... | Nashville, Tenn. |
| 3 | National Child Labor Commission..... | 105 E. 22d St., New York. |
| 14 | National Citizens' League..... | Chicago. |
| 2 | National Institute of Practical Mechanics..... | 1325 Michigan Ave., Chicago. |
| 1 | National Law Finder Publishing Co..... | Pontiac, Mich. |
| 1 | National Press Association..... | 12 W. 32d St., New York. |
| 1 | National Printing Co..... | Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| 2 | National Progress League..... | Chicago. |
| 1 | National Publishing Agency..... | Dallas, Tex. |
| 3 | National Publishing Co..... | 235-243 S. America St., Philadelphia. |
| 4 | National Rip-Saw | St. Louis. |
| 2 | National Woman's Christian Temperance Union..... | Evanston, Ill. |
| 2 | Nature Publishing Co..... | 1530 Park Ave., Indianapolis. |
| 30 | Neale Publishing Co..... | Flatiron Bldg., New York. |
| 10 | Nelson, Thos., & Sons..... | 381 Fourth Ave., New York. |
| 4 | New Church Board of Publication..... | 3 W. 29th St., New York. |
| 2 | New England Historic Genealogical Society..... | 18 Somerset St., Boston. |
| 8 | New Era Printing Co..... | Lancaster, Pa. |
| 3 | New Jersey Geological Survey..... | Trenton, N. J. |
| 8 | New Literature Publishing Co..... | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| 3 | New Mexico Printing Co..... | Santa Fe, N. M. |
| 4 | New Werner Co..... | Akron, O. |
| | New York Book Co..... | 147 4th Ave., New York. |
| 2 | New York Life Insurance Co..... | 346 Broadway, New York. |
| 1 | New York [State]..... | Albany, N. Y. |
| 5 | New York State Education Department..... | Albany, N. Y. |
| 2 | Newberry Library | Chicago. |
| 1 | Newson & Co..... | 27 W. 23d St., New York. |
| 2 | Nichols, Thomas P. & Son, Co..... | 113 Market St., Lynn, Mass. |
| 5 | Northern Pacific Railway Co..... | St. Paul, Minn. |
| 11 | Ober, H. | 70 Fifth Ave., New York. |
| 1 | Official Hotel Red Book & Directory Co..... | 103 Park Ave., New York. |
| 3 | O'Gara, Patrick Joseph..... | Medford, Ore. |
| 21 | Ogilvie, J. S., Publishing Co..... | 57 Rose St., New York. |
| 2 | Ohio Apostate..... | Cleveland, O. |
| 8 | Ohio Law Reporter Co..... | 806 Main St., Cincinnati. |
| 7 | Ohio State University..... | Columbus, O. |
| 2 | Ohio Teacher..... | Athens, O. |
| 2 | Olston, Albert B..... | Chicago. |
| 7 | Open Court Publishing Co..... | 623 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago. |
| 2 | Order of the White Rose..... | 24 Strathmore Rd., Brookline, Mass. |
| 3 | Ottenheimer, I. & M..... | 321 W. Baltimore St., Baltimore. |
| 2 | Our Hope | 456 Fourth Ave., New York. |
| 24 | Outing Publishing Co..... | 141-145 W. 36th St., New York. |
| 203 | Oxford University Press (Am. Branch)..... | 29 W. 32d St., New York. |
| 3 | Pacific Press Publishing Association..... | Mountain View, Cal. |

DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS, 1912

| | | |
|----|--|---|
| 1 | Page, Charles Nash..... | 615 Locust St., Des Moines, Ia. |
| 1 | Page, Howard W..... | Philadelphia. |
| 35 | Page, L. C., & Co..... | 53 Beacon St., Boston. |
| | Page Publishing Association..... | 849 Park Ave., Baltimore. |
| 3 | Paget, R. H..... | 569 Fifth Ave., New York. |
| | Paine Publishing Co..... | U. B. Bldg., Dayton, O. |
| 2 | Palmer, Truman G..... | Washington, D. C. |
| 2 | Palmer Co. | 120 Boylston St., Boston. |
| 1 | Pan American Union..... | 2 Jackson Pl., Washington, D. C. |
| 2 | Pantagraph Printing and Stationery Co. | Bloomington, Ill. |
| 2 | Paragon Press..... | Montgomery, Ala. |
| 1 | Parish Publishers | Akron, O. |
| 1 | Park & Pollard Co..... | Boston. |
| 1 | Parker, George W., Art Co..... | 500 S. Fourth Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. |
| 1 | Parker, William Thornton..... | Northampton, Mass. |
| 2 | Payne, George Henry..... | 1752 Topping Ave., New York. |
| 2 | Peabody Museum | Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. |
| 1 | Peeler, A. J., & Co..... | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| 2 | Peloubet, S. S..... | 132 Nassau St., New York. |
| 1 | Penn Association | Philadelphia. |
| 25 | Penn Publishing Co..... | 218 S. 11th St., Philadelphia. |
| 2 | Pennsylvania Society | 249 W. 13th St., New York. |
| 5 | Pentacostal Publishing Co..... | Louisville, Ky. |
| 3 | Pentacostal Union | Bound Brook, N. J. |
| 4 | Philopolis Press | 406 Lincoln Bldg., San Francisco. |
| 2 | Philosophical Publishing Co..... | Allentown, Pa. |
| 3 | Phonographic Institute Co..... | 224 W. 4th St., Cincinnati. |
| | Photo Play Enterprise Association..... | Boonville, Ind. |
| 6 | Physical Culture Extension Society..... | 246 Michigan Blvd., Chicago. |
| 1 | Physical Culture Publishing Co..... | 915 Flatiron Bldg., 23d St., New York. |
| 2 | Physicians' Drug News Co..... | Newark, N. J. |
| 39 | Pilgrim Press | 14 Beacon St., Boston. |
| 1 | Pioneer Co. | St. Paul, Minn. |
| 3 | Pipes-Reed Book Co..... | 725 Wyandott St., Kansas City, Mo. |
| 48 | Pitman, Isaac, & Sons..... | 2-6 W. 45th St., New York. |
| 3 | Pittsburgh Printing Co..... | Pittsburgh, Pa. |
| 1 | Place, Albert R..... | Lansdale, Pa. |
| 29 | Platt & Peck..... | 354 4th Ave., New York. |
| 6 | Popular Mechanics Co..... | 318 W. Washington St., Chicago. |
| 22 | Pott, James, & Co..... | 214-220 E. 23d St., New York. |
| 2 | Powell, L. D., Co..... | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| 2 | Practitioners' Publishing Co..... | 55 W. 126th St., New York. |
| | Prang Educational Co..... | 1 W. 34th St., New York. |
| 1 | Pratt, A. S., & Sons..... | Corcoran Bldg., Washington, D. C. |
| 9 | Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work, 1319 Walnut St., Philadelphia. | |
| 5 | Presbyterian Church, Board of Home Missions..... | 156 Fifth Ave., New York. |
| 1 | Presbyterian Committee of Publication..... | 212-214 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va. |
| 2 | Presser, Theodore, Co..... | 1708 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. |
| 7 | Princeton University | Princeton, N. J. |
| 1 | Printers Publishing Co..... | Oklahoma City, Okla. |
| 6 | Priscilla Publishing Co..... | 85 Broad St., Boston. |
| 1 | Psychological Clinic Press..... | 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia. |
| 2 | Psychological Review Co..... | Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. |
| 3 | Public School Publishing Co..... | Bloomington, Ill. |
| 5 | Publishers' Weekly, Office of the..... | 141 E. 25th St., New York. |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| | | |
|-----|---|---|
| 14 | Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South (Smith & Lamar, Agents) | Nashville, Tenn. |
| 2 | Publishing House of the United Evangelical Church..... | Harrisburg, Pa. |
| 33 | Pustet, Fr., & Co..... | 52 Barclay St., New York. |
| 207 | Putnam, G. P., Sons..... | 2-6 W. 45th St., New York. |
| 1 | Radford Architectural Co..... | 178 Fulton St., New York. |
| 3 | Railway Age Gazette..... | 83 Fulton St., New York. |
| 1 | Railway Business Association..... | 2 Rector St., New York. |
| 37 | Rand, McNally & Co..... | 42 E. 22d St., New York, and 538 S. Clark St., Chicago. |
| 2 | Rawie, Henry | 1201 American Bldg., Baltimore. |
| 4 | Rebman Co. | 1123 Broadway, New York. |
| 2 | Red Wing Printing Co..... | Red Wing, Minn. |
| 2 | Redfield Bros. | 311 W. 42d St., New York. |
| 3 | Regan Printing House..... | Chicago. |
| 1 | Reid Publishing Co..... | 30 Huntington Ave., Boston. |
| 1 | Reilly, Peter | 133 N. 13th St., Philadelphia. |
| 23 | Reilly & Britton Co..... | Graphic Art Bldg., 1006 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago. |
| 2 | Rein & Sons..... | Houston, Tex. |
| 1 | Reliable Poultry Journal Publishing Co..... | Quincy, Ill. |
| 1 | Reporter Publishing Co..... | Lincoln, Neb. |
| 119 | Revell, Fleming H., Co.... | 158 Fifth Ave., New York; 125 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago. |
| 3 | Review and Herald Publishing Association..... | Washington, D. C. |
| 1 | Review of Reviews Co..... | 30 Irving Pl., New York. |
| 2 | Rice, G., & Sons..... | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| 2 | Richardson, Edward Adams..... | Ayer, Mass. |
| 1 | Richardson, W. E., Co..... | Chicago. |
| 7 | Rickey, William, & Co..... | 43 W. 27th St., New York. |
| 11 | Riverside Press | Cambridge, Mass. |
| 2 | Riverside Public Library..... | Riverside, Cal. |
| 2 | Roberts, Dr. David, Veterinary Co..... | Waukesha, Wis. |
| 2 | Roberts, William F., Co., Inc..... | 1413 New York Ave., Washington, D. C. |
| 8 | Robertson, A. M..... | 222 Stockton St., San Francisco. |
| 3 | Roche, Spencer Summerfield..... | 200 Adelphi St., Brooklyn, N. Y. |
| 2 | Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research..... | 66th St. and Ave. A, New York. |
| 1 | Rockwell & Churchill Press..... | Boston. |
| 2 | Roemer, John H..... | Railroad Commission of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. |
| 1 | Roger Brothers | 421 W. 57th St., New York. |
| 2 | Rogers & Hall Co..... | Chicago. |
| 2 | Rogers & Manson..... | Boston. |
| 5 | Rollins, Montgomery | 6 Hancock Ave., Boston. |
| 3 | Ronald Press Co..... | 198 Broadway, New York. |
| 5 | Row, Peterson & Co..... | 625 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago. |
| 1 | Rowfant Club | Cleveland, O. |
| 5 | Roxburgh Publishing Co..... | 61 Court St., Boston. |
| 4 | Roycrofters (The) | East Aurora, N. Y. |
| 1 | Rudge, W. E..... | 218 William St., New York. |
| 2 | Ruebush-Elkins Co. | Dayton, Va. |
| 2 | Rumford Press | Concord, N. H. |
| 1 | Rural Publishing Co..... | Columbus, O. |
| 34 | Saalfeld Publishing Co..... | Akron, O. |
| 1 | Sage (Russell) Foundation..... | 1 Madison Ave., New York. |
| 2 | Sage, Russell, Foundation, Division of Remedial Loans... | 105 E. 22d St., New York. |
| 1 | Salem Press Co..... | Salem, Mass. |
| 1 | Salem Public Library..... | Salem, Mass. |
| 7 | Sanborn, Benjamin H., & Co..... | 120 Boylston St., Boston. |
| 29 | Saunders, W. B., Co..... | 925 Walnut St., Philadelphia. |

DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS, 1912

- 1 Savage, J. B., Co.....Electric Bldg., 164 Prospect St., Cleveland, O.
Schaefer & Koradi.....Philadelphia.
- 5 Schirmer, G.3 E. 43d St., New York.
- 2 Schmidt, A. P.....120 Boylston St., Boston.
- 1 Schöningh, HeinrichWilkes-Barre, Pa.
- 1 School of Marine Engineering.....U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
- 2 Schwartz, Kirwin & Fauss:.....42 Barclay St., New York.
- 7 Science Press361 Broadway, New York.
- 1 Scientific American361 Broadway, New York.
- 11 Scott, Foresman & Co.....623 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Scranton Co., S. S.....Hartford, Conn.
Scranton Wetmore & Co.....Rochester, N. Y.
- 129 Scribner, Charles, Sons.....597-599 5th Ave., New York.
- 2 Seager, G. B. M.....Adrian, Mich.
- 1 Sears, Roebuck & Co.....Chicago.
- 2 Segnogram PressLos Angeles, Cal.
- 2 Sergel, Charles H., & Co.....Pontiac Bldg., Chicago.
- 7 Seymour, Ralph Fletcher.....1035 Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago.
- 10 Shakespeare Press114 E. 28th St., New York.
- 1 Shallcross Printing Co.....St. Louis.
- 2 Sharp & Alleman Co.....100 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
- 1 Shaw Publishing Co.....2 Pearl St., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 2 Shephard Book Co.....408 State St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 6 Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.....2 W. 45th St., New York.
- 61 Sherman, French & Co.....6 Beacon St., Boston.
- 1 Sibley & Co.....120 Boylston St., Boston.
- 2 Sigma Publishing Co.....210 Pine St., St. Louis.
- 14 Silver, Burdett & Co.....239 W. 39th St., New York.
- 1 Simmons, Parker P.....3 E. 14th St., New York.
- 2 Sloss, Louis & Co.....San Francisco.
- 48 Small, Maynard & Co.....15 Beacon St., Boston.
- 2 Smith, John P., Printing Co.....Rochester, N. Y.
- 2 Smith & Sale.....45 Exchange St., Portland, Me.
- 42 Smithsonian InstitutionWashington, D. C.
- 1 Society for Instruction in First Aid to the Injured,
105 E. 22d St., Room 416, New York.
- 5 Soney & Sage.....42 Clinton St., Newark, N. J.
- Southern Publishing Co.....2017 Commerce St., Dallas, Tex.
- 1 Southwest PressSan Diego, Cal.
- 2 Southwest Publishing Co.....Houston, Tex.
- 1 South-Western Publishing Co.....Cincinnati.
- 3 Sower, Christopher Co.....124 N. 18th St., Philadelphia.
- 1 Sowers Printing Co.....Lebanon, Pa.
- 2 Spatula Publishing Co.....Sudbury Bldg., Boston.
- 5 Spectator Co.135 William St., New York.
- 2 Spencer, J.Chester, Pa.
- 1 Spencer Publishing Co.....New Orleans, La.
- 1 Springfield Printing and Binding Co.....Springfield, Mass.
- 38 Spon & Chamberlin.....123 Liberty St., New York.
- 1 Stamford Foundry Co.....Stamford, Ct.
- 4 Standard Publishing Co.....16 E. 9th St., Cincinnati.
- 3 Stanford (Leland) Junior University.....Stanford University, Cal.
- 2 State Co.Columbia, S. C.
- 11 State Historical Society of Iowa.....Iowa City, Ia.
- 1 State Historical Society of Missouri.....Columbia, Mo.
- 6 State Historical Society of Wisconsin.....Madison, Wis.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| | | |
|-----|---|---|
| 3 | State Journal Co..... | Lincoln, Neb. |
| 1 | State Journal Printing Co..... | Madison, Wis. |
| 4 | State Library | Atlanta, Ga. |
| 4 | State Printing Office..... | Topeka, Kan. |
| 3 | Stechert, F. C., & Co..... | 29-35 W. 32d St., New York |
| 25 | Stechert, G. E., & Co..... | 151-155 W. 25th St., New York |
| 2 | Steck, E. L..... | Austin, Tex. |
| 2 | Stephens, Hugh, Printing Co..... | Jefferson City, Mo. |
| 14 | Stephens, E. W..... | Columbia, Mo. |
| 2 | Stewart & Co..... | 116 E. 28th St., New York |
| 14 | Stewart & Kidd Co. (formerly the Robert Clarke Co.)..... | Cincinnati |
| 2 | Stockbridge Socialist Press..... | Stockbridge, Mass. |
| 119 | Stokes, Frederick A., Co..... | 443 Fourth Ave., New York |
| 2 | Stolze, P. F..... | Wausau, Wis. |
| 2 | Stone Printing and Manufacturing Co..... | Roanoke, Va. |
| 3 | Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions..... | 600 Lexington Ave., New York |
| 24 | Sturgis & Walton..... | 31-33 E. 27th St., New York |
| | Sully & Kleinteich..... | 373 4th Ave., New York |
| 2 | Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention..... | Nashville, Tenn. |
| 8 | Sunday School Times Co..... | 1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia |
| 4 | Superintendent of State Printing..... | Sacramento, Cal. |
| 4 | Syndicate Publishing Co..... | 12-14 W. 32d St., New York |
| 1 | Taylor, H., & Co..... | Chicago |
| 2 | Taylor Instrument Co..... | Rochester, N. Y. |
| 11 | Teachers' College..... | Columbia University, 525 W. 120th St., New York |
| 6 | Tennant & Ward..... | 122 E. 25th St., New York |
| 3 | Texas Department of Agriculture..... | Austin, Tex. |
| 1 | Theosophical Book Concern..... | Room 426, 59 E. Van Buren St., Chicago |
| 4 | Theosophical Publishing Co..... | 253 W. 72d St., New York |
| 1 | Thomas, F. H., Law Book Co..... | 14 S. Broadway, St. Louis |
| 8 | Thompson, Charles C., & Co..... | 1126 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago |
| 2 | Thompson, Edward, Co..... | Northport, N. Y. |
| 1 | Thompson, J. Edward..... | 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass. |
| 2 | Thompson Brown Co. (now Johnson, Blagden & McTurnan)..... | Boston |
| 1 | Thompson Publishing Co..... | Raleigh, N. C. |
| 3 | Thrift Publishing Co..... | 141 Broadway, New York |
| 1 | Ticker Publishing Co..... | 2 Rector St., New York |
| 1 | Toledo Legal Brief and Record Co..... | Toledo, O. |
| 1 | Torrey, Bates | Boston |
| 1 | Towner, Dan. Brink..... | 5411 Kenmore Ave., Chicago |
| 1 | Todd, T., Co..... | 14 Beacon St., Boston |
| 3 | Tompkins, Leslie Jay..... | 27 Cedar St., New York |
| 9 | Torch Press | Cedar Rapids, Ia. |
| 3 | Towne, Elizabeth, Co..... | Holyoke, Mass. |
| | Treat & Co., E. B..... | 241 W. 23d St., New York |
| 3 | Tribune | Bismarck, N. D. |
| 1 | Tribune State Printing Co..... | Bismarck, N. D. |
| 3 | Trow Press | 201-213 E. 12th St., New York |
| 3 | Truth Seeker Co..... | 62 Vesey St., New York |
| 1 | Tucker Printing House..... | Jackson, Miss. |
| 5 | Tufts College Press..... | Tufts College, Mass. |
| 2 | Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute..... | Tuskegee, Ala. |
| 2 | Tuttle Co. | Rutland, Vt. |
| 5 | Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co..... | 123 Temple St., New Haven, Ct. |
| 1 | Ulbrich, Otto, Co..... | 386 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y. |
| 1 | Ulrich, Baartow Adolphus..... | 40 N. Dearborn St., Chicago |

DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS, 1912

| | | |
|----|---|--|
| 3 | Union Press (American Sunday School Union)..... | 1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. |
| 3 | United Brethren Publishing House..... | Main and 4th Sts., Dayton, O. |
| 2 | United Charities Building..... | 105 E. 22d St., New York. |
| | United Evangelical Publishing House..... | Harrisburg, Pa. |
| | United Presbyterian Board of Publication..... | Pittsburg, Pa. |
| 3 | United Society of Christian Endeavor..... | 600 Tremont Temple, Boston. |
| 1 | United States Cavalry Association..... | Fort Leavenworth, Kan. |
| 12 | United States Infantry Association..... | Colorado Bldg., Washington, D. C. |
| 1 | United States Naval Academy..... | Annapolis, Md. |
| 12 | United States Naval Institute..... | Annapolis, Md. |
| 1 | United States Playing Card Co..... | Cincinnati. |
| 1 | Unity Publishing Co..... | 3939 Langley Ave., Chicago. |
| 7 | Universal Portland Cement Co..... | 72 W. Adams St., Chicago. |
| 1 | Universalist Publishing House..... | 359 Boylston St., Boston. |
| 2 | University City Publishing Co..... | St. Louis. |
| 50 | University of California..... | Berkeley, Cal. |
| 35 | University of Chicago Press..... | 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago. |
| 6 | University of Cincinnati..... | Cincinnati. |
| 24 | University of Illinois..... | Urbana, Ill. |
| 3 | University of Iowa..... | Iowa City, Ia. |
| 6 | University of Missouri..... | Columbia, Mo. |
| 2 | University of New Mexico..... | Albuquerque, N. M. |
| 2 | University of North Dakota..... | Grand Forks, N. D. |
| 4 | University of Oregon..... | Eugene, Ore. |
| 13 | University of Pennsylvania..... | Philadelphia. |
| 5 | University of Texas..... | Austin, Tex. |
| 1 | University of Vermont..... | Burlington, Vt. |
| 13 | University of Virginia..... | Charlottesville, Va. |
| 35 | University of Wisconsin..... | Madison, Wis. |
| 21 | University Press | Cambridge, Mass. |
| 5 | University Press, University of the South..... | Sewanee, Tenn. |
| 9 | University Society, Inc..... | 44-60 E. 23d St., New York. |
| 2 | Uplift Publishing Co..... | N. W. cor. 11th and Market Sts., Philadelphia. |
| 1 | Usher, Allis Baker..... | Milwaukee, Wis. |
| 1 | Utah Bureau of Information..... | Salt Lake City, Utah. |
| 1 | Valentine, F. H..... | Ridgewood, N. J. |
| 2 | Van Horne, Ellsworth S..... | Columbus, O. |
| 79 | Van Nostrand, D., Co..... | 25 Park Pl., New York. |
| 1 | Van Voorhis, John S..... | Reading, Pa. |
| 1 | Vedānta Society | 135 W. 80th St., New York. |
| 9 | Vernon Law Book Co..... | 806 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo. |
| 3 | Virginia State Library..... | Richmond, Va. |
| 7 | Volland, P. F., & Co..... | 24 Adams St., Chicago. |
| 4 | Von Boeckmann-Jones Co..... | Austin, Tex. |
| 13 | Vreeland, Edward Butterfield..... | Salamanca, N. Y. |
| 1 | Waddell & Harrington..... | Kansas City, Mo. |
| 3 | Waddey, Everett, Co..... | 1005 Main St., Richmond, Va. |
| 5 | Wagner, Joseph F..... | 9 Barclay St., New York. |
| 4 | Wahr, George | 103-5 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, Mich. |
| 1 | Walter, L. W., Co..... | 121-127 Plymouth Pl., Chicago. |
| 1 | Walter, William Wilfred..... | Aurora, Ill. |
| 6 | Warden Printing Co..... | Oklahoma City, Okla. |
| 15 | Warne, Frederick & Co..... | 12 E. 33d St., New York. |
| 1 | Wartburg Publishing House..... | 623-633 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago. |
| 2 | Warwick & York..... | Baltimore. |
| 3 | Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society..... | 13-17 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N. Y. |

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

| | | |
|----|---|--|
| 9 | Watt, W. J., & Co..... | 43 W. 27th St., New York. |
| 6 | Webb Publishing Co..... | 47-51 E. 47th St., St. Paul, Minn. |
| 2 | Weed-Parsons Printing Co..... | Albany, N. Y. |
| 3 | Welch, W. M., Co..... | 30 E. Randolph St., Chicago. |
| 5 | Werner, Edgar S., & Co..... | 43 E. 19th St., New York. |
| | West Co., James H..... | Boston, Mass. |
| 69 | West Publishing Co..... | 52-58 W. 3d St., St. Paul, Minn. |
| 2 | Western Baptist Publishing Co..... | 115 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Mo. |
| 8 | Westminster Press (<i>See also</i> Presbyterian Board of Publication), | |
| | | 1319 Walnut St., Philadelphia. |
| 8 | Whitaker & Ray-Wiggin Co..... | 770-776 Mission St., San Francisco. |
| 4 | Whitcomb & Barrows..... | Huntington Chambers, Boston. |
| 4 | White & Kemble..... | 56 Pine St., New York. |
| 4 | Whittaker, Thomas, Inc..... | 2-3 Bible House, New York. |
| | Whittaker & Co. <i>See</i> Macmillan. | |
| 10 | Wilde, W. A., Co..... | 120 Boylston St., Boston. |
| 72 | Wiley, John, & Sons..... | 432 4th Ave., New York. |
| 3 | Williams, C. F., & Son..... | Albany, N. Y. |
| 7 | Williams, C. S..... | 161 W. 36th St., New York. |
| 9 | Williams, David, Co..... | 239 W. 29th St., New York. |
| 2 | Williams, John H..... | 938½ Pacific Ave., Tacoma, Wash. |
| 4 | Williams & Wilkins Co..... | 2427-29 York Rd., Baltimore. |
| 3 | Williamson Law Book Co..... | 41 State St., Rochester, N. Y. |
| 14 | Wilson, H. W., Co..... | 1401-1405 University Ave., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn. |
| 1 | Wilson & Toomer Fertilizer Co..... | St. Augustine, Fla. |
| 32 | Winston, John C., Co..... | 1006 Arch St., Philadelphia. |
| 2 | Wisconsin Dramatic Society..... | Madison, Wis. |
| 1 | Wisconsin Historical Commission..... | Madison, Wis. |
| 2 | Wisconsin Library Commission, Legislative Reference Department.. | Madison, Wis. |
| 11 | Woman's Educational and Industrial Union..... | 264 Boylston St., Boston. |
| 3 | Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, Methodist Episcopal Church..... | Boston. |
| 42 | Wood, William, & Co..... | 51 Fifth Ave., New York. |
| 3 | World Book Co..... | Yonkers, N. Y. |
| 15 | World Peace Foundation..... | 29a Beacon St., Boston. |
| 7 | World Supply Co..... | Louisville, Ky. |
| 2 | Worth, Horace, Co..... | 20 Franklin St., Boston. |
| 2 | Worth Printing Co..... | Kansas City, Mo. |
| 3 | Wright, Tobias A..... | 150 Bleecker St., New York. |
| 4 | Wright & Potter Printing Co..... | Boston. |
| 1 | Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford Co..... | 497 Pearl St., New York. |
| 22 | Yale University Press..... | New Haven, Ct. |
| 1 | Ye Planry Building Co., Inc..... | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| 1 | Yonkers Publishing Co..... | Yonkers, N. Y. |
| 80 | Young Churchman Co..... | 484 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis. |
| 3 | Young Women's Christian Association, National Board of | |
| | | 125 E. 27th St., New York. |

A DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS
IN THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

A DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

IN THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

THIS selective list of the bookselling trade in the principal towns of the United States and Canada, to which it is confined, may, it is thought, be more useful for practical purposes than a more extensive list including newsdealers, cigar stands, drug stores, etc., which keep on sale magazines and paper-covered books only and can scarcely be classed as bookstores. For circularizing and similar purposes such a list will be found preferable to one attempting to cover all places, big and little, and all who sell periodicals and the like. Department stores are, however, included, designated by the abbreviation D. S., when they have book departments; circulating libraries by C. L.; second-hand dealers are designated by the abbreviation S-h., and other specialties, such as Catholic, Law, Educational, etc., are designated by self-explanatory abbreviations. In case of the omission of any names properly within the scope of the list, and any other errors of commission or omission, and for the purpose of making such additions in the future as new local development may justify, the co-operation of the trade and particularly of the travelers is invited.

ALABAMA

Anniston.—12,794.

Eros, Joseph.
Robinson's Bookstore.

Birmingham.—132,685.

Loveman, Joseph & Loeb. (D. S.)
McCoy, M. B.
Webb Book Co., 2010 2d Ave.

Huntsville.—7,611.

Murray, M. K.

Mobile.—51,521.

Fisch, Mrs. J. N.
Hammell, L., Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Jackson, Ab., Jr., 269 Dauphin St.
Mickle, W. E., 270 Dauphin St. (S-h.)
Trueman, Frank, 213 Dauphin St.

Montgomery.—38,136.

Alabama Bible Society.
Fowler, Ed. C., Co.
Montgomery "Fair." (D. S.)

Selma.—13,649.

Butler, W. S.
Rowell Book & Novelty Co.
Selma Stationery Co.

Tuscaloosa.—8,400.

Burwell, Bradfield Co.
Fitts, Chas.
Lustig, S. D.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

ALASKA

Dawson.

Landahl's Emporium.

Juneau.—1,644.

Nelson, R. P.

Nome.—2,600.

Butler, Mauro & Co.

Skagway.—3,117.

Harrison, L. A.

ARIZONA

Clifton.—4874,

Vanasek, J. R.

Mesa.—1,692.

Palmer & Gibbons (Drugs).

Phoenix.—11,134.

Berryhill Co.

McNeil, H. H., Co.

P. O. News Store, C. Hinckley.

Phoenix Sta. & News Co.

Prescott.—5,092.

Acker, Jas. S.

Bashford Burmester Co.

Tuscon.—13,193.

Corbett, H. D.

Jacobs, J. M. & Son.

Machen, R. J., 24 N. Stone Ave.

Steinfeld, A., & Co. (D. S.)

ARKANSAS

Conway.—2,794.

Anderson, S. E.

Fort Smith.—23,975.

Pape-Ingeberg Book Co.

Hot Springs.—14,434.

Boving, F. C.

Foley, D. I.

Weaver, C. H., & Co.

Wyatt's Book Store.

Jonesboro.—7,123.

Hiatt, J. G.

Little Rock.—45,123.

Advance Pub. Co. (Baptist.)

Allsopp & Chapple Bk. & Sta. Co.

Arkansas Baptist Pub. Co.

Baptist Mission Rooms, Book Dept.

Goodman, I.

New Wilson-Webb Co.

Mena.—3,953.

Vickers, Geo. E.

Nall, C. B.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

ARKANSAS.

Paragould.—5,248.

Globe Drug Co.

Pine Bluff.—15,100.

DeWoody, W. L.

Rosenberg, S. A.

CALIFORNIA

Alameda.—23,383.

Grannel, C. A.

Field, Miss Gollober, J.

Gallaher, J.

Hartley, Mrs. Jessie M.

Schneider, Henry.

Auburn.—2,376.

C. A. Grannel.

Bakersfield.—12,727.

Bakersfield News Co.

Echo Pub. Co.

Gould, E. N., & Co.

McCue & Allen.

Wickershaut, Wrenn & Staples.

Wickersham & Co.

Berkeley.—40,434.

Abbott, N. J., & Son, 2193 Shattuck Ave.

Berkeley Book Co.

Glessner, Morse & Geary, 2163 Shattuck Ave.

Perks, B. W. Co.

Pierce, E. H., 2947 Pine Ave.

Radson's Book Store, 2223 Shattuck Ave.

Sadler, Frank E.

Students' Co-operative Soc.

Wachob, W. W., 2219 Union St.

Chico.—3,750.

Chico Book Store, John S. Waterland.

Tormery, Ben E.

Corning.—972.

Egan, G. W.

Purcell, E. D.

Eureka.—11,845.

Heasman & Gillette.

Lincoln, C. O., & Co.

Matthews, James E.

Fresno.—24,892.

Carver, H. D.

Cearley, C. T.

Gottschalk, E., & Co., Inc. (D. S.)

Kerman News Co.

Phillips, J. B.

Reige, C. H., & Co.

Long Beach.—17,809.

Hewitt, John, 117 Pine Ave.

McCutcheon & Jutson.

Los Angeles.—319,198.

Baker, D. L., 516 S. Broadway

Baker Book & Art Shop, 434 West Hill St.

Beeman & Hendee, "The Baby Store,"

(D. S.)

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

CALIFORNIA.

Los Angeles.

Bodkin, John J., South Main St. (Cath.)
Book Lovers' Exchange, 206 Laughlin Bldg.
Braun, F. W., 409-15 E. 3d St. (Tech.)
Broadway Department Store, A. Letts.
(D. S.)
Bullock's, Broadway & 7th St. (D. S.)
Cunningham, Curtiss & Welch, 252 S. Spring
St.
Dawson, Ernest, 518 S. Hill St. (S-h.)
Fowler Brothers, 543 S. Broadway.
Gillespie's Book Store, 218 W. 2d St.
Hamburger, A., & Sons Broadway & 8th St.
(D. S.)
Holmes Book Co. 257 S. Main St.
Jiyu-do Book Store, S. R. Matsio, 604½ W.
6th St. (Japanese.)
Jones' Book Store, 226 W. 1st St.
Little, A. E., & Co.
Los Angeles News Co.
Merick Reynolds Co., The
Mitchell & Knox, 106 S. Spring St.
Morgan, W. E.
Munsey, Fred E., & Co., 406 S. Broadway.
Norton, E. E.
Nozawa, G.
Osborne, John, 617 W. 5th St.
Parker, Chas. C., 220 S. Broadway.
Plenkharp, C. V., 222 Mercantile Pl.
Rogers & Co., B. A., 427 W. 7th St.
Rott, William F.
Sato's Book Store, 731 S. Grand Ave. (Jap-
anese)
Shaffet, Conan, 641 S. Main St.
Sternner, Mrs. E. J., 2674 West Pico St.
Stratford & Green, 642-44 S. Main St.
University Book Store, 3474 Wesley Ave.
Whalen, B. A., 305 S. Spring St.
Zellerbach Paper Co., 113 N. Angeles St.
(Educa.)

Monrovia.—3,576.

Haslet, H. L.
Vestal, W. P.

Oakland.—150,174.

Allen, F. H., & Co., 1315 Broadway.
Altona, Theo., 314 San Pablo Ave. (S-h.)
Barber, Edgar H.
Capwell Co., H. C. (D. S.)
DeWitt & Snelling, 9 Telegraph Ave. (S-h.)
Hale Bros., Inc. (D. S.)
Hardy's Book Store, C. G. Hardy, Prop.
Kearney & Hazlewood, 601 14th St.
Machen, W. T., 1706½ San Pablo Ave.
Pacific Book, Art and Sta. Co.
Rowell, C. F., 464 8th St. (S-h.)
Smith Brothers, 472 13th St.
Taylor, Edw. P., 467 12th St.

Pasadena.—30,291.

Brown, Herbert F.
Jarvis & Prinz.
Maryland Book Shop, 424 E. Colorado St.
Vroman, A. C.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

CALIFORNIA.

Palo Alto.—4,486.

Albee, F. J.
Congdon & Come.
Hyde, E. L.
Stanford Univ. Bookstore.
Woerner, C. H.

Pomona.—10,207.

Liddle, F. C. (Sta.)
McKendrick, G. W. (Sta.)
Rensberger, F. J. (Sta.)
Snuggs, C.

Redlands.—10,499.

Dunn, A. P.
Redlands News & Stationery Co., Phillip
Goodwin.
Smith, Sydney T.
Tucker Book & Sta. Co.

Riverside.—15,212.

Craig, C. W.
Drake, Jas. M.
Fry, Win. L.
"Gem Bazar," J. P. Gilmore.
Reed, O. B. & Co.
Reynolds, Geo. N. (D. S.)

Sacramento.—44,696.

Little Shop, The, 1021 6th St.
Morris, I. F., 406 J St.
Purnell, W. F., 723 K St.
Wahl Stationery Co., 923 Kay St.
Weinstock, Lubin & Co. (D. S.)

San Bernardino.—12,779.

Barnum Stationery Co.
Leroy, C. E.

San Diego.—39,578.

Arey & Jones Co.
Blumberg, A.
Book-Lovers' Shop. F. W. Van Buskirk,
Prop.
Burbeck, E. M.
Loring & Co., Inc.
Lowell, Geo. W.
Packard, J. C.
Stephens & Son.
Simpson, Myra K.
Van Buskersh's Book and Stationery Store.
Wertheimer, M. A. & Co.

San Francisco.—416,12.

Aoki, Taiseido, Buchanan & Geary Sts.
(Japanese)
Bancroft-Whitney Co., Hyde & McAllister
Sts. (Law)
Bender-Moss Co., 54 McAllister St. (Law)
Book Omniorium, 1004 Fillimore St. (S-h.)
Braun-Knecht-Heimann Co., 576-84 Mission
St.
California Book Store, 2818 California St.
Cain, J. H., 679 McAllister St.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco.

Coshado & Co., 1623 Geary St. (Japanese)
 Cowan, R. E., 867 Treat Ave. (S-h.)
 Crosby Book Co., 1571 Haight St.
 Crocker, H. S.
 Curtis, E., 1545 Pine St.
 Dodge, S., Stockton St.
 Elder, Paul, & Co., 239 Grant Ave.
 Emporium, The, Market St. (D. S.)
 Frickman, Gustav J., 507 Mills Bldg. (Rare)
 Goldsmith Bros., Powell St.
 Hale Bros., Inc., Fifth and Market Sts.
 Haller, W. S.
 Holmes, H. C., 1158 Market St., and 70 3d St.
 Howell, John, 107 Grant Ave. (Rare).
 Hughes, Inghram (Rare).
 Jennings & Graham, 5 City Hall Ave.
 King Bros., 1182 Market St. (S-h.)
 King, J. J., 1716 Market St. (S-h.)
 Librairie Francaise, 1111 Polk St. (Spanish and French)
 Library Builders' Asso., Wm. Lorimer Mgr., 85 Post St.
 Newbegin, J. J., 315 Sutter St.
 New Book Store, W. H. Webster, 400 Sutter St.
 O'Connor Co., 39 Taylor St. (Catholic)
 Parent, Louis, 829 Van Ness Ave.
 Pitts, F. W., 72 and 918 Market St. and 1123 Filmore St.
 Rademacher, A. H.
 Ralston's Book Store, 687 Market St.
 Reiger, Richard, 1136 Market St. (Foreign)
 Reynolds, Roger, 404 Sutter St.
 Robertson, A. M., 222 Stockton St.
 San Francisco News Co., 747 Howard St.
 San Francisco Occult Book Co., 1141 Polk St.
 San Francisco Stationery Co., 22 Geary St.
 Southwell, John W., 969 Ellis St. (Sta.)
 Weir, Geo. C., & Co., 2272 Market St. (S. F.)
 Weill, Raphael & Co., Sutter & Grant Sts. (D. S.)
 Wellendorf Book Co., 1035 Market St.
 Whitaker-Ray-Wiggin Co., 776 Mission St

San Jose.—28,946.

English, F. W.
 Guppy, E. H., & Son.
 Hale, O. A., & Co. (D. S.)
 Hills, V. S., Co.
 Martin, Henry.
 Maynard's Book Store, 112 S. 1st St.
 Millard Bros.
 New Era Book Store, A. Adler, Prop. (S-h.)
 Roberts & Horworth.
 Ramona Bookstore. Robt. McCourt, Prop.
 Winch, S. G.

Santa Ana.—8,429.

P. S. Roper & Co.
 Santa Ana Book Store.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

CALIFORNIA.

Santa Barbara.—11,659.

Arts & Crafts Book Shop, 1029 State St.
Barbour, J. M.
Farnum, E. O., 633 State St.
Johnson, F. J.
Mission Book Store, 731 State St.
Osborne's Book Store, 923 State St.
Redfield, Mrs. S. W.
Western Book & Toy Shop, 1213 State St.

Santa Cruz.—11,146.

Cooper, Frank.
Griest, N. L. (S-h.)
Hobron, Geo. C.
Howe, F. R.
Irish, H. E., & Co.

Santa Rosa.—7,817.

Hosmer, W. S.
Smith, Temple.
Wright, C. A., & Co.

Stanford University.—720.

Stanford University Book Store, Inc.

Stockton.—23,253.

Jossa, C. A.
Morris Bros.
Quinn's Book Store.
Samuel, Jos.
Stewart, J. A., & Co. (Educa.)
Tredway Bros.

COLORADO

Boulder.—9,539.

Greenman Stores Co.
Raymond, Paul.
University Store. (Educational)

Canon City.—5,126.

Whipple, F. H.
Talbot, C. W.

Colorado Springs.—29,078.

Beeson, E. B.
Hardy, C. W., Book, Sta. & Art Co.
McCauley's Old Bookstore. (S-h.)
Pike's Peak Book & Sta. Co. (W. R. McCoy)
Whitney & Grimwood.

Cripple Creek.—6,206.

Armstrong, W. D.
Latimer, Mr. and Mrs. Forest.
Schaeffer, Robt.

Denver.—213,381.

Andre, W. H., 604 Kittridge Bldg. (Subscription)
Clarke, James, Church Goods Co.
Colorado News Co., 1444 Arapahoe St.
Daniels & Fisher Stores Co. (D. S.)
Denver Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Engles, W. H., 1643 Larimer St.
Fisher Book & Sta. Co.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

COLORADO.

Denver.

Herrick Book & Sta. Co., 934 15th St.
Joslin Dry Goods Co., 16th & Curtis Sts.
(D. S.)
Kendrick-Bellamy Co., 16th & Stout Sts.
Lewis, A. T., & Son D. G. Co. (D. S.)
Mills Publishing Co., Kittridge Bldg. (Law)
Pierce & Zahn Book Co., 1537 Arapahoe St.
Pratt Book Store, 1214 15th St. (S-h.)
Publication Book Store, 211 16th St.
Smith, T. C., 237 W. First Ave.
Scott Book Store.
Troth, Clement R. (Med.)
Vyn, Evelyn C., Miss, 524 16th St.
Wheeler Publishing Co., 210 Colburn Bldg.
(Subn.)

Fort Collins.—8,200.

Miller, Frank E.
Wood, J. R.

Greeley.—8,179.

Hobbs, J. W. (The Book Shop)
Horne, Geo. D.

Gunnison.—1,026.

Martin, Florence A.

Hayden.—472.

Humbert & Downs.

Las Animas.—2,005.

Wolfe's Book & Music Store.

Leadville.—7,508.

Crews-Beggs Trading Co. (D. S.)
Richey Book & Sta. Co.
Whipple, C. H. S.

Pueblo.—44,395.

Crews-Beggs Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Haines, W. H.
Winch-Slayden Stationery Co.

Trinidad.—10,204.

Fisher, W. W.
Learned, E. E.
Zimmerman Bros.

CONNECTICUT

Ansonia.—15,152.

Emerson, J. M.
Jordan, H. A.
Tuttle, E. L.

Bridgeport.—102,054.

Hayes & Betts, 993 Main St.
Howland Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Jackson, Horace H., 990 Main St.
Smith, Murray & Co. (D. S.)

Bristol.—9,527.

Barnard, B. O.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

CONNECTICUT.

Danbury.—20,234.

Cuff, Jas. E.
McLean Bros. (D. S.)

Hartford.—98,915.

Beers, Robt. C. P. O. Box 588. (Rare)
Blanchfield, G. W. F.
Bliss, Walter, 179 Allyn St. (Rare)
Brown, Thomson & Co., Main St. (D. S.)
Fox, G., & Co. (D. S.)
Hartranft, F. B., 49 Pearl St. (S-h.)
McDonough, W. J., 64 Pratt St.
Sill, Emilie M., 211 Trumbull St.
Smith, Jesse G., 208 Asylum St.
Warfield, G. F., & Co., 77 Asylum St.
Wise, Smith & Co., Main St. (D. S.)

Meriden.—27,265.

Schmelzer (August) Co.
Sills, E. T.

Middletown.—11,851.

Broatch, J. Allison.
Coughlin, Wm. J. (Catholic)
Hazen, Lucius R.
Wesleyan Bookstore, R. W. Eaton, Mgr.

Mystic.—4,500.

Seamans, E. B.

New Britain.—43,916.

Chatfield, Mrs. E. H. (News)
Hamlin, J. L., & Co.
Hultgren, Chas M. (Swedish)

New Haven.—133,605.

Biebe & Phillips, Inc., 189 Church St.
Conn. News Co., 204 State St.
Judd, E. P., Co., 827 Chapel St.
Malley, Edw. Co. (D. S.)
Rorer Book Store, 867 Chapel St.
Tooker, G. L., 47 High St.
Whitlock, C. E. H., 154 Elm St. (Educa.)
Woodward, J. W.
Yale Co-operative Corporation, 115 Elm St.

New London.—19,659.

Bee Hive Store, S. A. Goldsmith. (D. S.)
Hislop (James) & Co. (D. S.)
Keeney (Edwin) & Co.
Meade, John A.
Utley, H. D.

Norwich.—20,367.

Cranston & Co.
Davis, Geo. A.
Lovell Bros.
Porteous & Mitchell Co. (D. S.)

Stamford.—25,138.

Hislop, J. & Co.
Jones, W. H.
Miller, C. O.

Wallingford.—11,155

Saunders, M. B.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

CONNECTICUT.

Waterbury.—73,141.

Baumgartner Bros., 241 Bank St.
Curran Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Davis & Nye, 114 Bank St.
Devereaux, J. H.
Donohue, E. J., 838 Bank St.
Ells, George N., Co.
Keeler, H. W., & Co., 178 S. Main St.
(S-h.)
Reid-Hughes Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Ridpath, S. H., 721 N. Main St.

Windsor.—4,178

Williams, J. H. (S-h.)

DELAWARE

Wilmington.—87,411.

Butler, E. S. R., & Son.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington.—331,069.

Ballantyne, William & Sons, 1409 F St.,
N. W.
Brentano's, 1200 F St., N. W.
Byrne, John, & Co., 1333 F St., N. W.
(Law)
Central Book Store, E. Hortstall, Prop., 431
11th St. (S-h.)
Cole, T. L., 715 Colorado Bldg. (Law)
Freind, S., 506 11th St., N. W. (Govern-
ment)
Gallery, Wm. J., & Co., 733 7th St., N. W.
(Catholic)
Hauser, Ernest A., 917 G. St., N. W.
Heitmuller, Anton, 1307 14th St., N. W.
(S-h.)
Kann, S., & Sons & Co., 8th St. & Penn.
Ave., N. W. (D. S.)
Lisner, A., "Palais Royal," 11th and G Sts.
(D. S.)
Lowdermilk, W. H., & Co., 1424 F St.,
N. W. (S-h.)
Oriental Esoteric Library, 1443 Q St., N. W.
(Mail Order)
Pearlman's Book Shop, 525 11th St., N. W.
(S-h.)
Purcell, C. C., 807 G. St., N. W.
Rare Book Shop, J. F. Meegan, 813 17th St.
(S-h.)
Schiller, Daniel, 227 Penn. Ave., N. W.
(S-h.)
Washington News Co., 313 6th St., N. W.
(Wholesale)
Woodward & Lothrop, 10th and F Sts.,
N. W. (D. S.)

FLORIDA

Jacksonville.—57,699.

Cohen & Co. (D. S.)
Drew, H. & W. B., Co.
Jacksonville Bk. & Sta. Co.
Vance, A. B. & Co.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

FLORIDA.

Key West.—19,945.

Key West News Co.

Lake City.—5,032.

Markham Book Co.

Palatka.—3,779.

Rowton, C. E.

Pensacola.—22,982.

Coe, John M.

Johnson, C. R.

Walker, J. A.

Tallahassee.—5,081.

Clark, Erastus N.

Tampa.—37,782.

Barreda, Julian. (Spanish)

Chenot, W. E.

Sebring Book & Stationery Co.

Shaw-Clayton Stat. Co.

Tampa Book & News Co., J. A. M. Grable.

GEORGIA

Albany.—8,190.

Lonsberg Book & Music House.

Sale-Davis Drug Co.

Americus.—8,063.

Americus Book Co.

Holiday, M. S. (Mrs. J. J.)

New Book Store, Miss Susie Taylor.

Athens.—14,913.

McGregor, D. W., Co.

Michael Bros. (D. S.)

Wooten, T. B. (Agent)

Atlanta.—154,839.

Cole Book Co., 85 Whitehall St.

Columbian Book Co., 81 Whitehall St.

Georgia News Co.

Harrison Co., Inc., 50 E. Hunter St. (Law)

Lester Book & Sta. Co., 60 Peachtree St.

Miller Book Store, 39 Marietta St.

Orr Stationery Co., 134 S. Forsyth St.

Pool & Isely Co.

Robert, H. C., Anstell Bldg. (Religious)

Southern Book Concern, 71 Whitehall St.

Southern Library House.

Southern School Book Depository, 121 Auburn St.

Augusta.—41,040.

Dellquest, A. W., Book Co., 215 17th St.

New & Old Book Store.

Pendleton's Book Store, Inc., Murphy & Farrar, Props.

Richards Stationery Co.

Williams, F. E.

Bainbridge.—4,217.

Belcher Bros.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

GEORGIA.

Brunswick.—10,182.

Bryant's Book Store.
Fleming & Waff.

Carrollton.—3,297.

Horton, N. A.

Columbus.—20,554.

Antiquarian Book Concern.
Pitchford, Chas. P.
Pease, J. Norman.
White Co., The.

Cordale.—5,883.

Cordale Book Co.

Dublin.—5,795.

Tarpley, E. J.

Fitzgerald.—5,795.

Robertson, H. K. & Co.

Gainsville.—5,925.

Campbell, T. S. & Son.
Gainsville Book Co.
Parker's Book Store.

Griffin.—7,478.

Amoss, H. M.

Macon.—40,665.

Brown's Book Store, G. P. Fuller.
McEvoy Book & Sta. Co.
Macon Book Co.

Marietta.—5,949.

Marietta Bookstore Co.
Siler, S. E., Miss.

Milledgeville.—4,385.

Culver & Kidd.
Moultrie Book Store.
Woolard, H. D.

Rome.—13,099.

Rome Book Store Co.
Shropshire, E. L.
Veach, R. S.

Savannah.—65,064.

Adler, Leopold. (D. S.)
Connor's Book Store, 6 State St., E.
Estel, Wm.
Gardner, J. (S-h.)
Oemler, J. M.

Thomasville.—6,727.

Robison, J. E., & Co.

Waycross.—14,485.

Perham, A. C.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

Honolulu.—39,306.

Arleigh, A. B., & Co.
Cross Roads Bk. Shop, Ltd.
Hawaiian News Co., Ltd.
Thrum, Thos. G.
Wall, Nichols Co., Ltd.

IDAHO

Boise.—17,358.

Arch, Cunningham & Co.
Boise Book & Sta. Co.
Faust, Edwin J., Art and Curio Store.
Pinney, J. A. & Co.
Seller, H., & Co.

Caldwell.—3,543.

McKnight, R. W. & Co.

Council.—312.

Gorton, J. I.

Idaho Falls.—4,827.

Ruffham & Co.

Lewiston.—1,643.

Butler, C. E. (Drugs)
Carson Drug Co.
Thatcher & Kling.

Moscow.—3,670

Hodgins, R.
Sherfey, R. R.

Pocatello.—9,110

Book Store Co., G. J. Bailey, Prop.
Rorks Book Store

ILLINOIS

Alton.—17,528.

Seeley, Robt. Fulton.

Aurora.—29,807.

Cooper Bros. (D. S.)
Dorchester-Wilcox Co. (Drugs)
Hodder, John H. & Co.
Holmes Bros. (Drugs)
Klein, Peter.
Lindstrom, A. A.
Phillips, J. W.
Schickler, F. P.
Sawyer, M. C. (D. S.)
Smith, F. Byron. (D. S.)
Streeter, F. B.

Ava.—780.

Williamson, Arch.

Beardstown.—6,107.

Belleville.—21,122.

Weismann, Joseph.
Winkler & Schirmer.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

ILLINOIS.

Bloomington.—25,768.

Levy, Maurice. (D. S.)
 Little Book Shop, P. C. Somerville, Mgr.
 Public School Publishing Co.
 Reed & Co., W. B.
 Wagner, H. C.

Cairo.—14,548.

Coleman, James.
 DeBaun, A. T. (Educa.)
 Fahr, Fred. G., Printing Co.
 Novelty Shop, John Hoppling, Prop.
 Schuh, Harry W., Drug Co.

Canton.—10,453.

Moore, C. T.
 A. L. Owings & Co.

Carthage.—2,373.

Hoch, Edward.
 Nichols, Isabel C.

Centralia.—9,680.

Centralia Book & Sta. Co.

Champaign.—12,421.

Cunningham Bros. (Drugs)
 Faulkner, Watson. (Educa.)
 Lloyde, David H., & Sons.
 Robeson, Frank K. (D. S.)
 Swannel, H., & Co. (Educa.)
 University of Illinois Supply Store.

Chicago.—2,185,283.

Ackerman, Martin R., 2617 W. North Ave.
 Ahlswede, Ed., 2500 W. North Ave.
 Allen, D. A., & Co., 500 S. Dearborn St.
 American Baptist Publication Society, 109
 S. Wabash Ave.
 American Bible Society, 332 S. Michigan
 Ave.
 American Tract Society, 440 S. Dearborn
 St.
 Anderson, John, Pub. Co., 511 N. Peoria St.
 (Scandinavian)
 Antiquarian Book Store, C. T. Pow, 26 E.
 Van Buren St. (S-h.)
 Antique Curio & Book Shop, 615 N. State
 St. (S-h.)
 Arts and Crafts Book Shop, 104 S. Michi-
 gan Ave.
 Atkinson, Mentzer & Co., 318 W. Washing-
 ton St. (Educa.)
 Atlas School Supply Co., 1024 W. Van Bu-
 ren St.
 Augustana Book Concern, 127 N. Dearborn
 St. (Lutheran)
 Barker, Geo. W., 24 E. Adams St.
 Barnes-Wilcox, C. M., Co., 323 S. Wabash
 Ave. (Educa.)
 Bartsch, F. R., 330 W. 69th St. (Educa.)
 Bedard, Emanuel, 1147 S. Wabash Ave.
 Beckwith, G. W., 242 E. 35th St.
 Benziger Bros., 214 W. Monroe St. (Cath-
 olic)
 Bible Inst. Colportage Assn., 826 La Salle
 Ave. (Religious)

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

ILLINOIS.

Chicago.

- Blake, M. B., & Son, 1449 E. 57th St. (Cir. Lib.)
 Borg, C. L., 6419 S. Halsted St.
 Book Supply Co., The, 231 W. Monroe St.
 Book and Art Exchange, 81 E. Madison St.
 Bopp, Charles, Jr., 2608 N. Clark St.
 Boston Store, State & Madison Sts. (D. S.)
 Bradshaw & Co., 1947 W. Madison St.
 Bradt, S. B., 234 W. 63d St.
 Brauns, G., & Son, 121 N. Wabash Ave. (German Lutheran)
 Browne & Co., F. G., 1578 Transportation Bldg.
 Butler Bros., 7 Randolph St., Bridge. (Wholesale)
 Callaghan & Co., 68 W. Washington St. (Law)
 Carroll Aloysius M., 720 N. State St.
 Carroll, Dennis M., 1555 N. Clark St.
 Carroll, S. C., 720 N. State St.
 Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., 18 S. Wabash Ave. (D. S.)
 Century Book Shop, 4360 Evanston Ave.
 Charles, Thos., & Co., 125 N. Wabash Ave.
 Chicago Medical Book Company, 132 N. Wabash Ave. (Medical)
 Clarkson, David B. Co., The, 630 S. Wabash Ave. (Mail Orders)
 Claypool, E. A., 952 N. Clark St. (General)
 Cleveland, Olin M., 517 Rush St.
 Congregational Sunday School & Pub. Soc. (See Pilgrim Press)
 Culmsee, Chas., 1736 W. Lake St.
 Covenant Book Concern, 167 W. Washington St.
 Cunningham, David, 3843 Clarendon Ave.
 Curry's Book Shop, 1133 Wilson Ave.
 Curry, C. W., 34 E. Randolph St.
 Cressen, Jas. L., 329 S. Halsted St.
 Daleiden, John P., Co., 1532 Sedgwick St. (Catholic)
 Dobias, Vaclay, 1310 W. 18th St.
 Doerner, J., 635 Wells St. (S-h.)
 Doorley, Susan, Mrs., 6212 Stewart Ave.
 Dramatic Pub. Co., C. H. Sergel, Prop., Pontiac Bldg.
 Dyniewicz, W., 531 Noble St. (Polish)
 Eger Alex., 132 W. Lake St. (Veterinary)
 Engberg-Holmberg Pub. Co., 901 Belmont Ave. (Swedish)
 Engelke, Geo., 855 N. Clark St. (S-h.)
 Ernst, Max F., 76 E. 22d St.
 Fair, The, State & Adams Sts. (D. S.)
 Farquhar & Albrecht, 629 S. Wabash Ave. (Educa.)
 Fash, Henry, 1433 W. Madison St.
 Field (Marshall) & Co. (D. S.)
 FitzGerald Book Co., 160 N. Dearborn St.
 Flanagan, A., Co., 521 S. Wabash Ave. (Educa.)
 Flood, T. H., & Co., 214 W. Madison St. (Law)
 Foster, Thomas, 6917 Prairie Ave.
 Franklin Book Shop, Arthur Franklin, Prop., 50 W. Randolph St. (Rare)

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

ILLINOIS.

Chicago.

Geringer, Aug., 541 W. 12th St. (Bohemian)
 Glassman, Rebecca, Mrs., 935 W. Madison St.
 Goldman, Philip, 1020 W. Madison St.
 Grafe, Gustav A., 1485 Clybourn Ave.
 Gram, W. J. B., Oak Park.
 Guzzardo, Josie, Miss, 421 W. Chicago Ave.
 Hager, Mary T., 1616 W. Madison St.
 Hall & McCreary, 432 S. Wabash Ave. (Educa.)
 Hallex, Herman H., 1142 Wells St.
 Halley Book Co., 711 Dearborn St.
 Halsey Bros. Co., 129 N. Wabash Ave. (Homeop.)
 Hansen, D. B., & Sons, 2320 W. Lake St. (Church Goods)
 Hanson, Haldor, 2656 W. North Ave.
 Hart, Erick H., 38 S. Dearborn St.
 Hayes, Mrs. A. A., 1856 N. Humboldt.
 Hays, Cushman, Co., 59 E. Van Buren St. (S-h.)
 Helm, S. Harvey, 545 Rush St.
 Hill, Thos., 175 W. Jackson Blvd.
 Hill, Walter M., 831 Marshall Field Bldg. (Rare)
 Hillman's, 112 State St. (D. S.)
 Illinois Book Exchange, 309 Lakeside Bldg. (S-h.)
 Illinois Tract Society and Book Depository, 3645 Ogden Ave.
 Indo-American Book Co., 218 N. Kedzie Ave.
 Jackson Park Old Book Store, A. Kristoffersen, Prop., 1542 E. 57th St.
 Jaster, Bernard, 2010 Orchard St.
 Jennings & Graham (Western Meth. Book Concern), 14 W. Washington St.
 Johnson, Nillis, 2224 W. Van Buren St.
 Jones, George I., 202 S. Clark St. (Law)
 Kaczmarck, Frank., 1259 Noble St.
 Kellner, Frank, 443 W. 63d St.
 Keystone Book Co., 58 E. Van Buren St.
 Killacky, Mrs. B. M., 618 W. 47th Place.
 Klein, Cerf H., 302 E. 39th St.
 Klein, Sol., 2010 S. Halsted St. (D. S.)
 Koelling & Klappenbach, 170 W. Adams St. (Foreign)
 Kristoffersen, Adolph A., 1542 E. 57th St. (S-h.)
 Kroch, A., & Co., 59 E. Monroe St. (Foreign)
 Levin, Mrs. H., 1313 W. 14th Place. (School Bks.)
 Levin, Thos., 919 W. 12th St.
 Levy, S. D., 500 E. 43d St.
 The Library Shelf, 218 S. Wabash Ave.
 Liebeck, C. F., 823 E. 63d St.
 Liebl, F. X., 1656 Cleveland Ave.
 Liess, J. R. & Co., 61 W. Michigan St.
 "Lietuvos" Pub. Office, 3252 S. Halstead St. (Lithuanian)
 Little Book Shop, Edith Sears, 1143 E. 55th St.
 Loveless, Jos., A., 1252 N. Clark St.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

ILLINOIS.

Chicago.

Lukasik, A. W., 2027 W. 18th St.
 McCall, W. I., 3916 Cottage Grove Ave.
 McClurg, A. C., & Co., 218 S. Wabash Ave.
 (Retail); 330 E. Ohio St. (Wholesale)
 McDonnell, John J., 1713 W. Adams St.
 (S-h.)
 McKinley Music Co. 1501 E. 55th St.
 Mandel Bros., State and Madison Sts.
 (D. S.)
 Maxwell, Wm. M., 5244 S. State St.
 Merriman, L. L., 1705 W. Madison St.
 Meyer & Bros., 77 W. Washington St.
 Morris Book Shop, 71 E. Adams St. (Rare)
 Mugg, Isaac, 11048 S. Michigan Ave.
 Newton Shop, 1315 E. 63d St.
 Norton, F. W., 1369 E. 57th St.
 Oaks, W. W., Oak Park.
 O'Dea, M. T., 521 N. State St.
 Papenfus, Wm., 1462 Milwaukee Ave.
 Piasecki, Kazimerz L., 4629 S. Ashland Ave.
 (Polish)
 Pilgrim Press (Cong. S. S. & Pub. Co.),
 19 West Jackson Boulevard.
 Powner's Book Store, 37 N. Clark St.
 (S-h.)
 Presbyterian Bd. of Publication, 509 S.
 Wabash Ave.
 Purdy Publishing Co., 27 E. Randolph St.
 Revell, Fleming H. Co., 125 N. Wabash Ave.
 Roterburg, A., 151 W. Ontario St.
 Rothschild, A. M., & Co., State & Van
 Buren Sts. (D. S.)
 Sahm, Geo. D., Mrs., 3553 W. Chicago Ave.
 School Book Exchange Co., 508 S. Dear-
 born St.
 Schwarz, Jos. E., 1424 W. 51st St.
 Sears, Roebuck & Co. (Mail Orders)
 Seffer, A., 434 S. Wood St. (Medical Bks.)
 Shaudinisky, B. & Co., 1109 W. 12th St.
 Siegel, Cooper & Co. (D. S.)
 Slavic Pub. Co., 2544 S. Millard Ave.
 Smith, Robt., 1321 W. Madison St.
 Smyth, John M. (Mail Orders), West
 Washington St.
 Speakman, E., & Sons, 435 Honore St.
 (Medical)
 Spencer, Addison S., 2004 Larrabee St.
 Stanek, Jaroslav, 3445 W. 26th St.
 Stein Bros., 508 S. State St.
 Swedish M. E. Book Concern, 351 W. Oak
 St.
 Theosophical Book Corporation, 410 S.
 Michigan Ave.
 Turek, Jan., 1648 Allport St.
 University of Chicago Press, Book Room,
 58th St. & Ellis Ave.
 Van Dort, G. B., Co., 20 W. Jackson Blvd.
 (Art)
 Ward (Montgomery) & Co., Chicago Ave.
 (Mail Orders)
 Wartburg Pub. House, 623 S. Wabash Ave.
 (Lutheran)
 Wallerstein, Harry, 1022 W. 12th St.
 Western Book & Sta. Co., 427 S. Wabash
 Ave.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

ILLINOIS.

Chicago.

Western News Co., The, 225 W. Madison
St.
Wiebolt, W. A., Co., 1279 Milwaukee Ave.
(D. S.)
Wiley, Wm., 3506 Vincennes Ave.
Woodworth, V. A., 1302 E. 57th St.

Danville.—27,781.

Elliot & Son.
Greenbaum, Gus & Co.
Woodbury Book Co.

Decatur.—31,140.

Chodat, L., & Co.
College Supply Store.
Haines & Essick.
Linn & Scruggs Co. (D. S.)
Parr & Parr.

Dekalb.—8,102.

Brooks, A. L.
Pritchard & Dickerman.

Dixon.—7,216.

Edwards, L. E.

East St. Louis.—58,547.

Kresse, F. O., & Robert.
Watson, M. W., & Son.

Elgin.—25,976.

Ackermann Bros.
Brethren Publishing House.
Cook, David C., Pub. Co. (S. S. Supplies)
Fehrman Bros.
Gilbert, Wm. J.
Kennell Bros.
Stumme & Strubing.
Swan, Theodore F.
Zook, H. L.

Evanston.—24,798.

Blunt's Book Store.
Chandler, H. E., & Co.
Hertel, C. L. (Educa.)
Lord, William S. (D. S.)

Freeport.—17,567.

Brown & Dollmeyer.
"S." Art & Book Shop.
Young, W. J., & Co., 93 Stephenson St.

Galesburg.—22,089.

Coad, F. L.
Temple & Carroll.
Johnson, O. T., Co. (D. S.)
Mead, Geo. N.
Stromberg & Tenny.

Geneseo.—3,199.

Luther, Irwin E.
Stein, Robert J.

Havana.—3,525.

Jones, J. M.
Robinson, Ray.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

ILLINOIS.

Jacksonville.—15,326.

Armstrong, W. L.
Obermeyer, J. A. & Son.
Ransdall Book Store.

Joliet.—34,670.

Bray, Est. of Ed. M.
Hall, Frank.
Joliet Book & Sta. Store.
Joliet News Printing Co.
News Co., The.

Kankakee.—13,896.

Picard, Arthur.
Rondy, J. J.

Kewanee.—9,307.

Clears, H. R.
Lyman & Lay Co. (D. S.)
Remick, W. H.

Knoxville.—1,818.

City Book Store (N. O. Nelson, Prop.).

La Salle.—11,537.

Clancy, W. J.
W. F. Herrmann.
Malone, James E.

Lincoln.—10,892.

Layman & Ritchey.
Weaver, C. R. Co.

Covington.—1,011.

City Book & News Co.

Mattoon.—11,456.

Armentrout, J. C.
Herron Bros.
Mattoon News Co.

Moline.—24,199.

Carlson Bros.
Oakley, L. C.

Monmouth.—9,128.

McQuiston, W. H., & Son.
Wirtz Book Co.

Mount Carmel.—6,934.

Martin, C. A.

Naperville.—3,449.

North Western College Book Store.

Normal.—4,024.

Coen, G. H.
McKnight & McKnight.

Ottawa.—9,535.

Graham, W. J.
Kneussl Bros.

Paris.—7,664.

Miller, Geo. W.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

ILLINOIS.

Pekin.—9,897.

Blenkiron, W.

Peoria.—66,950.

Bergner, P. A., & Co. (D. S.)

Daenicke, P. (S-h. & Educa.)

Espenscheid A.

Jacquín & Co., 321 Main St.

Peoria News Stand.

Schipper & Block, D. G. Co., 122 S. Adams St. (D. S.)

Tripp, D. H., & Son, 206 Main St.

Quincy.—36,587.

Doerr, A.

Lyford, Geo. H., & Co.

Oenning, Glass & Book Co.

Taylor, E. J., & Co.

Rockford.—45,401.

Alden, J. A., 407 7th St.

Central Book Store, 301 E. State St.

Davis, Emma S. (The Book Shop)

McFarland, H. D. & Co.

Rockford Office & Supply Co.

Shimmin & Co., W. M., 414 E. State St.

Stewart, D. J., & Co. (D. G.)

Waldo, H. H., Book & Sta. Co.

Wendell Stationery Co.

Rock Island.—24,335.

Augustana Book Concern.

Vaile, E. O.

McCabe, L. S., & Co. (D. S.)

Young & McCombs. (D. S.)

Shawneetown.—1,863.

Scatis, W. W.

Shelbyville.—3,590.

Athey, Diddoe & Herron.

Beetle, Chas. H. (Stationery)

Hopkins, E. M. (Drugs)

Rhoads, G. W. (Drugs)

Springfield.—51,678.

Barker, H. E. (S-h.)

Coe Bros.

Diller's Book Store, J. W. Diller, Prop.

Faith, May A. (Catholic)

Fiske & Co. (Law)

Lord, Robt. H.

MacPherson & Edwards. (D. S.)

Simmons, Frank R.

Streator.—14,253.

Heenan, D., Mercantile Co. (D. S.)

Hershey, D. A. (Educa.)

Murray, D. C. (D. S.)

Sullivan.—2,621.

Jenkins, A. T.

Sycamore.—3,926.

Lee, F. E.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

ILLINOIS.

Urbana.—8,245.

Knowlton & Bennett.

Waukegan.—16,069.

Arnold, S. E.
Ponsonby & Jemison.
Wandel, Wm. F.

INDIANA

Anderson.—22,476.

Anderson News Co.
Brickley, E. T.
Decker Bros. Book Co.
Gospel Trumpet Pub. Co. (Mail Orders)

Bedford.—8,716.

Bedford Drug Co.
Dodd & Douthitt.
McCain, Arthur G.
Owl Drug Store.
Wilson's Dept. Store.

Bloomington.—8,838.

Book Nook, The, H. G. Maddox, Prop.
City Book & News Co., J. G. McPheeters,
Prop.
Co-operative Assn. of Indiana University.
Wicks Co. (D. S.)

Brazil.—9,340.

Brattin, D. W.

Camden.—557.

Cohen, V. F.

Columbia City.—3,448.

Slimbeckle, H. A.

Columbus.—8,813.

Cummims, George H.
Beatty, D. F.

Crawfordsville.—9,371.

Schultz & Scott.

Danville.—1,640.

Hargrave, C. A.
Barnett, L. A.

Elkhart.—19,282.

Bell, Jas. A., Co.
Knevels, H. A.
Sykes, H. B., & Co. (D. S.)
Timmins, Fred S.

Elwood.—11,028.

Gillespie News Co.
Green, F. W.
Leeson, R. L., & Sons Co. (D. S.)
Snead, Bert E., & Co.

Evansville.—69,647.

Andres Co. (D. S.)
Determann, E. (Church Goods)
Fowler, Dick & Walker. (D. S.)
Geupel Bros.
Smith & Butterfield.

INDIANA

Fort Wayne—61,933.

Beate, W. C.
Bentley & Co. (D. S.)
Bentley Book & News Co.
Bentley Book & News Co.
Bentley Book & News Co.
Bentley Book & News Co. (D. S.)

Frankfort—8,634.

Frankfort Book & News Co.
Frankfort Book & News Co.
Frankfort Book & News Co.
Frankfort Book & News Co. (D. S.)

Gary—21,802.

Gary Book & News Co.

Geneva—1,140.

Geneva Book & News Co.

Gothen—8,514.

Gothen Book & News Co.
Gothen Book & News Co.

Greencastle—1,790.

Greencastle Book & News Co.
Greencastle Book & News Co.

Hammond—20,925.

Hammond Book & News Co.
Hammond Book & News Co. (D. S.)
Hammond Book & News Co.
Hammond Book & News Co. (Educa.)

Huntington—10,272.

Huntington Book & News Co.
Huntington Book & News Co.

Indianapolis—233,650.

Adams, J. D. & Co., 217 Belmont Ave.
(Educa.)
Allen, Wm., 1601 S. Meriden St. (Cath.)
Bentley, E. C. & Co.
Bentley, R. L., 144 N. Alabama Ave.
Indiana News Co., 20 S. Capital St.
Indianapolis Book & Sta. Co., 225 S. Meridian.
Kiger, S. D. & Co., 139 W. Market St.
Krieg Bros., 113 N. Maryland. (Catholic)
Ogden, W. V., 447 Mass. Ave.
Pettis Dry Goods Co., E. Washington St.
(D. S.)
Pinebank, Chas. F., 122 Virginia Ave.
(S-h.)
Schofield-Pierson & Co., 146 N. Pennsylvania St.
Stewart, W. K., Co., 9-11 W. Washington St.
Wilson, A. N., 7 N. Alabama St. (S-h.)

Jeffersonville—10,412.

Schimpff, Chas. A., & Son.

Kokomo—17,010.

Hubbard, P. H. (Drugs)
Hutchins Drug Co.
Mehlig, Louis.
Thalman & Levi. (D. S.)

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

INDIANA.

Lafayette.—20,081.

Jacques & Southworth Co.
Kimmel & Herbert.
Loeb, Hene & Co.
Zinn & Co.

La Porte.—10,525.

How Bros. (Jewellers)
La Porte Book & Sta. Co.

Logansport.—19,050.

Graves, C. W.
Neff, E., & Co.
Seybold Dry Goods Co., The.

Madison.—6,934.

Drake, N. J. & Co.
Rousch, C. H. & Co.
Walker, H. & L.

Marion.—19,359.

Borley, A. C. (D. S.)
Boston Store. (D. S.)
Freel & Mason. (Drugs)
Jamieson, C. C. & Co.
Leedy, A. W. (Jewelry)

Michigan City.—19,027.

Hopkins, Misses.
Office Equipment Co.

Muncie.—24,005.

McNaughton, W. A., Co. (D. S.)
Penzel, C. A.
Shumack, H. A.
Stewart-Van Matre Drug & Book Co.

New Albany.—20,629.

Baker Printing Co.
Carleton, Mrs. E. N. (S-h.)
Hedden Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Smith, G. W. & Son.

Peru.—10,910.

Engelage, Edward J.
West & Stevens.

Pleasant Lake.—520.

Weaver & Ransburg.

Richmond.—22,324.

Bartel & Rohe.
McDonnell, T. F.
Moorman, Clara T.
Nicholson & Brother.

South Bend.—53,684.

Brandon Durrell Co.
Herr & Herr.
McIntyre, C. C.
Miller, Henry S.

Terre Haute.—58,157.

Craft, Isaac.
Godecke, Edw. L.
Haven & Geddes Co., The.
Herz, A. (D. S.)

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

INDIANA.

Terre Haute.

Inland Publishing Co.
Stimson, J. C.
Root Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Smith, Louis.

Valparaiso.—6,987.

Bogarte, M. E., Book Co.
Lowenstine J. & Sons. (D. S.)
Miner, A. C. & Co.

Vincennes.—14,895.

Davidson, Wm.
Flint-Holmes Co. (D. S.)
Lieberman, Frank.
Miller, C. S., Drug & Sta. Co.

West Lebanon.—642.

De Lancy, J. L.

IOWA

Ames.—4,223.

Reynolds & Iverson.
Judisch Bros.
Knapp, Herman.
Reynolds, Chas., & Iverson, D. L.

Anamosa.—2,983.

Elliott, A. C.
Skinner, W. M.

Boone.—10,347.

McGonigle & Byers.
Hewitt, Geo. F.

Burlington.—23,201.

Boesch, John Co.
Gnahn, E. C.
Mauro & Wilson.

Cedar Falls.—5,012.

Cedar Falls Dry Goods Co.
Latta, J. S.
Normal Book Store.
Pfeiffer Co., The.
Wise, C. A. Sons & Co.

Cedar Rapids.—32,811.

Albright, John W.
Denecke, Chas.
Goodyear-Marshall Publishing Co.
Hanson-Holden Co.
Mullin, Geo. A., Co.
Torch Press Book Shop. (S-h. & Rare)

Charles City.—5,892.

Ruste & Co. (D. S.)

Clinton.—25,577.

Brackus, Geo. H.
Henning & Co. (Drugs)
Hurd, C. D.
Reid, Dewitt Co.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

IOWA.

Council Bluffs.—29,292.

Brackett, L. C.
Bushnell, D. W.

Davenport.—43,028.

Fidler & Chambers.
Harned & Von Maur. (D. S.)
Parker, M. L., Co.
Peterson, J. H. C. Sons. (D. S.)
Thompson, Thomas.
White, E. M., Co.
Zoeckler, Bruno.

Denison.—3,133.

Corner Book Store.

Des Moines.—86,368.

Burzacott, Wm.
Cowman, E. (Bijou Book Store)
Des Moines Stationery Co.
Dick, A., 1109 7th St.
Dorman, John B., 209 Fifth St. (Educa.)
Fike & Fike. (S-h.)
Harris-Emery Co. (D. S.)
Highland Park Book Store.
Miller, H. Jesse, 801 Locust St.
University Book Store, C. R. Aurner.
Ye Remembrance Shoppe, 304 8th St.
Yunker Bros. (D. S.)

Dubuque.—38,494.

Buettelle Bros. Co., Inc.
Fitzpatrick Co., C. E.
Harger & Blish. (Fiction)
Phillips, F. F. Co. (Church Goods)
Roshek Bros. Co. (D. S.)
Stampfer, J. F., Dry Goods Co.

Estherville.—3,404.

Bale & Johnston.

Fort Dodge.—15,543.

Berryhill, R. B., Co.
Findlay, C. V.
Oleson Drug Co.
Peterson, H. E.
Stevens, R. M.

Greenfield.—1,379.

Cassell & Stephen (D. S.)

Grinnell.—5,036.

Talbott, A. D. & Co.
The Storm Pharmacy.
Yeager & Stoaks.

Hawarden.—2,107.

Harlan, L. L.

Ida Grove.—1,874.

Johnson, A. C.

Iowa City.—10,091.

Beitsch, A. C.
Cerny & Louis.
Ries, J. T.
Wienecke, C. L. (Miss)

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

IOWA.

Keokuk.—14,008.

Collier Stationery Co.
Rollins, C. H., & Co.
Westcott, Sam C. Co.

Manchester.—2,758.

Phillips, A. C.

Manson.—1,236.

Daniel, J. M. (Drugs)

Marshalltown.—13,375.

Lay, E. R. (D. S.)
Leibig, V. E.
Simmons, J. B.

Mason City.—11,230.

Barber & Co., Chas. H.

Muscatine.—16,178.

Neidig, F. A.
Reeder Co.
Stein, S. G.
Umschied & Asthalter.

North English.

Allen, Frank C.

Oskaloosa.—9,466.

Central Book Store, A. L. Black & W. M.
Slanton.
Corse, Mrs. M.
Crissy & Crissy.
The Waltons.

Ottumwa.—22,012.

Clark, Frank B. (Educa.)
Clark, Roy P.
Crescent Drug & Book Co.
Donelan, W. J., & Co. (D. S.)
Edgerly, J. W., & Co. (Wholesale)
Ottumwa Merc. Co.

Perry.

Kerns, Mrs. E.

Prairie City.—764.

Draper & Cowman.

Rock Rapids.—2,005.

Vail, C. I.

Salix.—390.

Taylor, Jas. F.

Sioux City.—47,828.

Davidson Bros. Co. (D. S.)
Fitzgibbon, G.
Martin, T. S., & Co. (Dry Goods)
Pelletier Co. (D. S.)
Pinckney, J. M., Co.
Sioux City Sta. Co.

Toledo.—1,626.

Toledo College Book Store (W. P. Criseman).

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

IOWA.

Waterloo.—26,693.

Ackerman, J.
Henderson, J. L.
Snowden, Geo. O.
Taggart, H. W.
Wangler, Louis A.
Yetter & Waters.

West Union.—1,652.

McLaughlin & Fitzgerald.

Williamsburg.—1,066.

McIntyre, G. W.

KANSAS

Atchinson.—16,429.

Johnson, W. L.
Stephens, Mrs. I. P.

Belleville.—2,224.

Dawson Book Store.

Beloit.—3,082.

Mahaffa, Robert.

Burlington.—2,180.

Briggs, W. J.

Caldwell.

Hill, George S.

Chanute.—9,722.

McKelvey, J. M.

Coffeyville.—12,687.

Kane, E. M.
McCrum News Co.
Patton, I. H., Co.
Rucker, L. A.

El Dorado.—3,129.

Thompson, Frank.

Ellsworth.—2,041.

Shock, Luke.

Emporia.—9,058.

Eckdall & McCarty Book & Sta. Co.
Ellis, Frank A.
Graham Book & Art Store.
McCord & McCord.
Morris, D. W., & Son.
Normal Book Store, J. M. Knox.
Rowland, G. H.

Fort Scott.—10,463.

Burnes, Mrs. E. K.
City Book Store.
Fort Scott Book & Sta. Store.
Gillies & Patrick.

Galena.—6,096.

Grant, G. W.
Ober, Mary E.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

KANSAS.

Garden City.—3,171.

Thornberg, Paul D.

Hays City.—1,961.

Markwell, R. S.

Herington.—3,273.

Post Office Book & Stationery Store.

Hutchinson.—16,364.

Hutchinson Book & Art Co. Whitel &
Ferguson, Props.
Winslow, H. D.

Independence.—10,480.

Pratt, Frank Sta. Co.
Spratt, J. H.

Iola.—9,032.

Evans Bros.

Junction City.—5,598.

Trott, C. H., & Bro.

Kansas City.—82,330.

Homuth, E.
Horton-Tibbs Mercantile Co. (D. S.)
Maunder & Dougherty.

Lawrence.—12,734.

Carter, F. I., 1025 Mass. Ave.
Keeler, John A.
Lawrence Book & Music Store.
Rowland, D. L.
University Book Store, Mrs. L. M. Gibb.
Wolf's Book Store.

Leavenworth.—19,363.

Chance, C. M., & Co.
Ettensen, Wolf & Co.
Kiser, S. H.
Putnam Book Co.

Manhattan.—5,722.

Brewer, H. W.
Student's Co-operative Store.
Varney, Guy.

Oswego.—2,317.

Stallings Book Store.

Ottawa.—7,650.

Becker & Dorsey.
Burean, F. J.

Parsons.—12,463.

Bero, Ed., Jr.
Hubbard & Lott.
McKnight, M. J.
Talbot, W. P., Jr.

Pittsburg.—14,755.

Crowell, T. J. (Drugs)
Evans, T. J.
Finley, C. E.
Ramsey Bros. (D. S.)

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

KANSAS.

Powhattan.—216.

Savage, W. E.

Salina.—9,688.

Ekstrand Drug & Book Co.

Porter, T. F., & Co.

Will, L. A.

Topeka.—43,684.

Crane & Co.

Hall Book & Sta. Co., 623 Kansas Ave.

Kansas Book Co. (Educa.)

Mills Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)

Robinson, H. R.

Zercher, M. L., Book & Sta. Co.

Waverly.—751.

Mathis, J. F.

Wellington.—7,034.

Cavins, Walter S.

Wichita.—52,450.

Allen Book & Office Supply Co.

Boston Store.

Goldsmith Book & Sta. Co.

Orr, G. F., & Co.

Rock Island Book Exchange.

Tanner, C. A., & Co., 122 N. Main St.

Wallenstein & Cohn Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)

Winfield.—6,700.

Craig, Chas. C.

Garver Bros.

KENTUCKY

Bardstown.—2,126.

Greenwell, H. J.

Bowling Green.—9,173.

Garvin, Will V.

Pottee, L. D. & Co.

Smith & Co., T. J.

Covington.—53,270.

Mendenhall, Carrie.

Metzger, Mrs. F.

Thoman, Lizzie.

Thompson, James F.

Frankfort.—10,465.

Barrett, Guy.

McClure, R. H. & Son. (D. S.)

Meagher, M., & Co.

Henderson.—11,452.

Brown Drug Co.

Leiber, A. J.

Lexington.—35,099.

Catholic Book Shop.

McClure & Co.

Norris, M. F.

Smith-Carroll Co.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

KENTUCKY.

Lexington.

Tingle, M. M.
Transylvania Co.
University Book Store.
Wrenn & King.

Louisville.—223,928.

Bacon, J., & Sons, 330-4 W. Market St.
(D. S.)
Baptist Book Concern, 642 S. 4th Ave.
Baptist World Pub. Co.
Dearing, C. T., 536 S. 4th St.
Diehl, Frederick, 210 W. Market St.
Kaufman-Straus Co., Inc., 427-37 S. 4th Ave.
(D. S.)
Liebschutz, N., 236 W. Jefferson St. (S-h.)
Morton, John P., & Co., 422-6 W. Main St.
New & Old Book Co., 531 S. 4th Ave.
Rogers, Chas. A., Book Co., 418 W. Jefferson St.
Straus, Herman & Sons Co., 412-8 W. Market St. (D. S.)
Stewart Dry Goods Co. 4th Ave. & Walnut St. (D. S.)
Weber, Harris, 229 S. 3d Ave. (S-h.)

Newport.—30,309.

Hogan, Thomas.
Herrman, F. W.
Cox, George H., Co.
Gant, M. C. & C. W.
Parrish Book Store.

Paducah.—22,760.

Clements, R. D., & Co.
Van Culin, D. L.
Wilson's Book Store.

LOUISIANA

Alexandria.—11,213.

Chronicle Pub. Co.

Baton Rouge.—14,899.

Baton Rouge Pub. Co.
Brooks, C. M.
Chambers, Michael.
Day, B. A., & Kean.
Rauire-Jones Printing Co.

Lake Charles.—11,449.

Harrop, John W.
Irvine Book Store Co., Ltd.

Lafayette.—6,392.

Moss Pharmacy.

New Orleans.—339,175.

Alison's Old Book Shoppe, S. H. Alison,
805 Poydrast St. (S-h.)
Antlers Bookshop, 322 Royal St. (S-h.)
Crescent Hotel & News Co., 524 Camp St.
Finney, Mrs. B. R., 730 Royal St. (Cath.)
Gessner, Thomas F., 807 Canal St.
Goodman, I. J., 332 Royal St.
Hanseil, F. F., & Bro., Ltd., Carondelet St.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

LOUISIANA.

New Orleans.

Hill, O. E., 108 St. Charles St.
Holmes, D. H., & Co. (D. S.)
Julian, J. S., 533 Royal St. (S-h.)
Kaufman Chas. A. & Co., Ltd. (D. S.)
Maison Blanche Co., 901 Canal St. (D. S.)
Majors, J. A., & Co., 1301 Tulane Ave.
(Medical)
McCormack, Thos., 151 Baronne St.
New Orleans News Co.
Peirce, O. A., 116 S. Rampart St. (S-h.)
Quesnot, Mrs. V., 925 Royal St. (S-h.)
Remond, A., 232 Bourbon St. (French)
Schwartz & Siler, 218 Dauphin St. (Educa.)
Wharton, Geo. F., 606 Commerce St.
(Subr.)

Shreveport.—28,015.

Cahn, Sam.
Hirsch & Leman.
Hutchinson Stationery Co.

MAINE

Auburn.—15,064.

Pollister, Sewall A.

Augusta.—13,211.

Bussell & Weston.
Gannett & Morse.
Pierce, J. Frank.
Quimby, Geo. W.
Whitman & Adams.

Bangor.—24,803.

Dillingham, E. F.
Eldridge, W. L.
Hight & Earl.
Nichols' Dept. Store.
Rockliff, Miss E. M.
Wood & Ewer. (D. S.)

Bar Harbor.—2,500.

Bar Harbor Book Shop, C. L. Himebaugh,
Prop.
Bee, A. H.

Bath.—9,396.

Fitzgerald Bros. (S-h.)
Shaw Book Store.
Smith, W. H., & Co.

Biddeford.—17,097.

Kendall, Nathan W.
Scamman, C. G.

Camden.—3,015.

Bartlett, Miss M. E.

Caribou.—5,377.

Luce, Mrs. Mary E.

Farmington.—1,240.

Knowlton & McLeary Co.
White, H. P. & Co.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

MAINE

Lewiston.—26,247.

Bates College Store.
Bradbury & Marcott.
Chandler, Winship & Co.
Estes, N. D.
Files, Geo. B.
Great Department Store. (D. S.)

Portland.—58,571.

Bryant, Hubbard W. (S-h.)
Eastman Bros. & Bancroft. (D. S.)
Haskell-Armstrong Co., Exchange St.
Huston, A. J., 191 Middle St. (S-h.)
Libby, J. R., & Co. (D. S.)
Loring, Short & Harmon, 474 Congress St
Petersen, J. W.
Porteus, Mitchell & Braun Co. (D. S.)
St. Leonard Pub. Co., 172 Cumberland Ave.
(Catholic)

Rockland.—8,174.

Carver, J. F.
Huston-Tuttle Book Co.
Spear, E. R., & Co.

Saco.—6,583.

Kendrick, H. B. & Co.

Waterville.—11,458.

Berry, Walter W., & Co.
Kelley, Herbert L.
Moore, F. E.
Soper, L. H., Co. (D. S.)
Wardwell, Emery, Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)

MARYLAND

Annapolis.—8,609.

Davis, Geo. J. (News)
Jones, Geo. W.

Baltimore.—588,485.

Am. Press Co., 1722 N. Calvert St. (S-h.)
Baltimore Bargain House. (Wholesale)
Baltimore News Co., 227 N. Calvert St.
Bernheimer Bros. (D. S.)
Brager, A. A., 233 N. Eutaw St. (D. S.)
City Book Co., 711 N. Howard St. (S-h.)
Curlander, Martin, 220 E. Lexington St.
(Law)
Dulany & Verney Co., 339 N. Charles St.
Eichelberger Book Co., 308 N. Charles St.
Eisenberg, A., 215 W. Lexington St. (D. S.)
Friedman, Louis, 1001 E. Pratt St. (Hebrew)
Gutman, Joel, & Co., 112 N. Eutaw St.
(D. S.)
Harrison, W. E. C., & Sons, 224 E. Baltimore St.
Hochschild, Kohn & Co., Howard & Lexington St. (D. S.)
Janvier, Meredith, 14 West Hamilton St.
(Rare)
Kreuzer Bros., 212 N. Calvert St. (Cath.)
Lanahan, J., 220 N. Howard St.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

MARYLAND.

Baltimore.

Leon's Antique Book Store, 518 N. Eutaw Sts. (S-h.)
Lycett, Stationers, 317 N. Charles St.
Maryland Bible Society, 8 E. Fayette St. (Bibles)
Medical & Standard Book Co., 307 N. Charles St.
Methodist Prot. Book Concern, 316 N. Charles St. T. R. Woodford, Agt.
Murphy, John, Co., 219 Park Ave. (Cath.)
Ottenheimer, I. & M., 321 W. Baltimore St. (Wholesale)
Pippen, Wm. V., 605 N. Eutaw St. (S-h.)
Saumenig, John H., & Co., 229 Park Ave.
Smith's Book Store, Geo. M. Pfeffer, Prop., 805 N. Howard St. (S-h.)
Sparger, Geo. W., 1412 Eutaw Pl. (Law)
Stevebold, Alex., 106 Park Ave. (S-h.)
Stewart & Co., Howard & Lexington Sts. (D. S.)
Wolf, Marcus W., Co.

Cumberland.—21,839.

Fulton, John A., & Co.
Hill, Walter T.
Walker, Eugene.
White & Ankeny.

Frederick.—10,411.

Lee, Reich & Co.
Shipley & Bopst.
Smith & Dertzbaugh.

Hagerstown.—16,507.

Hays, R. M., & Bro.
Stover, Harry E., & Bro.
Ulbrich, Howard.

MASSACHUSETTS

Adams.—13,026.

Snow, F. L.

Amesburg.—9,894.

Howes, F. W.

Amherst.—5,112.

Amherst Supply Store.

Andover.—7,301.

Andover Book Store.

Beverley.—18,650.

Stearns, Alanson B.

Boston.—670,585.

Advent Chr. Pub. Society, 160 Warren St.
American Bapt. Pub. Society, 16 Ashburton Place.
Armstrong, G. W., News Co., 80 Utica St.
Babb, Edw. E., & Co., 93 Federal St. (Educa.)
Baker Walter H. & Co., 5 Hamilton Pl. (Theatrical)
Bartlett, N. J., & Co., 28 Cornhill St. (Rare)

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston.

Boston Book Co., 83-91 Francis St., Fenway. (Law)
 Burnham Antique Book Store, Milk St. (S-h.)
 Butterfield, W. A., 59 Bromfield St.
 Castor, T. H., & Co., 214 Tremont Bldg.
 Catholic Church Supply House, 21-29 Harrison Ave. Extension.
 Clarke, W. B., Co., 26 & 28 Tremont St.
 Colesworthy's Book Store, 66 Cornhill. (S-h.)
 Connor, Hugh M., 232 Meridian St., East Boston. (S-h.)
 Damon, Geo. E., Co., 38 West St. (Cir. Lib.)
 DeWolfe & Fiske Co., 14-20 Franklin St. (New & S-h.)
 Foley, P. K., 14 Beacon St. (S-h.)
 Flynn, Thos. J., & Co., 62 Essex St. (Cath.)
 Frost & Adams Co., 37 Cornhill St. (Art)
 Gilchrist Co., 417 Washington St. (D. S.)
 Goodspeed's Book Shop, 5a Park St. (S-h.)
 Hammett, J. L., Co., 250 Devonshire St. (Educa.)
 Hastings, H. L., 211 Tremont St. (S-h.)
 Herrick, F. C., Copley Sq.
 Houghton & Dutton, Tremont St. (D. S.)
 Hub Magazine Co., 211 Tremont St. (Magazines)
 Jackson, G. A., 8 Pemberton Sq. (Law)
 Jordan-Marsh Co., Washington St. (D. S.)
 Lauriat, Charles E., Co., 385 Washington St. (New, Rare & S-h.)
 Lincoln Book Shop. L. A. Lienemann Prop., 58 Melrose St. (Rare)
 Little, Brown & Co., 34 Beacon St.
 Littlefield, Geo. E., 67 Cornhill. (S-h.)
 Machlachan, A. D., 502-504 Boylston St.
 Murphy, J. F., South Station.
 Murphy Bros. Co., (D. S.)
 New England Methodist Book Depository, 38 Bromfield St.
 New England News Co., 93 Arch St.
 Old Corner Book Store, 27 Broomfield St.
 Pilgrim Press, 14 Beacon St.
 Ritter & Flebbe, 120 Boylston St. (Foreign)
 Schoenhof Book Co., 128 Tremont St. (Foreign)
 Sheehan, Matthew F., Co., 17-19 Beach St. (Catholic)
 Shepard, Norwell Co., 26 Winter St. (D. S.)
 Siegel, Henry, & Co., Washington St. (D. S.)
 Smith & McCance, 38 Bromfield St. (S-h.)
 Smith (Timothy) Co., 2281 Washington St. D. S.)
 South End Book Store (Alex. McCance), 1241 Washington St.
 Tearle, John, 420 Boylston St. (Christian Sci.)
 Thomas, F. H., Co., 727 Boylston St. (Medical)
 Universalist Pub. House, 259 Boylston St.
 Whitcomb & Barrows, 30 Huntington Ave. (Domestic Science)

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston.

White, R. H., & Co., Washington St.
(D. S.)
Wiecker Otto, 8 Pemberton Sq. (Rare)
Wiles, F. L., Tremont Bldg. (Sporting
books & prints)
Williams, N. M., 1397 Washington St.
(Cath.)
Woodbridge, T. E., 11 Hawkins St. (Rare)

Brockton.—56,878.

Dyce, James & Co. (D. S.)
Edgar, James, Co. (D. S.)
Jones, B. E. Co. (D. S.)
Mathews, A. E.
Morey, Wm. S.
Saxton, Bernard.
Thompson, E. M.

Cambridge.—104,839.

Amee Bros.
Campbell, N. R., & Co. (S-h.)
Harvard Co-operative Society.
Harvard Book Store, J. H. Wood, Prop.
Brattle St.
Hunt, E. F., & Co. (Cir. Lib.)
Kent, Geo. H., University Book Store.
Woods, J. H. (S-h.)

Fall River.—119,295.

Adams, Robert, Est. of.
Bamford, Geo. E., 27 S. Main St.
Brown, E. S. Co. (D. S.)
Champlin, Edwin R. (S-h.)
McWhirr, R. A., Co. (D. S.)

Fitchburg.—37,826.

Chamberlain-Huntress Co. (D. S.)
Estabrook, H. T., & Co.
Harley, Daniel. (D. S.)
Meador & Horne.
Nichols & Frost. (D. S.)
Remington, H. E., & Co.

Framingham.—12,948.

Moulton, Miss M. L.

Gloucester.—24,398.

Blythe, L. M.
Brown, W. G., & Co. (D. S.)
Proctor Bros. Co.
Shurtleff, Frank M.

Haverhill.—44,115.

Leslie D. G. Co. (D. S.)
Mitchell & Co., Inc. (D. S.)
Simonds & Adams. (D. S.)

Holyoke.—57,730.

Fitzgerald Book & Art Co., The.
McAuslin & Wakelin Co. (D. S.)
Roy, John T. Co.
Towne, Wm. E.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

MASSACHUSETTS.

Lawrence.—85,892.

Cross Book Room, 224 Bay State Bldg.
Dyer & Co.
Old Book Store, 265 Common St. (S-h.)
Reid & Hughes Co. (D. S.)
Robertson, Sutherland & Co. (D. S.)

Leominster.—17,580.

Kenney, G. E., & Co.

Lowell.—106,294.

Emmens, Harris H., 10 Appleton St.
Judd, R. E., 79 Merrimac St.
Nelson's Colonial Dept. Store.
O'Brien, Denis, 320 Bridge St.
Pollard, A. G., & Co., 144 Merrimac St.
(D. S.)
Prince, G. C., & Son.
Tilton, F. L., Estate of.

Lynn.—89,336.

Bauer, R. S., Co.
Burrows & Sanborn. (D. S.)
Costello, J. J.
Houghton, Walter S. (Magazines)
Magrane, P. B. & Co. (D. S.)

Marlborough.—14,579.

Thomson, Chas. S.

Medford.—23,150.

Morrison, James.
Morse, Mrs. W. C.
Wilber, N. H.

Milford.—13,055.

Cahill, Miss Nellie G.
Reynolds, M. J.
Whitney, W. B.

New Bedford.—96,652.

Briggs, Geo. L., 161 Pleasant St.
Hutchinson, H. S., & Co.
New Bedford D. G. Co. (D. S.)
Taber, Robert W., 28 Pleasant St.

Newburyport.—14,949.

Bailey, Chas. W.
Fisher & Co. (D. S.)
Fowle News Co.
Pearson, Geo. H.
Sanders, P. K.

North Adams.—22,019.

Martin, Frank T., Inc.

Northampton.—19,431.

Bridgman & Lyman.
Hefferman, J. W.

Pittsfield.—32,121.

Blatchford, Geo.
Cooney, T., Jr.
England Bros. (D. S.)
Kennedy & MacInnes. (D. S.)
Nugent, Wm.
Secor, Charles.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

MASSACHUSETTS.

Plymouth.—12,141.

Burbank, A. S.
Smith, Chas. A.

Quincy.—32,642.

Chapin, Lyman A.

Salem.—43,697.

Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, Inc. (D. S.)
Bauer, Ralph S. (Sta.)
Duren, C. M. & Co. (C. L.)
Moody, Lewis B.
O'Connor, Miss C. M.
Webber, Wm. G. Co. (D. S.)

Springfield.—88,926.

Forbes & Wallace, 390 Main St. (D. S.)
Hunting, H. R., Co., Inc., 21 Buse Pl.
(S-h.)
Johnson, Henry R., 389 Main St.
Smith & Murray, 424 Main St. (D. S.)
Springfield News Co., 25 Fort St. (Whole-
sale)
Training School Supply Store, 287 Hickory
St.

Taunton.—24,259.

Dickerman, H. A., & Son.
Taylor, Thomas J. (S-h.)
Wood, Geo. A.

Waltham.—27,834.

Ball, E. S.
Hernandez, A. H.
State, W. W. (Cir. Lib.)
Towne, W. N.
Wooley, G.

Westfield.—16,044.

Connor, S. S.

Williamstown.—3,708.

Smith, C. G.

Woburn.—15,308.

Moore & Parker.

Worcester.—145,986.

Barnard, Sumner & Putnam Co. (D. S.)
Davis & Banister, 386 Main St.
Denhalm & McKay Co., 484 Main St.
(D. S.)
Duboc, J. L., Co., 18 Mechanic St. (French)
Lundborg, A. P., 315 Main St. (Swedish)
Ryan, Philip, 24 Trumbul St. (Catholic)
Sanford-Putnam Co., 310 Main St.
Williams, Book Store (Jacob I. Williams),
533 Main St. (S-h.)

MICHIGAN

Adrian.—10,763.

Fisher's Book Store.
Stearns, Willard.
Swift, G. Roscoe.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

MICHIGAN.

Albion.—5,833.

Van Gorden, Louis C. (Drugs)

Alpena.—12,706.

Adam Book Store.

Foley & Stieler.

Whittleshofer, H. H.

Ann Arbor.—14,817.

Barthell, C. E. (Law)

Brown Book Co., F. W.

Sheehan & Co.

Wahr, Geo.

Battle Creek.—25,267.

Crossen & Hicks, 70 W. Main St.

Fisher, E. C., & Co.

Thayer, Clifford J., Co.

Bay City.—45,166.

Crotty, Henry

Hawley Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)

Hurley Bros.

Wilton, Geo. L., & Co.

Wilton & Mack.

Bessemer.—4,583.

Weber, J. E. (Drugs)

Calumet.—20,000.

Glass Block Store Co. (D. S.)

M. Randle, Miss L. A.

Vastbinder & Read. (Drugs)

Vertin Bros. (D. S.)

Vivian, J., Jr. (D. S.)

Carleton.

Woodward, Leon F.

Charlevoix.—2,420.

Herman, B. A.

Coldwater.—5,945.

Fox & Tyler. (Drugs)

Reed, F. J.

Detroit.—465,766.

Adair's Book Store, 142 Michigan Ave.
(S-h.)

American League Library, 10 Gratiot Ave.

Blackwell (Henry) Co., 155 Woodward
Ave. (D. S.)

Crowley Milner H., Co., Gratiot Ave. and
Farmer St. (D. S.)

Detroit Book Exchange, Higgins & Co., 43
Michigan Ave. (S-h.)

Detroit News Co., 86 W. Larned St.

Eaton & Mains, 21 Adams Ave. E.

Elliott-Taylor-Woolfenden Co., Woodward
Ave. & Henry St. (D. S.)

Fuchs, Wm. A., & Co., 492 Gratiot Ave.
(Church Goods)

Heynes, Bazaan Co., Woodward Ave.

Hudson, J. L., Co. (D. S.)

Huser George, 374 Gratiot Ave. (German)

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

MICHIGAN.

Detroit.

Koscinski, Anthony F., 396 Canfield East.
(Church Goods)
Levin, Lena, 263 Hastings St. (Hebrew)
Macauley Bros., 78 Library Ave.
McMinn & Gear.
Michigan Book Exchange, 307 Woodward
Ave. (S-h.)
Schwenck, Geo., 110 Gratiot Ave. (Ger-
man).
Sheehan, J. V., & Co., 178 Woodward Ave.
Skinner, Lyman A., 125 Pingree Ave.
Stanton, Turner, 999 Mack Ave.
Steckel, E. & M., 419 Orleans St.

Escanaba.—13,194.

Ammerman, Wm. C. (Drugs)
Ellsworth, Jr., A.
Hill Drug Co.
Mead Drug Co.
Sandgren, A. J.

Flint City.—38,550.

Carlton, M. E.
Clark, S. B., & Co. (Drugs)
Curtis, F. E.
Smith, Bridgman & Co. (D. S.)

Grand Rapids.—112,571.

Boston Store, Charles Trankla & Co. (D. S.)
DeLong & Schaafsma. (Holland)
Grand Rapids Sta. Co.
Hazeltime & Perkins Drug Co.
Herpolsheimer Co. (D. S.)
Higgins, E., Co.
Hulswit, F. M.
Raymer's Old Book Store. (S-h.)
Smith, Ira M., Mercantile Co.
Steketeo, P. & Sons.
Eerdmans-Sevensma Co.

Hillsdale.—5,001.

Thatcher, C. L., & Son.

Holland.—10,490.

Brink, H. R.
Fris' Book Store.

Houghton.—5,113.

Atkins, L. H.
Cavan & Co.
Cox, Albert K.
Kroll, F. W.

Hudson.—2,178.

Meek, L. E.

Ironwood.—12,821.

Bean, C. M.
Ironwood Pharmacy.
McCabe & Co., M. F.

Ishpeming.—12,448.

Harwood, H.
Tillson, F. P., Drug Co.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

MICHIGAN.

Jackson.—31,433.

Field, L. H. (D. S.)
Foster, Edw. M.
Glasgow Bros. (D. S.)
Graver, A.
Hobart, Henry H. (Est. of)

Kalamazoo.—39,437.

Beecher, Kymer & Patterson.
Caryl, Lizzie J.
Jones, J. R., Sons & Co. (D. S.)

Lansing.—31,229.

Arbaugh, F. N., Co. (D. S.)
Benriter, Geo. M., & Co.
Crotty Bros.
Emery Archie M., 116 Washington Ave. N.
Forester, Asa H.
Wright, D. A. (Educa.)

Ludington.—9,132.

Andrew, F. W., & Co.
Sherman Bros.

Luther.—626.

Mulholland & Son.

McBain.—546.

Burleson, C. R.

Manistee.—12,381.

Lyman, A. H., Co.
Schultz, J. H.
Somerville, J. E.

Marquette.—11,503.

Bigelow, A. M.
Pendill, Louis.
People's Drug Store.
Willeson, C. F.

Menominee.—10,507.

Grand Department Store. (D. S.)
Mullins, R. J.
Muth, Jacob.
Stocklin, C. L.

Monroe.—6,893.

Meier, Fred W.
Mitchell, A., & Son.

Muskegon.—24,062.

Brundage, Frederick. (Drugs)
Kuizenga & Whipple.
Hathaway, F. E.
Leahy & Co. (D. S.)
Squires, R. S.

Pentwater.—1,129.

Shober Bros., Carney Bldg.

Petoskey.—4,778.

Harner's Book Store.

Pontiac.—14,532.

Backenstose, O. L.
Brown Bros.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

MICHIGAN.

Port Huron.—18,863.

McTaggart, David, Co. o
Sperry, J. B. (D. S.)
Sylvester, Wilber. (Drugs)
Walsh, Robert.

Saginaw.—50,510.

Anderson, J. E., & Co.
Barie, William, Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Calkins, J. M., & Co.
Kelsey, F. J. & Son.
Michigan Synodal Book Concern.

St. Johns.—3,154.

Hunt, D. H., & Stephens, Victor.
Swinton & Co.
Tanner M. W., Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)

Sault Ste. Marie.—12,615.

Conway & Hall.
Haller's Book Store.
Harrison & Co.

Tecumseh.—2,332.

Peters, E. J., & Co.
Pulver, B. J., & Co.

Traverse City.—12,115.

Hannah & Lay Mercantile Co. (D. S.)
Quigley, J. C.
Hobart Co. City Book Store.

West Bay City.—

Wilton, Geo. L., & Co.

West Branch.—1,276.

Mackay, S.

MINNESOTA

Cannon Falls.—1,385.

Swedenburg & Høglund.

Chisholme.—7,684.

Hayes, J. J. (Drugs)

Crookston.—7,559.

Yeo, Norman H.

Duluth.—78,466.

Catholic Book Store.
Chamberlain-Taylor Co. (Sta.)
Freimuth, I. (D. S.)
Stone, Edw. M.
Nelson, J. W.
Moe, J. J., & Sons Co. (D. S.)
Panton & White. (D. S.)
Stone, Edw. M.

Faribault.—9,001.

Faribault Book & Music Co.
Mee, Geo. H.

Mankato.—10,365.

Clark, Loren.
Warwick, Mrs. C. W.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

MINNESOTA.

Minneapolis.—301,408.

Augsburg Publishing House, 425 S. 4th St.
 Brooks, E. D., Handicraft Guild Bldg., 89
 10th St., S.
 Butler Bros., 1st Ave. & 6th St. N. (Whole-
 sale)
 Dayton Company, 7th St. & Nicollet Ave.
 (D. S.)
 Donaldson, L. S., & Co., 6th St. & Nicollet
 Ave. (D. S.)
 Fischer, Miss L. G., 1819 9th Ave., S. (S-h.)
 Foster, J. B., 3137 Emerson Ave. (South)
 Free Church Book Concern, 322 Cedar Ave.
 Hoyt, Ruth E., Room B, Meyers Arcade.
 Holter, K. C., Pub. Co.
 Kimball-Storer Co.
 Leachman, J., & Son.
 Lutheran Publishing House, 416 3d Ave., S.
 (Scandinavian)
 Lyceum Book Store, 711½ Hennepin Ave.
 (Sch.)
 McCarthy, Nathaniel, 831 Nicollet Ave.
 McDowell Bros. Co. (Wholesale)
 Minneapolis D. G. Co. (D. S.)
 Minneapolis Book Exchange, 628 Hennepin
 Ave.
 Northwestern School Supply Co., 717 Hen-
 nepin Ave.
 Perine Book Co., 3029 Stevens Ave. (S-h.)
 Powers Mercantile Co., 5th St. & 1st Ave. S.
 (D. S.)
 Williams, S. M., 317 Hennepin Ave. (En-
 gineering and Mechan.)
 Wilson, H. W., Co., 1401 Univ. Ave. S. E.
 Warner, Geo. E., 1778 Humboldt Ave. S.
 (S-h.)

Owatonna.—5,658.

Netz & Vinton.

Red Wing.—9,048.

Danielson, A. D.

St. Cloud.—10,600.

Atwood, E. W., & Co.
 Schaefer, P. R.

St. Paul.—214,744.

Beekman, W. L., 55 E. 5th St. (S-h.)
 Dunn, G., & Co., 403 St. Peter St. (S-h.)
 Golden Rule, The. (D. S.)
 Lohman, E. M., Co., 497 St. Peter St.
 (Church Goods)
 McCarthy & Sons, 68 W. 7th St. (Cath.)
 Minnesota News Co., 19 W. 3d St. (Whole-
 sale)
 St. Paul Book & Sta. Co., 55-59 E. 6th St.
 St. Paul Book Exchange, E. K. Pottle, 404
 Wabasha. (S-h.)

St. Peters.—4,176.

La Duis Book and Art Shop.

Stillwater.—10,198.

Johnson, E. E.
 Wilson, Albert.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

MINNESOTA.

Winnebago.—1,554.

Day, B. H.

Winona.—18,583.

McNie & Co.

Morgan, E. S.

Taylor, O. L.

MISSISSIPPI

Columbus.—8,988.

Divebliss, B.

Greenville.—9,610.

Archer, George F.

Mayor, Julius.

Gulfport.—6,386.

Carlovitz, G. O.

Yeger-Smith Co.

Jackson.—21,262.

Eyrich & Co.

Helton, J. H.

Office Supply & Book Co.

Patton, J. W.

Meridian.—23,285.

Fort, F. A.

Heiss, G. M., & Sons.

Staples, Geo. W.

Natchez.—11,791.

Byrne, R. L.

Henderson, T. Newman.

Natchez Drug Co.

Oxford.—2,014.

Davidson & Wardlaw.

Vicksburg.—20,814.

Clarke & Co.

MISSOURI

Breckenridge.—1,025.

Runkle's Drug Store.

Cape Girardeau.—8,475.

Hinchey-Greer Co. (D. S.)

Osterloh's Book Store.

Carthage.—9,483.

Fitzer Mercantile Co. (D. S.)

Holbrook, J. R., & Son. (Educa.)

Ramsey Bros. (D. S.)

Rose, R. H., Mercantile Co. (D. S.)

Woodford, G. W.

Chillicothe.—6,265

McInraith Book Store.

Sailor, G. T.

Columbia.—9,662.

Campbell & Alexander.

The Missouri Store Co.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

MISSOURI.

Fulton.—5,228.

Patton, C. A.

Golden City.—882.

Post Office Book Store.

Hannibal.—18,341.

Boughton Book & Sta. Co.

Kent, S. G.

O'Daniel, Mrs. J. K.

Independence.—9,859.

Mills, H. R., & Son.

Jefferson City.—11,850.

Corwin, Charlton B.

Hertel, W. H.

Loethin, M. C.

Rommel, Wm. M.

Smith, Sam.

Joplin.—32,073.

Hill, Mrs. L. E.

King, J. W.

Lawrence, Henry.

Osterloh, T. W.

Ramsay Bros. D. G. Co. (D. S.)

Kansas City.—248,381.

Baldwin, John P., 108 W. 12th St. (S-h.)
Book & Art Exchange, Corn Belt Bank.
(Chr. Sci.)

Brown Book & Sta. Co., 1018 Grand Ave.

Brown News Co., 2nd & Wyandotte St.

Bryant & Douglas B. & S. Co., 1002 Grand
Ave.

Cramer, E. M., 228 W. 12th St. (S-h.)

Cramer, T. O., 413 E. 12th St. (S-h.)

Dodsworth, Samuel, Book Co.

Donnelly, T. P., Co., 8th Cor. Oak. (Cath.)

Emery, Bird, Thayer Dry Goods Co., 11th,
Walnut & Grant Sts.

Hahn, E. E., 423 E. 11th St.

Hoover Bros., 418 E. 9th St.

Hudson Publishing Co., 22d & Oak Sts.

Jennings & Graham, Western Methodist Book
Concern, 1121 McGee St.

Jones, Post & Co., 9th & Liberty St. (Mail
Orders)

Jones Store Co., 12th & Main Sts. (D. S.)

Kansas City Book Exchange, Chas. E.

Cramer, Props., 715 Main St. (S-h.)

Laughlin's Book Store, 3 Hunter Ave.
(Cath.)

McArdle, P., 1004 Union Ave.

Magby, W. B., 522 E. 12th St.

Peck, Geo. B., Dry Goods Co., 11th & Main
Sts. (D. S.)

Ridenour, J. E. (The Book Shop), 320 E.
12th St.

Southwest News Co., 410 E. 9th St.

Thym, B. Muller, & Co., 104 W. 12th St.
(Catholic)

Vernon Law Book Co., 806 Grant St. (Law)

Webb-Freyschlag Mer. Co. (D. S.)

Word & Way Pub. Co., 620 Broadway.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

MISSOURI.

Kirksville.—6,347.

Normal Book Store, F. L. Norris, Prop.
Prindle, Miss E. I.
Students' Book Store (E. J. Harvat).

Lathrop.—1,038.

McConkey & Co. (Drugs)

Liberty.—2,980.

Brewers Book Store.
Henderson, T. S., & Co.

Marshall.—4,869.

Franklin, P. H.

Moberly.—10,923.

Robinson Book Store Co., Inc.

Reeds.—298.

Bragdon Drug Co.

St. Joseph.—77,403.

Brandow, E. R., 805 Frederick Ave.
Brill Book & Sta. Co., 821 Frederick Ave.
Schroeder, W., 114 S. 8th St.
St. Joseph Book Shop, Chas. Tilton, Mgr.,
625 Francis St. (S-h.)
Townsend & Wyatt D. G. Co. (D.S.)

St. Louis.—687,029.

American Baptist Publishing Society, 514 N.
Grand Ave.
American Book & Magazine Exchange, 3518
Franklin Ave. (S-h.)
Blackwell-Wielandy B. & S. Co., 16th & Lo-
cust Sts.
Book and Art Exchange, Miss Claire
Becker, Mgr., Syndicate Trust Bldg.
Butler Bros., 18th & Olive. (Wholesale)
Christian Publishing Co., 2712 Pine St.
Concordia Pub. House, Jefferson & Miami
Sts. (Religious)
Crawford, A. J., 4th & Chestnut. (S-h.)
Davis Bargain Book Store, D. Kohn, Prop.,
112 N. Broadway.
Eden Publishing House, 1716 Choteau Ave.
(German)
Famous & Barr D. G. Co., 6th & Olive Sts.
Foster Book & Cigar Co., 410 Washington
Ave.
Gilbert Book Co., 12 N. 4th St. (Law)
Grand Ave. Stat'y Co., 212 N. Grand Ave.
(Law, Med., Educa.)
Gruenewaelde, John, 720 Pine. (German)
Herder, B., 17 S. Broadway. (Catholic)
Jett, E. T., Book & News Co., 802 Olive St.
Kennedy, J. E., 214 N. Grand Ave.
Kohn, Joseph, 106 N. Broadway. (S-h.)
Kroeck, Charles W., 3551 Olive St. (S-h.)
Linahan Book Co., 3333 Olive St. (S-h.)
Many, J. H., 714 N. Broadway. (S-h.)
Matthews, L. S. & Co., 3333 Olive St.
(Medical)
Meyer Bros. Drug Co., 4th & Elm Sts.
(Pharmacy)

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

MISSOURI.

St. Louis.

Mills, Edward S., 607 Chestnut St. (S-h.)
Mosby, C. V., Med. Book & Pub. Co., 213
Washington Ave. (Medical)
Nisbet, W. W., 12 S. Broadway. (S-h.)
Nugent, B., & Bros. D. G. Co., Broadway,
Washington Ave. & St. Charles St. (D.S.)
Presbyterian Board of Publication, 505 N.
7th St.
Roeder, Phillip, Book & Sta. Co., 702 Lo-
cust St.
St. Louis News Co., 1010 Locust St.
Schaefer Bros., 8th & Washington Sts.
(D.S.)
Scruggs-Vandervoort-Barney D. G. Co.,
Olive, Tenth & Locust Sts. (D.S.)
Stix, Baer & Fuller, 6th & Washington Sts.
(D.S.)
Thomas, F. H., Law Book Co.
Union News Co., Union Station.
West End Book Exchange, 1029 Grand Ave.
(S-h.)
Zeller, Geo. A., Book Co.

Sedalia.—17,822.

Sedalia Book & Wall Paper Co.
Scotten Drug Co.
West's Book Shop.

Shelbina.—2,174.

Morr, W. J.

Springfield.—35,201.

Barrett Drug Store. (Sch.)
Browne Bros. Book Store.
McKenna, Miss E. D.
Pipkin-Harris Book & Sta. Co.
Rose, J. W.
Ross, J. B., Book & Sta. Co.

Warrensburg.—4,689.

Beazell, W. H.

Webb City.—11,817.

Webb City Book Store, W. O. Core.

Windsor.—2,241.

Post Office Book Store, E. L. Rush, Prop.

MONTANA

Anaconda.—10,134.

Greig, R. M.
Logan, Mrs. M. D.

Billings.—10,031.

Chappell Drug Co.
McDowell Bros.

Bozeman.—5,107.

Phillips' Book Store, S. G. Phillips, Prop.
Rose Drug Co., A. D. Rose, Prop.
Weismandel, P. W., 130 W. Main St.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

MONTANA.

Butte.—39,165.

Calkins, B. C.
Davies, John F.
Evans, J. G.
Featherly, J. S.
Hill, Eugene, Book & Art Exchange.
Keefe Bros.
Post Office News Co.
Tilton, D. W.

Great Falls.—13,948.

Canfield, A. E.
Chamberlain, W. E.
Porter, B. W., & Co.

Helena.—12,515.

Curtin, A. P., Book & Sta. Co.
McCormick, J. W.
Moore, W. A., Book & Sta. Co.
Todd, T. J.

Kalispell.—5,549.

Chester, T. E.
Fitch & Smithers.
Jones Drug Co.
Kalispell Drug Co., J. E. Broadwater.

Lewiston.—2,992.

Alta News Depot.

Missoula.—12,869.

Bateman, H. H., & Co.
Lister, J. W.

NEBRASKA

Beatrice.—9,356.

Beckwith, O. W.
Macken, N.
Upton, L. M. (News)

Columbus.—5,014.

Wood-Smith Co.

Fremont.—8,718.

Gage & Jennings.
Gilbert, D. B.
Hauser, John.
Rowe, S. C.

Grand Island.—10,326.

Moore & Lechner.

Hastings.—9,338.

Schmitz & Deines.

Kearney.—6,202.

Hartzell Bookstore.
Holmes, K. O.

Lincoln.—43,973.

Co-operative Book Co.
Harrison, Frank A. (Curio Book Store)
Herpolsheimer, H., Co. (D. S.)
Home Pub. Co.
Lincoln Book Store, P. O'Mahony.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

NEBRASKA.

Lincoln.

Miller & Paine. (D. S.)
Nebraska School Supply House. (Educa.)
Shader, A. L.
University Book Store.

Nebraska City.—5,488.

Meyer, G. O.

Omaha.—124,096.

Barkalow Bros., 1008 S. 10th St. (Depot
Newsdealer)
Bourgeois Co., 1819 Harney St. (Catholic)
Brandeis, J. L., & Sons, 16th & Douglas Sts.
(D. S.)
Carpenter Paper Co. (Wholesale)
Crane-Foye Co., 313 S. 14th St. (S-h.)
Flodman, P. E., & Co., 1514 Capitol Ave.
Hayden Bros., 108 S. 16th St. (D. S.)
Hixenbaugh, W. A., & Co., 1814 St. Mary's
Ave. (Subscription)
Kilpatrick, Thomas, & Co., 1505 Douglas
St. (D. S.)
McLaughlin & Co., 105 N. 16th St. & 210 S.
14th St.
Matthews, Wm. R., 122 S. 15th St.
Megeath Stat'y Co., 1421 Farnam St.
Omaha News Co.
Orkin Bros. Co. (D. S.)

NEVADA

Reno.—10,867.

Cann Drug Co.
Gray, Reid, Wright & Co. (D. S.)
Mott Stationery Co.
Armanko, Sam.
Weck's Drug Store.

Virginia City.—2,244.

Beck, H. S.
Davis, J. M.
Lammon, George I.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Berlin.—11,780.

Berlin Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Clarke, Chas. S.
Sheridan, Irving. (News)

Claremont.—7,529.

Dodge, V. C. & R. E.
Hyde, Geo. M.

Concord.—21,497.

Eastman, Edson C. (Law)
Gibson, Walter C.
Glick, E. L.
Nichols, Chas. F.
Walker, Arthur P.

Dover.—13,247.

Cavanaugh Bros.
Foss, Fred H.
Lothrop & Pinkham.
Vickery, W. H., & Son.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Exeter.—4,897.

Batchelder, Jas. H.

Kéene.—10,068.

Spalter, W. H.

Tilden, G. H., & Co.

Lancaster.—3,054.

Colby, Geo. H., & Co.

Hare, Henry.

Littleton.—3,059.

Selsby, Wm. M.

Manchester.—70,063.

Clarke, J. B., Co.

Fitts, Geo. W.

Goodman, W. P.

Temple & Farrington Co.

Nashua.—26,005.

Holland, W. H.

Smith's Book Store.

New Hampton.—821.

Sanborn, F. W.

Portsmouth.—10,037.

Borthwick, D. F.

French, George B., Co.

Hoyt & Dow.

Portsmouth News Agency.

NEW JERSEY

Asbury Park.—10,150.

Borden, H. A.

Brylaski, I.

Gould, Harry.

Martin, R. A.

Steinbach Co. (D. S.)

Atlantic City.—46,150.

Clement, John A., 1006 Atlantic Ave; also

Boardwalk Book Shop, Young's Pier.

Hirschbeg, H., 615 Boardwalk.

Bayonne.—55,545.

Taylor, J., 759 Ave. D.

Bloomfield.—15,070.

Dancer, Thos. L.

Bridgeton.—14,209.

Dare, Chas. F., & Son.

Fithian, Howard W.

Camden.—94,538.

Bentley, James M.

Burnside, Thos. W.

Lee & Co.

N. J. Meth. Pub. Co.

Twelves, Richard.

East Orange.—34,371.

Yeager, L. E., 549 Main St.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

NEW JERSEY.

Elizabeth.—73,409.

Elizabeth Novelty Co. (Sta.)
Grant, A. H. (Tech. Periodicals)
Koestler, Morris. (Sta.)
Morrison, Noah F. (S-h.)

Hackensack.—14,050.

Fast, M.

Harrison.—14,498.

Goodman, P. J.

Hoboken.—70,324.

Brooks, E.
Eisenhauer, Henry.
Gerlach Bros.
Machol, Max.
Olmesdahl, F. W.
Reed & Bro.
Ruhl, Herman.
Schell, W. A.

Jersey City.—267,779.

Burkhardt, Wm. J., 165 Danforth Ave.
New Jersey News Co.
Sanders Bros. (News)
Stolper, S. A. (News)

Millville.—12,451.

Martin, John M. N.

Montclair.—21,550.

Madison, Edw., Co.
Marcus, W. E.

Morristown.—12,507.

Emmell, H. G.
Lambert, G. M.
Muchmore, W. K.
Naylor, Francis T.
Runyon, John R.

Newark.—347,469.

Bamberger, L., & Co., Market St. (D. S.)
Dressel, Chas. H., 561 Broad St. (S-h.)
Essex Book Co., 528 Broad St. ((S-h.)
Geiger Bros., 77 Springfield Ave.
Gifford, J. L., 164 Market St.
Hahne & Co., Broad St. (D. S.)
Kinsella, P. A., 30½ New St. (S-h.)
Kneip, Karl, 3 S. Orange Ave.
Meeker, Francis J., 18 Pine St. (S-h.)
Mulligan, P. F., Inc., 927 Broad St.
Newark News Co., 231 Washington St.
Snyder, W. V., & Co., Broad St. (D. S.)
Soney & Sage. (Law)

New Brunswick.—23,388.

Landsberg Store, The
Reed, Wm. R.
Siefert Bros.
Tanner, Chas.

Orange.—29,630.

Miller, Fred.
Schmidt, H. F.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

NEW JERSEY.

Passaic.—54,773.

Borig, A. F. (News)
Jewett, E. W. (News)
Malcolm, John.

Paterson.—125,600.

Dempsey, W. G., 134 Market St.
Inglis Stationery Co., James, 206 Main St.
Layton, Geo., 13 Park Ave.
Meyer Bros. (D. S.)
Moorcroft, W. B., 91 Van Houton St. (S-h.)
Nauman, Philip.
Quackenbush & Co. (D. S.)
Reynolds, John S., 138 Market St.
Waters, E. J.
Williamson, E. J.

Perth Amboy.—32,121.

Moore Bros.
Neer, Frank.
Seaman, F. A.
Van Martin, Edw. J.

Phillipsburg.—13,903.

Fisk, W. H.
Yersley, G. L.

Plainfield.—20,550.

Estil, H. Mulford.

Princeton.—5,136.

Princeton University Store.
Sinclair, W. C.

Red Bank.—7,398.

Petrys, Ellison D.

Salem.—6,614.

Bowen, Clinton.

Trenton.—96,815.

Dunham, S. P., & Co. (D. S.)
Traver, C. L., 108 Green St.

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque.—11,020.

Harvey, Fred. (News)
Matson, O. A., & Co.
Strong, E. J.

Deming.—1,864.

Dr. Crocker & Son.
Latimer, J. R.

Las Vegas.—3,179.

Bailey, Mrs. C. L.
Benigno, Romeo, Book & Sta. Co.
Murphy, E. G. (Drugs)
Wyoming Educational Pub. Co.

Roswell.—6,172.

Ingersoll, B. E.
Payton Drug, Book & Sta. Co.
Pecos Valley Drug Co.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

NEW MEXICO.

Santa Fé.—5,072.

Townsend, W. N., & Co.
Weltmer, Jacob.

NEW YORK

Albany.—100,253.

Albany News Co., 508 Broadway.
Bender, Matthew, & Co., 511 Broadway
(Law)
Cadby, J. W., 131 Eagle St. (S-h.)
Clapp & Leake, 70 N. Pearl St.
Dawson, J. G., 374 Central Ave.
Frederick Bros., 3 Pine St. (Law)
Griffin, John J., 18 Central Ave.
Henzel, P. J., 49 Central Ave. (Cath.)
Kimball Bros., 618 Broadway. (S-h.)
Little, W. C., & Co., 20 Steuben St. (Law)
McAuley, Eliza (Mrs. Chas.), 13 Plain St.
McDonough, Joseph, Co., 73 Hudson Ave.
(S-h.)
Murray, John S., 88 Maiden Lane.
Myers, J. G., & Co. (D. S.)
Platz, Chas. H., 227 a Delaware Ave. (Rare)
Rourke, M. H., 94 N. Pearl St. (S-h.)
Scopes, John E., 53 Maiden Lane. (S-h.)
Skinner, John, 44 N. Pearl St. (S-h.)
Smith, John J., 66 Central Ave.
Waldman Bros., 51-53 N. Pearl St. (D. S.)
Whitney, W. M., & Co., 49 N. Pearl St.
(D. S.)

Amsterdam.—31,267.

Conover, Seeley.
Holzheimer & Shaul. (D. S.)
Mark's Sons, A. (D. S.)
Tucker, Mrs. K. V.

Auburn.—34,668.

Allen, Frederick G., 78 Genesee St.
Colwell, Irving S.
Foster & Ross.

Ballston Spa.—4,138.

Feeling, J. F.

Batavia.—11,613.

Haitz & Dellinger.
McGreevay-Sleght & De Graff Co.

Binghamton.—48,443.

Fowler, Dick & Walker. (D. S.)
Hills, McLean & Haskins. (D. S.)
Miller, Walter R., & Co. (School)
Perry, George S. (School)

Brooklyn.—1,634,351.

Abraham & Straus, 422 Fulton St. (D.S.)
Aldine Book Co., 295 9th St. (S-h.)
Batterman, H., Broadway & Flushing Ave.
(D. S.)
Bedford Co., Broadway & Reid Ave. (D. S.)
Burnham, H. F., 943 Fulton. (S-h.)
Carroll, T. W., Pearl & Fulton St. ((S-h.)
Cass, John J., 337 Adams St. (S-h.)
Chalfin, Geo. N., 537 Broadway. (S-h.)

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

NEW YORK.

Brooklyn.

Dimler, F. J., 241 Washington St. (S-h.)
 Dunn, Daniel, 677 Fulton St. (S-h.)
 Grosser, Paul, Fulton St., nr Pierrepont.
 Kleinteich, George, 1245 Fulton St.
 Koslay, Chas. M., 339 Adams St. (S-h.)
 Ladd, Neil Morrow, Book Co., 646 Fulton St. (S-h.)
 Levi Bros. & Co., 1013 Broadway. (D. S.)
 Loeser, F., & Co., 482 Fulton St. (D. S.)
 McCormick, John, 5th Ave. & 9th St. (D. S.)
 Matthews, A. D., & Son, 398 Fulton St. (D. S.)
 Namm, A. I., 452 Fulton St. (D. S.)
 O'Leary, H. A., 1597 Brooklyn Ave. (S-h.)
 Raeburn Book Co., 71 Nevins St. (S-h.)
 Price & Rosenbaum, 1295 Broadway. (D. S.)
 Rodgers, Samuel C., 258 Fulton St.
 Tredway, J. C., 202 Atlantic Ave. (S-h.)
 Ventres, T. B., 286 Livingston St.
 Williams, N. W., 919 Fulton St. (S-h.)

Buffalo.—423,715.

Adam, J. N., & Co., 393 Main St. (D. S.)
 Adam, Meldrum & Anderson Co., 396 Main St. (D. S.)
 Bessers, Inc., 544 Main St.
 Buffalo Book Exchange, 50 Seneca St. (S-h.)
 Buffalo News Co., 56 W. Mohawk St.
 Catholic Union Store, 682 Main St.
 Hengerer, Wm., Co., 465 Main St. (D. S.)
 Meldrum, H. A., Co. (D. S.)
 Phillips, W. A., 855 West Ave. (Rare)
 Ulbrich, Otto, Co., 386 Main St.
 Williamson, D. F., Co., 202 Main St. (Law)

Canajoharie.—2,273.

Bellinger, W. S. & Co.

Cazenovia.—3,687.

Watkins, W. W.

Cohoes.—24,709.

Calkins, H. G.

Corning.—13,730.

Corning News Co.
 Goodridge, L. T., & Co.
 Kling, William.
 Sternberg, Harry J.

Cortland.—11,504.

McKinney & Doubleday.

Dunkirk.—17,221.

Kolb, Mrs. A.
 Lyon, F. H. (Drugs)
 Miller, Frank I., 337 Lion St.
 Monroe, H. P. (Drugs)
 Shinnars, Carroll F.
 West & Jones Drug Co.

Elmira.—37,176.

Adams, Jeannette.
 Billings, H. H., 112 Baldwin St.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

NEW YORK.

Elmira.

MacGreevy-Sleght-DeGraff Co.
Plummer, F. F.
Sheehan, Dean & Co. (D. S.)
Sullivan, Florence.

Fredonia.—5,285.

Robinson, H. C.

Geneva.—12,446.

Foster, James G. (College Book Store)
Klopfer, Louis.
Scott, B. W.
Sharpe, James M.
Mulcahy, E. J.

Glens Falls.—15,243.

Boston Store Co. (D. G.)
Bradley, P. P.
Robson & Adee.
Russel & Wait.

Gloversdale.—20,642.

Alvord, Hollock C.
Cowles & Cassler.
Martin & Naylor. (D. S.)
Merwin-Willoughby Co. (D. S.)

Hornell.—13,617.

Hollands, Geo., & Son. (Drugs)
Robertson & Luther. (News)
Van Winkle, A. S. (Drugs)

Hudson.—11,417.

Dowling, J.
Ganley Bros.
Ziesenitz, Wm. H.

Ithaca.—14,802.

Andrus & Church.
Cornell Co-operative Soc.
Osborn, R. C., & Co.
Rothschild Bros. (D. S.)
Taylor & Carpenter.
Triangle Book Shop.

Jamestown.—31,297.

Brooks, E. A. (News)
Clark, Frank M. (Drugs)
Hatch, Fred E.
Jones & Audette. (D. S.)

Johnstown.—10,447.

Henry, S.

Kingston.—25,908.

Care, Herbert, D. G. Co.
Forsyth & Davis.
Stowe, W. F. (S-h.)
Van Wagenen, L. B., Co. (D. S.)
Winter, Edward.

Little Falls.—12,273.

Chapman Supply & Mfg. Co.
Deisnel, Mrs. Rachel.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

NEW YORK.

Lockport.—17,970.

Duncan, Jay W., & Co.
Wright, L. J. (Est. of)

Middletown.—15,313.

Hanford & Horton Co.
Ketcham & Milburn.
Tompkins Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)

Mount Vernon.—30,919.

Amer. Bureau of Heraldry, 313 N. Terrace
Ave. (Genealogical)
Skinner's Book Store, 111 S. 4th Ave.
Skinner, T. E., & Co., S. 4th Ave. & 1st St.
(D. S.)

New Rochelle.—28,867.

Barquet, Grace B.
Mahoney, W. H.

New York City.—(Pop. 5 Boroughs)— 4,766,883.

Abrahams, J., 145 4th Ave. (S-h.)
Adams, W. C., & Co., 42 E. 23d St. (Rare)
American News Co., 9-15 Park Place.
(Wholesale)
American Tract Society, 150 Nassau St.
(Religious)
Anderson, John R., Co., 31 W. 15th St. (S-h.)
Audel, Theodore, & Co., 63 5th Ave. (Edu-
cational)
Baker & Taylor Co., 33 E. 17th St. (Whole-
sale)
Baker, Voorhis & Co., 47 Liberty St. (Law)
Bankers' Pub. Co., 90 William St. (Bank-
ing)
Banks Law Book Pub. Co., 23 Park Place.
(Law)
Benziger Bros., 36 Barclay St. (Catholic)
Best & Co., 372 5th Ave. (D. S.) (Juvenile)
Bloch Publishing Co., 40 E. 14th St. (He-
brew)
Bloomingdale Bros., Cor. 3d Ave. & 59th St.
(D. S.)
Blumstein, L. M., 125th St. (D. S.)
Boericke & Tafel, 145 Grand St., 129 W. 42d
St. & 634 Columbus Ave. (Medical)
Bohne, McLaughlin & Co., 34 Barclay St.
(Catholic)
Bonaventure, E. F., 5 E. 35th St. (Rare)
Bonnier, A. Pub. Co., 40 W. 28th St. (Scan-
dinavian)
Book & Art Exchange, Miss Jones, Mgr.,
Metropolitan Arcade, 23d St.
Bowling Green Book Co., Alex. Brown, Mgr.,
81 New St.
Bowman, Chas. L., & Co., 225 5th Ave.
(Rare; Mail Orders)
Brentano's, 5th Ave. & 27th St.
Breslow, M. M., 20 East 30th St. (S-h.)
Brunswick Book Co., 543-545 Fifth Ave.
Butler Bros., 495 Broadway. (Wholesale)
Cadmus Book Shop, 153 W. 34th St. (S-h.)
Chagnon & Co., 135 W. 28th St. (French)

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

NEW YORK.

New York City.

City College Book Store, 503 W. 139th St.
 Clafin, H. B., Co., Cor. Church & Worth
 Sts. (Wholesale)
 Clarke, Chas. W., & Co., 128 W. 23d St.
 (S-h.)
 Columbia College Book Store (Lemcke &
 Buechner), 117th St. & Amsterdam Ave.
 Comber, J. J., 334 E. 26th St. (Medical)
 Conder's Book Store, A. J. Conder, Prop.,
 1 E. 28th St. (Rare)
 Cook, David C., Pub. Co., 164 5th Ave. (S.
 S. Supplies)
 Corbett, Wm. M., 62 W. 38th St. (Rare)
 Cottlow, Simon, 1688 3d Ave. (S-h.)
 Cox Book Co., 7 W. 125th St. & 257 W. 125th
 St. (S-h.)
 Crothers, R. W., s. w. Cor. 19th St. Irving Pl.
 Daly, John, 158 E. 34th St.
 Daniell's (John) Sons & Son, Broadway &
 8th St. (D. S.)
 Davis, R., 21 W. 42d St. (S-h.)
 Deutschberger, A., 105 4th Ave. (S-h.)
 Dixie Book Shop, 41 Liberty St. (Financial)
 Dodd & Livingston, 4th Ave. & 30th St.
 (Rare)
 Dorms Book Store, 1115 Amsterdam Ave.
 Doubleday, Page & Co., Book Shop, Arcade
 of Pa. Terminal Station, 32d St. & 7th Ave.
 Dougherty, J. T., 409 W. 59th St. (Med.)
 Drake, James F., Inc., 4 W. 40th St. (Rare)
 Dressel's Book Store, 42 3d Ave. (S-h.)
 Dutton, E. P., & Co., 681 5th Ave.
 Eaton & Mains, 150 5th Ave. (Religious)
 Eckler, Peter, 35 Fulton St. (Free Thought)
 XVIII Century Shop, M. Hoog, Prop., 642
 Madison Ave. (Rare)
 Engineering Magazine, 140 Nassau St. (Eng.
 & Sci.)
 Fallon Law Book Co., 83 Nassau St. (Law)
 Farrell, C. P., 117 E. 21st St. (Liberal &
 Sci.)
 Fischer, J., & Bro., 7 Bible House. (Musical)
 Fowler & Wells Co., 18 E. 22d St. (Phre-
 nology)
 Franklin Bookshop, 125 E. 59th St. (S-h.)
 Freud Co., 53 W. 45th St.
 Fulton Stamp Co., 102 W. 42d St. (Rare)
 Furman, P. H., Co., 363 W. 51st St. (S-h.)
 Gerard's Literary Shop, 83 Nassau St. (S-h.)
 Gerhardt, C., & Co., 20 Nassau St. (S-h.)
 Gimbel Bros., 6th Ave. & 33d St. (D. S.)
 Goldstein, H., 64 Vesey St. (S-h.)
 Goodenough & Woglam Co., 122 Nassau St.
 (S. S.)
 Gorham, Edwin S., 37 E. 28th St. (Church)
 Gospel Publishing Co., 54 W. 22d St. (Re-
 ligious)
 Graham, W. B., 66 Cortlandt St. (Rare)
 Grant, F. E., 23 W. 42d St.
 Greenhut-Siegel, Cooper Co., 18th St. & 6th
 Ave. (D. S.)
 Hall & O'Malley, 64 Cortlandt St. (S-h.)
 Harbeson, D. L. & G. L., 204 W. 23d St.
 (S-h.)
 Harper, L. C., 437 5th Ave. (Rare)

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

NEW YORK.

New York City.

- Heartman, C. F., Co., 36 Lexington Ave.
(Rare)
- Helburn, Wm., 10 E. 16th St. (Architec.)
- Herenor, H. H., Co., 507 5th Ave. (Mail
Orders)
- Hessling, Bruno, Co., 64 E. 12th St. (Ar-
chitec.)
- Hewitt, Mrs. W. H., 110 University Pl.
(Rare)
- Himebaugh, Caroline L., 97 Reade St. (Pub-
lisher's remainders)
- Himebaugh & Browne, 415 and 561 5th Ave.
- Hinds & Noble, 31 W. 15th St. (Educa.)
- Hoerber, Paul B., 69 E. 59th St. (Medical)
- Holtin, H. C., Christopher St. Ferry.
- Home & Library Supply Co., 225 5th Ave.
- Hudson Book Co., 862 Hewett Pl., Bronx.
- Hunt, W. T., & Co., 150 Nassau St. (Eng.
and Scien.)
- International Committee Y. M. C. A., 124 E.
28th St.
- Italian Book Co., 520 Broadway. (Italian)
- Jacobs, Joseph, 26 Barclay St. (Catholic)
- Jenkins, Jas. A., 313 Madison Ave.
- Jenkins, Wm. R., Co., 851 6th Ave.
- Johnson, E. W., 6 E. 30th St. (S-h.)
- Katz, Samuel, 1629 Madison Ave. (S-h.)
- Kaufman, Max H., 257 W. 116th St. (S-h.)
- Keating-Pabst Co., 5 W. Broadway. (S-h.)
- Keeson, Wilfred C., 66 Beaver St. (Rare)
- Kelly, Leo, & Co., 214 E. 26th St. (Mail
Order)
- Kenedy, P. J., & Sons, 5 Barclay St. (Cath-
olic)
- Kesner, J. L., Co., 23d St. & 6th Ave. (D. S.)
- Kiso, Emil, 77 2d Ave. (Hungarian)
- Knapp, F. H., 146 Hamilton Place.
- Koch, H. C. F., & Co., 136 W. 125th St.
(D. S.)
- Kolner, L., 124 W. 116th St. (S-h.)
- Latin American Book Co., 113 E. 26th St.
(Spanish Americana)
- Lauchheimer & Co., 86th St. & 3d Ave.
(D. S.)
- Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 81 Nassau
St. (Law)
- Lemcke & Buechner, 30-32 W. 27th St. (For-
eign)
- Lenox Book Shop, 2078 7th Ave.
- Lewis, L. H., 108 Fulton St. (Law)
- Lexington Book Shop, 120 E. 59th St. (S-h.)
- Login, B., 1328 3d Ave. (Medical)
- Lorenz Pub. Co., 150 5th Ave.
- McBride, T. J., & Son, 71 Broadway.
- McDevitt-Wilson Bargain Book Shop, 30
Church St.
- McGraw-Hill Book Co., 239 W. 39th St.
(Technical)
- Macy, R. H., & Co., 34th St. & Broadway.
(D. S.)
- Madigan, P. F., 501 5th Ave. (Autographic)
- Madison Avenue Book Store, 587 Madison
Ave., C. E. Bonnell, Mgr.
- Madison Book Store, 53 E. 59th St. (S-h.)
- Maisel, Max N., 424 Grand St. (S-h.)

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

NEW YORK.

New York City.

- Malkan, Henry, 42 Broadway & 55 New St. (N. & S-h.)
 Manhattan Book Store, M. Herschcovitz & Co., Prop., 201 E. Broadway.
 Markowitz, M., 297 Bowery.
 Martin & Allardyce, Broadway and 168th St.
 Martin, H. W. (Ye Booke & Arte Shoppe), 420 W. 124th St.
 Mendoza, Isaac, Book Co., 17 Ann St. (S-h.)
 Meyer-Murck, 107 W. 28th St. (French)
 Moody's Magazine, Book Dept., 35 Nassau St. (Financial)
 Munn & Co., 361 Broadway. (Scientific)
 Neuhaus, A., & Co., 466 Columbus Ave. (D. S.)
 New Fiction Library, 72 Madison Ave. (Has many branches).
 Newhall, Daniel H., 154 Nassau St. (Lincolnia)
 New York Medical Book Co., 45 E. 42d St.
 Noble, D. Rogers, Jr., 985 Lexington Ave.
 North, Ernest D., 4 E. 39th St. (Rare)
 O'Neill-Adams Co., 6th Ave. & 21st St. (D. S.)
 Osborn Shop, The, 655 W. 181st St.
 O'Shea, Daniel, 1938 Webster Ave. (S-h.)
 Peloubet, S. S., 132 Nassau St. (Law)
 Plaza Book Shop, A. I Mann., Prop., 363 W. 59th St.
 Pratt, C. S., 161 6th Ave. (S-h.)
 Presbyterian Board of Pub., 156 5th Ave. (Religious)
 Pustet, Fr., & Co., 52 Barclay St. (Cath.)
 Putnam, G. P., Sons, 27-29 W. 23d St., and 2, 4 & 6 W. 45th St.
 Reformed Church, Board of Pub., 25 E. 22d St. (Religious)
 Regeant's Book Store, C. A. Eron, 4 Rutgers St. (S-h.)
 Reifsneider, G. F., 114 E. 59th St. (S-h.)
 Reliance Book Shop, 23 E. 14th St. (S-h.)
 Revell, Fleming H., Co., 158 5th Ave.
 Richmond, George H., Literature Co., 19 E. 45th St. (Rare)
 Rohde & Haskins Co., 16 Cortlandt St.
 Rosenbaum, J., 8 Bible House. (S-h.)
 Rothenberg & Co., 38 W. 14th St. (D. S.)
 Rusk, Wm. S., 604 8th Ave. (S-h.)
 Sabin, Joseph F., 22 Pine St. (Rare)
 Schaefer, J., 9 Barclay St. (Cath.)
 Schermerhorn, J. W., & Co., 18 W. 45th St. (Educa.)
 Schirmer, G., 5 E. 43d St. (Musical)
 Schulte, Theo. E., 132 E. 23d St. (S-h.)
 Schwartz, F. A. O., 5th Ave. & 31st St. (Juvenile)
 Schwartz, Kerwin & Fauss, 42 Barclay St. (Catholic School)
 Scribner's, Chas., Sons, 597-599 5th Ave.
 Seiler, A. G., 1222 Amsterdam Ave.
 Senior, James R., Inc., 214 W. 125th St. (D. S.)
 Sherwood's, Inc., 19 John St.
 Simpson, Crawford Co., 6th Ave. & 19th St. (D. S.)

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

NEW YORK.

New York City.

Smith, C. Everett, 43 Exchange Pl. (Rare)
 Smith, George D., 48 Wall St. (Rare)
 Smith, Geo. D., Book Co., 1 E. 45th St.
 (Rare)
 Socialist Literature Co., 15 Spruce St.
 Stammer, P., 123 E. 23d St. (S-h.)
 Stechert, F. C., Co., Inc., 29 W. 32d St.
 Stechert, G. E., & Co., 151-155 W. 25th St.
 (Foreign)
 Steiger, E., & Co., 49 Murray St. (Foreign)
 Stone, H., 136 4th Ave. (S-h.)
 Stonestreet, Guy, 507 5th Ave. (Rare)
 Strashun, A., 47 Vesey St. (S-h.)
 Syndicate Trading Co., 2 Walker St. (Whole-
 sale)
 Tabard Inn Book Co., 1 E. 30th St.
 Thompson, Lewis M., 42 Broadway. (Rare)
 Thomson, Wm., 29 W. 125th St. (S-h.)
 Thomson-Pitt Book Co., 947 8th Ave. (S-h.)
 Townsend Book & Library Co., Inc., 3553
 Broadway
 Truth Seeker, 62 Vesey St. (Free Thought)
 Van Nostrand, D., & Co., 25 Park Place.
 (Eng. & Scien.)
 Vaughan & Gomme, 2 E. 29th St.
 Walker, Edwin C., 244 W. 143d St. (Free
 Thought)
 Waters, Curtis, 31-33 E. 27th St. (Rare)
 Walton, W. T., 8th Ave. & 51st St. (D. S.)
 Wanamaker, John, Broadway & 10th St.
 (D. S.)
 Wasserman, A., 45 Clinton St.
 Wegelin, Oscar, 29 W. 42d St. (Rare)
 Weltman, I., 137 E. 23d St. (S-h.)
 Wenrick, E. L., 11 W. 64th St. (Horse
 Books)
 Wenzel, Paul, 31 E. 12th St. (Architect)
 Whaley, M. J., 463 5th Ave.
 Whittaker, Thomas, Inc., 2 Bible House
 Wilkins, Arthur C., 207 W. 23d St. (S-h.)
 Williams, H., 105 E. 22d St.
 Williams, David, Co., 239 W. 39th St. (Tech-
 nical)
 Wolff, Hugo F., 1464 3d Ave.
 Wornrath, Arthur M., 72 Madison Ave.
 (Rare)
 Wright, J. O., 5 E. 42d St. (Rare)

Newburgh.—27,805.

Green, Geo. W.
 Schoonmaker, John, & Son. (D. S.)
 Smith, Nathan S.

Niagara Falls.—30,445.

Campbell Stat'y Store.
 Cowper-Walsh Co., Inc., 39 Falls St.
 Hirsh's, S., Sons. (D. S.)
 Hungerford, R. A., 103 Falls St.

Ogdensburg.—15,933.

Algie Book Store.
 Newell, E. A., Co.
 Smith, Mrs. Eugene.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

NEW YORK.

Oneonta.—9,491.

Darbee, Wm. W.
Reynolds, Geo., & Son.
Saunders, Henry.
Tipple, A. H.

Oswego.—23,868.

Casey, Michael F.
Schuler, John M., & Son. (Educa.)
Sutton, Jas.
Wallace, W. P.

Peekskill.—15,245.

Clark, A. S., 218 Washington St. (S-h.)
Clinton, C. E. (Drugs)
Clinton, W. H., Jr.
Kennedy, A. B. (Drugs)
Roake, E. K. (Magazines)

Plattsburg.—11,138.

Tuttle, J. W., & Co.
Warren, A. M., Co.

Potsdam.—3,843.

Weston, J. R.

Port Jervis.—9,695.

Dalley & Co., J. N. (D. S.)
Baldwin's Book Store.

Poughkeepsie.—27,936.

Fitchett, J. H.
Flagler & Co.
Lindmark, J. R., 3 Liberty St.
Luckey, Platt & Co. (D. S.)
Pierce-Ambler Co.
Wallace Co., The. (D. S.)

Richfield Springs.—1,684.

Wilcox, Herbert L.

Rochester.—218,149.

Burke, Fitzsimons, Hone & Co. (D. S.)
Duffy-Powers Co. (D. S.)
Edward, E. W., & Son, 132 Main St. (D. S.)
Edwards, Wm. C. (Book Hunter's Shop),
106 Sibley Block.
Goldstein Book & Stat'y Co., 105 W. Main St.
Humphrey, Geo. P., 635 Spring St. (S-h.)
Kennerson, Wm., 53 South Ave. (S-h.)
Lawyers' Co-op. Publishing Co. (Law)
McCurdy & Norwell Co. (D. S.)
Rochester News Co.
Rubenstein, Nathan. (Hebrew)
Scrantom, Wetmore & Co. (Wholesale &
Retail)
Sibley, Lindsay & Curr Co. (D. S.)
Smith, Clarence W., 44 East Ave.
Sneath, T. Seymour, 24 Reynolds Arcade.
(Rare)
Stupp, F. J., 37 Clinton St. (Catholic)
Trant, E., 10 Clinton Ave. S. (Catholic)
United News & Stationery Co. (Whole-
sale), 131 St. Paul St.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

NEW YORK.

Rome.—20,497.

Bacon, F. E., & Co. (D. S.)
Greenfield, D. L.
Herzog, Sturtevant Co. (D. S.)
Sturtevant-Wilson Co.
Wilson, John H.

Rondout.—

Wadsworth, T. W.
Winter, Arthur E.

Roosevelt.

Nathan, Samuel.

Saratoga Springs.—12,693.

Brunner, Bernard.
Old Curiosity Shop, F. J. Wilder. (S-h.)
Robson & Adee.

Schenectady.—72,826.

Barney, H. S., Co. (D. S.)
Boston Store. (Reprints)
Buck, Perley H., 16 Barrett St.
Carl Co., The. (D. S.)
Gleason Book Co.
Robson & Adee.
Union Book Co., 257 State St.
Wallace Co., The. (D. S.)

Syracuse.—137,249.

Bacon, Chappell Co. (D. S.)
Bailey, Frederick S., Univ. Block.
Dey Bros. & Co. (D. S.)
Edwards, E. W., & Son. (D. S.)
Foote, W. Y., Co., University Block.
Heise, John. (Autographs)
Hopson, Wm., 116 W. Washington St.
(Sub'n)
Hunter & Tuppen Co. (D. S.)
Kirtland-Wyckoff Co.
Sloan, Maris B., & Co., 209 E. Jefferson
Stone, H. G. (D. S.)
Student's Supply Co., 747 S. Crouse Ave.
University Co-operative Ass'n.
Wolcott's Bookshop. C. E. Wolcott, Prop.

Troy.—76,813.

Allen Book & Printing Co., 454 Fulton St.
Brewster, C. A.
Carl Co., The. (D. S.)
Davidson, T. U., & Co.
Frear, Wm. H., & Co. (D. S.)
Gurley, W. & L. E. (Engineering)
Quackenbush, G. V. S. & Co. (D. S.)
Robinson, E. R. (S-h.)
Woods, Wm. J. (Church Goods)

Utica.—74,419.

Cadby, J. H. W. (S-h.)
Fraser, Robt. (D. S.)
Grant, John L.
Hunter, A. S. & T. (D. S.)
Robinson, Geo. A.
U. S. Libraries Co.
Utica Catholic Book Store.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

NEW YORK.

Watertown.—26,730.

Cook, Fred E.
Empsall, Frank A., & Co. (D. S.)
Powers Book & Stationery Co.
Sterling, John.
Treadwell, G. D.

West Troy.—

Moore, C. T., & Co.

White Plains.—15,949.

Bryan, Wm. J.
Scott, S., & Co.
Verplanck, Mrs. F. E.
White Plains Book & Stationery Co., S.
Shapiro, Mgr.

Yonkers.—79,803.

Ash, Eliza.
East, W. Palmer, Co.
Ebbes, Irving B.
Thompson, W. H.

NORTH CAROLINA •

Asheville.—18,762.

Brown Book Co.
Galer, E. E. (S-h.)
Nahikian, H. M.
Pach Square Book Co.
Rogers, H. Taylor.
Storer, J. M., Co. (D. S.)

Charlotte.—34,014.

Co-operative Press.
Little-Long Co. (D. S.)
Robinson, C. H.
Stone & Barringer Co.

Durham.—18,241.

Durham Book & Stationery Co.
Green & Pottat.
Smith, J. Henry.

Gastonia.—5,759.

Hunter, J. A.

Goldsboro.—6,107.

Cash Novelty & Book Store.
Goldsboro Book Store.

Greensboro.—15,895.

Meyers Co., The. (D. S.)
Wharton Bros.
Wills Book & Stationery Co.

Hendersonville.—2,818.

Pless, Chas. E.

Lenoir.—3,364.

Lenoir Book Co.

Morganton.—2,712.

Gaither, B. S.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

NORTH CAROLINA.

Mount Airy.—3,844.

Jenkins, J. D.

Newbern.—9,961.

Ennett, G. N.

Waters, T. W., & Co.

Whitehurst, M. E., & Co.

Raleigh.—19,218.

Baptist S. S. Supply Store.

North Carolina Book Co.

Pescud, E. F. (S-h.)

Southern Book Exchange. (S-h.)

Williams, Alfred, & Co.

Rocky Mount.—8,051.

Abram Book Co., Jenkins Bldg., Tarboro St.

Statesville.—4,599.

Mills-Allison Co.

Wilmington.—25,748.

De Rosset, Robt. C.

Yates, C. W., & Co.

Winston-Salem.—22,700.

Myers & Westbrook Co. (D. S.)

Watkins, W. H.

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck.—5,543.

Dakota Stationery & Printing Co.

Hoskins Stationery Co.

Vesperman, H. L.

Woodward, A. B.

Fargo.—14,331.

De Lendrecie, O. J. (D. S.)

Gunness & Ellison.

Peterson & Goldsmith.

Turner, Eugene S., 712 Front St.

Grand Forks.—12,478.

Burk, J. H.

Griffith, R. B.

Smith, W. G.

Vanderhoef, W. R.

OHIO

Akron.—69,067.

Long & Taylor Co.

O'Neil, M., & Co. (D. S.)

Richardson, J. K.

Yeager, C. H., Co. (D. S.)

Alliance.—15,083.

Antram & Pettis.

Cassidy Drug & Chemical Co.

Hoffman, W. S.

Valentine, Goddard, White Co.

Mowrer & Antram.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

OHIO.

Ashtabula.—18,266.

Cook, A. B., & Co. (Drugs)
Knowlton & Allen. (Drugs)
Lee, John, & Son.
Timby, H. H. Co. (S-h.)

Athens.—5,465.

Athens Book & News Co.
Walker, Geo. R.

Barnesville.—4,233.

Giffen Drug Co.

Bellaire.—12,946.

City Book Store, Mrs. M. G. Connor.
Wyrick, C. M.

Bucyrus.—8,122.

Farquhar Bros.
Johnston, R. T., & Son.

Cambridge.—11,327.

McCleary, H.
Potter-Davis Co.
Slingluff, J. E.

Canton.—50,217.

Durbin & Wright Co. (Drugs)
Kenny Bros. (D. S.)
News Exchange Co.
Zollinger, Wm. R., & Co. (D. S.)

Centerburg.

Grandle, Frank.

Chillicothe.—14,508.

Cronin, D. P.
Horney & Chapman.
Thornton, J., & Brown, Walter.

Cincinnati.—364,463.

Anderson, W. H., Co., 524 Main St. (Law)
Benziger Bros., 343 Main St. (Catholic)
Cincinnati Medical Book Co., 905 Race St.
(Med.)
Cincinnati News Co., 127 Shillito Place
Clarke, Robert, Book Store, Government Sq.
Stewart & Kidd Co.
Cut Rate Book Co., 20 E. 7th St.
Jackson, Hall N., 719 Vine St.
James, U. P., 127 W. 7th St.
McAlpin, Geo. W., Co., 134th St. (D. S.)
Pustet, Fr., & Co., 436 Main St. (Catholic)
Queen City Book Co., 615 Vine St. (S-h.)
Shillito, John, Co., The, 7th & Race Sts.
(D. S.)
University Book Store.
Western Methodist Book Concern (Jennings
& Graham), 220 W. 4th St.
Western Tract Soc., 420 Elm St. (Re-
ligious)
Wilde, A. E., Co., 28 E. 7th St. (German)

Cleveland.—560,663.

Apathy, Frank R., 8822 Buckeye Road S. E.
Bethel, J. C., 440 Arcade.
Boldizar, Frank, 2773 E. 79th St. S. E.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

OHIO.

Cleveland.

Borst, Lillian J., 1006 St. Clair Ave. N. E.
 Braun, Fred, 2914 Lorain Ave.
 Brooks Co., 1756 W. 25th St. N. W.
 Burrows Bros. Co., 633 Euclid Ave.
 Bryant, Forest E., 12996 Euclid Ave., E. C.
 Central Publishing House, 2969 W. 25th St.
 (Religious)
 Clark, Arthur H., Co., 209 Caxton Bldg.
 Cleveland News Co., 1552 W. 3d St. N. W.
 (Wholesale)
 Cleveland Law Book Co., 6804 Detroit Ave.
 Cooper, Margaret D., 1100 St. Clair Ave.
 N. E.
 Corbett, Maurice A., 3473 E. 98th St. S. E.
 Fowler & Smith, 5602 Euclid Ave.
 Fries & Schuele Co., 1952 W. 25th St. (D. S.)
 Galbraith, Wm. T., 631 Schofield Bldg.
 (Medical)
 Gepfert's Book Store, 2148 Ontario (Law
 & S-h.)
 German Baptist Pub. Soc., 3812 Payne Ave.
 Gielink, Dora, 1129 Superior Ave. N. E.
 Greeves, Nellie J., 1435 E. 9th St. N. E.
 Gutman, Solomon, 8928 Buckeye Rd. S. E.
 Holcomb, J. R., & Co.
 Holmes, Chas. H., 10653 Euclid Ave.
 Jansen, J. H., 324 Caxton Bldg. (Architect.)
 Kirkpatrick, John, 5507 Woodland Ave.
 (Educa.)
 Koch, R. A., & Co., 1139 Superior Ave. N. E.
 (Catholic)
 Korner & Wood Co., 737 Euclid Ave.
 Lander, Jacob, 4409 Scoville Ave. S. E.
 Larwill, Alfred M., Univ. Book Store, 10,514
 Euclid Ave.
 Long, Ellen C., 31 Taylor Arcade.
 May Co., The, 22 Public Sq. (D. S.)
 McClurg & Co., A. C., 307 Superior Ave.
 N. W.
 Morris, Mary L., 13584 Superior Ave., E. C.
 Mounts, Lillian, 1006 St. Clair Ave. N. E.
 Pendorf, F. M., 2619 Lorain. (German)
 Penton Pub. Co., Book Dept. (Technical)
 Phipps, Frank L., 631 Schofield Bldg.
 Plowman, John G., 631 Schofield Bldg.
 Practical Text Book Co., 1739 Euclid Ave.
 Pub. House of the Evan. Assn., 1901-23
 Woodland Ave.
 Pushaw, J. S., 212 Superior Ave.
 Santiman, Wm. A., 5 Euclid Arcade.
 Schroeder, Oliver C., 212 Superior Ave.
 N. E.
 Seckel, Fred, 2820 Lorain Ave.
 Stearn & Co. (D. S.)
 Tomlinson, Earl, 8118 Decker Ave. N. E.
 Tomlinson, Jas. T., 650 E. 105th N. E.
 University Book Store, 10514 Euclid Ave.
 Warbirton, Chas. S., 2411 E. 9th St. S. E.
 Wey, John & Son, 5308 Lorain Ave.
 Wright, Albert O., 43 Taylor Arcade.
 Yeagle, M. C., & Co., 318 Euclid Ave. (Re-
 ligious)

Columbus.—181,548.

Allen, M. B., 678 E. Long St. (Educa.)

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

OHIO.

Columbus.

Beck, Bergener & Co., 264 S. High St.
Beggs Co. (D. S.)
Clark-Wells Co., 665 High St. (Educa.)
Clarke, Mary L. (Kelmscott Library)
College Book Store, F. C. Long, 15th Ave.
& High St.
Columbus Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Fay, E. L. Co., 10-14 E. Chestnut St. (S-h.)
Harriman, S. F., 4 Clinton Bldg. (S-h.)
Long & Kiler, 11th Ave. & High St.
Lutheran Book Concern, 57 Main St.
McClelland & Co., 41 S. High St.
Ohio Library Co.
Smythe, A. H., 43 S. High St.
Varsity Supply Co., A. G. Geven, 1602 N.
High St.
White, Z. L., Co. (D. S.)

Dayton.—116,577.

Catholic Library Store Co.
Christian Pub. Association.
Elder & Johnston Co. (D. S.)
Everybody's Bookshop.
Lorenz & Co.
Paine Pub Co.
Sullivan & Eyer. (S-h.)
Thompson, W. M. & Co. (S-h.)
United Brethren Pub. House, W. R. Funk,
Agt.

Delaware.—9,076.

Richards & Co.
Hardin & Gallant.
Lemley, S. T.

East Liverpool.—20,387.

Mulheim & Keenan.
Wilson Stationery Co.
Yates Novelty Store.

Elyria.—14,825.

Bins, J. C.
Central Book Store.
Eldred & Co.
Side, A. E.

Findlay.—14,858.

Firmin, J. C.
Connell & Co. Drug Co.
Jackson & Co.

Fremont.—9,939.

Dillon, Mary P.
Grund Drug Co.
Slingluff, J. A.

Franklin.—2,659.

Editor Pub. Co.
Albaugh, W. S.

Gallipolis.—5,560.

Moore, Sherwood A., Co.

Granville.—1,394.

Denison Book Exchange.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

OHIO.

Greenville.—6,237.

Brodrick, Omar S.
Gibson & Wenger.

Hamilton.—35,279.

Beauchamp, Lou J. (Rare)
Brown, C. A.
Forbes & Todd.

Inwood.

Bucknam, F. A.

Ironton.—13,147.

Brandt Bros.
Hill, J. M., & Bro.
Ironton Book Store.
March Bros.

Lancaster.—13,093.

Lancaster Book & Sta. Co.
Outcalt & Co.

Lima.—30,508.

Book Shop, Ballard & Pence.
City Book Store, Holstein, Gus.
Heister, C. W. (Drugs)
Hunter Bros. (Drugs)
Newson-Hawister Co. (D. S.)
Schell, C. E.
Webb Book & Bible Co.

Lorain.—28,883.

Bretz, G. P.
Eldred & Co.

Mansfield.—20,768.

Ashbrook, Chas. S. (Drugs)
Hursh Bros.
Reinewald, Chas.
Ritter, Chas.

Marietta.—12,923.

Marietta Book Store.
Roby Book Store, V. A.
Scott & Ward.

Marion.—18,232.

Henney & Cooper. (Drugs)
Layton, J. B.
Tschanen Bros. (Drugs)
Wiant, Charles G.

Massillon.—13,879.

Bahney, E. F.
Baltzly Co., The.
Hankins, S. B.

Middletown.—13,152.

Aydelott, C. C. (The Book Shop)
Fay, J. T.
Johnson Drug Co.
Mathes-Sohnngen Co.
Ross-Shields Co.

Mt. Vernon.—9,087.

Arnold Merchandise Co.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

OHIO.

New Philadelphia.

Wips, Walter A.

Newark.—25,404.

Allison, Williams & Co.

Edmiston, J. M.

Norton, A. L., Co.

Norwalk.—8,858.

Jackson, C. F., Co. (D. S.)

Oberlin.—4,365.

Comings, A. G.

Cheney & Blue.

Students' Supply Store.

Oxford.—2,017.

Stephenson, H. W.

Piqua.—13,388.

Turner, S. R. (The Book Shop)

Worley & Zimmerman.

Portsmouth.—23,481.

Anderson Bros. Co. (D. S.)

Brandon Book & Sta. Co.

Corner Book Store.

Reilly, W. W., & Co.

Schloss & Co.

Tower Book Co.

St. Mary's.—5,732.

Dundthan Drug Co.

Salem.—8,943.

Campbell, I. D. & J. H.

McMillan, J.

Sandusky.—19,989.

Herb & Myers Co. (D. S.)

Huntington, H. C. Co.

Marshall, N. E.

Windisch, Geo.

Springfield.—46,921.

Limbocker, Henry S.

Pierce & Co.

Stupp, S. B. & Co.

Wren, Edw. Co. (D. S.)

Steubenville.—22,391.

Erwin & Robinson.

Oliver, John F.

Tiffin.—11,894.

Good, Will H.

Griggs, H. H., Co.

Mott Book Store.

Parker, E. D.

Stewart, Lillian.

Weidling, C. P., & Co.

Toledo.—168,497.

Antique Book Store. (S-h.)

Brown, Eager & Hull Co. (Wholesale)

Higgins, E., Co.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

OHIO.

Toledo.

Kreig Bros. (Catholic)
Lasalle & Koch Co. (D. S.)
Lion Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Milner, W. L., & Co. (D. S.)
Perry & Bartley. (Church Goods)
Slocum Pub. Co., 218 13th St.

Warren.—11,081.

Kneeland Bros.
Otting, E. H. (S-h.)

Wilmington.—4,491.

Hildebrandt, Jeff.

Wooster.—6,136.

Burkholder, G. W.
Rice, W. E., Agt.
University Book Exchange, J. F. Guy,
Mgr.

Xenia.—8,706.

Chew, J. P.
West, R. C.
Zells Book Store.

Youngstown.—79,066.

Euwer's, J. N., Sons Co. (D. S.)
Lewis, B. G.
McKelvey, Geo. M., Co. (D. S.)
McNally, John A. (D. S.)
Stone, Geo. H.

Zanesville.—28,926.

Conaway, F. F.
Edmiston Book & Sta. Co.
Fox, Geo. R.
Jermy, William.
Sturtevant, H. H., Co. (D. S.)

OKLAHOMA

Ardmore.—8,618.

Coleman, T. N. (Educa.)
City Drug Store.
Hayes, Morgan J.
Wall, J. B.

Chickasha.—10,320.

Durant.—

Dunlap, R. A.
Durant Book Store, T. B. Gill, Prop.

Enid.—13,799.

Chester, J. M. & Sons.
Eggleston, H. M.
Parker Bookstore.
University Book Store.

Guthrie.—11,654.

Oklahoma Book Co. (Educa.)
Tyler, A. P.

Kingfisher.—2,538.

Lott Bros.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

OKLAHOMA.

Lawton.—7,788.

C. M. Condon Merc. Co.
Goodner Bk. & Staty. Co.

McAlester.—12,954.

Allison, W. C. Co.
Bettes, Harry J.
Keneaster, T. H.
Edwards, W. R.

Muskogee.—25,278.

Brett, S. B.
Jones, Carl D.
Rutledge, L.
Thatcher Bros.

Norman.—3,724.

Barbour & Sons.
Smith Book & News Co.
Southwestern Book Exchange.

Oklahoma City.—64,205.

Alexander Drug Co.
Clarke, H. H.
Martin, Morgan H.
Oklahoma Book & Art Exchange.
Oklahoma Book Co. (Educa.)
Raymer's Old Book Store.
Rice, J. F.
Schollmeyer, J. H., 134 W. Main St.
Simon & Mayer.

Perry.—3,133.

Barton, J. W.

Shawnee.—12,474.

Robertson, C. B.
Yunt, S. M. & Katherine.

Stillwater.—3,444.

Peck Bros.

Tulsa.—18,182.

City Book Store.
Boatwright Sta. Co.

OREGON

Albany.—4,275.

Foshay & Mason.
Jones, H. J.
Dawson, Fred.

Astoria.—9,599.

Svensen, John.
Vallquist, Rudolph.
Whitman, O. W.

Corvallis.—4,552.

Allen & Woodward.
Gerhard, C. A.
Schultz, Robert.

Eugene.—9,009.

Crissey, J. A.
Eaton's Book & Art Store.
Schwarzschild, Eugene.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

OREGON.

Medford.—8,840.

Davis & Miller.
The Merrivold Shop.

Oregon City.—4,287.

Huntley Bros.

Pendleton.—4,460.

Cook & Perry, 105 E. Court St.
Frazier & Nelson Co.

Portland.—207,214.

Budelman News Co., 424 Washington St.
Catholic Book & Supply Co., 491 Washington St.
Davis & Kilburn.
Gill, J. K., Co., 3d & Alder Sts.
Hyland Bros. 168 5th St. (S-h.)
Janits, Albert, Co., 491 Washington St.
Jones' Book Store, 6th St. (S-h.)
Lipman, Wolfe & Co., 57th & Washington Sts. (D. S.)
Meier & Frank Co., 5th & Morrison Sts. (D. S.)
Olds, Wortman & King, 10th & Morrison St. (D. S.)
Oregon News Co., 71 Front St.
Schmale, A. W., Co., 229 1st St.
Singletary, J. W.

Roseburg.—4,738.

Roseburg Book Co.

Salem.—14,094.

Commercial Book Store, W. D. Evans.
Patton Bros.

Sheridan.—1,021.

The Mart, Rudolph Vallquist.

PENNSYLVANIA

Allegheny.—129,896.

See Pittsburgh.

Allentown.—51,913.

Allentown Book Store.
Dickson, W. A., & Co.
Hartzell, V. J.
Hess Bros. (D. S.)
Lawfer, W. R., & Co.
Schmid, C. K.
Shafer Book Store, J. Alfred Shafer, Mgr.
Stiles, Clarence H.
Zollinger-Harned Co. (D. S.)

Altoona.—52,127.

Bartle, W. H.
Bruckhoff, F. L.
Gable, W. F., & Co. (D. S.)
Kline Bros. (D. S.)
McCartney, H. W.
Sheffer, Grant.

Athens.—3,796.

Loop, G. A.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

PENNSYLVANIA.

Beaver Falls.—12,191.

Grimm, J. L.
Reeder, W. T.

Bethlehem.—12,837.

Bruch, Earl E.
Moravian Publication Concern.

Braddock.—19,357.

Klaban, Roderus V.
Rosenbloom, S. I.
Welles & Bro.

Bradford.—14,544.

Brennan & Davis.
Davies, Fred G.
Johnson, J. W.
Field News Co., B. Garbarsky.

Butler.—20,728.

Douglas, J. H.
Eyth's Book Store.
Jack, J. S.
Reud, John M.
Trautman's, A., Sons. (D. S.)

Carbondale.—17,040.

Dimack, J. W.
Murphy, Thomas J.
Reynolds, A. W.
Van Bergen, R. B. & N.

Carlisle.—10,303.

Clarke, W. C.
Cromleigh, Foster.
Piper's Book Store.

Chambersburg.—11,800.

Snider, Jacob N.
Yaeger, Howard.

Chester.—38,537.

Sees, Samuel, Co., 7th & Edgmont Aves.
(D. S.)
Simmonds, A. D., 53½ Market St.
Spencer Stationery Co., 528 Market St.

Coatsville.—11,084.

Speakman, Claud N.

Columbia.—11,454.

Richards, Geo. H. & Allen.
Richards, & Eckman.

Connellsville.—12,845.

Hood, Sam F.
Mace & Co. (D. S.)
Tannehill, W. E., & Bro.

Dunmore.—17,615.

Cullen, Frank.

Easton.—28,523.

Bush & Bull. (D. S.)
Eyerman, J.
Laubach, Wm., & Sons. (D. S.)
Montague, Chas. J.
Vogel, Ellsworth D.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

PENNSYLVANIA.

Erie.—66,525.

Boston Store, Erie D. G. Co. (D. S.)
Harris Book, Novelty & Stationery Store,
809 State St.
Sell, W. J.
Stearns, J. Marcus.
Trask, Prescott & Mackey Co. (D. S.)

Franklin.—9,767.

Brown, C. A., & Co. (D. S.)
Griffin, Cecil L.
Rallya, S. F.
Smith, J. H., & Co.

Greensburg.—13,012.

Lyon, Clements & Hill.
T. & G. Book Shop.

Harrisburg.—64,186.

Bowman & Co. (D. S.)
Central Book Store, W. A. Lavery.
Cook & Co. (D. S.)
Cotterel, David W.
Dives, Pomeroy & Stewart. (D. S.)
Kaufman's Underselling Store. (D. S.)
Pub. House of the United Evangelical Ch.,
Jas. J. Nungesser, Mgr.
State Capitol Book Store (S-h.)

Hazleton.—25,452.

Altmiller, Chas.
Central Book Store.
City Book Store.
Karsch, Geo. W.
Keiser, Chas. W.
Sutherland, H. E.

Homestead.—18,713.

McConeghy, K. (Sta.)

Huntingdon.—6,861.

Black & Co.

Johnstown.—55,482.

Hershberger, H. A.
Horan, W. A.
Johnstown Book Store.
Kaylor, H. G.
Moore, W. H.
Nathan, M., & Bro. (D. S.)
Penn Traffic Co. (D. S.)
Waters, Wm. B., & Bros.

Kutztown.—2,360.

Christ, A. S.

Lancaster.—47,227.

Barr, Chas. H.
Donovan Co., D. & S.
Fondersmith, G. Luther.
Hager & Brother. (D. S.)
Herr, L. B. & Son.
Lancaster Mail Order House, 20 East
Orange St. (N. & O.)
Leinbach & Co. (D. S.)
Ream, C. H.
Watt & Shand. (D. S.)

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

PENNSYLVANIA.

Lebanon.—19,240.

De Huff, J. A.
Dutweiler, Ira K.
Whitmeyer, Daniel P.

McKeesport.—42,694.

Gordon & Foster.
O'Neill, J. D. & Co. (D. S.)
Price, E. M., & Co.

Mahanoy City.—15,936.

Madden, W. V.
Snyder, W. H.

Meadville.—12,780.

Schwartzman, Geo.
Thompson, Henry H.

Mount Carmel.—17,532.

Clarkson, A. S.

Mount Pleasant.—5,812.

Reese, G. & Co.

Nanticoke.—18,877.

Hahn, Mrs. M.
Meyer, R. H.

New Castle.—36,280.

Euwer's, J. N., Sons. (D. S.)
Metzler, Charles T., Co., 205 E. Washing-
ton St.

Norristown.—27,875.

Huston, F. S.
Kennedy's Book Store.
Sames, Thomas.
Slater, Mrs. A. J.

Oil City.—15,657.

Ormiston, Andrew J.
Wuller, Chas. J.

Olyphant.—8,505.

Scriven, Harry.

Philadelphia.—1,549,008.

American Baptist Pub. Soc., 17th & Chestnut
Sts.

American E. Book Concern, 631 Pine St.

American Sunday School Union, 1816 Chest-
nut St.

Archway Book Store. Goldberg, E. D.,
Prop., 47 N. 9th St. (S-h.)

Arthur, A., 332 N. 8th St. (S-h.)

Bains, Wm. M., 1213 Market St.

Philadelphia.

Baird, H. C., & Co., 810 Walnut St. (Eng.
& Sci.)

Barr, J. E., & Co., 1124 Walnut St. (Rare)

Bisel, Geo. T., & Co., 724 Sansome St.
(Law)

Blakiston's, P., Sons & Co., 1012 Walnut St.
(Medical)

Booklover's Library, 125 S. 13th.

Brown Bros., 209 S. 13th St.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

PENNSYLVANIA.

Philadelphia.

Campbell, W. J., 1623 Chestnut St.
 Campion & Co., 1316 Walnut St.
 Central News Co., 614 Locust St. (Wholesale)
 Cosmop. Book Store, J. Fyda, 448 N. 8th St. (S-h.)
 Cromarty Law Book Co., 1112 Chestnut St.
 Cullen & Walsh, 15 So. 9th St. (S-h.)
 Dolbey & Co., 3613 Woodland Ave.
 Fisher, H. W., & Co., 214 S. 15th St.
 Franklin Bookshop, S. N. Rhoads, 920 Walnut St. (S-h.)
 Friends' Book Store, 304 Arch St.
 Gerhard, W. J., 2209 Callowhill St. (S-h.)
 Gimbel Bros., 9th and Market Sts. (D. S.)
 Greenstone, Julius H., 915 N. 8th St. (Hewbrew)
 Harkins & Co., Jos., 13 N. 9th St.
 Haupt, Herman, 451 N. 8th St.
 Highlands, John, 116 N. 11th St. (S-h.)
 Houston Club Book Store, University of Pa.
 Jacobs Book Store, 1210 Walnut St.
 Jardine, W. H., 2327 N. 29th St.
 Johnston, T. & J., Co., 535 Chestnut St. (Law)
 Keyser, Wm. H., 1017 Arch St. (Educa.)
 Kilner, H. L., & Co., 824 Arch St. (Cath.)
 Kuhlmann, Julius, 326 N. N. 10th St. (S-h.)
 Leary, Stuart & Co., 9 S. 9th St. (N. & S-h.)
 Lit Bros., Market St. (D. S.)
 Lutheran Publication Society, 1424 Arch St.
 McGirr, Newman F., 221 S. 5th St. (Rare)
 McVey, John Jos., 1229 Arch St.
 Mann, Bruno, 346 N. 5th St.
 Methodist Book Room, 1018 Arch St.
 New Fiction Library, 839 Chestnut St.
 Pennock, Edward, 3609 Woodward Ave. (Medical)
 Perkinpine & Higgins, 914 Arch St. (S. S. Supplies)
 Philadelphia Book Co., 15 S. 9th St. (Sci.)
 Presbyterian Bd. of Pub., 1319 Walnut St.
 Price, C. J., 316 S. Broad St. (S-h.)
 Quin, Frank, & Co., 908 Arch St. (Cath.)
 Reformed Church Pub. Board, 15th and Race Sts.
 Reilly, Peter, 133 N. 13th St.
 Rigby, George H., 1113 Arch St. (S-h.)
 Rosenbach Co., 1320 Walnut St. (Rare)
 Schaefer & Koradi, 4th & Woods Sts. (German)
 Schwartz, G. A., 1006 Arch St.
 Snellenburg, N., & Co., Market & 12th Sts. (D. S.)
 Smith, E. W. & Co., 834 Arch St.
 Sessler, Charles, 1304 Walnut St. (S-h.)
 Staton Bros., 5402 Germantown Ave.
 Strawbridge & Clothier, Market St. (D. S.)
 Stuart's Book Store, J. F. Stuart, 256 S. 52d St.
 Tabard Inn Book Co., 1302-4 Filbert St.
 Wanamaker, John, Market St. (D. S.)
 Welsh (Rees) & Co., 901 Sansome St.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

PENNSYLVANIA.

Pittsburg.—533,905.

Bisel, Geo. T., Co., 426 Diamond St. (Law)
Boggs & Buhl, 591 Federal St., N. S.
(D. S.)

Catholic Supply Co., Fulton Bldg. (Cath.)

Davis, R. S., & Co., 441 Wood St.

Eaton & Mains, 105 5th Ave.

Hays, Harrison J., 6016 Penn. Ave.

Henrici, Jacob, 6126 Penn. Ave.

Herget, F. C., 618 Smithfield St. (German)

Horne, Joseph Co., 6th & Penn. Sts. (D. S.)

Kaufmann Bros., Smithfield St. and 5th Ave.

(D. S.)

Kirner, F. M., 506 Wylie Ave. (Catholic)

Levi, Edw. E., 900 Liberty St. (S-h.)

Marohnic, John, 1420 E. Ohio St., N. S.

Mounts, Melvin W., 602 Wylie Ave. (S-h.)

Pittsburg News Co.

Presbyterian Book Store, 202 Fulton Bldg.

Rogers, John, 224 Federal St., N. S.

Rovnianek, P. V., & Co., 612 Grant St.
(Slovak)

Staley, Roman.

United Presbyterian Board of Pub., 211 9th
St.

Weinberger, Eugene, & Co., 1114 Forbes St.
(Hungarian)

Weldin, J. K., & Co., 429 Wood Ave.

Wolff, Lydia C., 450 4th Ave. (Law)

Phoenixville.—10,743.

Keely, H. D.

O'Neil, M.

Pittston.—16,267.

Addyman, F. H.

Andrews, C. R.

Gompert & Co.

Trumbower, Chas. K.

Walsh, Mrs. Anna T.

Plymouth.—16,996.

Davenport, A. Livingstone.

Howland, W. E.

Pottstown.—15,599.

Achatz, Wm. E.

Custer, Horace A.

Dives, Pomeroy & Stewart. (D. S.)

Evans, Abner. (Est. of)

Pottsville.—20,236.

Dives, Pomeroy & Stewart. (D. S.)

Spannuth, J. E., 348 Front St.

Wildermuth, Chas. W.

Womarth, Arthur R.

Reading.—96,071.

Dives, Pomeroy & Stewart. (D. S.)

Hintz, J. Geo.

Lord & Gage. (D. S.)

Miller, Jas. H.

Pilger Publishing House.

Whitney, C. K., & Co.

Scranton.—129,867.

Carroll, Lucy L., 431 Linden St. (Cath.)

· DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

PENNSYLVANIA.

Scranton.

Carroll & Co.
Clarke Bros. (D. S.)
Cleland & Simpson Co. (D. S.)
Long's, Jonas, Sons. D. S.)
Reisman Bros., 405 Spruce St.
Stück, Emil H., 128 Washington Ave.
(S-h.)
Technical Supply Co. (Educa.)
Wilcox, Anna J., The Book Shop, 610 Linden St.

Shamokin.—19,588.

Lewis, W. H.
Smink, W. H. R.

Sharon.

Sharon Book Store.

Shenandoah.—25,774.

Hooks & Brown.
Mellet, M.
Portz, F. J.

South Bethlehem.—19,973.

Hoffman, C. P., & Co. (D. S.)
Koch, Peter O.
Supply Co., Ltd. (D. S.)

Steelton.—14,246.

Fairlamb, R. V.

Tamaqua.—9,462.

Amand, A. B.
Bensinger, David.

Titusville.—8,533.

Cohen & Oakleaf. (D. S.)

Towanda.—4,281.

Boyle, Geo. H.
Dickens Book Shop, C. L. Felton.

Uniontown.—13,344.

Beeson, Harry.

Warren.—11,080.

Davis, A. A., & Co.
Fouch, A. J., & Co.
Scott, Frank R.
Warren News Co.

Washington.—18,778.

Reed, C. M.
Smith, F. J.

Waynesboro.—7,199.

Harbaugh, Paul.

West Chester.—11,767.

Buckman, Thos. L.
Eldredge, B. S.
Irwin, D. W.
Ladd & Son.
Rupert, Mary E.

West Newton.—2,880.

Gordon, L. P.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

PENNSYLVANIA.

Wilkinsburg.—18,924.

Rice, C. B.

Wilkesbarre.—67,105.

Fowler, Dick & Walker. (D. S.)

Klipple, Edgar L.

Long's, Jonas, Sons. (D. S.)

McConnell, Charles F. (Educa.)

Madden, John C. (Sta.)

Puckey, Wm., & Bro.

Williamsport.—31,860.

Bush & Bull Co. (D. S.)

Otto, Horace Y.

Siess, Wm. C.

Stearn, L. L. & Sons, 301 Pine St.

Updegraff Co.

Wilhelm, John A.

Wolf, Geo. B.

Wood, Bert.

York.—44,750.

Adams, H. C. & Co.

Barnhart, Henry C.

Briggs, Oram T.

Gross, L. P. (D. S.)

Keller, Edw. H.

Knauff & Co. (Sta.)

McLean, J., & Sons. (D. S.)

Regal Umbrella Co., Book Dept., 36 W.
Market St.

Small, Wm. (Educa.)

Wiest's Sons, P. (D. S.)

Welsh, Wm. H. (S-h.)

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Manila.—219,928.

Agencia Editorial, 44 Calle Carriedo.

Bren, R., Beaterio and Magallanes.

Castillo, V., 132-134 Escolta.

Cribe, L., 101 Calle Crespo, Quiapo.

Edgar John R. & Co., 143 Escolta.

Fajardo, Juan, 101 Calle Carriedo.

Kemlein & Johnson, 64-66 Escolta.

Libreria Asuncion (A. Soriano, Prop.),

Plaza Calderon de la Barca, Binondo.

Libreria Colon, 20 Escolta.

Libreria Santo Tomas (owned by the Do-
minican Order), 139 Santo Tomas.

McCullough E. C. & Co., Plaza Gotti.

Manila Filatelica (R. Garcia, Prop.), 459

Soler, Santa Cruz.

Martinez, J., 34-36 Plaza Moraga.

Morales, I. R., 11-13 Plaza Miranda, Quiapo.

Philippine Education, 90 Escolta.

RHODE ISLAND

Central Falls.—22,754.

Langeoin, J.

Newport.—27,149.

Carr, Geo. W.

Clarke, Est. of Wm. P. Jr.

Hart, Simon.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket.—51,622.

Boston Store (D. Harley Co.). (D. S.)
Freeman, E. L. Co.
Shartenberg & Robinson Co. (D. S.)

Providence.—224,326.

Baugarts, J. Harry, 423 Grovenor Bldg.
(Law).
Callender, McAuslan & Troup Co. (D. S.)
Carr, W. R., 10 Burril St. (S-h.)
College Book Store, Brown University.
Dana's Old Book Store, 46 Westminster St.
Gregory's Book Store, Inc., 116 Union St.
Eddy, A. E., 852 Broad St. (S-h.)
Hayden, T. F. & T. J., 92 Weybosset St.
Inman, Harris W., 357 Westminster St.
McCahey, James H., 54 Snow St. (Cir.
Lib.)
Preston & Rounds Co., 97 Westminster St.
Rhode Island News Co., 21 Pine St.
Shepard Co., 273 Westminster St. (D. S.)
Talley, Jos. M., 512 Westminster St. (Cath.)

Westerly.—8,696.

Hislop, J., & Co.
Opie, J. P. Co.
Stillman, Orville.

Woonsocket.—38,125.

Flynn, J. F.
Harris & Morey Co. (D. S.)
Lally, F. M.
Preston, W. S.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson.—9,654.

Faut, R., & Bro.

Charleston.—58,833.

Hammond, Isaac, 10 Broad St.
Legerton & Co., 263 King St.
Lighthart, John F.
Murphy, F. J.
Riecke, W. G.
Seabrook, I. D. (S-h.)

Columbia.—26,319.

Bryan, R. L., Co.
Duffie, W. J., & Co.
State Co., The.

Greenville.—15,741.

Felton, H. J.
Houston, W. H., & Bro.

Laurens.—4,818.

Palmetto Drug Co.

Orangeburg.—5,906.

Sims, J. L.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

SOUTH CAROLINA

Spartanburg.—17,517.

Du Pre, Warren Bookstore.
Palmetto Bookstore.

Sumter.—8,109.

Knight Bros.

SOUTH DAKOTA

Aberdeen.—10,753.

Guhin, P. H.
Olwin, Angell, Co.
Salisbury, S. M., & Bro.
Woodward, A. A.

Brookings.—2,971.

Kendall, C. D.

Lead.—8,392.

Alsip, R.
Blodgett Bros.
Brown, F. W. Co.

Mitchell.—6,515.

Diehl & Brown. (D. S.)
Ferris, J. H.
Scallin Bros.
Theatre Pharmacy. (Drugs)

Rapid City.—3,854.

McNamara, J. J.

Sioux Falls.—14,094.

Cataract Book & Sta. Co.
Christenson & Dempster Co.

Vermillion.—2,187.

Lotze, C. F.

Yankton.—3,787.

Brecht, F. A.
Livingston Bros.

TENNESSEE

Bristol.—7,148.

Dunn & Co. (News)
Caldwell-Sites Co.
Kemble-Cochran Co., Inc.

Chattanooga.—44,604.

Andrews Book & Staty. Co.
Garvin Book Store.
Kavanaugh Co.
Loveman, D. B., & Co. (D. S.)
Miller Bros. Co. (D. S.)
Treat, C. W. (Rare)
Payne, T. H. & Co.

Clarksville.—8,548.

Askew, Coulter & Owen Drug Co.
Dickson-Sadler Co.
Lokert & Askew.
Lockert & Co.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

TENNESSEE

Fayetteville.—3,439.

McKinney Bros.
Strong, H. R.

Gallatin.—2,409.

Carter, Thos. R. L.

Jackson.—15,779.

Christian Index & Book Concern.
Jackson Book & Sta. Co.
Starkey, C. T.

Knoxville.—36,346.

Doll & Co.
Howard, M.
Newcomer, M. M., & Co. (D. S.)

Memphis.—131,105.

Clarke, E. H., & Bro.
Bry-Bloch Mercantile Co. (D. S.)
Burke, W.
Goldsmith, J. & Sons Co. (D. S.)
Isaacs Book Exchange, (S-h.)
Taylor, A. R., Co.

Morristown.—4,007.

Globe Book Co.
Legari, E. E.

Nashville.—110,364.

A. M. E. Pub. House.
Baptist S. S. Union, 710 Church.
Bell, Claud J., Co.
Castner-Knott Co. (D. S.)
Cumberland Presbyterian Pub. House, 150
4th Ave. N.
Goodpasture Book Co. (S-h.)
Hunter, Paul, 401½ Church St. (N. & S-h.)
Marshall & Bruce Co. (Law)
Mills, R. M., Book Store, 623 Church St.
National Baptist Publishing Board, 517 3d
Ave. N.
Presbyterian Bookstore.
Smith & Lamar.
Zibart Bros., 7th & Church Sts.

Paris.—3,881.

Choate, D. R.

TEXAS

Austin.—29,860.

Gammell's Book Store.
Newson & Anderson (Everybody's Book
Shop).
Scarbrough & Hicks. (D. S.)
Tobins Book Store.
Ward, T. W.

Beaumont.—20,604.

T. L. Cook's Book Store.
Hicks, D. J.
Nathan's Dry Goods Store. (D. S.)
Szafir, E. & Son Co.

Belton.—4,164.

Hunter, W. S. & Co.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

TEXAS

Brownsville.—10,517.

Webster, W. W.

Brownwood.—6,967.

McWhenney, H.

Cleburne.—10,364.

Cyrus & Cyrus. (Drugs)

Foster Fain Drug Co.

Lunsford, James.

Corpus Christi.—8,222.

Smith, Joshua S.

Ward, James W.

Corsicana.—9,749.

City Book Store.

Rice Book Co.

Dallas.—92,104.

Bryant, C. A. & Co.

Dallas Book Co.

Doolittle Simpson Co. (D. S.)

Jones Book Co., Inc., 1530 Main St.

Robert B. J. Book Co., 1815 Main St.

Sanger Bros. (D. S.)

Smith & Lamar.

Southern School Book Depository. (Educa.)

Texas News Co., Edw. C. McClair, Mgr.

Texas School Book Depository, Hugh Perry, •

Prop. (Educa.)

Titche-Goettinger Co. (D. S.)

Thomson & Bracey.

Van Winkle, J. D., 1931 Main St. (Educa.)

Denison.—13,362.

Puckett, T. M., & Co.

Yeidel & Son.

El Paso.—39,279.

Curran, P. H.

Diaz & Co., J. R.

El Paso Book Co.

Elwell, M. E.

Feldman, Fred J.

Gammel Pub. Co.

International Book & Sta. Co.

Ward, T. W.

Fort Worth.—73,312.

Barnes, Lee A.

Boaz, T. J.

Brown-Franklin & Co.

Conner, H. N., & Co.

Fair, The, F. T. B. Schermerhorn. (D. S.)

Green, James F. (S-h.)

Galveston.—36,981.

Cretin, L. L., & Co.

Daferner, Chas.

Ohlendorf, Fred.

Purdy Bros. Book & Sta. Co.

Houston.—78,800.

Bottler Bros., 410 Main St.

Parrish Book & Stat. Co.

Pillot, T., Co., 409 Main St.

Teetshorn Co., 1009 Congress Ave.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

TEXAS

Huntsville.—2,772.

King, Robt. J.

Kerrville.—1,843.

Carpenter, W. C. & Co.

Laredo.—14,855.

Laredo Drug Co.

Randolph, D. H.

Saft, A.

Sonora News Co.

Marshall.—11,452.

Fry-Hodge Drug Co.

Jones Book Store.

Nacodoches.—3,369.

Swifts Bros. & Smith, Inc.

Palestine.—10,482.

Durr, Louis, & Son.

Swift, W. E.

Paris.—11,269.

Alexander Book Co.

San Antonio.—96,614.

Dullnig Printing Co.

Howes' Book Shop (S-h.)

Joske Bros. Co. (D. S.)

Moos, Henry A., 331 W. Commerce St.

Roe, Geo.

Tengg, Nic.

Wolff & Marx Co. (D. S.)

Wolfson, Saul, Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)

Sherman.—12,412.

Reynolds Parker Co., Ltd.

Sanders, S. D.

Texarkana.—9,790.

Presbyterian Committee of Pubn.

Ragland, J. S.

Tyler.—10,400.

Bryan, R. E.

Chenot, W. E., 511 Franklin St.

Waco.—26,425.

Brown-Franklin Co.

French, Morris.

Goldstein & Migel. (D. S.)

Hertz Bros.

Smith, Norman H., & Co.

UTAH

Logan.—7,522.

Wilkinson & Son.

Ritter Bros. Drug Co.

Ogden.—25,580.

Spargo Book & Sta. Co., F. Scriver, Mgr.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

UTAH

Provo.—8,925.

Bott, E.
Provo Book & Sta. Co.
Sutton, A. D.

Salt Lake City.—92,777.

Banner Book Store, W. L. Baynes, Mgr.
Callahan, D. A., 104 Main St.
Deseret News Book Store.
Deseret S. S. Union Book Store.
Druehl-Franken Drug Co.
Held's Book & Stationery Store, 10 E. Second South St.
Horton Book & Sta. Co.
Banner Book Store.
Moon Book & Sta. Co.
O. & N. Book Shop, W. L. Morgan, Mgr.,
10 E. Second South St.
Salt Lake Book Shop.
Shepard Book Co., 272 S. State St. (S-h.)
University of Utah Book Dept. (Sch.)

VERMONT

Barre.—10,734.

Harris, W. Frank, 161 N. Main St.

Brattleboro.—6,517.

Clapp & Jones.
Geddis, W. R.

Burlington.—20,468.

Bessey, C. H.
Shanley, Hobart J., & Co.

Montpelier.—7,856.

Buswell, Chas. F.

Rutland.—13,546.

Chalmers, George E.
Tuttle Co., Inc.

St. Johnsbury.—6,693.

Randall & Whitcomb.
Stiles, Don C.

VIRGINIA

Alexandria.—15,329.

Bell's, Robert, Sons.
Carne, R. L., & Co.
Dyson, S. F., & Bro.
Knight, R. E.

Bristol.—9,850.

Blanchard, F. T., & Co.
Bunn & Co.
Caldwell-Sites Co.
Kemble-Cochran Co.

Charlottesville.—6,765.

Anderson Bros. (University Book Store)
Brechin, A. C., & Son.
Jarman, Jas. E.
Oliver's Book Store.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

VIRGINIA

Danville.—19,020.

Boatwright Bros. Co.
Parker, J. F. & Son.

Fredericksburg.—5,874.

Adams, J. W.
Kishpaugh, Robt. A.

Leesburg.—1,597.

Jackson & Pleasants.

Lynchburg.—29,494.

Bell, J. P., Co., Inc.
Ryan, W. B., & Co.

Newport News.—20,205.

Abbe, Jas. E., Co.
Meyer Bros. (D. S.)
Morton, Mrs. Alice W., 2817 Washington Ave.
Turner & Downing.

Norfolk.—67,452.

Atlantic Book Store.
Brouellet, P. H. (Educa.)
Freeman, Wm. (Educa.)
Mitchell's Book & Art Shop.
Nusbaum Book & Art Co.
Scott, Walter E. (S-h.)
Shaffer's Bk. & Sta. Co.

Petersburg.—24,127.

Beckwith, T. S., & Co.
Roper, Hutt & Co.

Portsmouth.—33,190.

Anderson, Jos. J.
Virginia Stationery Co.

Richmond.—127,628.

Bell Book & Staty. Co., 914 E. Main.
Cohen Co. (D. S.)
Colonial Society, Box 343. (Rare)
Harding, Robt. Co.
Hunter & Co.
Miller & Rhoades, Inc. (D. S.)
Presbyterian Committee of Publication.
Richmond News Co.
Smith & Lamar, Agts., 900 E. Broad St.
The Cohen Co. (D. S.)
Whitty, M. A., 1400 Brook Road. (S-h.)

Roanoke.—34,874.

Caldwell-Sites Co.
China, Art & Book Store, Inc.
Gooch-Crosby Co.
McMann Co., Geo.
Roanoke Book & Staty. Co.
Watt, Rettew & Clay. (D. S.)

Staunton.—10,604.

Beverly Book Co.
Hook, C. L. (Rare)
McClure Co., The.
So. Meth. Book Depository, E. B. Lipscomb, Sec.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

WASHINGTON

Bellingham.—24,298.

Selby-Harris Co.
Sherman Book Store.
Union Printing Co.

Everett.—24,814.

Bridgham, M. H.
Dearle (Percy) & Co.
Haws, F. B.
Hill, Adam.
Hodgins, W. A.
Springer, R.

Mount Vernon.—2,381.

Hartson, Geo. E.
Kimball, Chas. D., & Son.
Ropes, Wm. B.

North Yakima.—14,082.

Keene, D. N.

Olympia.—6,996.

Mottman Mercantile Co.
O'Connor, M.

Pullman.—12,602.

Pullman Sta. & Drug Co.
Students' Store. Groat, H. S.

Seattle.—237,194.

Archway Book Store, F. B. Wilson, Prop.,
224 Pike St.
Kaufer Church Goods Co., 1122 3d Ave.
(Catholic)
Lane, Clarence C., 308 Union St.
Linholm Book & Sta. Store, cor. 14th Ave.
N. E. & E. 42d St.
Lowman & Hanford Co., 616 1st Ave.
McAdam, Alex.
Nordhoff & Co., Bon Marché, 2d Ave. &
Pike. (D. S.)
Raymer's Old Book Store, 12 Bernard St.
(S-h.)
Rheinlander, Gustav, 1335 First Ave. (For-
eign)
Rhodes Co. (The), 1321 2d Ave.
Seattle Law Book Co., 831 Central Bldg.
Shaw, Geo. C.
Shorey, S. F., 3d & Cherry. (S-h.)
Stanley, A. J., 809 3d Ave.
Tucker, J. E., Agt. (Med. & Sci.)
University Book Store, Percy Dearle, Mgr.
Wilson McVey Co., 104 Occidental St. Sta.

Spokane.—104,402.

Clark, John.
Feise, Henry. (S-h.)
Graham, John W., & Co.
Raymer's Old Book Store.
Spokane Book & Sta. Co.
Spokane Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Wilcox & Haydon, 1420 N. Monroe St.
Wonder Dept. Store. (D. S.)

Tacoma.—83,743.

Cole's Bookshop, 767 S. C. St.
Kaufer, P. A. (Cath.)

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

WASHINGTON

Tacoma.

Neyhart & Co., Frank A.
Rhodes Bros., Inc. (D. S.)
Rosenberg, Chas., 722 Pacific Ave.
Southworth, R. W. E., 4408 Stevens St.
(Med. & Sci.)
Vaughan & Morrill Co., 926 Pacific Ave.
Visell & Ekberg, 1308 Pacific Ave.

Walla Walla.—19,364.

Levy, Fannie. (Mrs. J. A.)
The Book Nook, Thompson & Crecelius,
Props.
Walla Walla Book & Sta. Co.

WEST VIRGINIA

Buckannan.—2,225.

Acme Book Store.

Charleston.—22,996.

Coffey, C. I.
Foote, Arthur R., & Co.
Moore, S. Spencer, & Co.
Warwick, Barrett & Shipley Co. (D. S.)

Clarksburg.—9,201.

James & Law Co.
Nusbaum, I., & Son.
Parson-Souders Co. (D. S.)

Fairmont.—9,711.

Globe Book Store, A. G. Kinkead.
Hartley, J. M., & Son. (D. S.)
McCloskey, J. H. & Co.
Marion News Co., J. N. Chilson, Mgr.
Martin, A. G., Co.

Grafton.—7,563.

Hickman, J. F.
Loar & Hendrickson.

Huntington.—31,161.

Chase, E. W.
Gallick, Joseph R.
Hoffman, H. G. (News)
Kiger, F. A., & Co.

Martinsburg.—10,698.

Travener, Nelson C.

Morgantown.—9,150.

Acme Dept. Store.
Greek Lamp Book Shop, F. A. Creswell.

Parkersburg.—17,842.

Boreman, W. I. (Drugs)
Colton, G. H., Co.
Dils Bros. & Co. (D. S.)
Moss, H. P., Book Store Co.

St. Mary's.—1,358.

Campbell's Book Store.

Wheeling.—41,641.

Catholic Book Co., Inc., 2127 Market St.
Freese, J. Elmer.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

WEST VIRGINIA

Wheeling.

Graves, J. Elmer.
Perry Sta. Co., 39 12th St.
Quimby, C. H.
Stone & Thomas Co. (D. S.)

WISCONSIN

Appleton.—16,773.

Conkey, P. M., & Co.
Pettibone Peabody Co.
Thomas Book Store.

Ashland.—11,594.

Donnelly, E.
Warner Bros. (Drugs)

Beloit.—15,125.

Gates, E. M.
Nelson, E. A.
Pollock, D. H. (Drugs)
Still, C. A.

Eau Claire.—18,310.

Eau Claire Book & Sta. Co.

Fond Du Lac.—18,797.

Bristol, Miss E. G.
Burnton, John W.
Fond Du Lac School Supply Co.
Huber Bros. (Drugs)
O'Brien Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)

Green Bay.—25,236.

Eckhart Bros.
Wink & Kaster. (Church)
Snively, L. C.

Janesville.—13,894.

Skelly, W. J., 107 Milwaukee St.
Sutherland, J., & Sons.

Kenosha.—21,371.

Ernst, C. H. & Co.
Glerum Book Store.
O'Brien, Miss E. A.
Robinson, W. H.

La Crosse.—30,417.

Doerfinger, Wm. Co. (D. S.)
Evans, E. J.
Hoeschler Bros.
Huntoon Book & Sta. Co.
La Crosse News Co.
Noelke, C. B.
Weis, Chas. L.

Madison.—25,531.

Brown, M., 114 N. Carrol St.
Burrows, Rose.
College Book Store, Inc., State & Lake Sts.
Moseley, Jas. E.
University Co-operative Co.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

WISCONSIN

Manitowoc.—13,027.

Bigel, Joe & Sons.
Fechter, C. F.
La Crosse, A. J., Inc.
Schmidtman's Theo., Sons Co.

Marinette.—14,610.

Lauerman Bros. (D. S.)
Smith, Wm. R.

Milwaukee.—373,857.

Biersach, Albert C., 315 3d St. (Foreign)
Boston Store (E. Higgins), 321 Grand Ave.
Brumder, Geo., Book Dept., Germania Bldg.
(German)
Casper, C. N., Co., 454 E. Water St. (New
& S-h.)
Des Forges, Geo., W. & Co., 412 Broadway.
Diedrich-Schaefer Co., 413 Broadway.
(Cath.)
Espenhain Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Gimbel Bros., 3 Grand Ave. (D. S.)
Gray, T. S., Co., 104 Wisconsin St.
Hammond Pub. Co., Goldsmith Bldg.
Kroeger Bros., National & First Ave.
(D. S.)
Niedecken, H., Co., 337-343 E. Water St.
(Educa.)
Richter Bros., Metrop. Block.
Roller, Emily H., 1414 Grand Ave. (S-h.
German)
Schuster, Ed. & Co., Inc. (D. S.)
South Side Book Store, 274 Grove St.
Wisconsin News Co., 379 E. Water St.
Young Churchman Co., 484 Milwaukee St.
(Reli. Pub.)

Oshkosh.—33,062.

Huhn, Jaques.
Hurn, John M.
Manzer, O. H.
Plummer, F. A., Inc. (D. S.)
Ryckman, Alfred D.

Plymouth.—3,094.

Art Gift Shop, 213 Mill St.

Racine.—38,002.

Park, Wooster.
Hay, W. J. & E.
White, Stella H.

Rhineland.—5,637.

McKay, Miss Kate.

Ripon.—3,739.

Burnside, E. J.

Sheboygan.—26,398.

Hoppe, Fred O.
Prange, H. C., Co. (D. S.)
Roentz Drug Co.
Zimmerman, E. F. W.

Steven's Point.—8,692.

French, Campbell, & Co.
McCulloch, H. D., Co., Ltd. (D. S.)

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

WISCONSIN

Superior.—40,384.

Chamberlain, J. F., Co.
Lightbody-Wingate Co.
Russell Bros.

Watertown.—8,829.

Ryan, John T.

Waukesha.—8,740.

Carroll College Book Store, L. O. Erickson,
Mgr.
Hoveler, Hugo.

Wausaw.—16,560.

Collie, R. W.
Rohde, Julius.

WYOMING

Cheyenne.—11,320.

Barry Bros.
Fry, Miss Clara.
Logan, L. W. (Mrs. E. A.)

Laramie.—8,237.

Kingsford, A. D.
Nimmo, David.
Laramie Book Co.

Sheridan.—8,408.

Austin Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Coffeen, Herbert. (Sta.)
Brown Book & Sta. Store.

CUBA

Havana.—297,159.

Wilson's International Book Store, S. T.
Soloso, 52 Obisp.

MEXICO

Guadalajara.—118,799.

Sonora News Co.

Mexico City.—470,659.

American Book & Printing Co., Hoeck, F.
P., Mgr., 3a San Francisco St.
Aztec, Tre, Calle Grante, 8.
Blake's Book Store.
Blue Book Store, Calle 2a de Septiembre.
Connor, S. S.
Sonora News Co.

San Luis Potosi.—82,946.

Sonora News Co.

Monterey.—81,006.

Sonora News Co.

CANADA

Amherst, N. S.

Bent, Mrs. M. S.
Rodd & Co., M. E.
Smith & Co., W. P.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

CANADA

Barrie, Ont.—6,500.

Scott, Walter.
Keenan, J. G.

Belleville, Ont.—10,000.

Geen, A. L.
Scantlebury, C. B., Ltd.
Sills, G. L.

Berlin, Ont.—15,000.

Bender, J. P.
Jaimet, J. C.
Swaissland, C. E.

Brandon, Man.—13,900.

Christie's Book Store.
Finlay, W. N.
Wheat City Pharmacy.

Brantford, Ont.—23,000.

Pickels' Book Store.
Stedman Bros.
Sutherland, J. L.

Bridgewater, N. S.

Cragg, E. B., Bank of Montreal Bldg.

Brockville, Ont.—9,300.

Copland, J. S.
Greene, J., & Co.
Morrison, Geo. W.
Wright, Robt., & Co. (D. S.)

Burlington, Ont.

Wells, J. R.

Calgary, Alberta.—65,000.

Finch Stationery Co.
Linton Bros.
Osborne, F. E.
Pearson, A. E.
Wilson, L. C.
Young & Kennedy, Ltd.

Charlottetown, N. B.—

Mitchell, C. J.

Charlottetown, P. E. I.—11,000.

Carter & Co., Ltd.
Maritime Stationers, Ltd.
Ritchie, G. E.
Taylor, Jas. D.

Chatham, Ont.—10,700.

Cooper, Robert.
Gray, Jas. E.
Sulman, G. W.

Collingwood, Ont.—7,000.

Brown, E. S.
Connolly, Dr. E. L.

Cornwall, Ont.

Hawthorn, W. (D. S.)
Weber & Co.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

CANADA

Cranbrook, B. C.—3,300.

Beattie Murphy Co., Ltd.
Cranbrook Drug & Book Co., Ltd.

Dawson City, Y. T.—

Landahl, H. J.
Zaccarelli Fruit, Book & Staty. Store.

Edmonton, Alberta.—55,000.

Douglas Co., Ltd.
Esch & Co., A. H.
Smith, A. C.
Young & Kennedy, Ltd.

Fernie, B. C.—3,800.

Bealsdell, A. W.
McLeans Drug & Book Store.
Suddaby, N. E.

Fort William, Ont.—17,500.

Gillespie Co., Ltd., J. R.
Griffis & Co., A. H.
Hill & Co.
Rutledge, J. Edgar.
Stewart, Alex.

Fredericton, N. B.—7,000.

Cropley, R. A.
Hall Chas. W.
McMurray Book & Sta. Co.

Galt, Ont.—19,000.

Chapple, F. H.
Coulthard & Co.
Wickleham, R. W. (Drugs).

Glace Bay, N. S.—16,000.

McLeod, C. & G.
McNeill, C. F.

Goderich, Ont.—4,500.

Butler, John.
Porter, Geo.

Guelph, Ont.—15,000.

Anderson, C., & Co.
Nelles, Chas. L.
Tierney & Co., W. S.

Halifax, N. S.—47,000.

Allen, T. C., & Co.
Connolly, John L.
Davidson, L. Clyde, & Co.
Davis, T. W.
Findlay, J. R.
Griffin, John P.
Mackinlay, A. & W., Ltd., 135-7 Granville
St.
Marshall, H. H.
Methodist Book Room.
Smith's Book Store.

Hamilton, Ont.—89,000.

Cloke & Son.
Duncan, R., & Co.
Fisher, J. H., & Son.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

CANADA

Hamilton, Ont.

French, Thomas.
McArthur, J.
Mills, Stanley & Co.
Robinson, G. W. Co.
Turnbull, A. C.
Ward, W. J.
Watkins, Ltd., T. C.
Wells, J. R., 197 King St.

Harriston, Ont.—1,400.

Brisbin, W. F.

Ingersoll, Ont.—5,000.

Wood & Co., Geo.
Murray, Jos. H.

Kenora, Ont.—4,500.

Johnson, J.
MacKenzie & Co., Wm.

Kingston, Ont.—18,800.

College Book Store.
Mahood Bros.
McAuley, Thomas.
Sargent, T. H.
Uglow, Richard & Co.

Lethbridge, Alta.—15,000.

Kenny & Allen.
Red Cross Drug & Book Co., Ltd.
Robertson & Co., J. G.

Lindsay, Ont.—6,900.

Little, George A.
Porter, Robert S.

London, Ont.—46,300.

Boyle, E. W. (Educa.)
Chapman & Co., J. H.
Connor's Old Book Store, 338 Richmond
St. Jas. Hamilton, Prop.
Hambly's Stationery Store.
Mallagh, W. J. F.
McEwen, Mrs. E.
Mills, John.
Red Star News Co.
Sifton & Co.

Medicine Hat, Alta.—11,000.

Alberta Book Co.
Pingle, C. S.
Souch, B. F.

Moncton, N. B.—11,300.

Anderson, H. W.
Colpitts, R. R.
Melanson, S.
Tweedie, Hattie.

Montreal, Que.—566,000.

Ashford, C., 340 Dorchester St., W.
Brown-Foster Co., Ltd., 432 St. Catherine
St. W.
Chapman, Alfred T., 513 and 859 St. Cath-
erine St. W.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

CANADA

Montreal, Que.

Deom, Frères, 47 St. Catherine St. E.
(French).
Goodwins, Ltd. (D. S.)
Grafton, F. E., & Son, 227 Notre Dame W.
Granger, Freres, 43 Notre Dame W. and
309 St. Paul St.
Gratton, J. G., 500 St. Catherine St., E.
(French).
Henderson, J. T., 142 Peel St.
Librarie Beauchmin, 79 St. James Ave.
Librarie Saint Louis, 288 St. Catherine St.
(French Bks.)
Michaels, Morris. (Windsor Hotel)
Milloy, J. C.
Montreal Book Room, 33 McGill College
Ave.
Montreal News Co., Ltd., 386 St. James St.
W.; J. R. Tanquay, Mgr.
Morgan, Henry, & Co., Colonial House.
(D. S.)
Outremont Book Shops, 1017 Laurier Ave.
W.
Phelan, F. E., 437 St. Catherine St. W.
Picken, Ebenezer, 33 Beaver Hall Hill.
Poole, Miss McGill, 45 McGill College Ave.
Sadlier, D. & J., 13 Notre Dame W.
Scroggie, W. H., Ltd., St. Catherine & Peel
Sts. (D. S.)
Wilson & Lafleur, 17 St. James St. (Law)

Moose Jaw, Sask.—17,500.

McClung, J. E. S.
Moosejaw Drug & Sta. Co.
Nixon, D. C., Inc.
Ware Sta. Co.
Westwood Sta. Co., Inc.

Mt. Vernon, B. C.

Smith Bros.

Napanee, Ont.

Henry's Book Store.
Paul's Book Store. A. E. Paul.

Nelson, B. C.—4,500.

Canada Drug & Book Co., Ltd.
Poole Drug Co.
Stanley, Gilbert.
Thomson, W. G.

New Westminster, B. C.—13,400.

Gaskell Book & Sta. Co.
Morey, H., & Co.

Niagara Falls, Ont.—5,000.

Buckley, W. H.
Newport, J. A.

Nanaimo, B. C.—8,000.

Jepson Bros.
Pimbury, E. & Co.

New Glasgow, N. S.—6,300.

MacLean, James & Son.
Torry, W. H.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

CANADA

Orillia, Ont.—5,800.

Cooke & Co., H.
Smith, R. O., Co.

Oshawa, Ont.

Hallett, Frank.

Ottawa, Ont.—86,000.

Bryson, Graham & Co. (D. S.)
Guillaume, P. C. (Sta.)
Hope, Jas., & Son.
Jarvis, A. H. (Sta.)
Kilt, J. G. (News)
Lafontain, M. R.
Rea, A. E. & Co., Ltd.
Reid, J. B. (News)
Stephens, C. R.
Thoburn & Abbott, 113 Sparks St.

Owen Sound, Ont.—12,500.

Coles Book Store.
Edgar, R. J., & Co.
Fleming, R. H.
Ireland, W. K., & Co.

Paris, Ont.—4,100.

Fisher, J. H.

Pembroke, Ont.—5,200.

Grigg Book & Sta. Co.
O'Gorman & Co.

Peterboro, Ont.—18,000.

Cubitt, F. C.
Soden, R. J.
Trebilcock Bros.

Petrolia, Ont.—3,500.

Fisher, F. C.
Lowery, J. A.

Pictou, N. S.—3,200.

MacLean, Jos. & Sons.

Portage La Prairie, Man.—6,000.

Major, Arnold & Co.
Sutton & Co., H. O.

Port Arthur, Ont.—14,500.

Lowry, S. M.
Marin & McKenzie

Preston, Ont.

Skyston, G. A.

Prince Albert, Sask.—9,000.

Farthing, L. G.
Merritt, J. R.

Quebec.—70,000.

Cambridge Corporation.
Evoy, P. J.
Garneau, J. P. (Church Goods)
Kimball, Miss H. F.
Mulroney, W. J. & G.
Pruneau, A. O.
Walsh, John E.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

CANADA

Regina, Sask.—30,000.

Canada Drug & Bk. Co., Ltd.
MacKinnon, D.
Parrott, L. S.
Regina Bookshop.

Rivier du Loup Sta., P. Q.—6,700.

Mercier, J. E.

St. Catherine's, Ont.—12,300.

Bixby, Mrs.
Fairfield, B. C., & Son.
Keating, M. Y.
McLoren & Co., Ltd.
The Bookshop.

St. Hyacinthe, Que.—11,000.

Richer, E. H., & Files.

St. John, N. B.—42,500.

Barnes & Co.
Gray & Richey.
McArthur, Albert.
McArthur, D.
McMillan, J. & A.
Nelson, E. G., & Co.

St. John's, N. F.—32,000.

Ayre & Sons.
Bowering & Co.
Byrne, Garret, W. Water St.
Dicks & Co., 357 W. Water St.
Garland & Co., 357 W. Water St. (D. S.)
Gray & Goodland, Water St.
Royal Stores, Ltd.

St. Thomas, Ont.—14,000.

Curran, J. E.
Gundy's Bookstore, Ltd.
McLachlin, Robt.
Manley, A. M., 759 Talbot St.

Sarnia, Ont.—10,000.

Fry, H. W.
Manley, Thos. H.

Saskatoon, Sask.—27,500.

Cairns, J. F.
Parrott Staty. Co.

Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.—11,000.

Adams, C. T.
Barnes, T. T.
Broughton, H. P.
Denman, M.
Sault Stationers, Ltd.
Smith, C. B., & Co.

Sherbrooke, Que.—18,000.

Ansell, T. F.
Authier, P. D.
Fraser, E. G.
Southwood, Thos.

Stratford, Ont.—13,000.

Alexander, A. H.
Kenner, J. H.
Patterson, H. M.

DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

CANADA

Sydney, N. S.—18,000.

HaH, Walter.
MacAdam, Hugh.
MacLeod, C. & G.

Three Rivers, Que.—14,500.

Ayotte, P. V.
Britten, J. W. (News)
De Carufol, A. S.

Toronto, Ont.—400,000.

Appleton Book Co., 145 Wellington St.
Beauharnais, Grace H. de, 43 Victoria St.,
Room 19.
Bell & Cockburn, 25 Melinda St.
Blake, W. E., 123 Church St. (Catholic)
Britnell, A., 263-265 Yonge St. (S-h.)
Britnell, John & Co., 486 Yonge St. (S-h.)
Canada Law Book Co., 32 Toronto St.
Carswell Co., Ltd., 30 Adelaide St. E. (Law)
Cassell & Co., 42 Adelaide St. W. (Whole-
sale)
Carveth, J. A., & Co., 406 Yonge St. (Med-
ical)
Connoisseur Book Store, 307 Yonge St.
(S-h.)
Copp-Clark Co., Ltd., 64 W. Front St.
(Wholesale)
Dent, J. M., & Sons, 27 Melinda St. (Whole-
sale)
Dobson, James, 856 Yonge St.
Dominion Book Store, 762 Yonge St. (S-h.)
Eaton, T., Co., Ltd., 190 Yonge St. (D. S.)
Educational Pub Co., 19 Duncan St.
Frowde, Henry, 25 Richmond St., W.
(Wholesale)
Gage, W. J., & Co., Ltd., 82 Spadina Ave.
(Wholesale Educational)
Gordon & Gotch, 132 Bay St. (Wholesale)
Hartz, J. F. Co., Ltd. (Medical)
Home Friend Office, 647 Yonge St. (Rel.)
McClelland & Goodchild, 42 Adelaide St.,
W. (Wholesale)
McGinsh, D. T., & Co., 123 Bay St. (Med-
ical and Standard.)
McKenna, John P., 235 Yonge St.
McLeod & Allen. (Wholesale)
Methodist Book & Publishing House, Wm.
Briggs, Mgr., 29 Richmond St.
Murray, Kay & Co., 17-31 King St., E.
(D. S.)
Musson Book Co., Ltd., Victoria St. and
Wilton Ave. (Wholesale)
Munson, J. G., 1683 Dundas St.
Poole, Arthur & Co., 321 Confederation Life
Bldg. (Law)
Simpson, Robert, Co., Ltd., 160 Yonge St.
(D. S.)
Standard Publishing Co., Ltd., Baptist Book
Room, 27 Richmond St., W.
Students' Book Dept., Toronto University.
Toronto News Co., Ltd., 42 Yonge St.
Tyrrell, Wm., & Co., 7 King St., E.
Upper Canada Tract Soc., 7 Richmond
St., E.
Vannevar & Co., 438 Yonge St.

AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL

CANADA

Truro, N. S.—6,000.

Crowe Bros.
Fulton, G. O., Ltd.
O'Brien, J. M.
Smith, Jessie C.
Smith Co.

Vancouver, B. C.—100,300.

British Columbia Book Co., Ltd., 550 Granville St.
Clarke & Stuart.
Clement, J. P.
Forsyth, G. S., & Co., 349 Hastings St.
Galloway, E. J.
Gaskell Book & Staty. Co., 325 Hastings St. W. and 679 Granville St.
Granville Book & Staty. Co.
Lazarus, H. N., Van Couver Hotel.
Smith, Davidson & Wright.
Spencer, D., Ltd.

Vernon, B. C.—2,600.

Berry, R. E.
Smith Bros.

Victoria, B. C.—55,000.

Fullbrook-Sayers Staty. Co.
Hibben, T. N., & Co., Government St.
Knight, A. W.
Spencer, D., Ltd.
Victoria Book & Sta. Co.

Waterloo, Ont.

Iversam, J. G.

Windsor, N. S.—3,450.

Knowles, E. J.

Windsor, Ont.—17,800.

Copeland, G. E.
Marentette, V., & Son.

Winnipeg, Man.—170,000.

Clark Bros. & Co., Ltd. (Wholesale)
Consolidated Stationery Co., Ltd. (Wholesale)
Davis, W. A.
Eaton, T., Co., Ltd. (D. S.)
Frankfurter, G. (D. S.)
Hart, John A., Co., Ltd.
McAllister Co., Western News Agency. (Wholesale)
McIntosh, D.
Morris, Frank R.
Russell, Lang & Co., Ltd. (Wholesale & Retail)

Woodstock, Ont.—9,850.

Cole, J. S.
Goodeve, Agnes. (Oxford Book Store)
Shanly, Thomas.
Sutherland, J. & J.

Yarmouth, N. S.—6,600.

Davis, R. H., & Co.
McKinley, H.
Vickery, Edgar J.





